


**Fiske and Fisk Family. Being
the Record of the Descendants
of Symond Fiske, Lord of the
Manor of Stadhaugh, Suffolk
County, England, From the
Time of Henry IV to Date,
Including all the American
Members of the Family**



FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781296498528

**Fiske and Fisk Family. Being the Record of
the Descendants of Symond Fiske, Lord of
the Manor of Stadhaugh, Suffolk County,
England, From the Time of Henry IV to Date,
Including all the American Members of the
Family**



FREDERICK C. PIERCE.

FISKE AND FISK FAMILY

BEING THE RECORD OF THE

Descendants of Symond Fiske, Lord of the Manor of Stad-
haugh, Suffolk County, England, from the time of
Henry IV. to Date, including all the American
Members of the Family.

BY

FREDERICK CLIFTON PIERCE,

AUTHOR OF THE

Histories of Grafton and Barre, Mass., and Gibson, Harwood, Pierce,
Peirce, Pearce, Forbes, Forbush, and Whitney Genealogies

*Fische, Fise, Fiske, Fisk (spell it either way)
Meant true knighthood, freedom, faith, good qualities that stay
Brethren, let the ancient name mean just the same for aye
"Forward, every youth! To seek the higher good" today!*

REV PERRIN B FISKE, Lyndon, Vt

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

1899
PRESS OF W. B. CONKEY COMPANY
CHICAGO, ILL.

A 488092



To Flora,

MY ANCESTOR, THIS VOLUME IS MOST
RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED BY

The Author.



ANCESTRAL WORSHIP.

EGYPTIAN mappage or the Grecian urn
Did once perpetuate a father's clay;
Preserving through slow centuries and gray
The human remnant for the hope eterne.
And what the fires of funerals could not burn,
Nor Time's insidious tooth gnaw quite away,
Became a shrine of virtues, where might pray
The latest sons, and of their fathers learn.

But we, grown wiser, plant a family tree,
And 'neath its broadening branches sit us down,
Content to trace a noble pedigree
Unapt to urn a rich and high renown;
Content to dream of knights armed *cap-a-pie*,
Yet hoping from the sky to see a crown.

CHICAGO, May 6, 1896.

HORACE SPENCER FISKE



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
AUTHOR'S PREFACE,	8
THE FIRST FISKE,	1
ORIGIN OF THE NAME FISKE,	<i>John Fiske</i> 1
LORD OF THE MANOR OF STADHAUGH,	4
COAT OF ARMS,	5
FISKE WILLS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND,	<i>Col Francis S. Fiske</i> 6
RECOLLECTIONS OF A VISIT TO LAXFIELD,	<i>Isabella H. Fiske</i> 8
THE MANOR OF STADHAUGH,	<i>Rev Franklin W. Fisk</i> 10
VISIT TO FRAMLINGHAM, DENNINGTON AND LAXFIELD,	<i>John Fiske</i> 11
ANCESTRAL AND HISTORICAL,	<i>Rev A A Fiske</i> 12
COLLEGE GRADUATES BY THE NAME OF FISKE,	16
FISKES AND FISK IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR,	22
SOMETHING OF THE ENGLISH AND AMERICAN FISKES,	34
NAMED FOR FISKE,	35
OUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS,	36
OUR AMERICAN ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS,	50

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Frederick C Pierce Frontispiece		Almon P Fisk, . . .	420
Fiske Coat of Arms . . .	5	Dr. Edward J Fiske, . . .	430
Fiske Manor House, Stadhaugh, Eng- land, . . .	33	Stephen P Fisk, . . .	437
St Mary's Church, Bury St, Edmunds, England, . . .	37	Hon Hiram C Fisk, . . .	439
Bright Coat of Arms, . . .	49	Lieut -Gov Nelson W Fisk, . . .	440
Netherhall, Thurston, England, . . .	49	Rev David M Fisk, . . .	447
Gail Hamilton, . . .	85	Dr Cyrus M. Fisk, . . .	449
Ida Tucker Morris, . . .	94	Hon Joseph Fiske, . . .	461
Old Buckman Tavern, Lexington, . . .	97	Charles D B Fisk, . . .	467
Silas Forbush, . . .	112	Lieut Bradley A Fiske, . . .	469
Gov E A Straw of New Hampshire, . . .	140	Rev Franklin L Fisk, . . .	470
Hon Stephen A Douglas, . . .	170	Mrs Katherine Fanner Fisk, . . .	471
Early Picture of Hon Stephen A Douglas, . . .	171	Dr. George F Fisk, . . .	474
Mrs Hon. Stephen A Douglas, . . .	178	Jerome H Fisk, . . .	492
Fiske Homestead, New Hampton, N H, . . .	189	Rev. Nathan W Fisk, . . .	497
Allen Fiske, . . .	215	Liberty B Fiske, . . .	509
David Edward Fiske, . . .	218	Louis S Fiske, . . .	510
Old Fiske Homestead, Amherst, N H, . . .	219	Solon Fisk, . . .	514
Mayor Edward Fiske Gorton, . . .	242	James H Fisk, . . .	515
Old Fisk Hill Church, . . .	257	Dr Samuel A. Fisk, . . .	528
Sewall Fiske, . . .	276	Major Geo A Fiske, . . .	550
Hon. Henry D Pierce, . . .	280	Hon Leander W Fiske, . . .	554
John Fiske (steel), . . .	300	Geo W Fisk, . . .	556
Rev Daniel Taggart Fiske, . . .	318	Hon Wm. J Fisk (steel), . . .	560
Hon Henry Clay Fisk, . . .	320	Dr. Wm M L Fiske, . . .	564
Col Franklin Fisk, . . .	326	Col James Fisk, Jr, . . .	568
Rev. Wm Allen Fiske, . . .	329	Haley Fisk, . . .	571
John B B Fiske, . . .	330	Hon Iheron S Fisk, . . .	573
Rev Albert A Fiske, . . .	331	Dr C R Fisk, . . .	574
Dea John P Fiske, . . .	334	Mrs Dr C R Fisk, . . .	574
Prof. Franklin W Fisk, . . .	335	Hon David L Fisk, . . .	576
Rev Lewis R. Fiske, . . .	336	Harrison G Fiske, . . .	583
Rev Samuel W. Fiske, . . .	338	Mrs Minnie Maddern Fiske, . . .	583
Rev Wilbur Fisk, . . .	347	Ella A Fiske, . . .	589
Gen Clinton B Fisk, . . .	350	Dr. Marcus B Fisk, . . .	598
Hon. Warren L Fiske, . . .	403	Capt Smith W Fiske, . . .	602
John Fisk, . . .	408	Amos K Fiske, . . .	604
John M Fisk, . . .	410	Hon. Joseph G Fiske, . . .	610
Arthur N Fisk, . . .	411	Rev Herbert F Fisk, . . .	611
Dr Newell Fisk, . . .	413	Dea Geo B. Fiske, . . .	613
Edward F. Fisk, . . .	415	George C Fiske, . . .	616
		Capt John M Fiske, . . .	620
		Albert W Fisk, . . .	622
		Douglas A Fiske, . . .	630

AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

I VENTURE the assertion that thus far no antidote has been discovered for the cure of the so-called "genealogical fever." My friends tell me I have it in an aggravated form and it would seem so. Last year I published the Whitney Genealogy, a volume of 700 pages, and now present "The Fiske Family." I have been greatly assisted in my work by Bond's Watertown and the volume compiled by Rev Albert A Fiske of Austin, Ill, on the Amherst, N H, Fiskes. The family is noted for its strong religious proclivities inherited from its English ancestors, who on account of their Puritanic belief, were obliged to flee from their native land or be beheaded or burnt at the stake at the pleasure of their fanatical associates. One of the emigrant ancestors—a graduate of Immanuel College and an eminent divine—was secreted in a wood-pile for nearly a year and finally escaped to America in disguise, here to become one of the ablest preachers, and as Cotton Mather said, "Did he shine in the golden candlestick of Chelmsford a plain, but an able, powerful and useful preacher of the Gospel." But few of the early New England families can boast of as many descendants who were in the various professions as the Fiske family.

Until this publication the many emigrant ancestors of the Fiskes have not been connected in any one publication. The matter has been arranged in the same manner as my previous publications, like the Register issued by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. It is the simplest, most comprehensive and the best of any plan yet devised.

A number of abbreviations will be found in the book of which the following are explanations: ac, aged, abt, about, dau, daughter, dec'd, deceased, res, resides or resided, residence, w, wife, wid, widow and widower, yr, year, n f k, nothing further known, s p, sine prole (without issue). There are a number of other abbreviations of such common use that their meaning will be readily understood. A name in parenthesis thus Anna Fisk, dau of Robert and Sybil (Gould) Fiske, indicates the maiden name of the mother. An interrogation point implies doubt or want of absolute certainty. Birthplaces of the children are not always given, but can be ascertained by reference to the residence of the parents which is always given. I wish to return thanks to all those who so generously furnished the requested information. If all had responded a number of the lines would be more complete. Thanks are especially due, Mrs Silas A Pierce, Grafton, Mass, Miss Lou M. Pierce, Worcester, Mass, F L Ora of Chicago, Ill, Prof John Fiske, Cambridge, Mass, Col Francis S Fiske of Boston, Hon Joseph Fiske of Wellesley Farms, Mass, Rev A A Fiske and others who rendered valuable aid and assistance.

It is the sincere wish of the writer that the descendants of the Fiskes will take as much pleasure in perusing these pages as I did in compiling them.

Very truly,

Frank C. Pierce

Chicago, July 30, 1896.

THE FIRST FISK.

The family of Fiske flourished for a very long period in England, in the County of Suffolk. So early as the eighth year of the reign of King John, A. D. 1208, we find the name of Daniel Fisk of Laxfield appended to a document issued by the King, confirming a grant of land in Digneveton Park, made by the Duke of Lorraine to the men of Laxfield. The original is in the Public Record office in London and is dated May 1, 1208. The following is a copy.

ROTULI CHARTARUM VOL. I, PART I, PAGE 177

Public Record Office, London.

Confirmation by King John, May 1, 1208, to the men of Laxfield of land in the Park of Digneveton, granted by the Duke of Lorraine. The following are the names of those to whom the grant was made.

Robert Garenoise, Eustice Percario, Henry de la Hose, Walter de Holoc, William son of Robert, William Daniel, Jeffrey Daniel and Daniel their brother, Daniel Cuppario, Brithmaro, son of Brithwalden, Stephen Froest, Stephen Archer, Eustace son of Phillip, Melvine wife of Roger Gadermod, Picot son of William, Bernard son of Roger, Edmund son of Robert, Jordan son of Robert, William son of Gilbert, Robert son of Brithmar, Simon son of Edric, William Odonis, Godfrey and Herbert, Robert son of Jeffrey, Osbert a clerk, Ralph a clerk, Hadebrand Haiward, Robert son of William, Simon son of Turstan, Brithmar son of Godwin, Roger Haward, Richard Haddoc, Reignald son of Godwin, and Robert and Daniel his brothers, John Emelin, Johnson of Roger, William Wudewell, Roger Crespun, Henry son of Ade, Roger Hunne, Matilda wife of Gilbert, Ernest de Radbrooke, and Robert his brother, Gerald son of Adwin and DANIEL FISC.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME FISKE.

The name Fisk is simply an older form of Fish. In Anglo-Saxon times the termination sh was regularly sounded hard, like sk. The breakfasting Englishman of those days ate his fisc from a disc. The name is one of a large class of appellatives taken from the animal world, such as Herring, Salmon, Pike, Crabb, Tench, Spratt, Peacock, Swan, Drake, Crane, Hawke, Bird, Lyon, Hart, Fox, Bull, Lamb, Kidd, Cheever (goat), Todd (fox), Purcell (piggy), Hare, Colt, Palfrey, etc.

The origin of this class of surnames is not perfectly clear. The largest and most familiar groups of surnames are either (1) patronymics, such as Johnson, Jones, Wilson, etc., or (2) names of villages and estates, such as Washington, Frothingham (a corruption of Fotheringham), Greenough (green field), Holmes (meadow), Stanley (stony pasture), etc., or (3) names descriptive of occupation or social position, such as Mason, Carpenter, Franklin (country squire), Baker and its feminine Baxter, Thatcher and Thaxter, Weaver and Webster, Draper, Smith, Fletcher (arrow-maker), Chapman (merchant), Cooper, Butler, Cartwright, Sargent, Waterman, Sawyer, Chandler, Bishop, Abbot, Clark, Constable, Spencer (steward), Grosvenor (chief huntsman), Woodward (forest-keeper), Youmans (yeoman), etc.

The earliest use of family names in England was about the beginning of the eleventh century. Long before that time, indeed, clan names were common, and such were always patronymics, e. g., Fotherings, the descendants of Fother, Beormings, the descendants of Beorm, Icklings, the descendants of Ickel. At the time of the Anglo-Saxon conquest of Britain (fifth and sixth centuries) it was customary

for a clan to settle in a stockaded village by itself, and all English towns whose names end in ham or ton, preceded by ing, were originally the abodes of single clans, e g, Birmingham, home of the children of Beorm, Ickington, town of the children of Ickel. Besides these general clan names no others were in use except individual names, such as Alfred or Edith.

The use of family names, beginning in the eleventh century, increased slowly. It was not until the fifteenth century that such names became nearly universal, and also stationary. At first they were shifting in usage. Thus, the same man might be called Henry Wilson, because his father was named William, or Henry Frothingham, because he lived at the village of Fotheringham, or Henry Draper, because of his occupation. If the son of this Henry were named Robert, and were any kind of a worker in metals, from an armourer to a blacksmith, he might be known as Robert Harrison or Robert Smith. Surnames had not ceased to fluctuate in this way until the fifteenth century, and it was not until late in the sixteenth that more importance began to be attached to the family surname than to the individual baptismal name. It appears, therefore, that in tracing back the Fiske genealogy into the fourteenth century, we are approaching the time at which difficulty must arise from fluctuations of surname. Thus the paternal grandfather of David Fiske might have been called David Johnson, if John were his father's name, or David Franklin, if he were a country squire. In the thirteenth century we should be quite likely to encounter such confusion and to find the helpfulness of surnames in tracing genealogies vastly diminished.

Surnames derived from estates or localities seem to have been the first to become stationary, and next after them the surnames derived from trade or office, since sons have so commonly followed their fathers in business. The class of names to which Fiske belongs is certainly quite different in origin from the three great classes above mentioned. What, then, was its origin? Why should a man be called Wolf, or Heron, or Pike?

We are at first struck with the fact that barbarians commonly use such names, both for individuals and for clans. Such individual names as Grey Wolf or Yellow Raccoon often owe their origin to some personal peculiarity or to some irrecoverable incident. Among American Indians, and in general among barbarians all over the world, the clans are apt to have such names as Wolf, Eagle, Salmon, Turtle, etc.; the totem, or symbol of the Wolf clan, the idol or image of its tutelary deity, is likely to be a rude image of a wolf or wolf's head, and in many cases the clan is supposed to have had a wolf for its first ancestor.

Shall we say, then, that animal surnames in modern English are survivals of ancient heathen clan-names? Are Fiskes descended from a Fish clan among the East Angles? To this view there seems to be a serious objection. The conversion of our English forefathers from heathenism to Christianity was completed in the seventh century, at least four hundred years before the earliest use of surnames in England. The old clan system, moreover, had crumbled to pieces long before the Norman Conquest. It is not likely, therefore, that habits of naming characteristic of the old heathen clans could have persisted long enough to give rise to a whole class of surnames so late as the eleventh and twelfth centuries.

Between the ancient systems of totem devices and the heraldry of the Middle Ages there were many analogies and doubtless some points of connection, though, on the whole, the former must be regarded as the predecessor of the latter, not as its ancestor. The mediæval heraldry was growing up in England during the eleventh and twelfth centuries and it made an extensive use of conventionalized heads of familiar animals, not merely lions, wolves, and bulls, but many kinds of bird and fish, as well as such imaginary creatures as dragons, griffins, and cockatrices. For example, Lucy is the heraldic name for pike, and the shield of the De Lucy family bears on a field gules three lucies or. From this emblem the family surname is likely to have arisen just as Geoffrey Plantagenet was so called from the sprig of broom or genesta plant worn in his helmet. The familiar name of Pike, as well as that of the Puritan magistrate, Sir Thomas Lucy, who arrested Shakespeare for poaching, has probably come from the heraldic use of pikes or lucies.

The explanation which serves for one of this class of animal surnames might perhaps serve for all, but there is another point to be considered. Heraldic devices were used not only upon banners and coats-of-arms, but also upon

FISKE GENEALOGY.

signboards, not merely of inns but of other places of business. In days when reading and writing were not common accomplishments, such devices were in general use, and they survived down to a recent time. For tavern signs they are not yet extinct. In old times, as often at the present day in Europe, the shop and the homestead were usually contained in the same building. Thus in the seventeenth century the father of John Milton, who was a solicitor, notary public, and law-stationer, had his office and his home in a certain house known as the Spread Eagle, in Bread Street, Cheapside. Over the front door was the figure of an eagle with outstretched wings. For four or five centuries before Milton's time, in going through any town, you would have passed by a succession of such signs of hawks, cranes, dolphins, salmon, lambs, and bulls, thus finding your way to the particular shop and homestead of which you were in quest. The principle upon which the signs were chosen is not always obvious. Sometimes a family name may have suggested the sign, as if a man named Crow were to paint a black crow over his door, but in early times the sign undoubtedly preceded and suggested the name. The family which dwelt at the site of the crow came to be called Crow, in the same way that a family which dwelt at a country house called Greenough or Greenhalge (green field) came to be called by the name of the house.

There is nothing in the Fiske coat-of-arms, as used in the last three or four centuries, to suggest fishes or any occupation associated therewith. But if the name goes back into the twelfth century, as quite possibly it may, there is chance that it may have been connected with some heraldic fish emblem since disused. It is quite as likely to have its origin in a sign. As I said above, it is difficult to determine with confidence the precise origin of names of this class.

The reader may be interested in the coincidence that Laxfield, the name of the parish where our Fiske forefathers dwelt for at least three centuries, means "salmon field." I think the name has been applied to the place for more than a thousand years, but I have no theory as to its origin. The name Stadhaugh (sometimes incorrectly written Stradhaugh) is compounded of *stead* and *haugh*. The former means station or home, so that the word "homestead" is a case of tautology. A haugh was a cleared field in the days when much of England was covered with virgin forest. Stadhaugh is thus equivalent to "home in cleared field."

 John Fiske

What Prof. Rasmus B. Anderson says

Prof. Rasmus B. Anderson of Madison, Wis., ex-minister to Denmark, writing sends the following

Madison, Sept. 19, 1896

Col. Fred Pierce, Chicago, Ill.

My Dear Sir—I have your favor of the 13th inst., in regard to the name "Fisk." Fisk means in Norwegian "fish" and of course the name may be Scandinavian origin. I am pretty familiar with Scandinavian nomenclature, but cannot recall any Dane, Swede or Norwegian by that name.

Dr. Henry Mortimer Fiske, a native of Sturbridge, residing in San Francisco, writing in September, 1895, says: "The name for long centuries back was Fisk. It is a Scandinavian name and is as common in Denmark and Sweden as Smith here. The meaning of the name is 'fish' and all Scandinavians call a fish, *fiske*. The Danes have in Greenland a harbor called Fiskenaes, and also one in the island St. Thomas, one of the West Indies, of the same name Fiskenaes, meaning English fish harbor. I have also an old book published in London in 1760, call the young man's book of knowledge, which is dedicated to the Rev. James Fisk, a rector of the church of England. In an old book, a history of one of the counts of England, speaking of one of the civil wars there the name of lord or viscount Fiske is there mentioned as one of the civil magistrates. The book is one of the first printed and is nearly 300 years old. In both Sweden and Denmark the name is always spelt Fiske. I have satisfied myself the name was introduced in England at the time of the Danish invasion. I am further satisfied that the 'e' was left off in England more for the convenience of spelling on the part of our fore-

fathers than any other cause, as those old fellows, even the most learned, had a habit of phonetic spelling in many instances a desire to cut things short"

The late Miss Fidelia Fisk of Oo-oomeyah, Persia, a veteran missionary, informed the writer of this sketch that "there seemed to be some connection between the name and the word 'fiscal'." Somewhere she had been told that, before the appearance of the family name, 'the fisk' was one of the appointed public officers. Much of the revenue of those days was collected in dried fish, and Fisk, or Fiske, is the plural of fish in the Danish language. Quintals of fish were at that time used as currency even

"A ministerial crank, whom I came upon once in traveling, claimed that 'there were few of the family names in N E that could not be traced back to the Greek!' Whereupon I replied, 'Let me hear you take my name over that course.' Without hesitation he replied, 'Your name came by way of Denmark, did it not?' It is probably all one with Fish. Now, in the Greek, fish is *ichtheus*. Prefix the digamma and you have *Fichtheus*. Drop the termination, and you have *Fich*, or *Fisch*, or *Fische*, which would very soon be worn down to *Fish*, or *Fiske-Fisk*."

In reading a valuable article from Rev Wm H. Griffin on the "Influence of the Netherlands upon the N E Emigrants," I found a statement to the effect that "many of the emigrants from Suffolk County, England, to Holland, in returning to England, on coming over to America, were found to have shortened their names to a monosyllable. Fisher thus became Fish."

This led to a brief correspondence, in the beginning of which that stalwart defender of the rights and honors of the Dutch expressed his confidence, that "the name of Fiske-Fisk was among those mentioned in the early literature of the Netherlands." Search, however, only discovered a "Fiskei" in Holland, who came from and returned to England but neither in England nor America was the name of Fisker found thereafter, but the name of Fiske-Fisk is there among the emigrants before 1640.

It only adds to the plausibility of this theory to remember that almost every one of the emigrant Fiske-Fisk name had a trade which must have been originally learned in Holland—weaver, tanner, spinner, dyer, etc.

Webster's Dictionary has this to say of the name Fisk (fisk) verb irrelevant (ch Swedish *hjeska*, to bustle about), to run about, to frisk, to whisk "He frisks abroad and stirreth up erroneous opinions"—Latimer.

Fisk, fisc, fiskin, fyisk (Swedish *hjeska*) "What frek of thy folde fisketh thus aboute?"—Piers Plowman, c. x. 153

Scots Law The right of the crown to the movable estate of a rebel (Encyclopedic Dictionary)

Fish, fis, fisc, fisch, fiss, fisshe, fyche, fyisch, fysshe, s. (Anglo-Saxon, fisc, cognate with Dutch, visch Icelandic, fisky, Danish, fisk, German, fisch; Swedish, fisk Goth, fisks, O Fris, fisk Welsh, pysg; Irish and Gaelic, iasg, Latin, piscis. (Under head Fish, Encyclopedic Dictionary.)

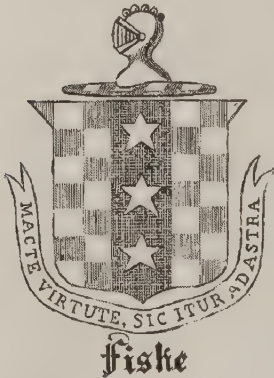
LORD OF THE MANOR OF STADHAUGH.

Symond Fiske, Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, held lands in Laxfield Parish, and was probably grandson * of Daniel Fisc, before mentioned. He bore for his arms, chequy, argent and gules, upon a pale, sable, three mullets pierced, or. These arms, with a crest added, were confined to Prof Nicholas Fiske, professor in Physic, of Stadhaugh, in Laxfield.

In 1633 a charter of confirmation was issued from Herald's College. It acknowledges the use of the arms by an ancestor to all the emigrants.

To all and singular persons to whom these presents shall come, Wm Segar, Knight, Garter Principall King of Arms of Englishmen, sendeth his due commendations and greeting in our Lord God everlasting. Know yea that anciently

* According to Herald's Visitations



Motto: *Macte virtute sic itur ad astra.*

"So to the stars we go
For doing as we ought below."

Arms of Symond Fiske of Stadhaugh.

from the beginning it hath been a custome in all countries and common wealths well governed, that the bearing of certain signes in shields (commonlie called arms) hath been and are the only markes and demonstrations either of prowess, virtue and valour in times of war or peace, and of good life and conversation for learning, magistracy and civil government in times of peace diversley distributed according to the qualities and deserts of the persons demeriting the same, which order, as it was most prudentlie devised in the beginning, to stirr and kindle the hearts of men to the imitation of virtue and nobleness; even so hath the same been and yet is continually observed to the end that such as have done commendable service to Prince and country either in war or peace may receive due honor in their lives, and also devise after their deathes successively to their posterity. Amongst the which number I find Nicholas Fiske of Studhaw in the parish of Laxfield, in the county of Suffolk, Professor in Phisick, son of Nathan Fiske of the same son of William, son of Thomas, son of William Fiske of Studhaw aforesaid that lived in the reignes of King Henry the sixth, Edward the third, Richard the third and King Henry the seventh, who beared for their coats armor, as followeth viz, checkey argent and gules, upon a pale sable, three mullets or, pierced and wanting further for an ornament onto his said coate of Armes, as diverse auncient coates are found to want, a convenient creaste or cognizeance fitt for him the said Nicholas to beare, who hath requested me the saide Garter to assign him such a one as he may lawfullie use without wrong doing or prejudice to any person or persons whatsoever which according to his due request I have accomplished and granted in manner and forme followeth (that is to say), on a hearme a torse argent and gules a triangle, argent, above the upper angle an estoile, or, mantelled gules, doubled argent, as more plainly appeareth depicted in the margent hereof. All which armes and creaste I the said Garter King of Armes by power and authoritie of my office, under the great seal of England, due appoint, give, grant, ratifie and confirme unto the said Nicholas Fiske and to his posteritie forever and that it shal be lawfull for him and them to use and show forth the same in signet, shield, ensigne, or coate armor or otherwise at his or their pleasure, at all times, and in all places, according to the ancient laws or arms and laudable custome of England, without let or mollestation. In witness whereof, I the saide Garter have hereonto set my hand and seale of office, the 16th day of November, A. D. 1633, and in the 9th year of the reign of our Souveraigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, defender of the Faith, etc.

This motto is evidently taken from Virgil's Aeneid, the ninth book. In the 640th and 641st lines of this book you will find: "Atque his victorem affatur Iulum: Macte nova virtute, puer: sic itur ad astra."

Another authority describes the arms as follows: Fisk Armes: Checkie, Argent and Gules, on pale sable 1.88 by .43 inches, check $\frac{1}{4}$ inch Gules right hand upper corner alternate Argent, Form, Top & side 5 checks right lined and right angled; bottom, spade shaped, three Mullets, or, pierced. Crest: Torse 1.03 by .1 inch Argent & Gules, Triange equilateral, .65 inch, above upper angle an Estoile, or, mantled Gules, doubled Argent, .1 inch.

The said arms and crest are registered in the Heraldry book of Middlesex, made by Sir Henry, signed George Knight Richmond. Hen: Lily, Rouge, Rose.

Heraldry, a relic of the feudal ages, took its rise in the crusades, and was employed to denote the manly virtues. Since then armorial bearings have served very much the same purpose of the modern diploma, and have been cherished because deemed the patent or respectability. Esteemed at first by the landed

gentry at pleasure, they afterwards came under the regulation of law. The Herald's College was established, and a general registration took place in the sixteenth century, when pedigrees were accepted and registered, the disorder or irregularity or fraudulent bought rectified

FROM BOHN'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF HERALDRY.

Fiske Harrison—see **Harrison**—**Harrison**, as borne by Fiske Goodeve, Fiske Harrison, of Copford Hall, County Essex, Esquire, who assumed his additional name and arms of Fiske on succeeding to the family estate of his mother, Sarah Thomas, only child of Rev John Fiske, of Thorp, Moriaux County Suffolk, by his wife the daughter and heir of the late Samuel Thomas, of Lavenham, Esquire. Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth, az two bars, one between six estoiles, three, two and one er second and third and three crescents bareg under az and gu Crest—A Stork, wings expanded ar beaked and membered or Motto—Ferendo et Ferendo

FISKE WILLS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND.

In 1854 Col Francis S Fiske, of Keene, N. H., now a resident of Boston, Mass., and United States Commissioner, employed the well known American genealogist and antiquarian, Horatio G Somerby, then residing in Camden Square, London, to thoroughly inspect and copy from the records in the various parishes in Suffolk County, England. He found a mass of very valuable data relating to the English ancestors of the American Fiskes from 1462 to 1635

Mr Somerby first visited the several Suffolk parishes where he knew the Fiskes had resided and made extracts from the parish registers which were of sufficient antiquity to suit his purpose. The registers of South Elmham and Weybread, however, in one of which he expected to find the baptism of one of the American emigrants, did not date back far enough to give it. He next consulted some of the wills of the early Fiskes and found sufficient to justify him in the belief that Nathan Fiske, of Watertown, Massachusetts Colony, was the eighth in descent from the first Simon of Laxfield, through Robert, of St James, South Elmham, who was his great-grandfather. Simon was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, in Laxfield, Suffolk County, England, in the time of Henry the Sixth.

Between the years 1462 and 1635 he found some fifty wills of Fiskes proved in Suffolk County, all of the same family, abstracts of which were furnished and are inserted in their proper places, others of this family are as follows:

WILLIAM FISKE, OF RENDHAM Will presented July 17, 1472. Mentions his sons, William, Robert, Thomas and John and Walter Fiske, of Peasenhall. Wife Margaret

THOMAS FISKE, OF BADENHAM Will dated Sept 13, 1488. Wife Agnes. Sons, William and John

JOHN FISKE OF DISS CO, NORFOLK Will dated in 1488. Speaks of his wife, Elizabeth and Mr John Fiske, clerk

WILLIAM FISKE, OF BEEDES Will dated 1505. Wife, Jane. Witnessed by John Fiske and others

NICHOLAS FISKE, OF EAST DEREHAM, E NORFOLK Will dated Apr 8, 1529. Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, William, Thomas, John and Ambrose. Daughters, Cicily and Wyborough

JOHN FISKE, OF LAXFIELD Will dated Oct 2, 1535, proved 1536. Desires to be buried near his mother. Bequeaths legacies to John Fiske, of East Dereham, William Fiske, of East Dereham, Thomas Fiske, of Lowstoft, and to John, son of Simon Fiske. Appoints Jeffrey Fiske, the elder, and his son, John, executors

JOHN FISKE, THE ELDER, OF WENHASTON Will dated May 4, 1558, proved Jan 6, 1558-9. Wife, Marion. Son, John. Daughters, Agnes and Susan, daughter Joan Barlot

THOMAS FISKE, OF NORTHALL Will dated May 16, 1557, proved May 27, 1557. Desires to be buried at Southrow. Wife, Agnes. Sons, John and William. Daughter, Margaret. Godson Christopher Fiske

FISKE GENEALOGY.

MARIAN FISKE, OF WENHASTON, widow Will dated Jan 30, 1559, proved July 31, 1559 Son, John Daughter, Agnes, daughter, Joan Barfoot

WILLIAM FISKE OF SOUTH COVE Will dated Mar 13, 1576, pro Dec 5, 1581 Wife, Elizabeth Late daughter, Alice, wife of Richard Ho Grandchildren, Judith and Dorothy Fiske Legacy to Robert Pease and his child.

WILLIAM FISKE, OF ALDBOROUGH Will dated Sept 3, 1584, pro Oct 6, 1584-5 Wife, Margaret Sons, Francis, Thomas, John and William Daughter, Margaret Brothers, John and George

WILLIAM FISKE OF RENDON Will dated June 20, 1572 Wife, Isa

GEORGE FISKE, OF ALDBURGH Will dated Jan 25, 1584-5, pro Feb 26, 1584-5 Wife, Joan Brother, John. Mentions William Fiske and son, Thomas

RICHARD FISKE, OF SHOTLEY Will dated Apr 6, 1589 Wife, Urs Son, Jonas

WILLIAM FISKE, OF LAXFIELD Will dated Dec 29, 1590, pro Jan 22, 1591 To his wife, Jane, a tenement at Stradbroke Brothers, John Jeremy Brothers-in-law, John Punchyard and Thomas Bowett

JOAN FISKE, OF IPSWICH Will dated May 22, 1562 Desires to be buried in the churchyard of St Mary-at-Elms, in Ipswich

ROBERT FISKE, OF GREAT LINSTED, single man, nuncupative, dated Mar 18, 1601-2 Father and mother, Thomas and Alice Fiske, of G Crattfield Brothers, William and John Sister Alice Sparham and sister, Jo

ROBERT FISKE OF ST JAMES SOUTH FLNHAM Will dated 10, 1592, proved July 28, 1602 Eldest son, William, son, Eleazer, and his wife Elizabeth, son, Thomas Daughter, wife of Robert Barnard Appoints his sons Jaffrey and Eleazer executors

WILLIAM FISKE, OF MIDDLETON Will dated Mar 18, 1611-12, pro Apr 22, 1612 Wife, Joan Sons, Nicholas, William, John and Thomas, all under 21 Daughters, Frances and Margaret, not 21

WILLIAM FISKE, OF RENDHAM Will dated Oct 20, 1603, proved Nov 17, 1604 Son, Thomas Daughter, Frances, wife of Anthony Cressye, of Dnington

ARTHUR FISKE, OF BULCHAM HAMLET, IN BLITHEBOROUGH Will dated Dec 20, 1610, proved Jan 9, 1610 Wife, Mary Mentions Ag daughter of his brother Samuel, and John Fiske, his apprentice

JOHN FISKE, THE ELDER, OF ALDBURGH, WOOLEN DRAPER Will dated Mar 31, 1617, proved May 18 1617 Wife, Katherine Sons, John Thomas Daughter, Anne, daughter, Emma Bawkey, wife of Edward Bawkey daughter, Dorothy Sister, Margery Palmer Cousin, Thomas Fiske and children

THOMAS FISKE, OF MARLFORD Will dated Sept 18, 1617, pro Nov 24, 1617 Mentions his grandchild, Thomas, son of his son-in-law, Re Everard William son of his sister Amy Richardson, deceased Uncles Rol and John Godfrey Cousin, Reynolds, of Baddingham, cousin, Blith, of Hawthorth, cousin, Goodall, of Parham, wife's sister, Margary French Father-in-law Whight

ANNE FISKE Will dated Jan 6, 1619 Sons, Thomas and Robert Sister Hudson and Palmer

WILLIAM FISKE, OF SPEXHALL Will dated Mar 29 1618, pro May 2, 1618 Gives to the poor of Hedingham Co, Norfolk Wife, Elizabeth Son, William, and his son, William, son, Edward, and his son, William Daughters, Mary and Marian and son-in-law, Robert Balls

ROBERT FISKE OF REEDHAM Will dated Feb 16, 1609-10, pro Nov 18, 1610 Wife, Elizabeth Son, Robert not 21 Daughters, Elizabeth, M and Joan To son, Richard, "who, whether he be living or dead, I know n forty shillings to be paid to him within one year after his return to England

THOMAS FISKE, OF WENHASTON Will dated Mar 16, 1602-3, pro June 5, 1604 Wife, Alice Legacies to his sister, Knight, and William Fiske, siding with him Makes William, son of William Fiske, of Hockingham, to be folk, his principal heir

MARY FISKE, OF WEST ORETHAM CO, NORFOLK, widow Will dated Aug 21, 1623, proved Feb 26, 1624 Eldest son, Christopher Grandchild

dren, Robert, William and Edmund Son-in-law, Edward Page Mentions Robert, son of Robert Fiske

HENRY FISKE, OF WENHASTON Will dated Apr 15, 1628, proved July 9, 1628 Wife, Margaret Son, Henry Daughters, Rose, Margaret and Prudence

SIMON FISKE, OF ELMSWELL Will dated Mar 15, 1615 Wife, Elizabeth

EMME FISKE, OF ELMSWELL, widow Will dated Feb 17, 1625, proved Nov 27, 1626 Son Robert and his daughter Margaret, son Edward and his daughter, Elizabeth Grandchild, Mary Palmer Daughter, Elizabeth Martin; daughter, Frances, wife of Roger Bardwell

JOHN FISKE, OF ELMSWELL Will dated Sept 4, 1616, proved Oct 14, 1616 Brothers, Robert, Simon and Edward Brother-in-law, Thomas Palmer, brother-in-law, Thomas Bardwell, brother-in-law, Thomas Martin Appoints his mother Emme Fiske, executrix

MARGARET FISKE, OF SWIFTING, widow Will dated Apr 19, 1636 To her son, Nathan, one-third of all her goods, and the residue to her daughters, Mary, Margaret and Sarah Appoints her son, Nathan, executor

JOHN FISKE, THE ELDER, OF WENHASTON Will dated May 6, 1636, proved Apr 21, 1640 To his daughter, Susan Fiske, £40 Appoints his son, John, executor

AMOS FISKE, OF DENNINGTON, singleman Will dated Jan 8, 1641-2, proved Apr 21, 1642 Sister Frances, wife of John Russell, sister Margaret Fiske Father-in-law, William Fiske Mother, Margaret Directs that his brothers, John and William, the younger, be bound apprentices brother, William, the elder, residuary legatee

ZACHARY FISKE, OF WETHERSDEN Will dated Feb 18, 1646-7, proved Jan 27, 1647-8 Wife, Mary Mentions William Fiske, eldest son of John Fiske, of Rattlesden, Gent, and Zachary Fiske, son of Robert Fiske, of Norton, Gent

THOMAS FISKE, OF SANDCROFT, IN SOUTH ELMHAM. Will dated 1661 Mentions his brother James and Samuel Fiske, Weybred

THOMAS FISKE, THE ELDER, OF ALDBOROUGH Will dated Aug 9, 1623, proved July 9 1633 Wife, Emme Sons, Francis, Thomas and William Daughters, Emme and Elizabeth Grandson, John

FRANCIS FISKE, OF ALDBOROUGH Will dated Mar 31, 1634, proved Nov 27, 1634 Mother, Emma Fiske Son John Appoints his wife, Anne, executrix

JOHN FISKE, OF SOUTHWOLD Will dated Apr 20, 1648 Bequeathes to his wife, Mary, lands in Wenhaston Sons, John, Sturgeon and Anthony, all under 21 Daughter, Margaret, wife of Gilbert Hopkin Daughter, Susan Fiske

RECOLLECTIONS OF A VISIT TO LAXFIELD.

(By Isabella H. Fiske, of Wellesley Farms, Mass.)

To the member of the family who is interested in its early history, and is taking a trip in England there will be hardly anything more fruitful of enjoyment than turning aside a little from the beaten track and visiting his ancestral home of Laxfield, in Suffolk, from which the American branch of the Fiskes emigrated.

The town and its vicinity make an interesting study. The nearest railroad town, and one with which the Fiskes themselves were early identified, is Framlingham, some eight miles distant, and with twenty-five hundred inhabitants. The town itself claims through tradition to date from the time of Redwald, king of the East Angles. It is certainly as early as the Norman period, as the structure of its castle shows.

This is a fine old ruin, one of the largest in England, covering over an acre of ground, with its thick walls, arched gateway, and rising towers. It has a most interesting history, having been held since the earliest records till through the thirteenth century by the baronial family of the Bigods these being bestowed by Edward I upon his son Thomas, of Brotherton and still later coming into the hands of the Mowbrays and Howards, families later represented by the earls and

dukes of Norfolk. It was at one time surrendered into the hands of John, and again, much later, was seized by the crown and became the residence of Queen Mary of England, being afterwards restored to the Howards by James I. Coming, in the seventeenth century, through purchase, into the hands of Sir Robert Hitcham, it was considerably dismantled, and was finally on the hard terms of its entire demolition given over by his will into the possession of Pembroke College, Cambridge.

There is also in Framlingham, the fine old church of St Michael's, dating in part from the thirteenth century, and harboring as its chief treasure the altar tombs of the Howards, the most noted among whom are the two earls of Surrey, one victor of Flodden field, the other, the gifted poet of the Tudor era, and a victim of Henry VIII.

Modern Framlingham is quiet enough, boasting as its chief interest, the Albert Memorial College, a large school for boys. It still keeps its antiquarian interest as central, however.

The name of Fiske is by no means an unknown one here. It may be found upon the stones in St Michael's churchyard, which is comparatively recent, occurring about half a dozen times. It is to be seen in the town records also, and over shop doors and the like, occasionally. In one instance, however, the proprietor—whose name was Fisk—of one of the stores there, on being interviewed in regard to his family was unfortunately unable to trace back his lineage even so far as his own grandfather. But we may feel ourselves quite justified in identifying the early history of the family with that of the town in all the stirring scenes that were witnessed there.

In Framlingham we have a strong recollection of the past. In Laxfield we have the past itself, as something still present, not yet outgrown. It is all delightfully typical of England. In the first place, we have the real English country. We have behind us all thought of time and press of circumstances, and stroll leisurely along the winding lanes, shut in by green hedgerows from the sloping hillsides where the sheep and cattle graze peacefully. We have the country life of centuries ago, too. It is all just as it was when, as an old play tells us, "Prince Charlie came riding down to hunt the deer at Laxfield with his men," or when Cromwell and his men came riding along that way on their destructive mission.

Come they did, most probably along this route, for the little church at Laxfield bears traces of vandal hands, which marked the overzeal of the Roundheads. As we enter the little town, of about five hundred inhabitants, the whole atmosphere is delightful, this stepping out of the whirl of traffic, the rush of modern life, and breathing this quieter air, with its suggestions of lavender and musk, its folds and creases of the past still lingering. The great charm is the quaint unconsciousness of it all. The centuries have slipped by unnoted, and the old church still waits for the awakening touch that seems as far away as ever. The handful of houses grouped around it are true English country homes. The rectory one would wish particularly to visit, a charming little place which, with its bower of green and rosevines and suggestions of perpetual summer, has all the romance and quaintness of the setting of the "Vicar of Wakefield." The rector seems the Vicar himself, gray and gentle as he is, a most hospitable man, who keeps up from his little retreat with the movement of the world's forces, yet with a contemplative rather than an active interest.

We have a strong sense of ownership in this ancestral home of ours as we linger along its shaded street, on our way to the churchyard. This grows upon us as we find upon the mossgrown stones half obliterated epitaphs containing the familiar family name. It is something set off from the thoroughfare of the ceaseless throng of tourists, a little by-way in which we can take an especial pride, and something as deserving of study as many a better known object of attention.

As we enter the exquisite little church we note the rich, time-darkened carving, the finely executed stone-work of the fourteenth century, and the later Jacobin influence in the work. It is all genuine from the quaint baptismal font within, to the square tower without, rising amid the trees.

In the parish register, which is hardly ever opened, the records begin with the sixteenth century and the name of an Elizabeth Fisk is found to be one of the first entries, in 1519. Thus the old register bears witness that the Fiskes were

identified with the town at the earliest account, and suggests a far-stretching past as a fertile field for the imagination

The feeling of ownership culminates, of course, in visiting the old homestead, Stadhaugh perhaps a mile distant. It is a fine old estate, with its hundreds of acres still kept up and well stocked with sheep and cattle, and its traces of manor-house dignity. Its quaintly arranged chambers, its rambling roominess, and low-reaching rafters make an effective background for the bright laughter and merry sport of the rosy cheeked English children in the family now occupying it. We may look back here in imagination upon the environments of the Stadhaugh Fiskes in the old days of Henry IV and Henry VI, when they were persecuted for their loyalty, and picture the lives of our own ancestors there to whose deeds of highmindedness Cotton Mather has made stirring allusion, naming this very estate of Stadhaugh as the scene of the events he has narrated to us. Surely the old homestead, arousing as it does our pride and patriotism, is a fitting link in the past and present of the family history.

Typical as Laxfield and its environs are, it is hard to describe even in detail without seeming to generalize. The associations are of course of more immediate interest than the objects themselves. Yet one gets a great deal of satisfaction, in this particular instance at least, by going back to the haunts of his family's childhood. If you can not do this in person, take down your Oliver Goldsmith and read over again some of the descriptions of Wakefield and its vicar. You will hardly be far from the truth. If you can go, do. You will see no reason, if you are a lover of freshness in quaintness, of the historic past, and of rural England of today to regret having visited your family's early home, Laxfield.

Franklin Howard Fisk

THE MANOR OF STADHAUGH.

(Rev. Franklin Woodbury Fisk)

Extracts from my notebook of travel, describing a visit made in July, 1872, to the Manor of Stadhaugh, town of Laxfield, county of Suffolk, England, for several generations in the possession of the Fisk family.

July 23, 1872, Laxfield, at "The Royal Oak" hotel.—Leaving Cambridge at 10 o'clock yesterday morning, I came by rail to Framlingham, the nearest station to Laxfield, six miles distant. Calling on two brothers, Henry and George Fisk, the first a glazier, and the other a shop-keeper, to see if I could learn anything respecting their ancestry. I found that I could learn absolutely nothing except that their father, many years before, came from the neighborhood of Laxfield. I ordered dinner at "The Crown" hotel, at 5 o'clock, and meanwhile visited the old castle, now in ruins, to which Queen Mary fled when Lady Jane Grey was placed upon the throne. It must have been a very strong castle in its day. I also visited the ancient church in which is the tomb of the celebrated poet, Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded by Henry VIII. After dinner I started off at 6 o'clock to walk to Laxfield. It was a sweltering day, and I had a hard walk, though in many respects a pleasant one, reaching Laxfield about 8 o'clock. I called at once on the rector of the church, Rev. John Dallas, a gentleman of some 60 years of age, who has been pastor of the church here twenty years. He received me very courteously, and kindly offered to go with me in the morning to the old church and inspect the records of the baptisms, marriages and deaths of persons who had lived in the parish since the time of Queen Elizabeth, as the records did not extend back of that date. After engaging lodgings at "The Royal Oak," I called, at the suggestion of the rector, on an aged gentleman (Mr. Brightly), who for many years has been an officer in the church, and has known the inhabitants of the town for sixty years. He kindly gave me all the information about the Fisk family he possessed, and said that there had been no one of that name living in the town for the last twenty years.

Woodbridge, July 24 —After breakfast yesterday morning, I accompanied Rev. Mr Dallas and his accomplished daughter to the venerable church edifice, with its ancient Norman tower We opened the rusty iron chest, took from it the old records, and pored over them for hours, till 12 o'clock, trying to decipher the almost hieroglyphic characters of the writing We turned first to the records of baptisms, which we found did not extend back of 1579, and these records, as nearly as we could make them out, were as follows (There is copied into my notebook a list of twenty-seven baptisms extending from the year 1579 to the year 1651, which was as far as I copied) The name Fisk stands the second one of the names on these records, and is almost uniformly spelled for some years, "Fyske," but when a new minister or clerk came to enter the name, he spelled it differently, and often without the final "e" Indeed, in one or two instances the name seemed to have been spelled differently in the same entry of a baptism, thus "Mary Fyske, daughter of Nicholas Fysk, was baptized the 8th day of Nov, 1581" After the entry in the year 1514, the "y" in the name becomes changed into "i," thus Fiske or Fisk

I noticed this record of a marriage "Married, Henry Fiske and Margarette Smith, the 20th day of Sept, 1590"

I find that the "Studhaw" estate (or as it is indifferently spelled, "Studhaw," "Sudhaw," "Stadhaugh"), was in the possession of a Mr John Smith, and I suspect that he came into its possession through the marriage connection of the Fisks and Smiths referred to above This Mr Smith appears to have been a man of intelligent and benevolent views, as he willed the whole estate, consisting of about 112 acres of excellent land, with good buildings, to the town of Laxfield in trust, the income of which should be forever appropriated to the support of a school for the training in the common branches or an English education, of forty poor orphan boys of the town of Laxfield, or if necessary, of the county of Suffolk, after which these boys were to be taught some useful trade The bequest was made, I think in 1718, and ever since the school has been doing this noble work It is under the care of seven trustees, of whom the Rev John Dallas is chairman I visited the school and was much pleased with it

I walked out with Mr Dallas to the estate, lying about half a mile from the village, and was politely received and hospitably entertained by the tenants, Mr Thomas Reed and wife, who showed me through the house, which must have been quite a grand one in its day, though changed from age to age, not always, as I think, for the better In the garret of the house I saw fine old oak wainscoting that generations ago adorned the lower rooms of the manor house The building is of stone, of very ample dimensions on the ground, and has a very large kitchen, and butter and cheese rooms, and has commodious outbuildings The rent of the estate is £170 a year Mr Reed's father and grandfather lived as tenants on the estate, in all for ninety years After spending a very pleasant hour at this delightful house of my ancestors for several generations, I returned to the quaint little village of Laxfield, and bidding "good-bye" to my kind friend, Mr Dallas, walked back to Framlingham, and taking a railway train to this place (Woodbridge), stopped here over night to call on Mr Samuel Fisk and his two sons, whom I found to be prosperous business men The father had left Laxfield forty years ago, and had established himself in Woodbridge, in the cabinet-making business, in which he had been very successful

VISIT TO FRAMLINGHAM, DENNINGTON AND LAXFIELD.

(By Prof John Fiske, of Cambridge)

With regard to an article on the English Fiskes, I hardly think I know anything which you do not know already, but with regard to the Manor House, I can tell you briefly of a visit which I made there in June, 1880 I had been giving some lectures in London and was going thence to Edinburgh to give a course of lectures there I stopped at Ipswich and passed a night at the Great White Horse Inn, immortalized in "Pickwick Papers" Took the train next morning for the quaint old market town of Framlingham The English, by the way, do not pronounce that "I", and I suppose that our Framingham was named after it At

Framlingham, my wife and I took a dog cart and drove through Dennington, where Nicholas Fiske lived in the days of "Bloody Mary," to Laxfield, which is nine miles from Framlingham, and almost within the salt smell of the German Ocean. I felt very doubtful whether there would be anything to see at Laxfield more than a meadow or potato patch, but it would be something to see even the site which one's forefathers left when they came to New England. I inquired of a man working on the road, and learned that the Manor House of Stadhaugh was still standing, and that information on local history might be obtained from Mr Aldrich, the parish clerk. After a pleasant call at the house of this gentleman, I continued on my way until at the end of a very long hedgerow I saw the quaint farmhouse known as Stadhaugh Manor. The present occupant, Mr Thomas Read, was standing at the gate. On my mentioning my name, he invited us into the dining-room, a long, low-studded room with large fire-place, tall clock well stocked bookshelves, plants in the window, and all the appearance of comfort. I learned from Mr Read that the house was built in the time of Henry VIII, apparently at a season when window taxes were high. Fiskes had lived on the spot since the time of Richard II, and how much earlier I do not know. They came to America in such numbers that the name became nearly extinct in Suffolk. The last Fiske of Stadhaugh died about 1675. The estate then passed into the hands of John Smith, Esq., who died in 1715, leaving the Manor House and farm of about three hundred acres to the Parish of Laxfield with a provision that the income should be devoted to preparing poor boys for the University at Cambridge. The place was leased by the parish to a family named Read on a ninety-nine year lease, and at the expiration of that period, the lease was renewed for another century.

My entertainer belonged to the sixth generation of Reads who had lived in that house. He was a fine, tall, stately man, quick in mind and well informed, very like the best type of New England deacon. He seemed interested in seeing a descendant of the ancient Fiskes, and said that it was not often that he had such visitors.

We called upon the vicar, Rev William Mothersole, who said that we would find on the floor of the parish church the names of some Fiske ancestors buried beneath. The little parish church was built about the time of King Alfred, 1,000 years ago. The floor was covered with strips of a kind of hemp carpet, and on raising them, there was a good deal of dust to be cleared away, and as my time was limited, I gave up the search for Fiske graves. I, however, saw that of "John Smith, Armiger."

The vicar's son, a bright boy of twelve, who was much interested in the proceedings, took me to the village green where the one martyr of Laxfield was burned in the evil days of Mary Tudor. This victim was the Rev John Noyes, and Fox, in his "Book of Martyrs," tells how his brother-in-law, Nicholas Fiske, of Dennington, visited him the evening before his execution.

I believe there is nothing more of interest to be said about my visit. The country at Laxfield and all about it has that finished, pastoral beauty so characteristic of the English landscape.

ANCESTRAL AND HISTORICAL.

(By Rev Albert A Fiske)

The Fiskes in America are descended from an ancient family of that name, which for centuries and until a recent period, had its seat and manorial lands in Laxfield, in the county of Suffolk, England. As early as 1422, one Symond Fiske resided there as Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, and entitled by grant to coat armour. Several of his descendants appear to have justly gained repute for piety and education, both among churchmen and non-conformists, and numbers of them during the protracted struggle of the Reformation, and especially in the days of Queen Mary, endured severe persecutions on account of their staunch adherence to Evangelical principles.

Robert Fiske, of Laxfield, son of Simon, and fourth in descent from Symond Fiske, of the same, married Sibyl Gold and had sons, William, Jeffrey, Thomas

and Elezer These parents were the progenitors of all the Fiskes that settled in New England, so far as known, before 1640 In considering their posterity here, we must trace them as descended from two distinct groups, coming over about the same time (1637), one group settling in Wenham, and the other in Watertown, Mass William Fiske, eldest son of Robert, married Ann Anstye, and had children, John, Nathaniel (who died young), Eunice and Hannah, the last of whom married William Candler, and was the mother of Rev Matthias Candler, whose manuscripts, now on file in the British Museum, furnish the records from which the early history of the Fiskes in England have been compiled John Fiske, the eldest son of William, above, and grandson of Robert and Sibyl Fiske, married Ann, a daughter of Robert Lantsee, and had children, John, William, Anne and Maitha, all of whom, with their mother, embarked for America in 1637 Their father had died previously (in 1633), and during the passage the mother died also The two brothers, having married in England, settled with their families in Wenham, then a village of Salem, Mass, about 1640 John, who had been already ordained in the English Church, became a noted and influential minister in the colony, and was settled as the first minister of the church in Wenham Cotton Mather, in that quaint volume entitled "Magnalia," makes honorable allusion to him, both as scholar and preacher, and said that "like the beloved Luke, his praise was in all the churches" His brother, William, became also a man of mark, filled various public offices, was representative to the general court of Massachusetts, but died in the prime of his powers and usefulness, under 40 years of age Both were able and useful men, were zealous Puritans in religion, and left descendants who perpetuated their good name for several generations

About the same time that Rev John and his brother established themselves in Wenham, several of their relations became also emigrants to the colony David Fiske, of Watertown, who settled there with his son, David, and nephews, John and Nathan, and Phinehas Fiske, of Wenham, who brought with him sons, James (afterwards of Haverhill), John and Thomas—these two separate groups of families were respectively descended from Jeffrey Fiske and Thomas Fiske, the third sons of Robert and Sibyl, previously mentioned, their cousins, Rev John and William, being descended, as we have already shown, from William Fiske, the first son of the same From these brothers and cousins, eight in all, who were thus early colonized in the commonwealth, have sprung a numerous, widely scattered, and very respectable posterity Over one hundred and sixty of their number, bearing the family name, are on the roll of college graduates, while very many of them have variously attained distinction as divines, authors, scholars, and public men, two having been prominent candidates for the Presidency of the United States There is not a university or collegiate institution in this land, which has not had at some period a Fiske filling a prominent chair on its board of faculty, while four of them have been elected to the presidency of such corporations And as to ministers and deacons of churches, their number is almost beyond enumeration

We will now consider more particularly the Wenham group of Fiskes Rev John Fiske and family arrived in Cambridge, Mass, in 1637 There he engaged for awhile in teaching school, and afterwards in Salem, where he conducted the first grammar school with remarkable success, his pupils being able, it is said, to compose readily in Latin, verse or prose In 1643 he removed to Wenham (adjoining Salem), gathered a church, and became its first pastor, in 1644, and continued such for more than twelve years In 1655 he removed to the pastorate of the church in Chelmsford, in which he continued till 1677, when he died at the age of 76, leaving a family Rev John Fiske was twice married His first wife, after living with him about thirty-seven years, died in 1771 Such was her remarkable knowledge of Scripture that she was called her husband's concordance She was the mother of his children

Moses, only son of Rev John Fiske that arrived to maturity, graduated at Harvard College in 1662—the first of the Fiske alumni in this country, was licensed to preach in 1671, and ordained and settled over the church in Brantree (now Quincy), Mass, the following year He was a preacher of considerable power and animation Several of his sermons were published, and may be found in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society Rev Moses Fiske was twice married His first wife was Sarah, a daughter of William Symmes, of Charleston, whom he married in 1671 Of his fourteen children those that

lived were named as follows Mary, Sarah, Ann, Elizabeth, Moses, John, William, Samuel Mrs Sarah, wife of Rev Moses Fiske, died in 1692 In 1700, Jan 7, he married Mrs Quincey, a daughter of the distinguished Rev Thomas Shepard By her he had, Shepard Fiske, born April 19, 1703, Margaret Fiske, born Dec 15, 1705 Shepard Fiske, youngest son of Rev Moses Fiske, graduated at Harvard College in 1721, and died a physician at Bridgewater, Mass, in 1779 Mr Fiske's daughters, except the last, all married clergymen Two of his sons also, John and William, were clergymen But the subsequent history of their brothers, Moses and William, is not definitely known

John Fiske, second son of Rev Moses Fiske, of Braintree (Quincy), graduated at Harvard College in 1702, preached awhile in Braintree Church, and was ordained pastor of a church in Killingly, Conn, October 19, 1715, his brother-in-law, Rev Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, preaching the sermon Here he remained until 1741, when disaffection arising in the church, he was dismissed and retired upon his large landed estate in Killingly, where he died in 1773, in the 89th year of his age He is reported to have been a good scholar, an able preacher, and wise counselor His wife was Abigail, a daughter of Rev Nehemiah Hobart, of Newton, Mass Of his five children only one was a son, and he died in infancy

Samuel Fiske, youngest son of Rev Moses Fiske, of Braintree, graduated at Harvard College in 1708—where his name appears on the roll without the vowel termination—and was ordained minister of the First Church, in Salem, Mass, in October, 1708 Says Bentley, in his memorial sermon "Rev Samuel Fiske was a man of eminent talents in the pulpit, of firm and persevering mind, and held in high esteem until disaffection sprang up in his church from the ill-defined discipline then existing in our churches He was a preacher of real abilities, but his high notions of church authority were repugnant to many persons, and interfered with his usefulness He was dismissed from the First Church, in 1735, and accepted the charge of a new society established by his friends He preached the first centenary lecture of the First Church, August 6, 1729 The election sermon delivered by him before the Governor and Legislature, in 1731, may be reckoned as among the best It was published and a copy is preserved among the state archives He was dismissed from the Third Church in 1745, when he retired from the ministry By wife, Anna Gerrish, he had five children, but only one of his sons reached maturity, John, born May 6, 1744 Rev Samuel Fiske died in Salem, in 1770, at quite an advanced age

John Fiske, only surviving son of Rev Samuel Fiske, of Salem, engaged in commercial pursuits and acquired property At the time of the Revolution he commanded the first vessel of war commissioned in the service At the close of the war, he was commissioned a Colonel, then a Brigadier, and finally a Major General in the State Militia, which position he held until his death, in 1797 He was a man of princely hospitality, of enterprising spirit, and of benevolent impulses He took great interest in the various religious and charitable movements of the day, and contributed freely to their support He was thrice married, but left no male issue

Peter Fiske, a grandson of Rev Moses, of Quincy, married Sarah Perry of Grafton, Mass, November 15, 1758 Four of their children were there born, Moses, Nathaniel, Peter, Sarah, John Of these the eldest, Moses, graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1786, was licensed and preached awhile, but never ordained to the pastorate He was a tutor in Dartmouth College from 1788 to 1795, when he removed to Helham, Tenn, and died there about 1842 He remained single until 50 years of age, and then reared a family of nine children He ever manifested a strong disapprobation of negro slavery, although living in the midst of slavery all his days in the south He was the author of several published works on slavery, John Fiske, brother of above, graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1791, studied theology with Rev Dr Lyman, of Hatfield, and was ordained to the ministry at Hadley, Mass, in May, 1794 Preaching for awhile as an evangelist, he accepted a call to the church in New Braintree, and was installed pastor, in August, 1796 In 1809 he enjoyed with his church a remarkable revival, which was repeated in 1818, 1819, 1826, 1831 and 1842 The fruits of these awakenings were numerous additions to the church He preached his half century discourse October 26, 1846, which was published He took a deep interest in the cause of education, was one of the efficient helpers in the building up of Amherst College, and received the degree of D D from that institution in 1844 He continued

to preach with the assistance of a colleague, until October, 1854. In March following, he died in great peace, after a ministry of sixty-one years with the same people. He made a fine figure in the pulpit, being tall, dignified, of serene and intelligent countenance. He possessed a clear and well balanced mind, and a general completeness of character seldom found. His pulpit efforts were marked by eminent good sense and great appropriateness, especially in prayer. Several of his discourses were published. Mr. Fiske married, in 1796, Elizabeth Mellen of Milford. They had children John M., Mary W., William, Sarah, Abby and James. The youngest daughter married George Merriam, one of the publishers of Webster's Dictionary. William Fiske, son of Rev. Dr. John, was ordained to the ministry in 1865, and for years did good and efficient service among the Freedmen.

William Fiske, Esq., who emigrated to America in 1637, in company with his brother, Rev. John Fiske, was born in England, about 1614, and was there married to Bridget Musket, by whom he had several children. He was admitted Freeman (at Wenham), in 1643, and chosen town clerk of the same during the following year. He was elected Representative to the General Court of the Commonwealth in 1647, and continued in that office by annual election until 1652. He appears to have enjoyed to a large extent the confidence and respect of his townsmen, but was cut short in his career by death, in 1654, in the prime of his life, under 40 years of age, having during the eleven years of his residence in Wenham, repeatedly served in all the positions of trust within the gift of the people. He died intestate, and therefore most probably of some sudden and acute disease. Letters of administration were granted to his widow, in July, 1654, by which provision was made for the following children, therein named: William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Martha. William, the eldest, was born 1642. Other children may have been born previously, but must have died young. The above named were evidently the only living heirs at the time of their father's decease. No records of births, marriages or deaths were kept on the town books of Wenham before 1686, when Capt. Thomas Fiske was instructed to commence their registration. Consequently the facts respecting the early generations are derivable only where private sources are wanting, from the public records of the land and probate offices. These records, for the entire counties of Essex and Middlesex, and covering a period of over two hundred years, in connection with various town records, have been carefully examined, and the results of the investigation, after much study, have been compiled in the following pages.

William Fiske, Jr., the eldest son of William Fiske, the emigrant, born in 1642, was married to Sarah Kilham, of Wenham, Jan. 15, 1662, and by her had several children, the record of whose names and births was found among the private papers of his grandson, William Fiske, Sr., of Amherst, N. H.

Mr. Fiske, by occupation a weaver, was admitted a Freeman in 1670, was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church, of which his uncle, Rev. John Fiske, was first pastor, in 1679. He also held various public offices, such as clerk, moderator of the town for many years. He also represented the town of Wenham for eleven different sessions in the General Court of Massachusetts. Indeed, he and others of the family, for fifty years consecutively, were the sole representatives of the town in that body, and until 1720. He inherited to a large extent his father's ability and worthy character, being deacon of Wenham Church for above forty years, and died at a good old age, in his 86th year. In his will, dated 1725, and proved 1728, all of his children are mentioned as legatees, except those who had died previously. But to his sixth son, Ebenezer, who was principal heir and legatee, and also his immediate successor in the deacon's office, was bequeathed "the original homestead," which property became by inheritance the residence also of his grandson, William Fiske, fourth son of Dea. Ebenezer, and remained in the family until March, 1773, when, upon the removal of said William Fiske to Amherst, N. H., it was sold to one Wm. Webber. Nothing now remains to mark the spot but a heap of stones, and the family name becoming extinct in Wenham, only the venerable slabs in the cemetery are left to bear witness to the fact that here was the ancestral seat of an ancient and honorable family, whose descendants, widely scattered but still maintaining the high character of their lineage, constitute today the main body of the Fiskes in America. To this source may be traced five distinct branches, which in this work are classified as the Amherst, Upton, Shelburne, Rhode Island and Connecticut lines.

William Fiske, fourth son of Dea Ebenezer, of Wenham, principal heir of his estate and sole executor of his will, resided at the ancient homestead in Wenham, where probably his father, himself and his own children were all born, until the decease or removal of his own immediate relatives. Of himself personally little is known, except that in his character and principles he was a staunch Puritan. And considering that the characteristics of race and parentage stamp the individual, it would be strange were the case otherwise. His ancestors from a remote period were Puritans or Reformers, a lineage illustrious for their piety and inflexible virtues. His father and grandfather were successively deacons in the original Wenham church, for upwards of seventy years, the same ancient church of which the Rev John Fiske himself, was the original pastor. More remotely still the family had been identified with that great reformatory struggle in England, from which were gathered the rich fruits of a purer faith and constitutional liberty. Such were the forefathers of William Fiske, and such the ancestral virtues, a goodly measure of which he inherited with his patrimony. That he was a man of strong religious convictions and most exemplary life is manifest from the admirable parental discipline by which his children were trained to become excellent citizens, godly men and women, and enabled to exert a wide and beneficent influence in their day and generation. And in this respect they but bear emphatic testimony, alike with other collateral branches, to the strength of that moral principle which, taking root with the parental stock in Wenham, over two centuries ago, has marvelously spread and diffused itself, like a spiritual leaven, through the various descendant and divergent lines, to this day. Mr Fiske—to resume the thread of family history—having been appointed sole executor of Dea Ebenezer's will, remained in Wenham long enough to settle the estate and dispose of the homestead, and various tracts of land, when (in 1773) he removed to Amherst, N H., with his wife Susanna, and nine children, and two daughters-in-law, Mary Bragg, the wife of their son, Jonathan, and Eunice Nourse, wife of their son, William. The father, William, Sr, purchased a tract of land on the south side of Walnut Hill, and there the original homestead of the Amherst Fiskes was established. Having lived to see his country proclaimed free and independent, and his family settled in comparative comfort, he died in 1777, in the 52d year of his age.

Of their sons and daughters, all, except Anna, married, and she and two others excepted, William and David, remained in Amherst; all eventually removed and settled elsewhere. Some of them raised large families, and all more or less prospered in circumstances, and the good esteem of their fellow citizens. Of them all, it is believed, it may be truly said that their lives were blameless before God, and their end calm and full of peace. Among the descendants of William Fiske, Sr, of Amherst, may be mentioned Judge Jonathan Fiske, his son, Hon Jonathan Fiske, Hon William Fiske, Hon Francis N Fiske, Rev Dr Franklin W Fiske, Rev Dr L R Fiske, Rev Dr William Allen Fiske, Rev A A Fiske, and a long roll of deacons and other church officers.

J. A. Fiske

COLLEGE GRADUATES BY NAME OF FISKE.

Below will be found a list of persons by the name of Fiske and Fisk, who have graduated at the various colleges in this country.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS—the following is a list of graduates of Harvard College by the name of Fisk—Fiske. The date at the left denotes the year of graduation, the letters l and m signify Law and Medical Schools.

Graduates not preceded by a star are supposed to be living at the present time.

FISK—RESIDENCE

- *1708 Samuel
- *1721 Shepard
- *1759 Samuel
- *1772 William
- *1805 Charles
- *1824 Benjamin Franklin
- *1843 l Stuart Wilkins
- *1846 l Robert Farris
- *1864 Albert Levi
- 1873 Lyman Beecher, Cambridge, Mass
- 1880 m Samuel Augustus, 37 18th Ave., Denver, Colo
- *1883 James Lyman
- 1886 Frederic Daniell, 32 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass
- 1889 m Arthur Lyman 13 West 50th St., New York City
- *1894 l Arthur Gilman

FISKE

- *1662 Moses
- *1702 John
- *1754 Nathan
- *1774 Abel
- *1785 Thaddeus
- *1787 Oliver
- *1793 Samuel
- *1798 Isaac
- *1801 Timothy
- *1815 John Minot
- *1816 Luke
- *1818 Robert Treat Paine
- *1819 Thomas
- *1825 Augustus Henry
- *1829 m Calvin Park
- 1846 l Francis Skinner, 98 Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass

FISKE—RESIDENCE.

- 1849 Charles Carroll, 149 E 46th St., New York City
- 1853 Cornhus, 120 Broadway (Room 20), New York City.
- *1853 Edward
- 1860 Charles Henry, 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass
- 1861 Joseph Emery, Wellesley Hills, Mass
- 1862 George Alfred, Jr., Lombard St., Dorchester, Mass
- 1863 John, Prof., 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass
- *1863 m Eugene Rufus
- 1866 Amos K idder, 'New York Times' Office, New York City
- *1868 J McK Campbell
- 1869 Arthur Irving, 17 Montrose St., Roxbury, Mass
- 1872 George, Room 5, 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass
- 1875 Andrew, 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass
- 1881 Fred Aug Parker, 44 Cherry St., Somerville, Mass
- *1882 William Boyd
- *1882 l John Winthrop
- 1886 m Eustace Lincoln, 22 Pritchard St., Fitchburg, Mass
- 1887 Edward, Lincoln, Mass
- 1887 Robert Francis, Milton, Mass
- 1890 Winthrop Edwards, 465 Beacon St., Lowell, Mass
- 1891 George Stanley, 261 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass
- 1893 Charles Henry, Weston Mass
- 1894 George Converse, Lombard St., Dorchester, Mass

YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN—The list of graduates by the name of Fisk and Fiske from this institution is as follows

FISK

- 1743 Samuel, Haddam, Conn, d 1749
- 1747 Benjamin, Portland, Conn, d 1802
- 1770 Ichabod E., Georgia, d 1810 (Rev)
- 1817 Ezra, honorary degree (Williams College, 1809)
- 1826 Charles B., Staunton, Va, d 1866
- 1829 William L., New Haven, Conn, d 1834 (M D)
- 1840 Stuart W., Natchez, Miss; d 1862
- 1844 Robert F., St Paul, Minn, d 1863
- 1844 Samuel A., Northampton, Mass, d 1884
- 1849 Frankln W., Chicago (D D)
- 1863 Marcus B., m

FISK

- 1877 Samuel A., Denver, Colo (M D)
- 1881 Phny B., d, Ree Heights, So Dak (Rev)
- 1883 Arthur L., New York City (M D)
- 1883 Henry E., Chicago
- 1892 Otis H., Covington, Ky
- FISKE
- 1704 Phinehas, Haddam, Conn, d 1738
- 1793 Moses, honorary degree (Dartmouth College, 1786)
- 1856 John M., Boston, Mass
- 1863 John S Alassio, Italy
- 1883 Elisha S d., Waitsfield, Vt (Rev)
- 1883 George F., m, Chicago (M D)

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R I—Below will be found all graduates of the name of Fisk or Fiske In regard to the abbreviations at the end of each notice Nec stands for Brown University Necrology P stands for Personal Harvard stands for Harvard University General Catalogue Newton stands for Newton Theological Institute General Catalogue And stands for Andover Theological Seminary General Catalogue The rest explain themselves The degree given is that of Bachelor of Arts unless otherwise marked.

1826—CALVIN PARKE FISKE, M D, Harvard, 1829 From Sturbridge, Mass, d 1874

1825—DAVID WOODWARD FISKE Principal Framingham Academy, 1825-26, lawyer, Wrentham, Mass, 1831-36, merchant, Detroit, Mich., 1836-55, Greenfield, Mich, 1855-71, alderman, Detroit Born Sturbridge, Mass, Nov 2, 1801, died Detroit, Mich, July 12, 1871 Nec 1872

1844—EUGENE RUFUS FISKE, M D, Harvard University, 1863 Physician, Scottsburg, Ore, 1849-64, Salem, Ore, 1864-77, one of the founders, Medical Department, Willamette University, professor Theory and Practice of Medicine eight years, one of the founders Oregon Medical Society Editor "Surgical and Medical Reporter," Oregon Born Cambridgeport, Mass, June 4, 1817, died Salem, Ore, Aug 27, 1877 Harv, Nec 1878

1825—GEORGE FISKE Theological student, Cambridge, Mass, 1825-26, in business, Lowell, Mass, 1826-30, teacher, Oswego, N Y, 1830-32, ordained Episcopal, 1832, pastor, Oriskany, N Y, and Rome, N Y, 1832-37, home missionary, Richmond, Ind, 1837-44, pastor St Paul's Church, Richmond, 1844-55, farmer and preacher, Richmond, 1855-60 Born Lincoln, Mass, 1804, died Richmond, Ind, Feb. 24, 1860 Nec 1862

1812—ISAAC FISKE From Weston, Mass, died 1813

1808—JOSIAH JONES FISKE, A M From Sturbridge, Mass; died 1838

1840—OLIVER FISKE Graduated Newton Theological Institution, 1843, not ordained, resident, Tewksbury, Mass Newt

1837—OLIVER JOHNSON FISKE Student Newton Theological Institution, 1833-35, ordained Baptist, 1837, pastor, Limerock, R I, 1838-39, teacher, Stewart's Creek, Tenn, Robertson County, Tenn, Nashville, Tenn, two years, president, Eno College, Gallatin, Tenn, until 1849, pastor various churches, Ill, until 1873 Born Nashville, Tenn, Jan 24, 1809, died Crawfordsville, Ind, Jan 8, 1886 Nec 1886, Newt

1803—PHILIP MANCHESTER FISKE From Scituate, R I, died 1828

1805—AMASA FISK Lawyer, Dover, Vt From Upton, Mass, died Dover, Vt, Mar 23, 1847 Nec 1847

1824—CHARLES ROBINSON FISK, A M Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1828, ordained Congregational, 1828, home missionary, 1828-31, pastor, Holden, Me, 1831-33, Poland, Me, 1834-35, Presbyterian Church, Logan, Ohio, 1836-? editor, Galesburg, Ill, 1849-51, pastor, Mendota, Ill, 1853-55, resident, Mendota, 1862-?, editor, Delavan, Ill Born Wrentham, Mass, Oct 27, 1804, died Delavan, Ill, Dec 28, 1869 And

1869, Ph B—DANIEL MOSES FISK, A M, 1876, Ph D, Finlay College, Ohio, 1890 Professor Biology, Hillsdale College, 14 years, pastor First Congregational Church, Jackson, Mich, five years, First Church, Toledo Ohio Address, 2024 Robinwood Ave, Toledo, Ohio P

1818—ELIAS FISKE Student Andover Theological Seminary one year, with class of 1821, not ordained From Upton, Mass Born May 24 1790, died 1854 And

1795—ELISHA FISK, A M Tutor, 1796-99, pastor Congregational Church, Wrentham, Mass, 1800-51 Born 1770, died Wrentham, Mass, Jan 11, 1851 Nec 1851

1815—WILBUR FISK, A M, D D, 1835, Augusta College, Kentucky, 1829 Law student, 1815-17, teacher, near Baltimore, Md, 1816-17, Methodist preacher, Craitsbury Circuit, Vt, 1818, Charlestown, Mass, 1819-20, presiding elder, Vermont district, 1823-27, delegate Methodist General Conference, 1824, '28, '32, chaplain Vermont Legislature, 1826 principal Wesleyan Academy, Willsbrough, Mass, 1826-31, president Wesleyan University, 1831-39, visitor U S Military Academy, West Point, N Y, 1832, chaplain Middletown Artillery, 1832-39, delegate Wesleyan Conference, England, and in Europe, 1835-36, member Connecticut Board of

Education, 1839 Author "Future Rewards and Punishments," 1823, "Sermon on Spirituality and Truth of Divine Worship," 1824, Introductory Address, Wesleyan Academy," 1825, "Discourse Before the Legislature of Vermont, General Election," 1826, "Report of Committee on Education, General Conference," 1828, "Two Discourses on Universal Salvation," 1829, "Sermon, Mass., General Election," 1829, "Discourse on Predestination and Election," 1831, "Science of Education, Inaugural Address, Wesleyan University, 1831," 1832 "Substance of a Discourse on Death of Rev Edward Hyde, 1832," 1833, "Address on Traffic in Ardent Spirits," 1833, "Substance of an Address Before Middletown Colonization Society," 1835, "Calvinistic Controversy," 1835, "Travels on the Continent of Europe," 1838; "Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement," 18— See "Life by J Holdich," 1842. Born Brattleboro, Vt, Aug 31, 1792, died Middletown, Conn, Feb 22, 1839.

Wesl, Allibone

1829—ALBERT WILLIAM FISKE Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1832, ordained Congregational, 1833, pastor, Alred, Me, 1832-44, Scarborough, Me, 1844-48, Houlton, Me, 1848, Upton, Mass, 1849, Kittery, Me, 1850-57, Fisherville, now Penacook, N H, 1857-63, acting pastor, Center Harbor, N H, 1864, Boscawen, N H, 1865, Warner, N H, 1865, Barnstead N H, 1866-68, Groton, N H, 1869-71, resident Penacook, 1863-92 Author of "A New Year Offering" Born Upton, Mass, Jan 16, 1802, died Penacook, N H, Dec 7, 1892

Cong yr bk, Nec 1893

1821—HON CALEB FISKE, M D Surgeon Continental Army, physician, Scituate R I, Justice Court Common Pleas, original member R I Medical Society, president, 1823-24 Born Scituate, R I, 1753, died Scituate, Sept, 1835 R I cyc

AMHERST COLLEGE, AMHERST, MASS—Following is the list of Fisks and Fiskes graduated here Information up to 1871 about those marked * will be found in Montague's Biographical Record of Amherst Alumni, i vol, 800

*Rev Asa S Fiske, class of 1855, present address Ithaca, N Y

*Pliny Fisk, class of 1840, died in 1872

*Samuel Fisk, class of 1848 died in 1864

Frederick A Fiske, class of 1836, died in 1878

Warren C Fiske class of 1840, died in 1887

Warren Cooley Fiske, the son of Stephen and Lucina (Thompson) Fiske, was born at Wales, Mass, Sept 21, 1816, and was fitted for college at Monson Academy He was graduated at East Windsor (now Hartford) Theological Seminary, 1845, was ordained at East Haddam, Conn, May 19, 1847 and was a home missionary in Wisconsin until 1850, when he became pastor in Marlboro, Conn After eight years there he was pastor at Canton Centre, Conn, 1858-61, and afterward was acting pastor one year at Barkhamstead and at Wolcott, Conn, from 1869 to 1872 His health failing, he moved to a farm in Charlton, Mass in May, 1872, and from there to Southington, Conn, Sept 20, 1884, where he died of consumption, Apr 17 1887 Mr Fiske was married May 19, 1847, to Harriet M, daughter of Rev Isaac Parsons, of East Haddam, Conn Four children

*Rev Daniel T Fiske, class of 1842, present address, 273 High Street, Newburyport, Mass

John Winthrop Fiske From Bath, Me Class of 1876, present address 170 Broadway, New York City

Arthur W Fiske From Granby, Mass Class of 1880, present address, Granby Mass

Arthur S Fiske Class of 1884, died 1891

George F Fiske From Hyde Park, Mass Class of 1894, present address, 75 Milton Avenue, Hyde Park, Mass

George W Fiske From Holliston, Mass Class of 1895, present address, Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS

FISK, EZRA, M A (also Yale, 1817, D D Hamilton 1825), graduated 1809; born at Shelburne, Mass, 1784, lived at Goshen, N Y, 1813-1833, died at Philadelphia, Dec 5, 1833

FISKE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M A, graduated 1872, then lived at Southbridge, Mass, but before 1871 at Hammonton, N J, now at 849 Grand Ave, St Paul, Minn

FISKE, CHARLES ALBERT, graduated 1879, res then Southbridge, Mass, now a teacher at St Paul, Minn

STUDENTS WHO DID NOT GRADUATE

FISK, EPHRAIM, class 1827 (graduated at Union College, 1827, died at Schenectady, N Y, 1827)

FISK, RICHMOND, JR, class 1858, in college from 1853 to 1855 or 1855, res at that time, Hoosick Falls, N Y

FISK, ELBRIDGE N, class 1869, in college from 1865 to 1866 or 1867, res at that time, New York City

FISKE, ARTHUR WILMOT, class 1880, in college from 1876 to 1877, res at that time, Granby, Mass

FISKE, ELISHA SMITH, class 1882, in college from 1878 to 1879, res at that time, Shelburne, Mass

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N H

The list of graduates by the names of Fiske and Fisk from this college are as follows

FISK, ALLEN, graduated 1814

FISK, CYRUS M, HON, graduated 1870, res Lowell, Mass

FISK, GEO A, MED, graduated 1860, res Jesup, Ia

FISK, JOHN B graduated 1798

FISK, MARTIN H, graduated 1852, res Temple, N H

FISK, MOSES M, graduated 1802

FISKE, CHARLES A, graduated 1861 res Greenwich, Conn

FISKE, FRANCIS S, graduated 1843, res Boston, Mass, No 94 P O Bldg.

FISKE, JOHN, graduated 1791

FISKE, MOSES, graduated 1786

FISKE, NATHAN W, graduated 1817

ANN ARBOR UNIVERSITY, ANN ARBOR, MICH

The graduates are as follows in the several departments

LITERARY DEPARTMENT

LEWIS RANSOM FISKE, A B, 1850, A M, 1853, LL D, 1879, president of Albion College, Albion, Mich

EDWARD DANIEL FISKE A B, 1860, A M, 1863, died at Detroit, Mich, June 7, 1873

JOSEPH HENRY FISKE (son of L R Fiske), A B, 1877, res Leadville, Colo (1890)

HORACE SPENCER FISKE, A M, 1885, A B (Beloit College), 1882 Chicago, Ill (Chicago University extension lecturer)

GEORGE MYGATT FISK, A B, 1890, Ashtabula, O

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

JOEL H FISK, M D, 1857, registered from Oberlin, O

MELANCTHON H FISK, M D, 1866 Wauwatosa, Wis

LAW DEPARTMENT.

LEONARD FISKE, LL B, 1894, Burlington, Vt (1894)

NON-GRADUATES

LEWIS ROSS FISKE (son of L R Fiske), 1870-73 (Literary), died Sept 8, 1895

ORLANDO PORTER FISK, 1863-64 (Law) registered from Rochester, N Y

ROBERT WASHINGTON FISK, 1882-83 (Law), registered from Melrose, Ill

WILBUR WASHINGTON FISK, 1882-83 (Law), registered from Greencastle, Ind

JOSEPH BAKER FISK, JR, 1894-95 (Literary), registered from Toledo, O

PHILLIPS ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS

JOSIAH FISK, aged 17, entered the academy in 1778, the first year of the institution, hailing from Andover As a matter of fact, I find by the manuscript register that he entered on the very first day of the school He remained in the school until 1780 He is registered as having died in 1781

ELBRIDGE FISK entered the school in 1811, aged 12, from Beverly, Mass., and left it in 1812. He was a merchant in Beverly and died in 1846. I found the notice of his death in the Salem Register of Dec 14, 1846, where he is given the title of "Esq.," and is registered as 47 years old.

AUGUSTUS HENRY FISKE entered in 1821, at the age of 15, to complete his preparation for college, being from Weston, Mass. He graduated at Harvard in 1825. He studied law with Hon. Benjamin Rand, Boston, and at Harvard Law School, was a lawyer of extensive practice in Boston. From 1848 he resided in Weston. He was son of Isaac Fiske, Register of Probate in Middlesex County, and Sukey Hobbs.

JOHN LONDON FISKE left middle class June '90 (at P. A. year) res 139 Oxford St., North Cambridge, Mass.

HENRY FREEMAN FISKE left middle class in '87 (at P. A. four years). Cliftondale, Mass.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, CONN

This is the list of Wesleyan graduates (including one non-graduate) of the name of Fisk. There were none named Fiske.

FISK, EVERETT OLIN, 1873, 4 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

FISK, HERBERT FRANKLIN, 1860, Evanston, Ill.

FISK, SEWALL H., 1840 (non-graduate, died Sept 18 1862, in hospital, at Savannah, Ga.)

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

No one name Fisk or Fiske has thus far graduated at Cornell University, though several persons of that name have matriculated at the university and have pursued studies there. Below are the names of all these persons, with their home address at the time of their attendance in the university.

EPHRAIM JOHN FISKE, of Lebanon, N. Y., student in Cornell University 1878-79.

FERDINAND COMSTOCK FISKE, of Maquoketa Ia., student in Cornell University 1878-79.

CHRISTABEL FORSYTHE FISKE, of Ithaca, N. Y., student in Cornell University 1894-96.

JOSEPH BAKER FISK, JR., of Toledo, O., student in Cornell University 1895-96.

COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY, PRINCETON, N. J.

The following is a list of all of the names of Fiske given in our Alumni Catalogues.

FISK, HARVEY graduate from Hamilton College, 1826, received a degree here in 1830.

FISK, E. W. graduated in 1849, present add. Greencastle, Ind.

FISK, H. E., graduated in 1877, present add. 28 Nassau St., New York City.

FISK, P., graduated in 1881, present add. 28 Nassau St., New York City.

FISK, W. C., graduated in 1890.

FISK, C. L., graduated in 1895, home add. Wallingford, Conn.

BELOIT COLLEGE, BELOIT, WIS.

The following is a list of the graduates from this institution.

1876—FRANKLIN L. FISK, M. A. clergyman Elkader Ia.

1878—FRANKLIN P. FISK, prin. N. W. Div. H. School, Chicago, Ill.

1880—JOHN P. FISK, JR., real estate dealer, Redlands, Cal.

1881—EDWARD O. FISK, M. A., insurance, Minneapolis, Minn.

1882—HORACE S. FISKE, M. A. Lect. Univ. Exten., Univ. Chicago, Ill.

1885—GEORGE F. FISKE Sec. Mfg. Co. Chicago, Ill.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE, BRUNSWICK, ME.—The only graduate of the name of Fiske (or Fisk) was Rev. John Orr Fiske, D. D. class of 1837, b. July 13, 1819, Bangor, Me. Pastor at Bath, Me., where he died Dec 18, 1893.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—The only graduate from this college is Douglas Andrus Fiske Bachelor of Laws, 1891, res. Minneapolis, Minn.

TUFTS COLLEGE, ANDOVER, MASS.—Warren Herbert Fiske, 1891 res. 1189 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

KNOX COLLEGE, GALESBURG, ILL.—Sarah R. Fisk, gr. 1851, Mrs. Dunn, died 1861.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.—The only graduate of Northwestern named Fisk is Mrs. Aurora Fisk Zeublin, '90, now abroad. Her father is Dr. H. F. Fisk, principal of the Academy of N. W. U., Evanston, Ill.

DE PAUW COLLEGE, DE PAUW, IND.—The only graduate is Wilbur A. Fisk, class of 1889, from Richmond, Ind.

PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY, EXETER, N. H.

The graduates are as follows:

- ABEL FISK, 1797, ae 13, Wilton, N. H.
 ROBT. T. P. FISKE, 1813, ae 14, Worcester, Mass., H. U., 1818, A. M., M. D.
 SAMUEL PHILLIPS FISK, 1817, ae 16, Claremont, N. H., merchant.
 ROBT. FARRIS FISK, 1839, ae 19, Cambridge, Mass., Yale College, 1844, A. M., LL. B., merchant.
 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FISK, 1839, ae 17, Cambridge, Yale College, 1844, A. M., M. D., physician.
 CORNELIUS FISKE, 1849, ae 19, Lincoln, Mass., H. U., 1853, lawyer in New York.
 ARTHUR IRVING FISKE, 1862, ae 14, Holliston, Mass., H. U., 1869, A. M., teacher in Boston.
 FRANK WALKER FISKE, 1867, ae 16, Concord, N. H., business, Kansas City, Mo.
 FRANK WINSLOW FISKE, 1868, ae 19, Peterboro, N. H.
 LEWELLYN EUGENE FISKE, 1869, ae 16, Peterboro.
 ANDREW FISKE, 1869, ae 15, Boston, H. U., 1875, LL. B., lawyer, Weston.
 JOHN WINTHROP FISKE, 1872, ae 15, Bath, Me., Amh. Coll., 1876, lawyer.
 GEORGE MYGATT FISK, 1886, Ashtabula, O.
 IRVING LESTER FISK, 1893, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
 CHARLES NORMAN FISKE, 1894, Upton, Mass.

FISKES AND FISKS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

During the past few years it has been quite the vogue to look up one's Revolutionary ancestors and at once make application for membership in one of the patriotic hereditary societies. Following I give a list of all persons by this name who actively participated in the struggle for American independence. Three of this name were killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, another was the Surgeon who attended the wounded at Lexington.

SOLDIERS FROM MASSACHUSETTS

- | | |
|--|--|
| Aaron Fisk, private | Daniel Fisk, Upton |
| Abel Fisk, first lieutenant, Hopkinton | Daniel Fisk, private, Deerfield |
| Abel Fisk, chaplain, Pepperell | Daniel Fisk, private, Waltham |
| Abel Fisk, first lieutenant, Sherborn | Daniel Fisk (and c), surgeon, Oxford |
| Abel Fisk, New Salem | Daniel Fisk, private, Pepperell |
| Abijah Fisk, sergeant | Daniel Fisk, second lieutenant |
| Abijah Fisk, private, Waltham | David Fisk, private |
| Abner Fisk, private, Wells, Me. | David Fisk, flier |
| Abner Fisk, private, Holliston | David Fisk (Dr.), private, Lexington |
| Abraham Fisk, private | David Fisk, drummer |
| Adam Fisk, lieutenant | David Fisk, private, Holden |
| Alpheus Fisk, private, Sturbridge | David Fisk, private, Andover |
| Amos Fisk, private, Waltham | David Fisk, private, Concord |
| Asa Fisk, private, Holliston | David Fisk, drummer, Pepperell |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Hadley | David Fisk, sergeant, Lincoln |
| Benjamin Fisk, corporal, Upton | David Fisk, Jr., Worcester County |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Cambridge | Ebenezer Fisk, private, Deerfield |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Tewksbury | Ebenezer Fisk, lieutenant |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Andover | Eleazer Fisk, private, Dunstable |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Southborough | Elijah Fisk, corporal, Natick |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Lexington | Elisha Fisk, private, Hampshire County |
| Benjamin Fisk, private, Groton | Enoch Fisk, private, Needham |
| Charles Fisk, private, Hull | Experience Fisk, corporal, Partridgefield (Peru) |
| Charles Fisk, private | |

Halloway Fisk, private, Mendon	Moses Fisk, second lieutenant
Henry Fisk, private	Moses Fisk, corporal, Framingham
Hezekiah Fisk, private, Brimfield	Nathan Fisk, private, Holliston
J Fisk, captain	Nathan Fisk, private, Northfield
Jacob Fisk, private	Nathan Fisk, Gageborough or Partridgefield
James Fisk, sergeant	Nathan Fisk, private, Sturbridge
James Fisk, Greenwich	Nathaniel Fisk, Uxbridge
James Fisk, private, Holden, N H	Nathaniel Fisk, private, Topsfield
James Fisk, sergeant, Worcester	Olivier Fisk, private
Jonathan Fisk, sergeant, Holden	Patrick Fisk, private, Falmouth
Joseph Fisk (and e), surgeon's mate, later surgeon	Peter Fisk, private, Groton
Joseph Fisk (Dr), (possibly same as above), Lexington	Peter Fisk, private, Westford
Joseph Fisk, first lieutenant	Peter Fisk, corporal
Joseph Fisk, sergeant, Ipswich	Pomp (y) Fisk, private, Lexington
Joseph Fisk, private	Reuben Fisk, private, Groton
Joshua Fisk, private, Providence	Richard Fisk, captain, Framingham
Joshua Fisk, captain, Natick	Robert Fisk, private, Woburn
Josiah Fisk, private, Hollis, N H	Robert Fisk, private, Lexington
Josiah Fisk, private	Robert Fisk (and e) sergeant
Jason Fisk, private, Barre	Rufus Fisk, private, Stafford, Conn
Jeremiah Fisk, lieutenant	Samuel Fisk, sergeant, Weston
John Fisk (and e), superintendent of sloop "Tyannmeide," later commander of Brig "Massachusetts"	Samuel Fisk, sergeant Templeton
John Fisk, private, Wells, Me	Samuel Fisk, private, Rutland
John Fisk, seaman on "Winthrop"	Samuel Fisk, private, Topsfield
John Fisk, private, Danvers	Samuel Fisk (and e), private, Swanzev
John Fisk, corporal, Groton	Samuel Fisk, Jr, private, Shelburne
John Fisk, private, Littleton or Westford	Seth Fisk, Abington
John Fisk (and e), captain, Framingham	Simeon Fisk (and e), private, Shirley
John Fisk, Sherborn	Simeon Fisk, private, Sturbridge
Jonas Fisk, private, Sherborn	Stephen Fisk (and e), private, Greenwich
Jonathan Fisk, Billerica	Sylvanus Fisk, Partridgefield
Jonathan Fisk, lieutenant, Weston	Thaddeus Fisk, private, Pembroke
Jonathan Fisk, captain, Weston	Thomas Fisk, private, Newton
Jonathan Fisk, private, Tewksbury	Thomas Fisk (and e), private Partridgefield
Jonathan Fisk, Brimfield	Thomas Fisk, corporal, Pepperell
Jonathan Fisk, corporal, Wenham	Wainwright Fisk, Pepperell
Jonathan Fisk, gunner	Wilham Fisk, Greenwich
Jonathan Fisk, on board sloop "Providence"	Wilham Fisk, second lieutenant
Levi (or y) Fisk private	Wilham Fisk, first lieutenant
Luther Fiske, private	Wilham Fisk, Upton
Moses Fisk, private Needham	Zedekiah Fisk, corporal, Shutesbury
	Zadoc Fisk, Shutesbury

Also the name is given under the Fisks of Daniel Fisket, private Nanaquagus

RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

- Page 26, Jonathan Fisk, 10 days, town of Windham, Windham County
 Page 26, David Fisk, 18 days, town of Windham, Windham County
 Page 26, David Fisk, Jr, 17 days, town of Windham, Windham County
 Page 617, David Fisk, private in Capt Wale's Co, Col Jeremiah Mason's Regt of militia
 Page 663, Eunice Fisk, census of pensions, 1840
 Page 284, Isaac Fisk, Sergeant Major, Southington, appointed Sergeant Apr 20, 1777, promoted to Sergeant Major in 1780
 Page 631, Isaac Fisk, Sergeant Major, Lamb's Continental Artillery, promoted Lieutenant, Jan 26, 1781
 Page 40, John Fisk, private Third Co, First Regt (Gen Wooster's), 1775, enlisted May 14, 1775, discharged Dec 10 1775

- Page 115, John Fisk, Ensign, appointed Apr 15, 1776, resigned Oct 2, 1776, Capt Parmelee's Co
 Page 222, John Fisk, private, Warner's Co, enlisted Apr 15, 1777, discharged Oct 23, 1777
 Page 100, Rufus Fisk, private, Revolutionary rolls, Pension Office, Capt Gallup's Co, Farson's Regt, Nov 6, 1776
 Page 504, Rufus Fisk, Corporal, Capt Hewitt's Co, Col Latimer's Regt, militia at Saratoga, 1776, paid from Aug 24, to Nov 7, 1777
 Page 210, Samuel Fisk, private, Kirtland's Co, enlisted May 8, 1777, deserted July 1, 1780, Sixth Regt Connecticut Line, paid to 1780
 Page 534, Samuel Fisk, Corporal, Capt Wheeler's Co, Col Chapman's Regt, 1778; entered service, Aug 3, discharged Sept 12

NEW YORK LINE NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES

- Page 245, Fisk, Isaac, Sergeant in Capt John Brown's Co, enlisted in spring of 1777, appointed Sergeant Major, 1779, Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1781, resigned for family reasons, July 14, 1782, A P 21-153, South-ington, Hartford Co, Conn
 Page 372, Fisk, Abraham, private, Yates' Regt, Hadlock's Co
 Page 372, Fisk, Joseph, private, Van Renssalaer's Regt, Turner's Co
 Page 372, Fisk, William, private, Van Renssalaer's Regt, Turner's Co
 Page 372, Fisk, Wm, private, Graham's Regt, Lansing's Co

RHODE ISLAND IN 1776 352 PAGES

- Page 23, Fisk, Squire, Ensign of Sixth Co. (Capt Barton's), Col Richmond's Regt, Oct, 1775
 Page 24, Fisk, Squire, Lieutenant
 Page 36, Fisk, Benjamin, private in Capt Martin's Co, Col Lippel's Regt Sept, 1776

NEW HAMPSHIRE REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS VOL I

- Page 564, Fisk, Cato, private, enlisted from Epping in Capt Rowel's Co, Fourth Militia Regt, 1777
 Page 301, Fisk, David, private in Capt Timothy Clement's Co, Col David Gilman's Regt, Apr 15, 1776, paid £2, 0, 0, Apr 9, 1776
 Page 391, Fisk, David, private, mustered in Sept 19, 1776, same company and regiment as above
 Page 487, Fisk, David, private, pay 40 shillings, commenced Dec 7, 1776, same company and regiment as above
 Page 509, Fisk, David, private, paid £2, 0, 0, Jan 14, 1777, same company and regiment as above
 Page 513, Fisk, David, private, paid £2, 0, 0, from Jan 7, to Feb 7, 1777, same company and regiment as above
 Page 304, Fisk, Ephraim, private in Capt Joshua Abbott's Co, Fifth Regt, Apr, 1776 Report
 Page 306, Fisk, Ephraim, private in Capt Joshua Abbott's Co, paid Feb and Mar, 1776, signed by mark
 Page 465, Fisk, Ephraim, private in Capt Joshua Abbott's Co, paid Nov 5, for Oct, 1776
 Page 33, Fisk, James, private in Capt Reuben Pow's Co of Minute Men who marched from Holles, Apr 19, 1775
 Page 33, Fisk, Josiah private in Capt Reuben Pow's Co of Minute Men who marched from Holles, Apr 19, 1775
 Page 346, Fisk, Josiah, sifer in Capt Daniel Emerson's Co, Col Wingate's Regt, July, 1776, paid \$10, 6, 0
 Page 25, Fisk, Jonathan, private in Capt Marston's Co, at Crown Point, Sept 30, 1762
 Page 6, Fisk, Mashon, private in Col Sir Charles Hobby's Regt, Oct 10, 1710, to Oct 10, 1711
 Page 566, Fisk, Solomon, private in Capt Livermore's Co, Col Thomas Stickney's Regt, 1777
 Page 630, Fiske Cato, private from Epping in Capt Wm Rowell's Co, Col Nathan Hale's Regt, Mar 4, paid £26, 0, 0, Mar 4, 1778
 Page 244, Fiske, David, private in Capt Taylor's Militia Co, Dec 8, 1775

Page 653, Fiske, Solomon, private, Mar, 1777, muster roll of Capt Daniel Livermore's Co, Col Alexander Scammel's Regt

VOLUME 2

Page 224, Fisk, Aron, private, discharged Sept 23, 1777, paid £15, 6, 0, pay roll of Capt Kimball Carlton's Co, Col Moses Nichol's Regt

Page 451, Cato X Fisk, private, Col Folsom's Battalions, from Eppin, Feb 26, 1778
his mark

Page 725, Fisk, Cato, private Eighth Co, Second Regt, commanded by Col Geo Reid

Page 207, Fisk, Ebenezer, private in Capt James Ford's Co, Col Moses Nichol's Regt, discharged Sept 19, 1777
his

Page 664, Eleazer X Fisk, Jr, private, mustered July 27, 1779, in Col Nichol's Regt, enlisted from Dunstable
mark

Page 671, Fisk, Eleazer, Jr, private, mustered July 27, 1779, in Col Nichol's Regt, enlisted from Dunstable

Page 186, Fisk, Ephraim, private in Capt Peter Kimball's Co, Col Thos Stickney's Regt, discharged Sept 25, 1777

Page 671, Fisk, Ephraim, Jr, private in Capt Peter Kimball's Co, Col Thos Stickney's Regt, discharged Sept 25, 1777

Page 129, Fisk, Ephraim, Jr, private, discharged July 12, 1777, paid £1, 18, 4, Col Thos Stickney's Regt

Page 743-4, Fisk, James, private in Capt Reuben Dow's Co, Col Wm Prescott's Regt, died of disease at Cambridge, May 29, 1775

Page 87, Fisk, Josiah, private, discharged July 14, 1777, in Capt Dan Emerson's Co, Col Nichol's Regt

Page 510, Fisk, Josiah, private, discharged Aug 28, 1778, in Capt Dan Emerson's Co, Col Nichol's Regt

Page 743, Fisk, Josiah, private in Capt Reuben Dow's Co, Col Wm Prescott's Regt

Page 211, Fisk, Simeon, private, discharged Sept 28, 1777, in Capt John Goss' Co, Captain (34) Nichol's Regt, paid £12, 7, 9

Page 609, Fisk, Solomon, private, enlisted for nine months in Capt Livermore's Co, Col Thomas Stickney's Regt

Page 677, Fiske, Eleazer, private, discharged Jan 13, 1780, in Major Dan Reynold's Co, Col Hercules Mooney's Regt

Page 729, Fiske, Solomon, private Fourth Co, Third Regt, commanded by Col Alexander Scammel

VOLUME 3

Page 539, Fisk, Amos, private, an account for supplies, £11, 15, 4

Page 207, Fisk, Cato, private Eighth Co, Second Regt, commanded by Col Geo Reid, for 1780, from Epping

Page 227, Fisk, Cato, private Third Co (Capt Wm Rowell's Co), Second Regt, commanded by Col Geo Reid, for 1781

Page 275, Fisk Cato, private Eighth Co, Second Regt, commanded by Col Geo Reid, for 1781

Page 505, Fisk, Cato, private from Epping, from record of town returns

Page 644-5, Fisk, Cato, private from Epping, from record of town returns

Page 113, Fisk, Eleazer, private, enlisted July 9, 1780, in Capt James Aiken's Co, Col Thos Bartlett's Regt

Page 635, Fisk, Eleazer, private, Aug 31, 1779, paid £39, 0, 0, Dunstable town records

Page 105, Fisk, Ephraim, private, Capt Kinsman's return, Concord, July 11, 1780

Page 148, Fisk, Ephraim, private discharged Oct 25, 1780, in Capt Webster's Co, Col Nichol's Regt

Page 479, Fisk, Dr Joseph, Surgeon

Page 84, Fisk, Nathan, private, discharged Dec 13, 1780, Dunstable from pay roll for recruits, etc

Page 91, Fisk, Nathan, private, aged 16 (Probably in 1780)

- Page 31, Fisk, Solomon, private, enlisted Mar 22, 1777, in Capt Daniel Livermore's Co, died Aug 10, 1778
 Page 33, Fisk, Solomon, private, enlisted Mar 22, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co, died Aug 10, 1778
 Page 59, Fisk, Solomon, private, paid \$6 60, original of this item in possession of Wm P Fiske, of Concord, N. H., 1887.

VOLUME 4

- Page 339, Fisk, Eleazer, Jr, private, enlisted from Dunstable, July 27, 1779, in Fifth Regt
 Page 312, Lieutenant Fisk, mentioned in letter of Col Bedel to Gen. Gates, dated Haverhill, Jan 13, 1778

WORCESTER COUNTY HISTORY, MASS Volume 2

- Page 114, Town of Sturbridge, Simeon Fiske, Nathan Fiske and Joshua Fiske
 Page 904, Upton, Wm Fisk, a selectman and treasurer in 1779
 Page 909, Upton, Wm Fisk, First Lieutenant Company of Capt. Robert Taft, Regt of Col Silas Wheelock.
 Page 909, Upton, Daniel Fisk, private Company of Capt Robert Taft, Regt of Col Silas Wheelock
 Page 910, Upton, Daniel Fisk, private Company of Capt Robert Taft, in 1777
 Page 910, Upton, Nathaniel Fisk, private Company of Capt Thomas Marshal Baker, 1779, service at Hudson River; Regt of Col James Denney
 Page 911, Upton, Jacob Fisk, in July, 1780, at R I, Capt. Thos Marshal Baker's Co, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt
 Page 1202, Rutland furnished 103 men among them is a Jacob Fisk.
 Page 1391, Holden, David Fiske an assessor in 1777-78 and '80
 Essex County History, 2 vols, of over 1,900 pages, found not a single item in regard to a Fisk or Fiske
 Plymouth County History, 2 vols, of over 1,200 pages, not a single item found concerning a Fisk or Fiske

NORFOLK CO HISTORY (1884)

- Page 524, Needham, June 6, 1780, Moses Fisk one of a committee on legislative business.
 Page 855, Brookline, Thomas Fisk (of Newtown), private in Capt. Timothy Corey's Co, Col Baldwin's Regt, Aug 1, 1775
 Page 856, Brookline, Enoch Fisk, private in Capt. Thos White's Co, Col. William Heath's Regt, Apr 19, to May 12, 1775 or 6
 Bristol County History (1883-6), over 800 pages, no mention of any Fisk or Fiske

Berkshire County History (1885), 2 vols, of over 1,400 pages

- Page 188, Adams, Ebenezer Fisk
 Page 196, Lanesborough, Isaac Fisk
 Page 201, Peru Experts: Fisk, Sylvanus Fisk, Thomas Fisk
 No companies, regiments or service is given of the Berkshire Co Rev soldiers, their names are merely copied from the records at Boston, Mass

HISTORY OF CONNECTICUT VALLEY (1879)

- Page 69, William Fisk, of Greenwich, Hampshire Co, a minute man in a company commanded by Second Lieutenant Thomas Weekes, Col. Elijah Porter's Regt
 Page 658, Vol 2, Nathan Fisk of Northfield, Franklin Co, minute man at Lexington, in Capt Eldad Wright's Co
 Page 749, Jonathan Fisk, of Coleraine, Franklin Co, at Lexington, in Capt Hugh McLellan's Co, Col Sam William's Regt
 Page 783, Zedekiah Fisk, recorded with six other men as Revolutionary soldiers from Wendall, Franklin Co, Mass
 Page 1003, Jonathan Fisk a resident of Broomfield, Hampden Co
 Page 1073, Asa Fisk of Wales, Hampden Co, was one of a committee to inspect was probably a minute man, an Asa Fisk of this town was a Captain in the Shay Rebellion

FROM THE HISTORY OF MIDDLESEX CO, MASS 3 Vols (1890)

- Vol 2, Page 621 David Fiske of Lincoln (a minute man in 1775), was Sergeant in Capt William Smith's Co, Col Abijah Pierce's Regt.

- Vol 3, Page 229, Wainwright Fisk, of Pepperell, was at Concord, he was a private in Capt Nutting's Co, Col Wm Prescott's Regt
- Vol 3, Page 233, Wainwright Fisk, of Pepperell, killed at Bunker Hill, aged 24 years
- Vol 3, Page 297, Jonathan Fisk, of Tewksbury, was a Revolutionary soldier
- Vol 3, Page 297, Benjamin Fisk, of Tewksbury, was a Revolutionary soldier
- Vol 3, Page 721, Abijah Fisk, in Waltham's Co of minute men, Apr, 1775, also in Capt Abraham Pierce's Co, Col Thos Gardner's Regt
- Vol 3, Page 721, Amos Fisk, in Waltham's Co of minute men, Apr, 1775
- Vol 3, Page 721, Also both names in muster roll of (Oct 6, 1775,) Capt Abijah Child's Thirty-seventh Regt of Foot, commanded by Lieutenant Colonel William Bond
- Also same names, in 1778, in the "Eight Months' Company"
- Vol 3, Page 784, Abner Fisk, a selectman of Hopkinton, in 1782, Lieutenant Abel Fisk a selectman in 1784

FROM RHODE ISLAND IN 1776 A volume of 352 pages

- Page 23, Ensign Squire Fisk, October, 1775, Sixth Co (Capt Barton's), Col Richmond's Regt
- Page 24, Lieutenant Squire Fisk, in Continental pay
- Page 36, Private Benjamin Fisk, September, 1776, Capt Martin's Co, Col Lippe's Regt

FROM "NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION" 638 pages

- Page 245, Fisk, Isaac, Sergeant, Capt John Brown, enlisted spring of 1777, appointed Sergeant Major, 1779, Second Lieutenant, June 29, 1781, resigned for family reasons, July 14, 1782 A P 21-153, Southington, Hartford County, Conn
- Page 372, Fisk, Abraham, private Yates' Regt, Hadlock's Co
- Page 372, Fisk, Joseph, private Van Renssalaer's Regt, Turner's Co
- Page 372, Fisk, William, private Van Renssalaer's Regt, Turner's Co
- Page 372, Fisk, Wm, private Graham's Regt, Lansing's Co

FROM HEITMAN'S HIST REGISTER OF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY, 1775-1783

- Page 176, Fisk, Joseph (Mass), Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Continental Infantry, Jan 1, to Dec 31, 1776, Surgeon's mate, First Massachusetts, Jan 1, 1777, Surgeon, Apr 17, 1779, and served to close of war (Died Sept 25, 1827)
- Page 176, Fisk, Squire (R I), Ensign of Richmond's R I State Regiment, Nov 1, 1775, to Apr, 1776
- Page 176, Fisk, Thomas (Mass), Second Lieutenant of Learned's Massachusetts Regiment May, 1775—
- Page 176, Fisk, William (R I), Lieutenant of Eliott's Regiment, R I State Artillery, Dec 12 1776 to June, 1777
- Page 176, Fiske, Daniel (R I), Ensign of Tollman's R I State Regiment, Dec 12, 1776, to June, 1777

"The Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War" By Adjut Gen Wm S Stryker 1872 878 pages

"Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War," 555 pages, 1894 edition, page 419, Fisk, Joseph, Surgeon, Massachusetts

An alphabetical list of all Revolutionary War pensioners of the name of Fisk or Fiske that could be found in the lists of 1820 and 1835, the Census Report of 1840, and the "Rejected and Suspended Claims" of 1850

- Abijah Fisk, Middlesex Co, Mass, died March 14 1833
- Abner Fisk, York Co, Me, 79 years old in 1835
- Abner Fisk, Oneida Co N Y 79 years old in 1835
- Abner Fisk, Westport, Essex Co, N Y, 81 years old in 1840
- Abner Fisk, Lee, Oneida Co N Y, 86 years old in 1840
- Mrs Abigail F, Sturbridge, Worcester Co, Mass, from rejected and suspended claims, 1850 Widow
- Amey Fisk, Cumberland, Providence Co, R I 79 years old in 1840
- Artemas Fisk, Newport Co R I, 74 years old in 1835

- Mrs Betsey Fisk, Frammingham, Middlesex Co, Mass, 81 years old in 1840.
- Widow
- Cato Fisk, Rockingham Co N H, 64 years old in 1835
- Daniel Fisk, Worcester Co, Mass, 78 years old in 1835
- David Fisk, Hillsborough Co, N H, 70 years old in 1835
- David Fisk, Amherst, Hillsborough Co, N H, 83 years old in 1840
- David Fisk, Middlesex Co, Mass
- David Fiske, private and drummer, Middlesex Co, Mass, 73 years old in 1835.
- Ephraim Fisk, Merrimack Co, N H., 70 years old in 1835
- Ephraim Fisk, Hopkinton, Merrimack Co, N H, 81 years old in 1840
- Mrs Eunice F. Chaplain, Windham Co, Conn, 86 years old in 1840 Widow.
- Experians Fisk, Orleans Co Vt, died June 2, 1825
- Jacob Fisk, Worcester Co, Mass, 71 years old in 1835
- Jacob Fisk, Windsor, Berkshire Co, Mass, 77 years old in 1840
- James Fisk, Franklin Co, Vt, 70 years old in 1835.
- James Fiske, Swanton, Franklin Co, Vt, 77 years old in 1840
- John Fisk, private and seaman, Worcester Co., Mass, 73 years old in 1835.
- John Fisk, Genesee Co, N Y, 71 years old in 1835
- John Fisk, Attica, Genesee Co, N Y, 79 years old in 1840
- Jonathan Fisk, Otsego Co, N Y, 77 years old in 1835
- Jonathan Fisk, Warren Co, N Y, 77 years old in 1835
- Mrs Johanna F, Brookfield, Madison Co, N Y, from rejected and suspended claims, 1850 Widow of John Fisk
- Joseph Fisk, Surgeon, Middlesex Co, Mass
- Joseph Fisk, Sergeant Massachusetts
- Mrs Mehitable Fisk Freedom Cattaraugus Co, N Y, from rejected and suspended claims, 1850 Widow of Jonathan Fisk
- Nathan Fiske, Middlesex Co, Mass, 74 years old in 1835
- Nathan Fisk, Dunstable Hillsborough Co, N H, did not serve six months, from rejected and suspended claims
- Noah Fisk, Providence Co R I, 81 years old in 1835
- Mrs Ruth Fiske, Brookfield, Orange Co, Vt, 89 years old in 1840 Widow.
- Samuel Fisk, Ostego, Ostego Co, N Y, a deserter, from rejected and suspended claims, 1850
- Seberry Fisk, Hampden Co Mass, 74 years old in 1835
- Stephen Fisk, private and Sergeant, Windsor Co, Vt, 75 years old in 1835.
- Stephen Fisk, Royalton, Orange Co, Vt 82 years old in 1840
- Thomas Fisk, Sergeant, Genesee Co N Y, died Nov 19 1828
- William Fisk, Windsor Co Vt
- Zedekiah Fisk, Wendall, Franklin Co, Mass, 76 years old in 1840

A List of Revolutionary Pensioners. Collected from Various Government Publications.

FIRST.

A LIST OF PENSIONS GRANTED TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS PRINTED IN 1835.									
NAME	COUNTY.	RANK	ANNUAL ALLOWANCE.	SUMS RECEIVED.	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE.	WHEN PLACED ON PENSION ROLL.	COMMENCEMENT OF PENSION	REMARKS	
Maine State Rec, p 150									
Abner Fisk .. York		Priv. and Serg	\$ 41.66	\$ 124.98	Massachusetts militia	Aug 1, 1833.	Mar 4, 1851	79	
New Hampshire Rec, p. 48									
David Fisk . Hillsborough		Private	96 00.	1,526 13	N H Continental Line.	Nov 29, 1819	Apr. 18, 1818	76	
New Hampshire Rec, p. 56									
Ephraim Fisk Merimack		Private	96 00	1,524 80	N H Continental Line	July 15, 1819	Mar 16, 1823	70	
New Hampshire Rec, p. 62									
Cato Fisk Rockingham		Private	96 00	567 46	N. H Continental Line	Jan 14, 1819	Apr 6, 1818	64	
Mass Rec, p. 120									
Zedekiah Fisk Franklin		Private	96 00 .	121 06	Mass Continental Line	Oct 18, 1818	Sept 15, 1818	—	Pens'n suspended
Zedekiah Fisk. Franklin		.Private . .	80 00	240 00	Mass Continental Line	Sept 24, 1832	Mch 4, 1831	71	Act of May 1, 1820, renewed June 7, 1832
Mass Rec, p. 140.									
Seberry Fisk Hampden		.Private	80 00	240 00	N. Y. Continental Line	Nov 2, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	74	
Mass Rec, p 167									
Aburgh Fisk Middlesex		Seaman	72 00	590 80	Naval service.	. Mch. 7, 1833	Jan 1, 1825		Died Mar. 14, '33
Mass, Rec, p 177.									
David Fiske Middlesex		Musician	96 00	158 26	Mass Line	Apr 5, 1819	June 3, 1818.		Pen susp'd act of May 1, 1820
Mass Rec, p 178									
Joseph Fisk.. Middlesex		Surgeon	240 00	436 66	Mass. Line	June 26, 1819	May 9, 1818		Pen. susp'd act of May 1, 1820
Mass Rec, p 194									
Nathan Fiske Middlesex		.Private.	31 33	73 33	Mass. Militia	May 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	74	
Mass, Rec, p 194									
David Fiske Middlesex		Priv & Drum'r	34 00	102 33	Mass Militia	July 29, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	73	
Mass Rec, p 316									
Daniel Fisk Worcester		Private ...	32 70	98 10	Mass Militia ...	Nov 5, 1832	Mar. 4, 1831	78	
Mass Rec, p 316.									
Jacob Fisk Worcester.		Private	46 66	139 98	Mass State troops	Nov 12, 1832	Mar 4, 1831	71	
Mass, Rec, p. 318									
John Fisk . Worcester		Pvt & Seaman	66 66	199 33	U S N , R. I State troops and militia	Feb 22, 1833	Mar 4, 1831	73	

NAME	COUNTY	RANK	ANNUAL AL- LOWANCE	SURV. RE- CEIVED.	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICE	WHERE PLACED ON PENSION ROLL	COMMENCE- MENT OF PENSION.	REMARKS
Mass Rec., p. 349								
Joseph Fiske	Middlesex	Surgeon	..4,800 00	4,920 00	1st Regt. Mass Line			
Rhode Island Rec., p. 28		Private	60 00	150 00	R I Ml. & Statetroops	Feb 28, 1883	Mar. 4, 1881	74
Artimas Fisk	Newport	Private	40 00	120 00	R.I. Con'l Mil York State	Oct 23, 1882	Mar. 4, 1881	81
Rhode Island Rec., p. 34								
Noah Fisk	Providence	Private	\$96 00	\$1,064 53	31st Regt U S Infantry	June 9, 1819	Apr. 30, 1814	— Died June 2, 1825.
Vermont Rec., p. 9								
Expatrians Fisk, Jr. Orleans		Private	64 00	1,202 88	25th Regt U S Infantry	Aug. 10, 1817	May 18, 1815	—
Vermont Rec., p. 11								
William Fisk	Windsor	Private	70 66	211 98	Mass Continental Line	May 30, 1883	Mar. 4, 1881	70
Vermont Rec., p. 105								
James Fisk	Franklin	Priv. and Sergt.	96 00	183 60	Mass Continental Line	May 23, 1820	Apr. 6, 1818	75
Vermont Rec., p. 147								
Stephen Fisk	Windsor	Priv and Sergt	90 00	270 00	Mass Continental Line	Dec 20, 1882	Mar. 4, 1881	— Dropped under Act March 1, '95. Pensioned again June 7, 1882.
Stephen Fisk	Windsor							
New York State Rec., p. 148								
Thomas Fisk	Genesee	Sergeant	96 00	902 39	Massachusetts Line	Nov 26, 1819	June 26, 1819	70. Died Nov. 19, 1828.
New York Rec., p. 215.								
Jonathan Fisk	Osageo	Private	96 00	1,478 89	Connecticut Line.	... Mar 11, 1820	Apr. 11, 1818	77
New York Rec., p. 252								
Jonathan Fisk	Warren	Private	96 00	1,522 09	Massachusetts Line	Oct. 18, 1818	Apr 27, 1818.	77
New York Rec., p. 312								
John Fisk	Genesee	Private	40 00	100 00	Vermont Militia	..Oct. 5, 1793	Mar. 4, 1881.	71
New York Rec., p. 320.								
Abner Fiske..	Oneida	Private	26 66	.	..Mass Continental Line	May 2, 1883	Mar. 4, 1881	79

SECOND

SUSPENDED AND REJECTED CLAIMS, 1850

NAME	TOWN	COUNTY.	REMARKS
N. H. Rec, p 16. Nathan Fiske	Dunstable	Hillsborough	Did not serve six months.
Mass Rec, p. 61. Abigail Fiske, wid of Nathan Fiske	Sturbridge.	Worcester	Did not serve six months
N Y Rec p 96 Samuel Fisk	Otsego	Ostego	
N Y. Rec, p 156. Mehitable Fisk, wid of Jonathan Fisk	Freedom	Cattaraugus	Married long after service, not a widow July 7, 1838, and died before August 16, 1842
N Y Rec, p 162 Joanna Fisk, widow of John Fisk	Brookfield	Madison	Suspended for proof of service from N. H. Rec

THIRD

FROM THE CENSUS OF PENSIONERS, 1840, PRINTED IN 1841

NAME	AGE	TOWN.	COUNTY.	Name of head of family where pensioner resided June 1, '40.	REMARKS
N H Rec, p 18 Ephraim Fisk	81	Hopkinton			
N. H. Rec., p. 18 Ephraim Fisk	81	Hopkinton	Merrimack	Ephraim Fisk, jr.	
P 20. David Fisk	83	Amherst	Hillsboro'g	David Fisk, 8d	
P 26 William Fisk	52	Dalton	Coos	William Fisk	He must be a son of a Rev. soldier
Mass Rec, p 33 Jacob Fisk	77	Windsor	Berkshire	Jacob Fisk	
P 34 Zedekiah Fisk	76	Wendal	Franklin	Zedekiah Fisk	
P 36 Seberry Fisk	79	W Hampton	Hampshire		
Mass Rec, p 38, David Young	84	Athol	Worcester	Moses Fisk	A Fisk in 2d column
P 41 Betsey Fisk	81	Frammingham	Middlesex	Joseph Ballard	
P 44 Lucy Stodder	82	Fifth ward	Boston	Susan Fisk	Fisk name in last column
R. I. Rec, p 46 Amey Fisk	79	Cumberland	Providence	Amey Fisk	
Con Rec, p 57 Eunice Fisk	86	Chaplain	Windham	Eunice Fisk	
Vt Rec, p 52 James Fiske	97	Swanton	Franklin	James Fisk	
P 63 Ebenezer Fisk	53	Groton	Caledonia	Ebenezer Fisk	Must be a son of a Rev soldier
P. 60 Ruth Fiske	87	Brookfield	Orange	Artemas Fiske	
P 70. Stephen Fisk	82	Royalton	Orange	Stephen Fisk	
N Y Rec, p 76. Fisk Durand	74	Westfield	Chatauqua	Fisk Durand	Prob immediate desc of Fisk
P 80 Abner Fisk	81	Westport	Essex	Ashael Havens	
P 82 John Fisk	79	Attica	Genesee	John Fisk	
P 89 Abner Fisk	86	Lee	Oneida	Alvin Walker.	

The following copy from the Pension Office at Washington, shows how the records are kept.

O. W. & N Division

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

F S

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

M E C

WASHINGTON, D. C , March 26, 1894.

.. . Madam —

In reply to your request for a statement of the military history of Zedekiah Fisk, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, you will please find below the desired information as contained in his (or his widow's) application for pension on file in this Bureau

Dates of Enlistment or Appointment	Length of Service	Rank	Officers Under Whom Service Was Rendered		State.
			Captain	Colonel	
June, 1780	6 months.	Pvt.	Josiah Smith	Marshall.	Mass.
August, 1781	2 months.	Pvt.	Conant	Sears	Mass
May, 1782	1 year.	Pvt.	Burnham.	Jackson	Mass
June, 1783	1 year	Pvt.	Potter.	American Regiment	..
..

Battles engaged in. None mentioned

Residence of soldier at enlistment. Town not stated

Date of application for pension September 15, 1818.

Residence at date of application Wendell, Massachusetts

Age at date of application. Fifty-five years

Remarks

Very respectfully,

WM LOCHREN, Commissioner.





FISKE MANOR HOUSE, STADHAUGH, ENGLAND.

SOMETHING OF THE ENGLISH AND AMERICAN FISKES.

(By Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, of North Cambridge, Mass.)

The most remote ancestors of the Fiske family that have come to our knowledge lived in a village or parish of St James, in the County of Suffolk, England, in the reign of Queen Mary, in the sixteenth century

There were six brothers, three were Papists and three were Protestants. Their ancestors, parents, grandparents, and great-grandparents, as far as history gives an account, are said to have been eminently pious and religious people. Those of Protestant religion were grievously persecuted. One of them, to avoid being burned at the stake, was hid many months in a wood-pile, and afterward half a year in a cellar where he worked by candle light at manufactures and remained undiscovered. But his many hardships shortened his life. In 1637 four of his children, two sons and two daughters, in consequence of the persecuting spirit of that day, left their home and came over to New England and took up their abode in Salem. John was the eldest of the four, and his father at his death committed to him the charge of his mother, two sisters and youngest brother. John had been educated at Immanuel College, England, and became a preacher of the Gospel, but on account of his non-conformity, being advised by his friends, he relinquished the ministry and turned his attention to the study of medicine, and obtained license for public practice as a physician. On arriving at Salem, however, he recommenced the work of the ministry, his favorite pursuit. He was both a preacher of the Gospel and tutor and instructor to divers young men in Salem, and was also employed as a physician whenever he would consent. Their mother died before they arrived in New England. They came well provided with servants and all sorts of tools for husbandry and carpentry, and with provisions for their support for three years, out of which they helped others, whom they found in want and distress. They remained together at Salem about three years. John then went to a new village in Salem, called Wenham, where he gathered a church and congregation, and continued their pastor about fourteen years. About the end of the year 1655 he removed to a town called Chelmsford, where he lived the greater part of his days. He died Jan 14, 1676, aged seventy-five. He left four children, two sons and two daughters. John lived with his father in Chelmsford and was a very useful and respected citizen. Moses was brought up at school, graduated at Harvard University in 1662, was settled in the ministry at Braintree. On the 14th of February, 1671, the wife of Rev John Fiske died, which was the greatest of all his trials and afflictions. She was endeared to him by forty-three years of mutual care and toil, affection and piety. By her incomparable knowledge of the Scriptures she became his concordance of the Bible and he needed no other. She could refer him to any passage of the Scripture that he wished to find. The youngest brother of John Fiske who came over with him settled in Watertown and was mechanic or farmer. His name probably was Nathan, for mention is made in Watertown records of Nathan Fiske there in 1664 and of Nathan Fiske, Jr, in 1728, who was representative of the town. Nathan, the son of the above named Nathan Fiske, went from Watertown and settled at Weston. He was the grandfather of Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, of West Cambridge. On Oct 9 he married Anna Warren, by whom he had three children. Anna, Nathan and Sarah. Having lost his wife he married, Feb 21, 1738, for his second wife widow Mary Fiske, of Sudbury, by whom he had seven children, namely: Jonathan, Ezra, Samuel, Thaddeus, Mary, Hepzibeth and Nathan, the eldest, who graduated at Harvard in 1754 and was settled in the ministry in Brookfield. It appears that the name of Nathan was uniformly given to the firstborn son, a practice transmitted from generation to generation. Jonathan married Abigail Fiske, of Waltham, Mar 10, 1760, by whom he had nine children. Nathan, Thaddeus, Micah, Ebenezer, Abigail, Jonathan (who died in infancy), Jonathan, Abigail and Isaac. Among the descendants of Nathan there are eight who have received collegiate educations, seven Hummises of Harvard University, one of Dartmouth

College, namely, 1st, Nathan Fiske, D D, his eldest son, minister of Brookfield, graduated 1754, 2d, Thaddeus Fiske, his grandson, son of Jonathan Fiske, minister of West Cambridge, graduated 1785, 3d, Oliver, M D, his grandson, son of Nathan Fiske, D D, physician of Worcester, graduated 1787, 4th, Samuel, A M, his grandson, son of Nathan Fiske, D D, trader in Claremont, N H, and alternately senator and representative to the general court, graduated 1793, Isaac, A M, his grandson, son of Jonathan, register of probate court in the county of Middlesex, graduated 1798, 6th, Nathan W Fiske, A M, his grandson, son of Nathan, son of Jonathan, professor of intellectual and moral philosophy in Amherst College, graduated at Dartmouth College 1817, 7th, Robert Treat Paine Fiske, M D, son of Oliver Fiske, M D, son of Nathan Fiske, D D, physician in Hingham, graduated 1818, 8th, Augustus Henry Fiske, son of Isaac Fiske, son of Jonathan, attorney-at-law in Boston, graduated 1825. Such are the ancestors and some of the descendants of the Fiske family to which I Rev Thaddeus Fiske, of Cambridge, am more immediately related. There are other branches from the same stock, which are spread out in various directions over the United States.

NAMED FOR FISKES.

There are a number of places in the United States named Fisk and quite a number of postoffices of this name. In all cases the names were given in honor of a person by this name. Below will be found a few illustrations.

FISK, VT.—In the years 1765 and 1766 a French general from Canada named Lamathe built a large fort and had it garrisoned with soldiers and implements of war in what is now called the town of Isle La Mott, which is an island surrounded by the waters of Lake Champlain containing 4,883½ acres by the original survey, and was named in part after the said French general Lamathe, they changed Lamathe to La Mott for some reason not now known. The town being an island, hence it was called Isle La Mott. There were enlightened, educated French officers occupying said fort from 1766 to some time unknown at this time, when it was evacuated for at least fifty-seven years before a blow had been struck elsewhere within the present domain of the state of Vermont by civilized man. I do not know as you care to have an account of the war for which this fort was built and I have not time to give it. In 1802 Samuel Fisk, Esq, representing said Isle La Mott in the legislature of Vermont, had the name changed from Isle La Mott to Vineyard. In 1830 it was changed back to Isle La Mott. The present postoffice is Fisk, named in honor of Hon Nelson W Fisk, lieutenant-governor of Vermont.

FISKDALE, MASS.—Chase's History gives the following account of Fiskdale, which is a village in the town of Sturbridge. "Two brothers, Henry and Josiah J Fiske, sons of David, of Fiske hill, and grandsons of Henry, bought Moses Allers' farm, erected the first factory and laid the foundation of the village that bears their name. Moses Allen's farm was deeded to them in 1826." Frederick D Fiske, office 87 Milk Street, Boston, is at present at the head of the business.

FISK, MO.—Fisk, Mo., Sept 4, 1895. Dear Sir: Your letter of 28th addressed to town clerk is handed me for a reply. The postoffice here was given the name of "Fisk" for the reason it was a short name, and as a compliment to me, having done quite a mill business here for several years, and am now the postmaster here. I came to this place twelve years ago from Kalamazoo, Mich, or near there, in Van Buren County. My parents originally came from Rhode Island. I was born in Vermont in 1831. My father's name was Samuel B Fisk. Am cousin to James Fisk, Jr, who was shot by Stokes some years ago. I suppose I have a cousin living in Chicago by name of C W Fisk. If I can be of any help to you in compiling your work shall be glad to do what I can.

Very truly,

S W FISK

OUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS.

1. LORD SYMOND FISKE, grandson of Daniel, was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, County of Suffolk, England, lived in the reigns of Henry IV and VI (1399-1422), he m Susannah Smyth; she d. and he m. 2d Katherine ——— Simon Fiske, of Laxfield, will dated Dec 22, 1463, proved at Norwich, England, Feb 26, 1463-4. Bequeaths his soul to God, the Virgin Mary and all the Saints in Heaven. Bequeaths to each of his sons, William, Jeffrey, John and Edmund, 20 pounds. Mentions his dau Margaret Dowsing. Appoints his wife, Katherine, son John and Nichols Noloeh executors. He d in Feb, 1464, res Stadhaugh, Laxfield, Suffolk Co, England

- 2 i WILLIAM, b. in England; m Joan Lynne
- 3. ii JEFFREY, b in England, m Margaret ———
- 4. iii JOHN, b in England, m ———
- 5. iv EDMUND, b in England, m Margery ———
- 6 v MARGARET, b in England, m Dowsing or Dowling.

2 WILLIAM FISKE (Symond), b Stadhaugh, County Suffolk, England; m Joan Lynne, of Norfolk. He was of Stadhaugh and lived during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III and Henry VII. He d before his wife, for Joan Fiske, late wife of William, of Laxfield, made her will July 15, 1504, which was proved Feb. 28, 1505. Mentions her sons John, Augustine and Simon, son's wife Anne and daus Margery and Margaret. Appoints Sir John Fiske, son of John Fiske, and her son Simon executors. He d about 1504. Res Laxfield, Eng

- 7 i THOMAS, b in England, m. Anne ———
- 8 ii WILLIAM, b in England, m Joan ———
- 9. iii AUGUSTINE, b in England, m Joan ———
- 10. iv SIMON, b in England, m Elizabeth ———
- 11 v ROBERT, b in England, m ——— and Joan ———
- 12 vi JOHN, b in England, m ———
- 13 vii MARGERY, b in England
- 14 viii MARGARET, b in England.

3 JEFFREY FISKE (Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, ———; m. Margaret ———, d 1504. His will is dated May 3, 1504, and proved May 13, 1504. Mentions sons Jeffrey, John and Simon, and daus Joan and Margery.

His wife made her will the following day, May 4, and it was proved the 13th. Mentions John and Jeffrey Fiske, brothers, and appoints Rev. John Fiske executor. He d May, 1504, res. Laxfield, Eng.

- 15. i JEFFREY, b in England, m. ———
- 16. ii JOHN, b. in England
- 17. iii. SIMON, b in England
- 18. iv. JOAN, b in England
- 19 v MARGERY, b in England

4 REV JOHN FISKE (Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng., ———; m there ———. His will is dated Jan 18, 1507, and was proved Feb. 5, 1512. Mentions son Sir John Fiske, Chaplain, and son Robert Fiske, Canon of Leyston. To Jane, dau of Robert, he gives six and eight pence. He d. in 1512. Res. Laxfield, Eng.

- 20 i JOHN, b in England; m Phillis ———
- 21. ii. ROBERT, b in England, m ———



ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, ENG.

5. EDMUND FISKE (Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng., —; m. Margery

— His will is dated Aug. 7, 1494, and was proved Oct. 4, 1494. His widow was co-executrix of her husband's will. He d. in Sept., 1494; res. Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk, Eng. It was here they attended divine worship. The church was rebuilt in 1424-33, having been originally erected A. D. 1005. It was an elegant structure, 139 feet long, exclusive of the chancel, which was 74x68. The roof of the nave, which was framed in Caen, Normandy, is admired for its lightness and elegance.

7. LORD THOMAS FISKE (William, Symond), b. —; m. Anne —. Thomas Fiske, the elder, of Laxfield, was Lord of the Manor of Stadhaugh, made his will Oct. 27, 1525. It was proved Dec. 10, 1525. In the document he refers to his wife, but does not mention name; sons William, Thomas and Henry; dau. Agnes and brother Simon. Mentions his lands in Fressingfield. Appoints his sons Henry and Thomas executors. He d. Dec., 1525; res. Stadhaugh, Eng.

22. i. WILLIAM, b. in England; m. Margaret Ball.
23. ii. THOMAS, b. in England; m. —.
24. iii. HENRY, b. in England; m. —.
25. iv. AGNES, b. in England.

8. WILLIAM FISKE (William, Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng.; m. Joan —. He was of Halesworth, made his will Jan. 31, 1512-13, proved May 12, 1513. Mentions wife Joan, son Thomas, and brothers Simon and Thomas. He d. in 1513; res. Halesworth, Eng.

26. i. THOMAS, b. in England.

9. AUGUSTINE FISKE (William, Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng., —; m. Joan —. He was of Laxfield; his will is dated Mar. 15, 1507-08, and was proved Apr. 11, 1508. His wife was Joan, son Thomas, and brothers Simon and Thomas. He d. 1508; res. Laxfield, Eng.

27. i. THOMAS, b. in England.

10. SIMON FISKE (William, Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng., —; m. Elizabeth —. She d. in Halesworth in June, 1558. He resided in Laxfield and made his will July 10, 1536. It was proved July 13, 1538. He desires to be buried at the chancel end of the Church of All Saints, in Laxfield, next his father, son Robert, son William, and wife Elizabeth, son Jeffrey, daus. Joan Iverton, Gelyne Warner, Agnes Fiske, son Simon. John Fiske of Holton was supervisor. He d. in June, 1538; res. Laxfield, Eng.

28. i. SIMON, b. in England; m. —.
29. ii. WILLIAM, b. in England.
30. iii. ROBERT, b. in England; m. Alice —.
31. iv. JOAN, b. in England; m. — Iverton.
32. v. JEFFREY, b. in England.
33. vi. GELYNE, b. in England; m. — Warner.
34. vii. AGNES, b. in England.
35. viii. THOMAS, b. in England.
36. ix. ELIZABETH, b. in England.
37. x. JOHN, b. in England.

11. ROBERT FISKE (William, Symond), b. Rendham, —; m. — and Joan —. He was a clothmaker by trade; will dated Feb. 15, 1563. He desired to be buried in the parish of St. Mary's at Elms in Ipswich, where his former wife is buried. John Cole, of Ipswich, was executor. He d. 1563; res. Ipswich, Eng.

38. i. MARGARET, b. in England.

12. JOHN FISKE (William, Symond), b. Laxfield, Eng., —; m. —. His wife d. before he did. His will is dated Nov. 23, 1550, and proved

July 2, 1562 Desires to be buried in the churchyard in Holton near his children
He d 1562; res Laxfield and Holton, Eng

- 39 i WILLIAM, b in England
- 40 ii FRANCIS, b in England
- 41 iii JANE, b in England, m ——— Keene

15 JEFFREY FISKE (Jeffrey, Symond), b in England, ———, m ———
He was a cooper He d Apr 29, 1591, res Laxfield, Eng

20 SIR JOHN FISKE, Chaplain, (John, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng,
———, m Phillis ——— John Fiske, of Halesworth, Mercer, will dated Oct. 5,
1530, proved Apr 21, 1531, wife Phillis, brother Robert John Fiske, of Holton,
was executor He d s p 1531, res Halesworth, Eng

21 ROBERT FISKE (John, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, ———, m ———
He was Canon of Leyston, res Leyston, Eng

- 42 i JANE, b ——— Mentioned in her grandfather's will

22 WILLIAM FISKE (Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng,
———, m Margaret Ball William Fyske, of Stadhaugh, in Laxfield, County
Suffolk, diocese of Norwich, will dated Oct 15, 1558, proved May 4, 1559 Men-
tions wife Margaret, son John, son Rauf, daus Alice, Meriam, Jane and Margaret;
William Fyske, son of brother Henry, dec, my daus Faith and Katherine, exec-
utors to be my wife and brother-in-law Robert Ball and Roger Wade of Bermond-
sey He d 1559, res Stadhaugh, Eng

- 43 i MATHEW, b in England, m Elizabeth Jordain, Margaret Hav-
wood and Anne Haggune
- 44 ii FRANCIS, b in England
- 45 iii JOHN, b in England, m Joan Couper
- 46 iv RALPH, b in England, d s p
- 47 v ALICE, b in England, m ——— Meriam
- 48 vi JANE, b in England
- 49 vii MARGARET, b in England.
- 49½ viii FAITH, b in England
- 49½ ix KATHERINE, b in England

23 THOMAS FISKE (Thomas, William, Symond), b in England, ———,
m ——— His will is dated Jan 20, 1559 No sons mentioned He d
Jan, 1559, res Stadbrook, Eng

- 50 i CHRISTIAN, b in England, m Edward Sewell
- 51 ii MARGARET, b in England, m Alan Barrett
- 52 iii ALICE, b in England
- 53 iv DOROTHY, b in England
- 54 v JOAN, b in England

24 HENRY FISKE (Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng.,
———, m ——— Henry Fiske, of Cratfield, made his will Aug 19, 1558,
and it was proved Sept 16, 1558 He bequeaths to his son William all his lands
in Frissingfield, called Gooches, son Thomas, and his dau Mary, son Jeffrey,
godson Francis Fiske Appoints his brother Thomas Fiske, of Stadbrook, and
his son William executors He d 1558, res Cratfield, Eng

- 55 i WILLIAM, b in England, m ———
- 56 ii JEFFREY, b in England
- 57 iii THOMAS, b in England, m Alice ———

28 SIMON FISKE (Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, ———,
m ——— His will is dated Jan 25, 1505 He gave legacies to his children
who were all young and a bequest to his brother, Master John Fiske, ten marks,
to sing for his soul one year He d 1505, res Laxfield, Eng

- 58 i ROBERT, b in England, m Mrs Sybil (Gould) Barber
- 59 ii JOHN, b in England, m Thomasine Pinchard
- 60 iii GEORGE, b in England, m Anne ———
- 61 iv NICHOLAS, b in England, m Joan Crispe
- 62 v JEFFREY, b in England
- 63 vi JEREMY, b in England, m ———
- 64 vii WILLIAM, b in England, m ———
- 65 viii RICHARD, b in England, m Agnes Crispe

- 66 ix JOAN, b in England
 67. x GELYNE, b in England
 68. xi AGNES, b in England

30 ROBERT FISKE (Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, ———; m Alice ——— His will is dated Mar 6, 1549, proved Apr 5, 1551. His children were all under twenty-one years of age. Appoints his wife, John Jacob of Forncett and Edmund Crispe of Laxfield executors. He d 1551, res Laxfield, Eng

- 69 i NICHOLAS, b in England
 70 ii ANNE, b in England
 71. iii CHRISTIAN, b in England

43. MATHEW FISKE (William, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, ———, m Elizabeth Jordain, dau of Wm. She d Jan 6, 1592, m 2d, Oct 24, 1592, Margaret Hayward, d Sept 13, 1611, m 3d, Jan 30, 1612, Anne Huggune. Res Laxfield, Eng. He d Nov 5, 1627. He was a yeoman and resided in Laxfield, but d in Ubbeston. His will is dated June 11, 1627, and was proved Jan 13, 1628. Mentions wife Anne, son Nicholas, son John and his son John, dau Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Stannard

- 72 i WILLIAM, bap in England, d June 23, 1579
 73 ii ELIZABETH, bap Feb 12, 1580, m, July 25, 1604, Edmund Stannard, res Laxfield
 74 iii NICHOLAS, b* in England, m Judith Reade
 75 iv JOHN, b in England, m Elizabeth Button

45 JOHN FISKE (William, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, ———, m Joan Couper, dau of William of Suffolk. He d ———, res Studhaugh and Cratfield, Eng

- 76 i WILLIAM, b in England, m Arone Hart
 77 ii JOHN, b in England

55 WILLIAM FISKE (Henry, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, ———, m ——— William Fiske the elder, of Cratfield, made his will Mar 27, 1607. It was proved Apr 14, 1608. Mentions sons William, John, Gregory and Henry and brother Thomas. He d 1608, res Cratfield, Eng

The Fiske Family.—In editing the transcript of the Parish papers of Cratfield, Suffolk, England, made by the late Rev W. Holland, M. A., Rector of Huntingfield, it became necessary to examine the original documents. Among them I found an indenture of the register for the year 1565 containing among entries of the Plimpton, Mills, Baker, Grimsby-Newson, Gilberde, Brokbanke, Saunders, Button, Curdie and Long families, 'William Fyske, sonne of Jeffrey Fyske and of Christian his wyle, was bap the last daye of Sept. In 1566 William Fyske and Jeffrey Fyske were contributors, respectively, toward the enfranchisement of the parish lands

- 78 i HENRY, b in England, m Margaret Gibson
 79 ii JOHN, b in England
 80 iii GREGORY, b in England
 81 iv WILLIAM, b in England, m Mrs Elizabeth ———

57 THOMAS FISKE (Henry, Thomas, William, Symond), b in England, ———, m Alice ——— He d s p. His will is dated Mar 16, 1603, and was proved June 5, 1604. His wife was Alice. He gave legacies to his sister Knight, and William Fiske residing with him. He makes William, son of William Fiske of Hockingham to Norfolk his principal heir. He d in 1604, res Wenhaston, Eng.

58 ROBERT FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, about 1525, m Mrs Sybil (Gould) Barber. For some time he was of the Parish of St James, South Elmham, Eng. Sybil, the wife of Robert, was in great danger in the time of the religious persecution, 1553-58, as was her sister Isabella, originally Gould, who was confined in the castle of Norwich, and escaped death only by the power of her brothers, who were men of great influence in the county. Robert fled for religion's sake in the days of Queen Mary to Geneva, but returned later, and died at St James. His will is dated Apr 10, 1590, and proved July 28, 1600. Robert Fiske had by Sybil Gould, his wife, four sons and one daughter. The sons were William, Jeffrey, Thomas and Eleazer. Eleazer had

no issue, but the progeny of Wilham, Jeffrey and Thomas in whole or in part settled in New England. About this time was a season of great religious persecution. From the *Magna Britannica* we learn that Waybred is a town in Suffolk County, England.

John Noyes, of Laxfield, Suffolk County, shoemaker, was burned at Laxfield Sept 21, 1557 Vol V, p 303

John Alcock was taken for heresy at Headley Church, imprisoned, and died in prison, and buried in a dunghill P 305

William Brown, a minister, was a long time in trouble for charges of heresy, his living taken from him, and died in poverty P 305

Oliver Cromwell was of Suffolk County P 175

Res. Broad Gates, Laxfield, near Framlingham, and St James, South Elmham, Suffolk County, Eng He d in 1600

82 i WILLIAM, b in 1566, m Anna Anstye and Alice ———

83. ii JEFFREY, b in England, m Sarah Cooke

84. iii THOMAS, b in England, m Margery ———

85. iv ELEAZER, b in England, m Elizabeth ——— He d s. p in Metfield, England, in July, 1615 His will is dated June 3, 1613, and was proved July 4, 1615 To his wife Elizabeth he gave lands, etc., in the parish of St James, South Elmham, during her life Gave property to nephews Nathaniel and David, sons of brothers William and Jeffrey, and legacies to the other children of said brothers, and to the children of his brother Thomas The widow d in 1629 Her will is dated Jan 9, 1629 Made bequest to Elizabeth, dau of Samuel Fiske, ten shillings Her will was witnessed by Nicholas Bancroft and others

86 v ELIZABETH, b in England, m Robert Bernard It will be remembered that Robert and Sybil Fiske, of whom their descendants were accustomed to speak with respect as Protestant confessors in the reign of Queen Mary, had beside the four sons a daughter Elizabeth, who married Robert Bernard, who was a farmer of the estate of Custrick Hall, in Wecky, County Essex, which he held of Sir Edward Coke, the lord chief justice And, having mentioned this marriage, Candler brings before us a genealogical fact of great curiosity and importance It is that a daughter of this Bernard married a Locke, and was the mother of John Locke, who writing about 1660, he describes simply as 'John Locke, M A' Very little is known of Locke's father, but, any one who has written on his life has not had the slightest knowledge of the mother to whom we owe this eminent man The mother of Locke was brought up among the more zealous Puritans of the Counties of Essex and Suffolk, and heard from her infancy stories of religious persecutions She must have seen near connections of her family leaving their native homes to find, as they supposed, security and peace in a distant land, and the feeling thus engendered in her mind we may easily believe to have been communicated to her son, who in due time became the great defender of the principles of the utmost tolerance in dealing with men in force of conscience and religious opinion This is a digression, but perhaps it will not be unacceptable to see the name of so illustrious a person now for the first time placed in public in family connection with so many of the early Puritan settlers in New England Bernard stood in the relation of great-uncle to Candler, who records the facts which I have now brought from their hiding place, and to all the Fiskes who laid the foundation of the families of that name in the New England states John Locke (grandson of Robert Fiske), English philosopher, was born at Wrington, Somersetshire, Aug 29, 1632, died at Oates, a country seat in Essex, Oct 28, 1704 The moderate inheritance of his family was considerably reduced during the civil wars, in which his father was

a parliamentary captain. Under the brief political ascendancy of the Puritans he imbibed the religious principle and spirit of liberty which actuated that body of men. His education began at Westminster school, from which he was elected in 1651 to Christ Church College, Oxford, where he graduated bachelor of arts in 1655 and master in 1658, continuing to reside in that city till 1664. In after life he regretted that he had spent so much of his time in the university, chiefly from his contempt of the scholastic philosophy and methods which were there upheld, yet he applied himself diligently to the classics, read in private the works of Bacon and Descartes, and enjoyed the friendship of persons whose society and conversation first suggested the idea of his greatest work. His companions were chosen rather from among the lively and agreeable than the studious and learned, and his early correspondence often displays wit and merriment. The precise and scientific method of Descartes seems to have given the first impulse to his speculations, but Bacon exerted a more permanent and congenial influence, and he may be called the metaphysician of the Baconian philosophy. After receiving his degrees he devoted himself principally to medicine, which occupied much of his attention through life, and his eminent proficiency in which is attested by Dr Sudenham, the greatest authority of his time. In 1664 he accepted the post of secretary in a diplomatic mission to the court of Brandenburg, and, returning to Oxford within a year, was in doubt whether to begin the practice of medicine as a profession, to continue in diplomatic employment, offers of which both in Spain and Germany were made to him, or to enter the church, a considerable preferment in which was promised through the duke of Orleans, lord lieutenant of Ireland. He was engaged in studies of experimental philosophy, when in 1666 he became acquainted with Lord Ashley, afterward earl of Shaftesbury, who was then suffering from an abscess in the chest. Locke divined the nature of the disorder, which no one else had been able to discover, the life of the nobleman was believed to have been saved by a surgical operation which the philosopher advised, and the result was a close and permanent friendship between them. Locke accompanied him to London, and in his house enjoyed the society of the duke of Buckingham, the earl of Northumberland, Lord Halifax, and others of the most distinguished characters of the time. Ashley united engaging manners with distinguished ability, and was an admirable talker, and Locke, whose esteem for conversational capacity led him to assign it a first place in the formation of a man's mind, was probably attached in this instance very much by his quality. While residing with him, he superintended the education of his son, and subsequently of his grandson, the third earl of Shaftesbury, the elegant philosophical writer of Queen Anne's reign. In 1668 he accompanied the earl and countess of Northumberland on a tour in France, and after his return was employed by Ashley to draw up the fundamental laws of Carolina, which province had been granted to him and seven others. The scheme of government which was prepared, aristocratic and conformed to monarchy, yet tolerant of all religions, indicates the cautious and practical tendencies of his mind, since, though a lover of freedom, he proposed to establish it in a new country only in so far as it had been realized in England. In 1670 he made the first sketch of his "Essay concerning Human Understanding," which was finished in 1687 and published in 1690. In a discussion with five or six friends at his chambers in Oxford, he suggested that the dispute and perplexity could only be solved by a preliminary examination of our own abili-

ties, and of what subjects our understandings are or are not fitted to deal with. He set down several thoughts on the subject previous to their next meeting, and the work thus begun was often resumed and often neglected during his various avocations, and was ultimately completed in retirement and leisure. While Shaftesbury was lord chancellor, Locke held the appointment of secretary for the presentation of benefices, and afterward of secretary to the board of trade. In 1675 he went to France for the benefit of his health, residing at Montpellier, where he became acquainted with Mr. Herbert, afterward earl of Pembroke, to whom his "Essay" is dedicated, and in Paris, where his conversation was welcomed by the most eminent literary and scientific men. He was recalled to England when Shaftesbury regained power for a brief season in 1679, and when that nobleman charged with high treason had taken refuge in Holland, he followed him thither in 1683. He continued to reside there after the death of Shaftesbury, having incurred the hostility of the court by his connection with him. At Amsterdam he kept aloof from the British exiles who were plotting the rebellion of Monmouth, auguring their ill success, and joined with Limborch, Le Clerc, and others, in the formation of a philosophical society for the weekly discussion of important business. Spies were set about him to suggest irritating topics, and to report his words to his ruin, but they were foiled by his steady silence concerning the politics of the day. The court therefore resolved to punish him in the only point where he was vulnerable, and ejected him from his studentship in Christchurch College. Still he refused to take part in the schemes of invasion, and concealed himself at Utrecht, where he was employed in writing his letter "On Toleration." In the *Bibliothèque universelle et historique* of Le Clerc he published in French in 1686 a "New Method of a Common-place Book," in 1687 an abridgement of his "Essay on the Human Understanding," which was published in England in the same year, and in Latin at Gouda in 1689. Its liberal views were attacked by an Oxford theologian, and were defended by Locke in two additional letters. Adopting the theory of a compact, he maintained that the state relates only to civil interests, has nothing to do with matters in the world to come, and should therefore tolerate all modes of worship not immoral in their nature or involving doctrines inimical to good government. Conscious of no crime, he refused to accept a pardon which William Penn promised to obtain for him from James II., but returned to England after the revolution of 1688 in the same fleet which brought the Princess of Orange, and obtained through Lord Mordaunt the office of commissioner of appeals. In 1690 appeared his "Essay concerning Human Understanding," the first work which attracted attention in England to metaphysical speculations, except on the part of merely studious men, and one of the greatest contributions in modern times to the philosophy of the human mind. The celebrity of the author as a friend of religious liberty, the attacks upon it, and the attempts made at Oxford to prevent the students from reading it, were among the secondary causes of its success. Six editions appeared within fourteen years, and through translations into Latin and French the fame of the author was made European. He published in 1690 two "Treatises on Civil Government," written to support the principles of the revolution by establishing the title of King William upon the consent of the people as the only title of lawful government. In 1693 his "Thoughts Concerning Education," in which his object is to fashion a gentleman rather than a scholar, and therefore he lays less stress on

learning than on virtue, breeding and practical wisdom, and in 1695 "The Reasonableness of Christianity," the object of which was to determine what points of belief were common to all the Christian sects, in order to facilitate a plan of the king for the reconciliation and union of them all. He published a vindication of this work against the charge of Socinianism, and conducted a controversy with Stillingfleet, who in his work on the Trinity denounced some of the principles of the "Essay" as opposed to fundamental Christian doctrines. In 1700 he resigned his commissionership in consequence of his failing health, and, declining a pension offered him by the king in a personal interview, returned to the mansion of his friend Sir Francis Masham at Oates, in Essex, where he devoted the remainder of his life to the study of the Scriptures. Among the fruits of his later labors were a "Discourse on the Miracles," "Paraphrases, with Notes, of the Epistles of St Paul," and an "Examination of Father Malebranche's Opinion of Seeing all Things in God," which were published posthumously. His excellent treatise on the "Conduct of the Understanding," which may be regarded as the ethical application of his "Essay," being a scheme of the education which an adult person should give himself, also appeared after his death. He received during his last years, while suffering under an incurable asthma, the affectionate attentions of Lady Masham, a daughter of Ralph Cudworth, and died ultimately in his chair, from the natural decay of a constitution originally weak, while she was reading the Psalms to him. The course and circumstances of Locke's life were in every respect favorable to the production of such work as the "Essay Concerning Human Understanding." Early imbued with a zeal for liberty and with the principles of a severe morality, his whole life was a warfare against the enemies of freedom in speculation, freedom in worship, and freedom from every unnecessary political restraint. Acquainted by his studies both with scholastic subtleties and the physical sciences, he was in mature age admitted to the society of wits and politicians, and became a man of business and of the world. The "Essay" was the product of meditation continued through many years, was composed at intervals, and is in a studied colloquial and rather racy style, which, however attractive to the reader, is too figurative, ambiguous, various, and even contradictory, for the purposes of philosophy. The essential character and tendency of his system has therefore always been a matter of dispute between metaphysicians of different schools, and different passages suggest very opposite conclusions. His object was to inquire into the origin, certainty, and extent of human knowledge, and his method was purely psychological, by the patient and tentative observation of the phenomena of consciousness. In the first book he confutes the Cartesian doctrine of innate principles or axioms, which would conflict with his whole theory of the empirical origin of our ideas. This theory is fully developed in the second book, in which he shows that our natural faculties are capable of forming every notion that we possess, that the action of these faculties takes its rise from experience, and that the mind may therefore be compared to a sheet of white paper void of all characters till the events of time inscribe them. Having thus stated the principle that all the materials of our knowledge come from experience, he explains it more particularly by making a distinction between sensation and reflection as sources of ideas. The former is observation of the external world, the latter of our own mental operations. Though he uses the term reflection in a wavering and indefi-

nite sense, it does not plainly appear that he ascribed to it any other power than that of a mere formal and logical mechanism, to act upon, to combine and compare, and to extensively modify the materials primarily afforded by the senses. In long and acute processes of reasoning he aims to bring the ideas of space, time, infinity, causality, personal identity, substance, and good and evil within the limits of experience. The third book is a treatise on the nature, use and abuse of language. In the fourth book he passes from ideas to knowledge, from psychology to ontology, treating the question as to the adequacy of our ideas and the reality of our knowledge. He held a representative theory of perception, maintaining that the mind does not know things immediately, but by the intervention of ideas, that knowledge is real only in so far as there is conformity between our ideas and the reality of things, and that ideas may be entirely inadequate, however distinct they are, thus rejecting the criterion of Descartes. This theory contains the germ of utter skepticism, and was the ground on which Berkeley denied the existence of the material world, and Hume involved all human knowledge in doubt. The distinction established by Kant between the cause and the occasion of our conceptions, making the former to exist in the original constitution of the mind, and the latter in the circumstances of experience, would have removed the fundamental error involved, perhaps without design, in the system of Locke. There are indications in many passages of his work that he was not satisfied with that tendency to sensationalism, which when rigidly developed bore fruits of utilitarianism in morals, materialism in metaphysics and skepticism in religion. A biography of Locke was published in 1829 by Lord King, a lineal descendant of his sister, and added to Bohn's "Standard Library" in 1858. The best complete edition of his works is in 10 vols (London, 1823). His philosophical works have been published by J. A. St. John (2d ed., 2 vols., London, 1854). A new biography by H. R. Fox Bourne was announced in 1874. Another daughter of Elizabeth (Fiske) Bernard married

Thomasine, and brother-in-law, John Pinchard of Beddingfield. He d s. p. 1607, res Twitshall, St Mary, England.

59 JOHN FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Laxfield, Eng., —, m Thomasine Pinchard. His will is dated Oct 1, 1607, mentions his wife, Thomasine, and brother-in-law, John Pinchard of Beddingfield. He d s. p. 1607, res Twitshall, St Mary, England.

60 GEORGE FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng., —, m Anne —. His will is dated Jan 6, 1591, and proved Apr 7, 1593. His widow was living in 1613. He d March, 1593, res Westhall, Eng.

87 i GEORGE, b in England, m Margery Simonds

88 ii THOMAS, b in England. He was of Westhall, made his will Apr 15, 1613, which was proved Aug 28, 1613. Mentions his mother Anne Fiske, brother George, sister Margaret Whittingham, brother Jeffery and his four children Gelyon, Elizabeth, Anne and Milcent. Appoints his brother George and Thomas Fiske of Westhall executors.

89 iii MARGARET, b in England, m Jeffery Whittingham. Ch. Gelyon, Elizabeth, Anne and Milcent.

89½ iv JEFFREY, b England.

61 NICHOLAS FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng., —, m Joan Crispe, dau of William of Laxfield. His will is dated Aug 20, 1569, proved Sept 28, 1569. Witnessed by John Fiske. Fox in his "Book of Martyrs" in relating the account of the burning of John Noyes refers to Nicholas Fiske as Noyes' brother-in-law. He d Sept, 1569; res Dennington, Eng.

90 i WILLIAM, b in England, m Helen —.

- 91 ii AMOS, b in England, m Mary —
 92 iii RACHEL, b in England
 93. iv ESTHER, b in England.
 94 v. MARY, b in England

63 JEREMY FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in England, m — She d Nov 15, 1624 He resided in Laxfield His will is dated Aug 22, 1630, and was proved Sept 16, 1630 Made bequests to his son-in-law Peter Cook and his son John, of a house and land in Tittleshall, County Norfolk He d Sept, 1630, res Laxfield, Eng

95 i ALICE, bap Dec 22, 1588, d Apr 7, 1593

96 ii ANNE, bap Mar 12, 1591, m. Peter Cook They had a son John

64 WILLIAM FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, —, m. — She d before 1575 He resided in South Elmham and fled for religion's sake in the time of Queen Mary His will is dated Oct 10, 1575, and proved Jan 30, 1578. Witnessed by Robert and Jeffrey Fiske and William Ryarde, res St Michaels, South Elmham, Eng.

97 i GELYON, b in England, m — Aldus

98 ii MARGARET, b in England, m — Bancroft

99 iii AGNES, b in England, m — Borough

100. iv MARY, b in England, nm, 1575

101 v JOSEPH, b in England

65 RICHARD FISKE (Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Suffolk County, Eng, about 1510, m Agnes Crispe, dau of Edmund According to Cotton Mather he lived in the reign of Queen Mary and endured grievous persecution There were several branches of Fiskes in the southern parts of the County of Suffolk, England, all springing from a Richard Fiske, who lived at Broad Gates, in Laxfield, a rural village north of Framlingham, where the inhabitants were so zealous for the reformation that one of them, John Noyes, was most barbarously put to death in the reign of Queen Mary Fox, in his account of the burning of Noyes, speaks of Nicholas Fiske, who was one of the sons of Richard Two other of his sons, Robert and William, fled in the time of that terrible persecution It does not appear that Nicholas had any issue William who had fled was the subject of a parricide, for which his son, Joseph Fiske, suffered the penalty of death at Bury St Edmunds Of this branch of the family nothing more need be said, or of the descendants of other sons of Richard, than Robert, from whom sprang all of the name who were in the early emigration He resided in Laxfield and made his will Sept 7, 1572, which was proved Nov 5, 1572 His wife was Agnes, son Elias, daus Mary, Margaret, Anne, Elizabeth and father-in-law Edmund Crispe Appoints his brother Robert Fiske supervisor Witnessed by John, Jeffrey and Nathaniel Fiske He d in 1572, res Laxfield, Suffolk County, Eng

102 i ELIAS, b in England, m Alice —

103 ii MARY, b in England

104 iii. MARGARET, b. in England

105 iv ANNE, b in England

106 v. ELIZABETH, b in England

74. PROF NICHOLAS FISKE (Mathew, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, —, m Judith Reade, dau of William Reade, of Colchester, Parson of Trinity Church and of St Martin's Lane He was born on the old place in Stadhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, Suffolk County, Eng. He received an excellent education, studied medicine, and practiced until his death On Nov. 9, 1633, he was granted the right to use the Fiske Coat of Arms by the Herald's College. At that time he was professor of physics He d —; res. Stadhaugh, in Laxfield, Middlesex, Eng

107. i JOHN, b in England, m — Heigham

108. ii. MATHEW, b. in England, d s. p

109 iii MARY, b in England, m John Stanard

110 iv. ELIZABETH, b in England

111. v. CATHERINE, b in England

75 JOHN FISKE (Mathew, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b in Laxfield, Eng, —, m, May 5, 1600, Elizabeth Button. He was a weaver by trade. His will is dated Dec 24, 1639, and was proved July 4, 1640. He bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth a house in the hamlet of Chepenlake in Fressingfield, which he had of his uncle John Fiske of Cratfield. The will also mentions brother-in-law Richard Spalding and John Tillott. He d in 1640, res Laxfield and Mendham, Eng.

112 i JOHN bap Jan 8, 1603. He d Nov. 7, 1628. He resided in Stadhaugh, in Laxfield. His will is dated Feb 22, 1628, was proved Dec 4, 1628. Mentions his uncle Matthew and his son Nicholas, John son of John son of said Matthew, brother William and his son John, nephew Samuel Cook, brother-in-law Erasmus Cook clerk, dec'd.

113 ii WILLIAM, bap Feb 23, 1605, m ————

114 iii ELIZABETH, bap Feb 26, 1608, m Erasmus Cook. He was a clerk, d before 1628, leaving son Samuel.

115 iv MATTHEW, bap Mar 12, 1614.

76 WILLIAM FISKE (John, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, —, m Arone Hart, dau of William. He d —, res Hardings, in Norton, County Suffolk, Eng.

116 i JOHN, b in England, m Alice Hart.

117 ii THOMAS, b in England.

118 iii SAMUEL, b in England, m ————

78 HENRY FISKE (William, Henry, Thomas, William, Symond), b in England —, m Margaret Gibson. He resided in Cratfield. His will is dated Mar 6, 1627, and was proved Nov 22, 1628. His wife was Margaret, father William Fiske dec'd, sons William, John and Henry, dau Margaret wife of John Barrett, dau Mary, kinsman Wolfram and Christopher Smith, brother Henry Gibson. He d in 1628, res Cratfield, Eng.

119 i WILLIAM, b in England.

120 ii JOHN, b in England.

121 iii HENRY, b in England.

122 iv MARGARET, b in England, m John Barrett.

123 v MARY, b in England.

81 WILLIAM FISKE (William, Henry, Thomas, William, Symond), b in England —, m Mrs Elizabeth —. In his will he is referred to as William Fiske, the elder, of Cratfield, Gentleman. The instrument is dated Nov 5, 1636, and was proved May 29, 1640. His wife was Elizabeth, son William wife's dau Frances Meene, nephew William Sandcroft. Appoints his son William executor and his nephew Francis Sandcroft supervisor. He d 1640, res Cratfield, Eng.

124 i WILLIAM, b in England, res Cratfield.

82 WILLIAM FISKE (Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, 1566, m Anna Anstyc, dau of Walter, of Tibbenham, Long Row, in Norfolk. She d, and he m 2d, Alice —. William is described as of St James in South Elmham, and it is said of him that he fled with his father for religion's sake. His wife was Anne, dau of Walter Anstyc, of Tibbenham, Long Row in Norfolk. They had John, Nathaniel and Eleazer, Eunice, Hannah and Esther. Eunice died unmarried. Esther married John Chalie, of Chalke, of Road Hall, and Hannah, William Candler, and was the mother of the genealogist, the compiler of the Candler manuscript in the British Museum. Of the sons, Eleazer settled at Norwich and had female issue only. Nathaniel was of Waybred, and had children who appear to have remained in England, but of the children of John all that lived to grow up, four in number, transferred those to the new country. An old record says "William fyske has livery of the manor and advowson of Hekingham, in County Norfolk, lately belonging to Robert Fyske, his father." His will is dated Nov 25, 1616, and was proved May 17, 1623. He was of Ditchingham, County Norfolk. The instrument mentions now wife Alice, To the poor of Ditchingham and Bungay. To his eldest son John, lands in St James, South Elmham; grandchildren Matthias, John and Mary Candler, grandchildren John, Anne, Martha, Nathaniel and Eleazer Fiske, all under twenty-one,

dau Anne Candler To son John lands in Metfield, he paying to his brothers Nathaniel and Eleazer and sister Hester six score pounds Appoints his son John executor He d in 1623, res St James, South Elmham, and Ditchingham, Norfolk, Eng

125 ⁱ JOHN, b South Elmham Eng, m Anne Lantersee ^{last f.}
126 ⁱⁱ NATHANIEL, b South Elmham, Eng, m Mrs Alice (Hend) Lemman

127 ⁱⁱⁱ ELEAZER b South Elmham, Eng, m and settled in Norwich, had female issue only

128 ^{iv} EUNICE, b South Elmham, Eng, d unm

129 ^v HANNAH, b South Elmham, Eng, m May 4, 1603, William Candler He was school master at Tofford Their son, Rev Mathias Candler, was the author of the celebrated Candler manuscript on file in the British Museum Other children were John and Mary Candler

130 ^{vi} HESTER, b South Elmham, Eng, m John Chaike, of Rednall, Eng

131. ^{vii} MARY, b South Elmham, Eng, m Anthony Fisher, proprietor of Wignotte, County Suffolk, Eng He d Apr 11, 1640, a son Anthony, Jr, bap at Syleham Eng, Apr 23, 1591, m in England, Mary — He d in America in Dedham or Dorchester Apr 18, 1671 His son Anthony, Jr, b at Syleham, Eng, m in Dorchester Mass, Sept 7, 1647, Joanna Faxon He d in Dorchester, Feb 13, 1670 She was b in England in 1626, and d Oct 16, 1694 His son Eleazer, b Sept 18, 1669, m Oct 13, 1698, Mary Avery, b Aug 21, 1674, d Mar 25, 1749 He d Feb 6, 1722 His son Benjamin b May, 1721, at Dedham, Mass, m Aug 11, 1742 Sarah Everett, b June 7, 1718, d Aug 2, 1795 He d Jan 18, 1777 His son Aaron, b Jan 16, 1758, m Betty Moore, of Bolton He was sergt in Rev army, and d Oct 10, 1843 His son Aaron, b Aug 30, 1783, m Hepzibah Walker, d 1858 His son Rev Otis, b June 16, 1808, m Oct 13, 1844, Harriet Newell Day, b Mar 31, 1816, d Aug 1, 1890 He d Sept 17, 1880 His son Albert Judson, b Feb 27, 1851, m July 12, 1893, Ada Ashard, res Chicago, Ill, with Capt S E Gross, Masonic Temple Two others of the early settlers from Suffolk County, England, were related to the Fiskes These were Joshua and Anthony Fisher, who took their freedom, Joshua in 1640 and Anthony, Jr, in 1646 They were brothers, sons of Anthony Fisher, of Syleham, by his wife Mary, who was another dau of William and Anne Fiske, of South Elmham, but this is another instance in which we have to regret that Candler in his manuscript did not draw his pedigrees with more precision Candler does not give us any further information respecting them, but we may form some idea of the class or society from which they sprang from the notice which he takes of two of their brothers who appear to have remained in England Cornelius, who was M A and taught the school at East Bergholt, and Amos who farmed an estate called Custridge Hall in the Parish of Wesley, which is in the hundred of Tendring between Colchester and the sea Cornelius left no issue, and his widow remained with George Smith who was one of the ministers at Dedham, a famous city of Puritan piety Amos married Anne Morice, the relict of Daniel Locke, and had several children, settled in those parts of Essex, of whom it is not known that any of them followed in the steps of their two uncles

83 JEFFREY FISKE (Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b at Laxfield, Eng, —, m Sarah Cooke Jeffrey was another son of Robert Fiske and Sibil his wife The account of his family is not so clearly given in the Candler manuscript in the British museum as to remove all doubt respecting the true descent as Mr Candler understood it; but it appears that Jeffrey had a son David Fiske (see will of his uncle Eleazer) of this branch of the family, who emi-

grated, whose wife was Sarah Smith, a dau of Edmund Smith, of Mentham. He took his freedom in 1638, and possibly again in 1647. ("David, 1647, was no doubt son of the freemen of 1638-39") He d. 1628. His will is dated Oct., 1628, proved Nov 25, 1628; res. Methfield, Eng.

- 132 i ELEAZER, b in England
- 133 ii DAU, b in England, m John Sawyer
- 134 iii DAVID, b in England, m Sarah Smith

84 THOMAS FISKE (Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Laxfield, Eng, —, m Margery —. His will is dated Feb 20, 1610, proved Feb 28, 1610. His son Thomas was executor. He d Feb, 1610; res Fressingfield, Eng.

- 135 i THOMAS, b in England, of Medfield.
- 136 ii JAMES, b in England
- 137 iii PHINEHAS, b in 1610, m Sarah — and Elizabeth Easterick
- 138 iv ELIZABETH, b in England
- 139 v MARY, b. in England

87 GEORGE FISKE (George, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in England —, m Margery Simonds. He resided in Westhall and his will was dated March 28, 1622, proved May 25, 1622. His wife was Margery, daus. Alice and Margery, dau Anne, wife of Robert Porter. Brother-in-law Hugh Simonds. He d 1622, res Westhall, Eng.

- 140 i ALICE, b in England
- 141 ii MARGERY, b in England
- 142 iii ANNE, b in England, m Robert Porter

90 WILLIAM FISKE (Nicholas, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in England —, m — Helen —. He made his will Aug 13, 1580, proved Nov 22, 1580. His wife was Helen, son Nicholas, not 21, daus. Anne, Rachel and Elizabeth. Late father was Nicholas Fiske, brother Amos Fiske. He d. 1580, res Dennington, Eng.

- 143 i NICHOLAS, b in England, m Rebecca —
- 144 ii ANNE, b in England
- 145 iii RACHEL, b in England
- 146 iv ELIZABETH, b in England

91 AMOS FISKE (Nicholas, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dennington, Eng —, m there Mary —. He resided in Dennington. His will is dated May 28, 1612, and proved June 17, 1612. He d 1612; res Dennington, Eng.

- 147. i AMOS, b in England
- 148. ii WILLIAM, b. in England.
- 149. iii JOAN, b in England

102 ELIAS FISKE (Richard, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Laxfield, Eng, —, m Alice —. He was of Laxfield a yeoman. His will was dated May 2, 1601. Mentions his wife Alice, son Henry, not 24, daus. Sarah, Mary and Margaret, and refers to late father, Richard Fiske. He d Sept. 2, 1601, res Laxfield, Eng.

- 150 i SARAH, bap. May 25, 1589
- 151 ii HENRY, bap May 24, 1590
- 152 iii MARY, bap. April 16, 1593
- 153 iv MARGARET, bap. Nov. 15, 1596

107 JOHN FISKE (Nicholas, Mathew, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b Stadhaugh, Eng, —, m — Heigham, res —, Eng.

- 154 i JOHN, b in England
- 155 ii WILLIAM, b in England
- 156 iii JUDITH, b in England

113 WILLIAM FISKE (John, Mathew, William, Thomas, William, Symond), bap Feb 23, 1605, in Laxfield, Eng; m. —. "Wills & Inventories from the Registers of the Commissary, of Bury St Edmunds, and the Arch Deacon of Sudbury" N E His Gen. Society, Pub England 1850, p. 207, &c, &c :

William Fiske, of Packenham, gent. 1648. Will date 20th March, 1648. First to eldest son, John, large amount of Real & P. estate in Framlingham. Item to my son Thomas. Item to Martha Bright, my eldest daughter (naming son-in-law Henry Bright). Item to Mary Fiske, and Margaret Meadows, my two youngest daughters. Proved Jan. 7-9, 1649. 1 doz. bread Weekly. "Whereas, in anno 1630 I beganne a gift of a dozen of bread weekley to be given to the poore of the town of Norton in Suff., my mynd and desire is that the same gift may continue to the world's end," and provides a fund for that purpose. He d. 1648; res. Packenham, Eng.

157. i. JOHN, bap. ———; res. Framlingham.

158. ii. THOMAS, b. ———.

159. iii. MARTHA, b. ———; m. June 28, 1626, Henry Bright. He was bap. at Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., Oct. 14, 1593. They had one dau. Katherine.

Henry Bright was son of Robert and on his death he made his son Henry his principal heir, giving him the Packenham and Thurston estates. Henry was also executor of his father's will.

This engraving represents the estate as it was when occupied by Henry and Martha (Fiske) Bright. In Thurston church there are monumental slabs with arms and inscriptions beautifully sculptured to the memory of the Brights.

The children of Henry and Martha (Fiske) Bright, of Netherhall, were Robert Bright, of Ipswich, grocer. His will dated May 29, 1668, and proved on July 3, 1668, gives to his brother-in-law, Francis Woodward, £50; to his bro. John Bright, £250; to his sis. Martha



BRIGHT COAT OF ARMS.

Bright, £50; to his bro., William Bright, £3, to buy him a gold ring; to his co-partner, Wm. Sayer, £50; to his mother, Mrs. Martha Bright, £10; to the poor of the Parish of St. Lawrence, 40s.; to the poor of the Parish of Pakenham, 40s.; to Mrs. Elizabeth Sayer, his partner's mother, £3, to buy a gold ring; to his bro., Henry Bright, £100; to his bro., Thomas Bright, £100. Appoints his bros. Henry and Thomas executors. This latter, Thomas, was quite wealthy and d. in June, 1698.

160. iv. MARY, b. ———

161. v. MARGARET, b. ———; m. ——— Meadows.

116. JOHN FISKE (William, John, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b. in England, ———; m. Alice Hart, dau. of William, of Beeston, County Norfolk, Eng.; res. ———, Eng.

118. SAMUEL FISKE (William, John, William, Thomas, William, Symond), b. in England; m. ———; res. England.

162. i. ELIZABETH, b. in England. On the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Fiske, of Sandcroft, widow of Eleazar, of Metfield, she gave Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel, ten shillings.

125. JOHN FISKE (William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. St. James, Eng., ———; m. Anne Lantersee, dau. of Robert Lantersee; d. on



NETHERHALL, THURSTON, ENGLAND.

board ship in 1637, bound for New England John Fiske, the father, died in 1633 His wife was Anne, daughter of Robert Lantersee These are the four persons of one family, two brothers and two sisters, all married, and who Mather speaks of in the Magnaha, part 3, page 141, and what had not been related, corresponds with what he says of this family being descended of prosecuted ancestors The two brothers were John and William He d in 1633, res St. James, So Elmham, Eng

163 i JOHN, b in So Elmham, 1601, m ^{Fiske} Ann Gipps and Mrs Eliza-
beth Henchman

164 ii WILLIAM, b in England, m Bridgett Muskett

165 iii ANNE, b in England, m Francis Chickering The same, who came to America in 1637 and who was made freeman May 13, 1640 Who this Francis Chickering was I know not, further than is to be found in the Candler manuscript in the British Museum, which gives no description of him, but in Savage's Winthrop, note to Vol 1, page 84, the Rev Mr. Chickering, minister of Woburn, is mentioned, who might be supposed to be a relative Candler, in his manuscript, speaks of another Chickering, whose Christian name was unknown, to whom he married the widow of a first cousin of Candler's father, Benjamin Smith, farmer of Northall, in Wrentham (Our Henry Chickering, of Dedham, was probably a brother of Francis) This Mr Chickering, he further says, went to New England after the death of his wife Benjamin Smith was brother to Sarah, wife of David Fiske, emigrant They res in Dedham He belonged to an artillery company in 1643 and later was Ensign He was representative in 1644 and 1653. Their ch were Ann and Mary, b in England, Elizabeth, b Aug 26, 1638, d young, Bertha, b Dec 23, 1640, Esther, b Nov 4, 1643, John, b April 19, 1646, d young, Mercy, b April 10, 1648

Anne, the wife, died before 1650, for he then married, June 16, 1650, Mrs Sarah Libby

166 iv MARTHA, b in England, m in England Capt Edmund Thompson, a son of John Thompson, of Holkham, in Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau of John Hastings of that place They had four ch born in New England Martha, Edmund, Thomas, bap Feb 12, 1643, and Hannah, bap July 4, 1647 They returned to England and resided at Yarmouth, where they had three ch born to them John, Esther and John, who all d in infancy Candler informs us that Captain Thompson, who was a sea captain, served the States of Holland after the death of King Charles the First He first resided in Salem, Mass, in 1637 Dec 29, 1639, he was admitted to the church

167 v NATHAN, b in England, d in infancy

168 vi ELEAZER, b So Elmham, Eng He was mentioned in his grandfather's will

126 NATHANIEL FISKE (William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in England ———, m Mrs Alice (Henel) Leman He is named in the wills of his father, Uncle Eleazer and Cousin Eleazer, res Weybred, Eng

169 i NATHANIEL, b in Weybred, Eng, m Dorothy Symonds

170 ii SARAH, b in Weybred, Eng; m Robert Rogers

134 DAVID FISKE (Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), He was of Watertown, was admitted a freeman of the colony in Mar, 1637-8 He had come to America, probably the preceding year, as he was not a proprietor until Feb, 1637 Before 1644 he was a grantee of one lot and a purchaser of six other lots His homestead of twenty-two acres was granted to John Kingsbury, of whom he had purchased it just prior to his removal to Dedham This latter property was bounded on the north by the Cambridge line and the property of J Coolidge, south by the highway (Pond Road), west by land of J Coolidge, and east by that of B Bullard The total amount of his real estate was 227 acres He was a man of standing in the community and early held office In 1639 he was elected a

member of the Board of Selectmen, and again in 1642. Was a juror in 1652-4-5-7. His will is dated Sept. 10, 1660, and was proved in January following. The instrument does not mention the name of his wife, but one daughter, Fitch, and one son, David, who was sole executor and residuary legatee, giving him his "houses, lands, cattle and chattels." Signed the mark of David Fiske and seal. (So signed probably on account of age and infirmity.) Inventory Jan. 10, 1661, £78-9-1. Aug. 6, 1673, the son sold his homestead and two other lots of his land in Watertown to John Coolidge. His wife was Sarah Smith, dau. of Edmund Smith, of Wrentham, Co. Suffolk, Eng.

Middlesex, Probate Records, "Wills & Inventories," P. 7, Vol. 2. David Fiske, of Watertown. Will dated Sept. 10, 1660. I, David Fiske, of Watertown, in the County of Middlesex, in New Engl. being sicke in body, but of perfect memory, &c. * * * & having given a writing under my hand to my sonne in law Fitch, of some L. tices (articles) that he is to have after my decease, as my best bed & a bolster & 2 coverlets & a pot & a kettle, and these ytyces being taken out, I do dispose of the rest of my goods as followeth. I give & bequeath to my grand-children to be divided amongst them, all my wealth by equal and portions. If I give and bequeath unto my daughter Fitch five pounds, to be paid her within a year after my decease. And all the rest of my estate that is not in this my will disposed off, as Houses, lands, cattle, chattels, I do give & bequeath to my sonne David Fiske, & do make him my sole executor, he to pay all my debts, &c., &c. THE MARKE OF DAVID FISKE X

Witness Jn. Coolidge Thomas Hastings

Appr. 22 11 1661

He d. in 1660, res. Watertown, Mass.

171 1 MARTHA, b. in England, m. Thomas Fitch, of Watertown. He was a cordwainer and resided in Boston. Was one of the merchants and traders of that city who petitioned for a bankrupt law in June, 1701. He was a freeman in 1666. He d. in 1678. Ch. (1) Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1656, (2) Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1659, (3) Sarah, b. June 14, 1661, (4) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2 (bap. in the First ch. Sept. 4, 1664. The father was then of Watertown), (5) Thomas, b. Feb. 5, 1669.

172 11 DAVID, b. in England 1624, m. Lydia Cooper and Seaborn Wilson.

137 CAPT PHINEAS FISKE (Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. England, in Laxfield, m. there in 1638 Sarah ———, d. Sept. 10, 1659, m. 2d in Wenham, June 4, 1660, Elizabeth Easterick. Phineas Fiske, a freeman in Wenham, 1642, one of the first settlers, and until his death a leading citizen of that town, was the youngest son of Thomas Fiske, of England, and a grandson of Robert and Sybil (Gould) Fiske, of Laxfield, County of Suffolk. He was a captain of the militia in Wenham, and constable in 1644, Representative to the General Court in 1653, appointed "Commissioner to end small causes"—probably a Justice—in 1654, and his estate was settled upon his decease in 1673. Phineas Fiske (sometimes spelled Phinehas) was twice married. His first wife, Sarah, and mother of his children, died in 1659, and in 1660 he married Elizabeth Easterick. His will—the first of the Fiskes found on the records—was made in March and proved in June of 1673, in which mention is made of sons James, John and Thomas Fiske, but not of wife (perhaps deceased) or daughters. Among his legatees were "nephews Samuel, who was to have his great Bible, and Mark Fiske." All of the foregoing were evidently born in England some years before emigration, for son James was freeman same year with his father (1642), and Thomas, the youngest, according to a certain deposition, was at that time about twelve years old. The family most probably came out in company with their relatives, Rev. John and William Fiske, as their names appear simultaneously (in 1641) on the records of Salem Church.

Wenham, Massachusetts, where he resided, was the last of the seven towns in Essex County that was set off from Salem, and is situated about twenty-two miles northeast of Boston. The general surface of the country is level, the soil fruitful, well watered and productive. In olden times the village of Wenham was recorded as remarkable for its quiet arcadian beauty, and its principal lake has obtained celebrity for the purity of its waters. The town was incorporated

in 1643. Its settlers and principal inhabitants, like those of the most of the older towns, were Puritans, taken from the great middle class of Englishmen who have always been the backbone of the nation. Intelligent, religious, hardy and industrious, they were undoubtedly the best as to character of any emigrants ever brought to this country. Their influence in shaping the destiny of the nation is apparent in the high rank Massachusetts has always taken among her sister states. From the Wenham town records it is learned that "Phineas Fisk was the first constable and he, with Charles Gott and John Fisk, constituted the first board of selectmen, Wm Fisk was town clerk." Capt Phineas was representative to the general court in 1653. His will was proved June 26, 1673. One witness was Samuel Fisk. Legatee son James to have one-half the house and land, sons John and Thomas to have the remainder, nephew Samuel to have his great Bible, and Mark Fisk some articles of bedding (above from Salem court records). He d June 7, 1673, res England, Salem and Wenham, Mass.

173 i JAMES, b in England, m Anna ——— and Hannah Pike

174 ii JOHN, b in England, m Remember ———

175 iii THOMAS, b in England, 1632, m Peggy ———

143 NICHOLAS FISKE (William, Nicholas, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Laxfield, Eng, ———, m Rebecca ———, d at Laxfield, Jan 16, 1623-4. He d ———, res Laxfield, Eng

176 i ANNE, bap July 1, 1579

177 ii MARY, bap Nov 12, 1581

178 iii REBECCA, bap July 26, 1584

179 iv JOHN, bap at Laxfield, Eng, m Mary Bade

163 REV JOHN FISKE (John, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b St James Parish, South Elmham, Suffolk County, Eng, 1601, m 1629, Ann Gipps, of Frinshall, in Norfolk, England, d in Chelmsford Feb 14, 1672, m 2d, Aug 1, 1672, Mrs Elizabeth Henchman widow of Edmund

The earliest of the Wenham town records extant is a grant of twenty acres of land to the town, one-half of it by Mr. Smith, on one side of the meeting house, and the other half by Mr John Fisk, on the other side of it. This grant, which was made March 2, 1642, appears to have been divided into two-acre lots, which were given to actual settlers on condition of building upon them dwellings for themselves and their families. But in case that any such should wish to remove from the village they were required to offer their places for sale first to "the Plantation." The object of this arrangement was to encourage actual settlers, and also to form a village about the middle of the town. From these votes it appears that a meeting house, at least a temporary one, had already been built. It is supposed to have stood on or near the spot occupied by that built in 1664, viz, upon the eminence near the house at one time belonging to Mr Henry Tarr.

There cannot be a doubt that John is the "Mr John Fiske" who was made a freeman at a court held in March, 1637-8 (Savage's Winthrop, Vol 2, p 367). Mather says that he was "the elder brother," and that he died Jan 14, 1676. His wife was Ann Gipps, of Frinshall, in Norfolk. They had a child, who was born at Frinshall, but died in infancy. A son, Nathaniel, died an infant. Three other children, John, Sarah and Moses, were born in New England, and here Candler's account in his manuscript in the British Museum of this branch of family ends.

Rev John Fiske (by Cotton Mather). Among the writers of the Gospel with which the primitive church was blessed was "Luke, the beloved Physician," of whom Jerom elegantly says that as the Apostles from fishers of fish became fishers of men, so from a physician of bodies Luke was made a physician of souls, and as his book is read in the church his medicine will not cease. So among the first preachers who rendered the primitive times of New England happy, there was one who might likewise be called a "beloved physician," one to whom there might also be given the eulogy which the ancients think was given to Luke, a brother whose praise was the gospel throughout all the churches. This was Mr. John Fiske. Mr Fiske was born in the Parish of St James, in the County of Suffolk, England, about the year 1601, of pious parents. His grandparents and great-grandparents were eminently zealous in the true religion. In the reign of Queen Mary, of six brothers of this name, three were Papists and three were Protestants. Two of the latter were grievously persecuted. The one from whom

John, the subject of this memoir, descended, was, to avoid burning, hid many months in a wood pile and afterward half a year in a cellar, where he wrought by candle light at manufactures and remained undiscovered. But his many hardships brought on excessive bleedings, which shortened his days and added to "the cry of the souls under the altar." John was the eldest of four children, who all came with him to New England and left posterity with whom God established His Holy Covenant. His parents having devoted him to the Lord Jesus Christ, sent him first to a grammar school at a distance of two miles from their abode. Being there fitted for the university, he was sent to Immanuel College, Cambridge, where he resided until he took his first degree. Having spent some considerable time in preparatory studies he entered upon the work to which he had been devoted and which was his favorite object, the preaching of the Gospel. In this pursuit he would have continued had not Satan hindered him. The conformity act was odious to him. Its friends and supporters "breathed out slanders and the silencers pressed so hard upon him for his non-conformity, that upon the advice of his friends he relinquished the ministry and turned his attention to the study of physics. After a thorough examination he obtained license for public practice. At the age of 28 years he married a virtuous and amiable woman, who did him good and not evil all her days. She was the shaver and soother of all his tribulations until about three years before his death, when she left him to go to be with Christ. In 1633 his father died and left him in charge of his mother, two sisters and younger brother. This event dissolved the strongest ties that bound him to his native soil and removed every obstruction that seemed to be in the way to the engagement of his favorite pursuit. He resolved on going to New England, where he saw an opportunity for the quiet exercise of his ministry. He went on board a ship in disguise to avoid the fury of his persecutors. After they had passed the land's end, he entertained the passengers with two sermons a day, besides other agreeable discourses and devotional exercises, which filled the voyage with so much religion that one of the passengers being examined about his trying to divert himself with a hook and line on the Lord's day, protested that he did not know when the Lord's day was, he thought every day was a Sabbath day, for they did nothing but pray and preach all the week long. Mr Fiske arrived in New England in the year 1637. His aged mother died quickly after he came on board, and his only infant quickly after he came on shore. He came well stocked with servants and all sorts of tools for husbandry and carpentry, and with provisions to support his family in a wilderness three years, out of which he charitably let a considerable quantity to the country which he then found in the distresses of a war with the Pequot Indians.

The most prominent name among the first settlers of the town of Wenham was that of Fisk. Rev John Fisk, who came from the County of Suffolk, in England, was the first minister of the place. As the parish of Wenham, in England, lies in the same county, it is not unlikely that the name of the town was taken from the original residence of this family. Rev Mr Fisk, after a residence of twelve years in Wenham, removed to Chelmsford, where he died. Besides him, three others of the name of Fisk were among the original settlers, and did not leave with the colony that removed to Chelmsford. They appear to have been men of property, and acted an important part in the infant settlement. Capt Phineas and John Fisk were two of the first board of selectmen, and Hon Wm Fisk was the first town clerk. From the frequency with which the name occurs in the early records of baptisms, the descendants of the family appear to have been numerous, and for an hundred years or more they acted a prominent part in town affairs. Three of them, at different periods, held the office of deacon of the church. Out of thirty-five times that the town sent a deputy to the General Court, before 1720, it was represented twenty times by some one of this name. The first schoolmaster and the first commander of the militia, appointed in Wenham, was Capt Thomas Fisk, who, for a period of twenty or thirty years, appears to have been the most important man in the town. As early as 1655 he was appointed town clerk, and two-pence granted to him for every order he should record. The first book of the town records is mostly in his hand-writing, which is not quite as legible as that of the best writing masters. He was a prominent actor in the series of measures which resulted in the division of the common lands. There continued to be several of the name in the place until the latter part of the last century, when it was reduced to a single family. Several farms

have been at different times in possession of the family. The place, however, where they lived longest, and which is the most identified with their name, was on a lane leading from the Ober place (so-called) towards Wenham causeway. An old cellar alone remains to mark the spot, where generations lived, labored, and passed away.

The next year, Mr. John Fisk, who had taught the first grammar school established in Salem, and while thus engaged had occasionally assisted Mr. Peters in his ministerial labors, removed to Wenham, and through his efforts a church was regularly organized on the 8th of October, 1644. He at once became its pastor and continued his labors in the town till 1656, apparently much to the satisfaction of the people. To the duties of the pastor he added those of physician, so that Cotton Mather remarks concerning him "Among the most famous preachers and writers of the gospel, with whom the primitive church was blessed, there was Luke, the beloved physician, the blessed scholar and colleague of the Apostle Paul."

This appears like high eulogy, but for the times in which he lived, Mr. Fisk was evidently a superior man. He was descended from pious ancestry, and was early devoted to the service of Christ and the church. His parents, after carefully instructing him at home, sent him to the grammar school and afterwards to the university. He graduated at Immanuel College, Cambridge, and after studying theology was engaged for several years in the work of the ministry. In consequence, however, of the persecution then carried on against the Puritans and the difficulties and annoyances in the way of preaching, in accordance with the advice of his friends, he turned his attention to medicine, and obtained the usual license to practice as a physician. Yet he was still so desirous to resume the labors of the ministry that he determined to remove to America. He had previously married a lady of high rank and uncommon worth. To her parents his purpose to come to America was so disagreeable that they resolved to deprive him of several hundred pounds, which were the just share of his wife in her father's estate. At the call of duty, however, he did not hesitate to sacrifice property and all the endearments of home and kindred. Disguising himself to escape the fury of his persecutors, he embarked, in company with the Rev. John Allen, afterwards the first minister of Dedham.

After arriving in this country, Mr. Fisk appears to have taught some years in Cambridge, and afterwards in Salem. Of his services in the latter city, the Mayor of Salem, in a public address in 1842 says "We may all be proud of the honest fame of the first teacher of our grammar school. He was, by the concurrent testimony of the most learned and honored of his day and generation, ranked high in the list of able, useful and devoted ministers of the gospel. One of his scholars was Sir George Downing, who was a member of the first class that graduated at Harvard College, and who was afterwards minister for Cromwell and Charles II. at The Hague." His pupils, it is said, were fitted "to read any classical authors into English, and readily make and speak true Latin, and write it in verse as well as prose, and perfectly to decline the paradigms of nouns and verbs in the Greek tongue."

Preferring, however, the work of the ministry to the labors of the teacher, he gave up his school in 1643, and, removing to Wenham, joined his fortunes to those of the infant plantation. Upon what salary he was settled we have no means of ascertaining. A piece of land appears to have been granted to him, and in addition to this, he had probably such contributions as the people were able to raise. It is stated that "he drew largely upon his own estate for the benefit of the new plantation." (In 1643 he gave ten acres of land for the benefit of the church and society.) In 1654 it was voted by the town that "the yearly maintenance of our minister shall be forty pounds a year, whether Mr. Fisk stay among us, or we procure another," and again, that "Mr. Gott, James Moulton and John Fisk are chosen to go to Mr. Miller, to give him a call in case Mr. Fisk leaveth us." December, 1655, it was ordered "that in case Mr. Brock be secured to stay amongst us, whatsoever the town hath engaged, or shall be levied on any land, shall be paid, two-thirds part in wheat, barley or peas, butter or pork, and the other third part in Indian corn." In consequence of the extreme scarcity of money, taxes and contributions were very generally paid in produce. According to the expenses of living and the means of the people, £40 a year would seem to be nill as large a salary as is now usually paid in country towns.

From the previous votes, it appears that Mr Fisk had already formed the purpose of leaving Wenham. He remained however, till 1656, when, with a majority of the church, he removed to Chelmsford, where he lived for twenty years, discharging the duties at once of the minister and the physician. "For twenty years," says Cotton Mather, "did he shine in the golden candlestick of Chelmsford, a plain, but an able, powerful and useful preacher of the gospel, rarely, if ever, by sickness hindered from the exercise of his ministry." He died in his new field of labor in 1676, at the advanced age of 75.

Rev W Allen, in his history of Chelmsford, has given high testimony to the value of Mr Fisk's labors in that town. The trials and hardships which he was there called to endure might have disheartened youthful vigor, but were borne with fortitude and even cheerfulness. For the use of his flock, he wrote a catechism entitled, "Watering of the Olive Plants in Christ's Garden." This little work is moderate in doctrine, catholic in spirit and admirably designed. His epitaph in Latin is as follows: "*vixi et quem dederas cursum mihi Christe peregi, pertaesus vitae, suaviter opto mori*." (I have lived and finished the work which Thou, Saviour, didst give me, weary of life I long to depart in peace.)

Rev John Fiske, of Chelmsford, made his will June 18, 1674, which was proved by Samuel Foster Sr and Jr, Feb 22, 1676. The other witness was Edward Spalding. The inventory of the estate was taken 2, 11, 1676 by Samuel Adams, Samuel Foster, Sr, and Abraham Parker, £703-3-10, made oath to by his son Moses, the executor, April 4, 1677. Items, homestead, including a sheep pasture on each side of the brook, meadow on Beaver Brooke, thirty-four acres on great brooke, six acres on Merrimack river, upland on Great Tadnicket meadow at son's place, twenty acres at great pine playne, a part of Mr John Fiske, Jr's, homestead, on which his father, the testator, had built a house for him, meadow purchased of Capt James Parker, library, which was valued at £60, a still, gally patts, scales and wts, writing his will with his own hand. Legatees, wife Elizabeth brought when married to him household goods, also "bees." He gave to son John, who was the eldest son, and at that time had wife Lydia had a certain legacy which if they deceased leaving no children, one-half of it was to go to son Moses and one-half to daughters Sarah Martha Burton and Anne Thompson, who were then of Salem, and each a legacy from Mr John Evered, alias Web, deceased. She was the youngest daughter, also unmarried, and Moses, her brother, was to be her guardian.

Daughter Sarah was then the wife of John Farwell, of Concord, but at that time, it seems had no children.

Brother William, late of Wenham, deceased, left William for his eldest son and other children, who had legacies.

Sister Rix, of Salem, who was called mother to said children, of brother William.

Sister Martha Thompson, formerly of Salem, deceased, had left daughters Martha Burton and Anne Thompson, who were then of Salem, and each a legacy.

Son Moses, the testator's youngest son, to be executor and have the residue, including the homestead, and he was to put up a stone monument where the widow should be buried.

Rev John Fiske's bounds, etc according to the evidence of Samuel Moulton, then Dec 1, 1698, "of ye town of Rehoboth, formerly of Wenham, being fifty-seven years of age or thereabouts, & "ye bounds between ye lands of Mr John Fiske & James Moulton senr, both of them formerly of Wenham now deceased which bounds are as followeth & lands in the possession of Samuel Kemball & John Porter is a rock now placed near ye house which was formerly ye said Deponents from thence northward to a red oake which was formerly ye said Deponents from thence northward to a red oake which was ye bounds between ye lands of Mr John Fiske & James Moulton * * * * * as ye line runs between ye land of said Shipleys & Mr John Fiske farme to Pleasant Ponde which was in the possession of Samuel Kemball & John Porter when I came from Wenham * * * * * in 1652—this was dated as above

He d Jan 14, 1676-7, res Cambridge, Salem and Chelmsford, Mass

180 1. JOHN, b Frimshall, Aug 29, 1638, d infancy ae 9

181 11 NATHANIEL, b in England, d infancy, "d in 1637, quickly after he came ashore" [Mather]

- 182 iii JOHN, b in England, m 1666 Lydia Fletcher He d s. p in 1700, leaving his estate to his brother Moses, of Braintree.
- 183 iv SARAH, bap July 26, 1640, m John Farwell, of Concord
- 184 v MOSES, b April 12, 1642, m Sarah Symmes and Mrs Ann Quincy
- 185 vi ANN, b Jan 15, 1646, m Capt John Brown, of Reading She d May 30, 1681 They res. in Reading She had one child, Ann, b in 1678 After his wife's death Capt Brown m. the widow of Rev Joseph Emerson, of Mendon, South Reading, Mass, Burial Inscription—"Here lyes the body of Anna Fiske, first wife of Capt John Brown, Esquire, who dyed May 30, 1681, in her 36th year" Note—She was the daughter of Rev John Fiske, the first minister of Wenham and of Chelmsford She was the great-great-grandmother of Rev Reuben Emerson, and great-great-grandmother of Rev Alfred Emerson, at one time the Associate Pastors of the 1st Parish in South Reading
- His will is dated June 18, 1674, and was proved Feb 22, 1676 It occupies twelve pages in the probate records
- 186 vii ELIEZUR, bap Feb 14, 1647, d young

164 HON WILLIAM FISKE (John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b England, about 1613, m at Salem, 1643, Bridgett Musket of Pelham, England After his death she m 2d, Nov 3, 1661, Thomas Rix of Salem, surgeon They had one child, Theophilus, b Aug 20, 1665 William, the other son of John senior, and brother of John junior, who emigrated, is probably the William Fiske, who in 1642, was admitted a freeman" (Candler's Manuscript in the British Museum) I shall now forbear special reference to Mr Savage's volume of these admissions William died in New England in 1654 He married Bridgett Musket of Pelham, by whom he had William, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin and Martha William Fiske was of Salem in 1637, which year he arrived from England and was brother of Rev John, with whom he came over He had a grant of land that year and was made freeman May 18, 1642, and member of the Salem church July 2, 1641 Soon after he removed to Wenham, where he was the first town clerk or clerk of the writs, from 1643 to 1660 In the Colonial Record is a settlement of rights between William and his brother John, by which it seems he was under 24 years of age in Sept, 1638 Endicott, Hathorne, and two others of the men of Salem made the terms of agreement He was elected representative to the General Court of the Commonwealth in 1647 and continued in that office until the year 1652, being annually re-elected He enjoyed to a large extent the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens He died quite suddenly in 1654, having served his townsmen in all the offices in the town He died intestate, probably his death was caused by some disease Letters of administration were granted by the court to "Widow Bridget Fiske July 16, 1654, and provision made for the children, viz Wm, Samuel, Joseph Benjamin and Martha There are no records of births in Wenham prior to 1686

In 1643, according to the Wenham town records Wm Fisk received liberty from the General Court to keep an ordinary (public house), and in 1646 was licensed "to sell wine and strong water," which privileges were a few years later transferred to Phineas Fisk One of the appraisers of his property was Phineas Fisk and one of the items was a "sign with the sign post"

Abstracts from Essex County Judicial Court records Wm Fiske, Plt against Wm Pester, Deft of case, court ordered Mr Pester to pay 20s upon Mr Fiske his oath, 31st, 10th mo 1639 (Vol I, p 29)

Wm Fiske Plt against Mathew Water, Deft of case Jury find for ye Plt for the house he hired twentie shillings Three shillings witnesses & fyve shillings coste and to finish the house within 14 days or elce be liable to all damages & the ——— of the ——— to answer Mr Fiske servant (Joseph Haughton) Loss of tyme going so farr further to work ye he needed to have done 30, 1st mo. 1641 (Vol I, p 51)

COUNTY COURT RECORD, SALEM

Wm Fiske chosen clerk of the market for the town of Wenham, 7th mo, 1649, and was to hold the office until another was chosen

Wm Fiske of Wenham on gury of tryal 25, 10 m, 1649 & 24th, 4, 1651

The following is a copy of the first town records of Wenham and shows the important part the Fiskes took in the proceedings

The first entry on record (date worn off but probably 1642 or 3 as the next date was 1643 when Esdras Rread (Read prob) had a grant of land dated 1643), was the following, viz "There is given unto Wenham twenty acres of ground being laid out of eyther side of ye meetinghouse ten acres given by Mr Smith out of his farme and laid out by him beginning wth ye bounds at ye upper end of Phineas Fisk's Lott & soe to ye swamp and the other ten acres given by Mr John Fiske being laid out joyning to it on ye sd of ye meetinghouse

1644, Dec 4 Wm Fiske chosen clerk of the writs and Phineas for constable And same year Wm Fisk was one of a committee to lay out a High Drift Way

1645 Wm Fisk was made choise of for grand jury

1654 John Fiske chosen to join with the elect men to make the country Ratte Thos Fiske chosen clerk of the writts John Fisk chosen constable, & Jan 1, 1654, Phineas was chosen commissioner to end small causes Thos chosen surveyor of the Pound—to have "four pence for every time unpounding" John Fisk chosen clerk of the market 6th, 12th mo, 1654 Ordered that the minister have fortie pounds a year whether Mr Fiske stays & settle amongst us or we — another "Mr Gott, James Moulton & John Fiske"

"The widow of William Fiske of Wenham presented an inventory to this court of her husband's estate amounting to the some of 141^l 12s od, dyeing intest & leaving five children This court directs administration unto the widow Bridgett Fiske she giving security by her owne hand & by her house & land for the payment or ten pounds to the eldest sonne 5^l to Sam'l the next & 3^l a pece to the rest of the children when they come to age she to Injoy the whole Estate' 26th, 7th mo, 1654 (Court Records at Ipswich)

He d Sept, 1654, res Wenham, Mass

187 i WILLIAM, bap June 4, 1642-3, m Sarah Kilham

188 ii SAMUEL, b in Wenham, m Phebe Bragg and Mrs Hanrah Allen

—189 iii JOSEPH, b in Wenham, m Elizabeth Haman

190 iv BENJAMIN, b in Wenham, m Bethusha Morse

191 v MARTHA, b in Wenham

169 NATHANIEL FISKE (Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Weybred, Suffolk Co, Eng, m Dorothy Symonds of Wenham, dau of John There is a tradition in the family that he died on the passage to New England, res Weybred, Eng

192 i JOHN, b about 1619, m Sarah Wyeth

193 ii NATHAN, b in England, m Susanna ———

194 iii ESTHER, b in England

195 iv MARTHA, b in England, m Martin Underwood Candler says in his manuscript A Martha Fiske, another descendant, married an Underwood, and emigrated to America, whose husband was probably the Martin Underwood who had his freedom in 1634 Indeed it is uncertain whether Candler did not mean to say that Jeffrey Fiske himself emigrated

He was b 1596 and with his wife, who he had married in England, embarked in April, 1634 at Ipswich, for New England He settled in Wat and was admitted freeman Sept 3, 1634 He was a cloth manufacturer or weaver He d s p Nov 17, 1672 By his will, dated Aug 23, 1663, proved Dec 10, 1672, he gave the use of his estate to his wife and after her decease gave it all to his cousin (nephew), Nathan Fiske, Jr, and after his death to his brother, John Fiske To his sister's children, if they come over from England, 20s each After his decease, his widow lived with her brother, Nathan Fiske, Sr She d May 6, 1684 ae 82

172 LIEUT DAVID FISKE, ESQ (David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in England in 1624. He was "a planter" and was admitted a freeman of the Colony May 26, 1647. He settled in Cambridge at first, or soon after in Cambridge Farms (Lexington). He m 1646 Lydia Cooper, sister of Dea John Cooper, with whom he came over, and step-daughter of Dea Gregory Stone, by whom he had three ch., she d Nov 29, 1654, m 2d, Sept 6, 1655, Seaborn Wilson, of Ipswich, dau of Theophilus Wilson. Wilson—Theophilus, of Ipswich, made his will Oct 3, 1690, which was proved March 31, 1691. Inv Jan 28, 1690. He mentioned son Thomas, grandchild Elizth Lovell, granddau, Elizth Russell, grandchild Thomas Pinder, "and I do make my son John Pinder and my son David Fiske my executors." Cousin Nathl Tredwell was overseer of the will. Seaborn Fiske, of Lexington, Middlesex Co., Mass., for £8 in money sold to Alexander Lovell, cordwainer, and Thos Lovell, currier, both of Ipswich, her undivided common right in Ipswich the "said right of land being left to me ye sd Fiske by my Honored father, Theophilus Wilson, of Ipswich, deceased, for part of portion ye above granted premisses together with ye ways, uses," &c., making her marke March 3, 1717.

Seaborn Fiske, only surviving daughter and heir of Mr Theophilus Wilson, late of Ipswich, decd., conveying to her kinsmen, Thomas and Alexander Lovell's, of Ipswich, &c., see above ack before Jono Tyng, of Middlesex Co., July 3, 1719. She d in Woburn Jan 12, 1721. His will was dated June 23, 1708, and is proved Dec 20, 1711. It mentions his wife, Seaborn, son Nicholas Wyeth, his dau being dead, children David, Elizabeth, Anna, and Abigail, cousin Samuel, son of Dea Samuel Stone. Inventory Feb 14, 1710, £405-17-6. Oct 16, 1676, he his wife Seaborn sold to Samnel Page 149 acres of land in Watertown, granted to his father Oct 6, 1663, the court allowed him 10s each for seven wolf's whelps heads.

David, says Paige, in his History of Cambridge, rem from Watertown to Camb about 1646, and res on the northerly side of Linnaean street, near the Botanic Garden, which estate he sold to Joseph Daniel 13 Dec 1660, and prob rem to the Farms (Lex) about the same time. He was a wheelwright, but much employed in public service, especially as a surveyor of lands. He was Selectman 1688, and Representative in the critical period of 1689. He was one of the most prominent men in the settlement at the Farms, precinct clerk and assessor, the first subscriber for erecting a meeting house there, and the first named member of the Church. In 1675 the work of settlement at Worcester was prosecuted with vigor, about the middle of April surveys were made of the lands by David Fiske, of Cambridge. Partial surveys were made in May, 1685 (at Worcester), a lot was laid out for Gookin of 100 acres on the east side of Pakachoag Hill and another lot of 80 acres on Raccoon Plain. There were present at this time David Fiske, the surveyor, and others. [History of Worcester.]

"David Fiske," says Hudson, in his Hist of Lex, "was not only one of the first settlers, but became one of the most prominent and useful men in the precinct. He headed the subscription for a meeting house in 1692, and on the organization of the parish the year after, he was chosen clerk, and one of the selectmen or assessors. He was also chosen chairman of a committee to purchase of the town of Camb. a lot of land for the support of the ministry. These and other similar offices he frequently held under the Parish. He was also a member of the church organized in 1696, and his wife immediately after removed her relation from the church in Camb to the church gathered in the precinct. He not only served his fellow-citizens in a civil and religious, but also in a military capacity, as appears by the prefix Lieut, which is often in the records connected with his name. He was often employed by the colony as a surveyor. He resided on Hancock St." A handsome monument was erected in 1856 by Benj Fiske, Esq., with this inscription:

In memory of David Fiske, who died Feb 14, 1710, and his descendants

Feb 3, 1720, an agreement was filed in the Middlesex probate court. It was between the children of the late Lieut David Fiske, of Lexington, deceased, viz, John and Elizabeth Russell, Henry and Abigail Baldwin, children of the late Lieut David Fiske, of Lexington, deceased, and Timothy Carter, of Charlestown, to the office of attorney and trustee for Timothy Carter, of Woburn, his father, and the children of said Timothy Carter, descendants from the said David Fiske.

deceased, and between David Fiske, of Lexington, only son of the Sd deceased, in order to a final settlement We have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above ritten and Timothy Carter, of Woburn above mentioned, who married Anna Fiske, daughter of said Lt Fisk, being present at this agreement fully concord in the settlement, etc., David Fisk and seal

John Russell, Henry Baldwin, Timothy Carter, Elizabeth Russell, Abigail Baldwin, Timothy Carter, Jr

He d Feb 14, 1710, res Watertown, Mass

196 i SARAH, b May 8, 1646-7, d in Boston, Nov 8, 1647

197 ii LYDIA, b in Boston Sept 29, 1647-8, m Sept 6, 1681, Nicholas Wycht, Jr, of Cambridge, afterwards of Watertown He was the son of Nicholas and Mrs Rebecca Andrews, his second wife, by whom he had five ch born between 1650-59 Lydia d s p in Watertown March 10, 1697 Nicholas, Jr, then m 2d, June 30, 1698, Deborah Parker They were town charges in 1716 and for some years before Deborah was a widow in 1723

198 iii½ DAVID, b in Boston Sept 1, 1648, d Sept 20, 1649

199 iii DAVID, b April 15, 1650, m Sarah Day

200 iv SEABORN, b ———, d s p

201 v ELIZABETH, bap ———, m John Russell, of Cambridge

202 vi ANNAH (Hannah), bap Nov 27, 1659, m May 3, 1680, Timothy Carter, son of Rev Thomas Carter, of Watertown and Woburn Hannah d Jan 27, 1715 The father was an inhabitant in New England as early as 1635 He was one of the elders of the Watertown church and ordained the first pastor at Woburn in 1642 The ch of Timothy and Ann were David, b Oct 17, 1681, Timothy, b July 12 1683, d soon, Ann, b July 17, 1684, Timothy, b Oct 19, 1686, Theophilus, b Oct 20, 1688, Thomas, b Aug 17, 1690, Abigail, b March 18, 1692, Sarah, b Nov 24, 1694, Eliza, b Aug 27, 1696, Benjamin, b March 22, 1699, d soon, Mary, b Jan 23 1700, Martha, b July 22, 1702, Benjamin, b Nov 8, 1704, d July 8, 1727

203 vii ABIGAIL, b Feb 1, 1674, m May 4, 1692, Henry Baldwin, of Woburn Ch Henry, b Jan 12, 1693, David, b April 9, 1696 His son William was graduated at Harvard in 1748 and Samuel graduated there in 1752, William, b Feb 20, 1700, Abigail, b Feb 13, 1702, d soon, James, b July 11, 1705, d 1709, Abigail, b Nov 19, 1707, m John Converse, a son was Robert Converse, James, b Oct 17, 1710, Samuel, b Aug 31 1717

204 viiii EPHRAIM, b July 13, 1653, d Sept 14, 1653

173 SERGT JAMES FISKE (Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Suffolk Co, England, ———, m Anna ———, m 2d Hannah Pike James Fiske, Sr, eldest son of Phineas, was born in England, emigrated in 1637, joined Salem Church 1642, was same year freeman, and shortly after the family were established in Wenham, he removed to Haverhill, Mass, where he had several grants of land, the first being in 1646 He was a number of times a Selectman in Haverhill

In the general division of lands, in 1661, James Fiske does not appear among the grantees, had probably then removed, as in 1669 he was one of a committee in Chelmsford appointed "to lay the land northerly of Groton," in which latter place he died In his wil in the Middlesex probate office dated June 14, 1689, proved July 26, 1689, all of the above children, save Ann and James, are mentioned as legatees, but other parties were executors James Fiske, and Samuel Fiske, who appear on Groton records as heads of families—the first in 1690, the latter in 1704—were sons of the above Among the descendants of Samuel, in the third and fourth generations, may be mentioned Hon Levi Fiske, of Jaffrey, and Hon Thomas Fiske, of Dublin, N H, the former a State Senator, 1835-6, the latter, 1859-60

The following data relative to James Fiske while residing in Haverhill is taken from the town records Attending town meetings was evidently considered by

our ancestors as a duty each voter owed to the community in which he lived, and for the neglect of which he deserved punishment. They even considered tardiness in attending as meriting rebuke, as we find by the record of Feb 13, 1647, that John Ayer, Sr., and James Fiske were fined "for not attending the town meeting in season."

Considerable land was this year granted to individuals west of Little River, on the Merrimack, and among others James Fiske had liberty to lay down his land in the plain, "and have it laid out over Little River, Westward."

It was voted this year by the town "that all the meadows shall be laid out by the 12th of June next to each man his proportion according to his house lot." At the same meeting it was "ordered that a committee, of which James Fiske was one, shall view the upland that is fit to plough, by the last of March or the tenth of April next, and that they bring in their intelligence to the town by that time." It was also ordered "that all the undivided land, after all the meadows and second division of plough land is laid out, shall remain to the same inhabitants the proprietors of the three hundred and six acres, to every one according to honest and true meaning, all commons remaining in general to them."

James Fiske and Anne, his wyfe, of Haverhill, for 100 pounds, sold to Rev John Ward, of Haverhill, Nov 22, 1659, a Dwelling house and house lot of nine acres in Haverhill, bounded by land of Richard Littlehale on the west, by Mr Ward's on the east and south, by Michael Emerson on the north, etc., also five acres of planting land in the Playne, bounded on the south by Merrimack river and north by the common, etc., two acres of east meadow, bounded on the east by a river, two acres of west meadow, with commonages, etc.

Following are the names of those who received a share in this division. "The lots or draughts for the second division of plough land, with the number of each man's accommodation: John Fiske, four acres."

Among the noteworthy incidents may be mentioned the case of Robert Pike, of Salisbury. The court had prohibited Joseph Peasley and Thomas Macy, of Salisbury, from exhorting the people on the Sabbath, in the absence of a minister. Pike declared that such persons as did act in making that law, did break their oath to the country, for it is against the liberty of the country, both civil and ecclesiastical." For expressing himself in this manner, he was disfranchised by the General Court, and heavily fined. At the next May Court, a petition was presented from a large number of the inhabitants of Hampton, Salisbury, Newbury, Haverhill and Andover, praying that Pike's sentence might be revoked. Among the names of the Haverhill signers, as copied from the original petition in the State Archives, is that of James Fiske.

The lots in the fifth division of land were drawn Nov 20, 1721, and it shows who, or rather whose representatives, were the commoners at this time. James Fisk is the forty-second in the list of fifty. They were the heirs and assigns of the original purchasers, and were at this time considered to be the proprietors of the undivided lands in the town. (P 257, Hist of Haverhill.)

From the Groton records are found the following entries:

Due to James fisk & Joh Nuttin twenty shillings for laying out the hie-way to Chelmsford when they haue perfetted the work wh they promise to doe as soone as they can.

James Parker William Lakin James fisk Wilham Martin & Richard Blood are chosen Select men this yeare.

James Fisk, the second town clerk, was an original proprietor of Groton, and the owner of a twenty-acre right. He wrote a good hand, and held the office during one year.

At a town meeting held 6th May, 1667. The towne hauing another meeting about a mill it was agreed & by vote Declared the lands & meadows granted to John Prescott for to build the towne a mill, namely the 500 acres of vpland and twenty of meadow together with the mill should be freed from all towns charges whatsoever for the space of twenty years and this was the voate of the major part of the town that was present at this meeting fouer men manifested their Descent at y time one of whom was James Fisk.

At a General Town meeting held 31th 10 May 1666 for better pceeding in settling seates for the women as well as the men. It was agreed & by vote Declared that the front Gallery on the north side of the meeting house should be

divided in the middle, and the mens that shall be placed there, and their wiuies are to be placed by their husbands as they are below

Same meeting theise men gaue vnto Robert parish sum small grants of vp-land as followeth —James Fiske

At a meting of the Select men the 27th Dec 1669, it is ordered that all and euery inhabitant of the Towne shall bring in a tru inuoyce of their pticuler estat to any one or the select men whensoever it is called for or else it must be left to the discretion of the select men or to a town meeting deputed for that end en- depted to the towne from James Fisk Thirteen shillings sixpence

And further these peisons here set downe doe promise and Ingage to git Mr Willard hay mowing making and fetching home for eight shilling pr load at a seasonable time namely, in the middle of July James fisk

At a general townc meeting held Janevary 13, 1672, this day agreed vpon and by vot declared that there shalbe a commit choosen for to seat the persons in the meeting house according to their best discretion and at the sam time a committee chosen and their names are thess, James fiske

At a General Town Meeting December 10, 1673 Graunted vnto Alexander Rousse by the Towne ten acres of vpland

At a general Townc Meeting December 10, 1673 ffor constable William Long- ley Seni For Select men Serg fisk

At a General Townc Meeting helde December 11, 1674 William Longley sene chusen constable for the year ensueing Capt Parker, serge fisk serge knop ensine Lawrence Matthias farnworth serge Lakin John Morse chussen for select men John Morse chussen Towne Clark

He d July 4, 1689, res Wenham, Haverhill and Groton, Mass

205 i JAMES, b Aug 8, 1649, m Tabitha Butterick

206 ii JOHN, b Dec 10, 1651 There is a tradition that he was killed in the Indian wars

207 iii ANN, b May 31, 1654, d May 31, 1654

208 iv THOMAS, b Jan 23, 1655 Probably killed in the Indian wars

209 v ANN, b Feb 11, 1656, probably d young, as she is not mentioned in her father's will

210 vi SAMUEL, b Nov 1, 1658, m Susanna ———

211 vii HANNAH, b ——— She was given her father's new house in his will in 1689

174 HON JOHN FISKE (Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, Will- iam, Symond), b in England, ———, m Dec 10, 1651, Remember ——— She m 2d in 1689 Dea William Goodhue, of Ipswich She was his fourth wife, and d Feb 16, 1702 Goodhue d in 1699, ae 86 He was selectman, deacon and repre- sentative John Fiske, Sr, second son of Phineas Fiske, of Wenham, was a free- man in 1649, constable in 1654, and a representative in 1669 and 1681 He d in- estate in 1683 His property, valued at 372 pounds, was by decree of court divided among the following Widow Remember, and children John, Samuel, Noah, Waite, Elizabeth and Remember He was familiarly known as "John, the Con- stable," to distinguish him from another of the same name John Fiske was wit- ness to the will of Thomas Payne in 1638 He was witness to the will of John Fairfield in 1646, also to will of Christ Yongs in 1647, and in 1679 a John Fiske was in account with the estate of Edward Waldern John Fisk died about one month previous to the 27th of the ninth month (November), 1683 Widow Remember and eldest son ptitioned for letters of administration at the time or above date Court ordered divided as above stated, Samuel having had con- siderable in father's life time Son Samuel testifies he is about twenty-four years of age, had received twenty acres of land upon his marriage with Eliz, daughter of Lieut Whipple, of Ipswich Deed twenty acres says "John Fisk, carpenter, & wfe Rem'ber, &c, & dated Nov 10, 1682 Witnessed by Thomas Fisk Ipswich records show widow Remember's daughter Remember mar Nehe- mah Abbott in 1690 Her son Sam'l by wife Eliz had son Increase born 1700 after his decease" John Fiske of Wenham was in the company commanded by Capt William Turner, Apr 6, 1676, and in the Falls fight he was leit wounded by Capt Lathroppe

May 18 "This day that happened which is worthy to be remembered For at North Hampton, Hadly, and the Towns thereabouts, two English Captives, efcap-

ing from the Enemy, informed that a considerable body of Indians had (30) feated themselves not far from Pacomtuck, and that they were very secure so that should Forces be sent forth against them, many of the Enemy would (in probability) be cut off, without any difficulty Hereupon the Spirits of Men in those Towns were raised with an earnest desire to see and to try what might be done They sent to their neighbors in Conn for a supply of men, but none coming, they raised about an hundred and four score out of their own towns, who arrived at the Indian Wigwams betimes in the morning, finding them secure indeed, yea all asleep without having any Scouts abroad, so that our Souldiers came and put their Guns into their Wigwams, before the Indians were aware of them, and made a great and notable slaughter amongst them Some of the souldiers affirm, that they numbred above one hundred that lay dead upon the ground, and besides those, others told about an hundred and thirty, who were driven into the River, and there perished, being carried down the Falls The River Kishon swept them away, that ancient river, the river Kishon, O my foul thou hast troden down strength And all this while but one English-man killed, and two wounded But God saw that if things had ended thus, another and not Christ would have had the Glory of this Victory, and therefore in his wise providence, he so disposed, as that there was at last somewhat a tragical issue of this expedition For an English Captive Lad who was found in the wigwams spake as if Philip were coming with a thousand Indians which false report being famed (Pama bella tant) among the Souldiers, a pannick terror fell upon many of them, and they halted homewards in a confused rout In the mean while a party of Indians from an Island (whole coming on shore might easily have been prevented, and the souldiers before they set out from Hadly were earnestly admonished to take care about that matter) assaulted our men, yea, to the great dishonor of the English, a few Indians pursued our Souldiers four or five miles, who were in number near twice as many as the Enemy. In this disorder, he that was at this time the chief Captain, whose name was Turner, lost his life, he was pursued through a River, received his fatal stroke as he passed through that which is called the Green River, etc as he came out of the Water he fell into the hands of the Uncircumcised, who stripped him (as some who saw it affirm) and rode away upon his horse, and between thirty and forty more were lost in this Retreat

These Falls we once suggested should have been named Massacre Falls but in all recent geographies and histories they are known as Turner's Falls, and we heartily acquiesce in thus designating them, as it commemorates a brave and excellent man I do not remember to have met with an Indian name for These Falls In early accounts they are called simply The Falls, the Falls in the Conn, etc They were by some called Miller's Falls, as they were not far from Miller's river, they have also been called Deerfield Falls"

The power of the Indians was broken in this battle, but the war still continued in a desultory manner for two years. In these contests the people of Wenham bore their part in contributions of man as well as of money The manner in which the state used to pay the services of its old and faithful soldiers may be seen from the following order of the General Court, Mar 18, 1684 "In answer to the petition of John Fiske, of Wenham, a sore wounded soldier in the late Indian war, and thereby incapacitated to get his living, humbly desiring the favor of this honored General Court (having the approbation of the selectmen of said Wenham), to grant him a license to keep a public house of entertainment, therewith freedom from county rates, and also to sell drink free from imposts and excises" Consent was given

John Fiske of Wenham, assignee of the committee of Salem, for the building the meeting house, plt agst Christopher Babag Deft, attachment, 23rd, 9th m, 1675 Babbage, the constable, appealed to high court 21st, 10 m, 75 Ipswich Court Records

John Fiske carpenter of Wenham & Remember his wife sendeth greeting Know yee that upon contract of marriage between my son Sam'l Fiske and Elizabeth Whipple of Ipswich I doe give grant enoffe alienate and sett over a parcell of land containing about nyne ares being more or less at it lyeth within the limmetts of Wenham aforesayd bounded by our brother Thomas Fiske his land eastward and the brooke wch runneth out of the great Pond southward and by Mr Smiths farme & that land called Goodman Bachelers pasture Northward & Westward by the devisionsall lyne between our late fathers lott and Richard Goldsmith late deceased together with all the rest of our meadow lying att the lower or south

end of our land formerly our fathers as also a convenient high way crose the end of the said Prcell of land to our brother Thomas Fiske class or Prcell of Meadow To Have" &c Nov 10, 1682

Witnessed by Thos Fiske

I Remember Goodhue being very weak of body aprehensive of not Continuing long in this world yet blessed be god, of perfect understanding & disposing mind do therefore humbly Recommend my spirit to God in faith and hope of a Blessed Resurrection to life againe & body to a decent buriall, and after my funerall Charges are Defrayed and due debts paid, to prevent any Disturbance among my children, do dispose of my few worldly goods in manner following Upon ye good consideration of my Daughter Elizabeth fisk being in needfull circumstances and not having had her proportion with ye rest of my children formerly—I do therefore will and bequeath unto my said Daughter Elizabeth all my goods that shall remaine after my innerall is Discharged, all my household goods, books, and wearing apparrell, and all my debts that do or may in any wise appertaine and belong to mee and do make her my Sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament Desiring my well Loved friend Mr Daniel Rogers and my Son Joseph Ayre to have ye Inspection & Ordering of my funerall & ye Concerns thereof I acquit the rest of my children from any debts that might be demanded Except my book at my son Abbots In Testimony that this is my last will & Testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this fourteenth day of february Anno. Signed Sealed & Delivered & Declared as my last will Mark

in ye presence of witnesses Daniel Rogers, John Remember X Goodhue Sparkes, Joseph Ayres

The above will of 'Remember Goodhue late of Ipswich widow dec'd was proved Mar 31, 1702, and adm'n of the same committed to the Exr

He d Oct 27, 1682-83, res Wenham, Mass

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 212 | i | JOHN, b Dec 12, 1654, m Hannah Baldwin |
| 213 | ii | SAMUEL b ———, 1660, m Elizabeth Whipple |
| 214 | iii | NOAH, b Nov 14, 1662, m, June 16, 1686, Marcy Goold, res Chelmsford, Mass, and elsewhere He had in 1675 20 pounds out of the estate of Capt Thomas Lathrop of Beverly He was "brought up from a little one" and called relation to either Lathrop or his wife who was Bethiah At a meeting of the selectmen of Wenham, June 2, 1696, "Then that whereas in the year 1694 Lt Charles Gott did receive into his house or family & entertain his kinswoman Mercy Fiske the widow and relict of Noah Fiske dec'd without the leave of the selectmen & contrary to the town order & now by the providence of God she being visited with sickness" &c selectmen agree to pay Dr Edward Wells of Salem provided &c Noah Fiske died shortly after marriage and I think childless judging from the above Lt Wm and Lt Tho Fiske with Ensign Porter were a committee selected by the town of Wenham to settle with Dr Wells about ye cost which ne demands & has recovered judgement for her having bin expended about Mercy Fiske while she ley sick & lame &c & Lt Tho Fiske was on the com to sell land to pay the above also to pay widow Small for nursing sd Mercy Fiske while at her house |
| 215 | iv | ELIZABETH, b Mar 8, 1673 |
| 216 | v | REMEMBER, b ———, m Jan 21, 1690, Nehemiah Abbott He res in Topsfield, Mass, where he d in 1736 His wife d July 12, 1703 Ch John, b Apr 4, 1691, Nehemiah, b Oct, 16, 1692, Sarah, May, Mehitable, b Oct 17, 1700 |
| 217 | vi | WAITE, b ———, living in 1683 was given part of her father's estate, 372 pounds, 11 shillings |
| 218 | vii | JONATHAN, b Dec 12, 1688 probably d young, not mentioned in division of estate (See Wenham records returned to court) |

NOTE—Massachusetts was divided into four counties in 1643, viz Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk and Norfolk The last named, included all the towns north of Merrimack River, in Massachusetts, and New Hampshire as far as Portsmouth at first, but after the line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire was

established what was left in Massachusetts was annexed to Essex County. Some years later when more counties were made outside of Middlesex and Suffolk one was named Norfolk (See map of Massachusetts.) At first records were kept at Ipswich and at Salem, but now all records of the county are at Salem.

175 CAPT THOMAS FISKE (Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. England in 1632, m. Peggy ——— She d., and he m. 2d, in Boston, by Rev. Charles Morton, of Charlestown, May 14, 1695, Martha Fitch, of Boston. "Thomas Fiske, youngest son of Phineas Fiske, of Wenham, was born in England in 1630, was a freeman in 1661, and for above forty years afterward a citizen of great influence in Wenham. He participated very largely in public affairs, was repeatedly a representative to the General Court, and died in 1705, 'the Patriarch of the town,' as he was called, being in his seventy-sixth year. By wife Peggy, he had eight children. All the sons died while young, except the first, Thomas." From the Judicial Court records of Essex County it is stated that, "The wife of Thomas Fiske was presented for wearing a tiffany hood, and was sentenced to pay 10 shillings fine and two shillings six pence fees to the court in Oct., 1652. Verily the court must have had a royalty on another make of 'hoods.'" He came with his father from England, in his early youth. He was one of the prominent men of the town of Wenham. Was representative 1671-72 and often after, especially in the revolutionary times of 1689-91. Was captain of the Colony forces. Was foreman of the jury in that sad case of Rebecca Nurse, when after a verdict of not guilty had been given was prevailed on to convict by the wonderful perversity and extraordinary ignorance of the court. His shocking confession against himself and the judges is in *Hutch*, II, 52. Until 1719 one public school sufficed for the inhabitants of Wenham, which for many years was put under the charge of Capt. Thomas Fiske. For the better protection of the community "a trained band" was organized. Thomas Fiske was captain, and William Fiske, lieutenant. The emolument to military position in those days far exceeded the modern estimate, for in seating the congregation (the pew system being not yet introduced) the officers of the military next to the deacons always had precedence. In 1686 the town of Wenham instructed Capt. Thomas Fiske to keep a record of births, marriages and deaths, and he began this registration.

In 1695 Capt. Thomas Fisk was paid "for going representative, for service as an assessor, and a day going to Ipswich, £2 9s, by the town of Wenham. He held every office in the gift of his fellow citizens. Represented the town in the Great and General Court, 1671-72-78-79-80-86-94-97. Was moderator of the town meetings, 1700-04 and 1705, town clerk from 1661 to 1694, over thirty-three years. His age is determined from a deposition in regard to Joseph Axey willing property to Joseph Fisk in 1670. He then calls himself about forty years of age. As stated above Capt. Fiske was foreman of the jury that tried Mrs. Rebecca Nurse, a respectable old lady in Salem, on the absurd charge of being a witch. He subsequently made a confession, of which the following is a copy.

July 4th, 1692—I Thomas Fisk the subscriber hereof, being one of them that were of the jury the last week at Salem Court, upon the trial of Rebekah Nurse, etc., being desired, by some of the relations to give a reason why the jury brought her in guilty, after the verdict not guilty, I do hereby give my reasons to be as follows, viz. When the verdict, not guilty, was given, the honoured court was pleased to object against it, saying to them, that they think they let slip the words which the prisoner at the bar spake against herself, which were spoken in reply to Goodwife Hobbs and her dau. who had been faulty in setting their hands to the Devil's book, as they had confessed formerly, the words were, "What do these people give in evidence against me now? They used to come among us?" After the honoured court had manifested their dissatisfaction of the verdict, several jury declared themselves desirous to go out again and thereupon the honoured court gave leave; but when we came to consider the case, I could tell how to take her words as an evidence against her, till she had a further opportunity to put her sense upon them, if he would take, and then going into court, I mentioned the words aforesaid, which by one of the court were affirmed to have been spoken by her, she being then at the bar, but made no reply nor interpretation of them, whereupon these words were to me a principal evidence against her.

THOMAS FISKE

Mrs Nurse, being informed of the use which had been made of her words, gave in a declaration to the court, that "when she said Hobbs and her daughter were of her company, she meant no more than that they were prisoners as well as herself; and that, being hard of hearing, she did not know what the foreman of the jury said." But her declaration had no effect.

The minister of Salem, Mr (Nicholas) Noyes, was over zealous in these prosecutions. He excommunicated this honest old woman after her condemnation. One part of the form seems to have been unnecessary, delivering her over to Satan. He supposed she had delivered herself up to him long before. But her life and conversation had been such of which many testimonies were given, that the remembrance of it, as soon as the people returned to the use of their reason, must have wiped off all the reproach which had been occasioned by the manner of her death.

County Court records, Salem. "Thos Fiske is sworne clerke of ye writts for Wenham as also clerk of ye band to ye company there." 28-9th mo., 1654.

Court of Sessions. Mr Thomas Jr Licensed Retailer but not to sell after the manner of an Innholder. June 25, 1695. Thomas Fiske of Wenham had his license renewed June 30, 1696. Capt Tho Fiske aged about 63 years June 26, 1694. Tho. Kellum, Daniel Kellum, Richard Hatton, Tho Nowlton, Jona Hobbs & Sam'l Lumus all personally appeared in upper court & presented their written evidence which they made oath to relating to bounds betwixt the land of Comitt Sallowstell & the land of Capt Epes dec'd or late his Lyeing nigh Wenham which evidences are filed up with this county Records.

June Session, 1694. Capt Tho. Fiske testified in relation to what transpired "about twenty years ago"—the land was north of the brook that runneth out of Pleasant Poond & Goodman Edward Lummus was the first one who lived on Col. Saltonstalls farm.

Capt Thomas Fiske of Wenham made his will Apr 24, 1705, which was proved Sept 1, 1707, by all three of the witnesses, viz Jacob, James, Jr, and Hannah Brown, all of Ipswich, legatees. Wife Martha was to have by contract when he married her one hundred pounds in money in one year after his decease, to have her wood from his land joining Pleasure Pond, &c. Son Thomas Fiske had already received his double portion. The church in Boston to which he belonged was to have five pounds in money. Son-in-law John Perkins for his children should have two parcels in great meadow that he already occupied, estimated to be about six acres. To Ann Perkins five pounds. Grandson Andrew Dodge to have twenty pounds when he became of age. Son-in-law John Dodge's four children, which he had by the testator's daughter, viz, Phineas, Amos, Martha and Elizabeth, three pounds each. Daughters Sarah Dodge and Elizabeth Browne to have the residue according to the appraisal of three disinterested men chosen by sons-in-law Josiah Dodge and Nathaniel Browne. The executors of the will were Thomas Fiske and son-in-law Nathaniel Browne.

He d Aug 15, 1707, res Wenham, Mass

219 i THOMAS, b ———, 1656, m Rebecca Perkins

220 ii JOSIAH, b Nov 4, 1657, d Apr 30, 1662

221 iii AMOS, b Feb 1, 1660, d May 12, 1662

222 iv ELEAZER, b Dec 22, 1664, d Sept 25, 1668

223 v MARTHA, b. Feb 27, 1667, m John, son of John and Sarah Dodge, who was b Apr 15, 1662, and d Jan 18, 1703 or 1704. She d Dec. 29, 1697. Ch Phineas, b May 23, 1688; d July 19, 1759, m 1st, Martha Edwards, and 2d, Sarah Whipple. Amos, b about 1690, d Mar 28, 1705 or 1706, m Mary Webb. Martha Elizabeth, b Aug 15, 1695.

224 vi SARAH, b Jan 14, 1672, m Josiah Dodge. Lydia Fiske m Dec 18, 1690, Josiah, son of John and Sarah Dodge, who was b June 4, 1665, and d Jan 19, 1714 or 1715. After her death he m a Sarah Fiske, who d Mar 17, 1729 or 1730, in her sixtieth year. Josiah Dodge had eleven children by his two wives.

225 vii HANNAH, b July 25, 1674, m Andrew, son of John and Sarah Dodge, probably May 26, 1696. He was b Oct 29, 1676, and d Feb 17, 1747 or 1748. She d Dec 2, 1703, in her thirtieth year. Ch Hannah, b July 7, 1699, d Apr 19, 1704. An-

drew, b Nov 26, 1703, d Mar, 1741 Andrew joined an expedition against the Spanish possessions and was killed in the attack on Cartagena in Mar, 1741

- 226 viii ELIZABETH, b Feb 13, 1677, m Nathaniel Browne
227 ix ELEAZER b May 3, 1670

179 JOHN FISKE (Nicholas, William, Nicholas, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), bap in Laxfield, England, ———, m Sept 23, 1600, Mary Bade Res Laxfield, and at Banyard Green, England

- 228 i ANNE, bap May 17, 1601
229 ii MARY, bap Jan 27, 1604
230 iii ELIZABETH, bap Feb 19, 1607
231 iv MARGARET, bap Feb 2, 1613

184 REV MOSES FISKE, M A (John, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Apr 12, 1642, m Sept 9, 1671, by Capt Daniel Gookin, assistant, Sarah Symmes, dau of William of Charlestown and Woburn, d Dec 2, 1692, m 2d, Jan 7, 1701, Mrs Ann (Shepard) Quincy, widow of Daniel of Boston, and dau of the distinguished Rev Thomas Shepard of Charlestown, d July 28, 1708 Sarah Symmes was the daughter of William, Jr, b Jan 10, 1627, and his first wife, as his servant, John Warner, testified that his master was a widower when this daughter married in 1671 Of William's mother Capt Johnson says "Among all the Godly women that came through the perilous seas to war their warfare, the wife of this zealous teacher shall not be omitted" He was b in Wenham, a village in Salem, Mass, and baptized at the latter place in June, 1642 He was son of John Fiske, who was born in the Parish of St. James in South Elmham, a subdivision of the Hundred of Wangford in the County of Suffolk, came to Boston in disguise in 1637 with his wife (Ann Gippes) and children, sat down, first at Cambridge Removed the same year to Salem, was ordained Oct 8, 1644, as minister of Wenham, and in 1655 became minister at Chelmsford, where he died Jan. 14 1677 The son's charges in college, extending from 3-7-58 to 3-7-59 are for tuition, gallery, detriment and sizing, and he is credited by 59 pounds of butter and 5 sheep His part on taking his second degree at commencement in 1665, has been noticed elsewhere Not long afterward he was at Dover, N H, perhaps as a preacher In 1666 he was made freeman From 1668 to 1671 he officiated as Pastor at Woronoco, now Westfield, Mass After the death of the Reverend Wilham Thompson, in the part of Braintree now Quincy, the church there was so divided that the people could not effect a settlement for a successor Accordingly, "at a County Court held at Boston by the adjournment the 23d of Nov, 1671, the court having taken into consideration the many means that have been used with the Church of Braintree, and hitherto nothing done to effect, as to the obtaining the ordinances of Christ amongst them, this Court therefore orders and desires Mr Moses Fiske to improve his labors in preaching the word of Braintree until the church there agree and obtain supply for the work of the ministry, or this court take further order" In the Braintree records, as stated by Lunt, Fiske writes "Being ordered by the court and advised by the Reverend Elders and other friends, I went up from the honored Mr Edw'd Tyng's with two of the brethren of this church, sent to accompany me (2, 10 mo, 1671), being the Saturday, to preach God's word unto them"

"3, 10, 71 (Dec 3, 1671) After evening exercises was ended I apologized as to my coming, etc

"4, 10, 71 About twenty of the brethren came to visit at Mr Flynt's, manifesting (in the name of the church) their ready acceptance of what the Honored Court had done (having received and perused their order, with letters sent to their Townsmen respecting their duty toward their minister) and thanking me for my compliance therewith.

"24, 12, 71 The church by their messengers (Capt Brackett, Lieut Quincey, Deacon Bass, John Doscet, sen Gregory Belchar, Will Veazy, sen, Saml Tompson) did jointly and unanimously desire my settlement amongst them, and that in order to office

"14, 2 72 Having advised, I gave the church, after evening exercise was finished (being often urged thereto), an answer of acceptance through God's assistance understanding the concurrence of the neighbors which was partly expressed, and part tacit

"5, 3, 72 The church passed a vote of election (3 or 4 suspending who, after acceptance, etc, manifested their hearty concurrence)

June 18, 1672, the town voted to give me £60 in money as by a town rate, and he to make provision for himself as housing or else to live in a town house provided for the ministry And the house and land bought by the town of brother Samuel Tompson, being about five acres and a half or six acres, to be fences and housing set in good repair

Aug 18, 1672, having obtained letters of recommendation and dismissal from the church at Chelmsford, he joined the church in Braintree and gave his "answer of acceptance to their call to office, the Rev Elders and others advising and often renewing their request to that end" He was ordained Sept 11, 1672 "Mr Eliot prayed and gave the charge, Mr Oxenbridge and the Deacons joined in laying on hands, Mr Thatcher gave the right hand of fellowship Dep Gov Leveret, Mr Danforth, Mr Tynge and Mr Stoughton were present" Probably, according to the custom of the day, he preached his own ordination sermon Oct 26, 1674, the majority at a public town meeting voted that he "should have £80 for the year—74, in wood part and corn, at the country rate price, which was barley 4s, pease 4s, Indian 3s, malt 4s" Aug 7, 1704, it was "90 pounds in or as money" (he finding himself with wood), to be annually paid to him, or his assigns, during his performing ye work of the ministry in the town, from the first of Mar, 1704" During the last years of Fiske's ministry his comfort was disturbed by a controversy between two sections of Braintree The population had outgrown the capacity of the meeting house, and the southern portion, for many years, had petitioned without success for a larger one to be situated near to them The distance for them to travel was long, the roads bad, particularly in winter, and the Lord's day became one of labour instead of rest The population of the two sections was nearly equal The northern section vigorously opposed the project and the other began to build for themselves, promising to be at the whole cost of the meeting house and to maintain their own minister This, and propositions to pay 10 pounds and afterward 20 pounds of the 90 pounds of Fiske's salary, were declined Particulars may be found in Adams, Lunt, Marshall, and Pattee, and, according to depositions of parties interested there were questionable measures resorted to "After long and serious differences the members of the first parish were compelled to yield to a division," and then there was a litigation respecting Fiske's salary About one-half of the parishioners and supporters were withdrawn on forming the south precinct, where Hugh Adams, H U, 1697, was settled at the gathering of a church, Sept 10, 1707, at Monotoquod, now Braintree During Fiske's ministry there were 147 persons admitted to his church and 799 baptized From a diary in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society which was kept by John Marshall, a mason, though formerly thought to be one Fairchild, it appears that Fiske "continued till his dying day, a diligent, faithful Labourer in the harvest of Jesus Christ Studious in the holy scriptures, having an extraordinary Gift in prayer, above many good men and in preaching equal to the most, inferior to few, zealously diligent for God and the good of men, one who thought no Labour, Cost of Suffering too dear a Price for the good of his people, his public preaching was attended with Convincing Light and clearness and powerful affectionate application, and his private oversight was performed with impartiality, humility and unwearied diligence, he lived till he was near 65 years of age, beloved and honored of the most that knew him, on the 18th of July, being the Lord's day, he preached all day in public But he was not well Going home from his public Labors he went ill to bed The distemper, Continued proved a malignant fever So that Little hopes of recovery appearing his church assembled together and earnestly besought the Great Shepherd of the sheep, that they might not be deprived of him But heaven had otherwise determined for, on Tuesday, Aug 10 (1708), he dyed about one afternoon" He was m Sept 9, 1671, by Capt. Gookin, assistant, to Sarah, dau of William Symmes, of Charlestown or Woburn. She d Dec 2, 1692 They had fourteen children, of whom six died in infancy. Mary, the eldest child, b Aug 25, 1673, m Sept 16, 1697, Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, H U., 1693, Sarah, Sept 22, 1674, m, in 1698, Thos Ruggles, of New Guilford, Conn, H U., 1690, Ann, Oct 29, 1678, m, June 30, 1709, Joseph Marsh, H. U., 1709, her father's successor, Moses, July 19, 1682, John, Nov 26, 1684, H U., 1702, of Killingly, Conn., William, Aug 2, 1684, and Samuel, Apr 6, 1689, H U., 1708 Jan 7, 1700-1, Samuel Sewall, H U., 1671, m 2d, to Anna, b Sept. 13, 1663,

widow of Daniel Quincy and dau of Thomas Shepard, H U, 1653. She d July 24, 1708, less than three weeks before her husband, having had Shepard, H U, 1721, a physician at Killingly, Conn, and at Bridgewater, Mass, who d June 14, 1779, and Margaret, b Dec 16, 1705, who m, Jan 23, 1727-28, Rev Nathan Bucknam, of Medway, H U, 1721.

Mr Fiske was placed in the tomb where lie his two wives and his successor, Joseph Marsh, H U, 1705, besides others. On his tombstone is this inscription

"Braintree" They prophet's gone, this tomb inters
The Rev Moses Fisk his sacred herse,
Adore heaven's praiseful art, that formed the man,
Who souls not to himself, but Christ oft won,
Sail'd through the straits with Peter's family,
Renown'd and Gaus hospitality,
Paul's patience, James prudence, John's sweet love,
Is lauded enter'd clear'd and crown'd above"

In the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society a manuscript sermon delivered before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1694. The text is taken from Eph vi, 14 "Stand them therefore so" It is noticeable that one item in the inventory of Fiske's is "His Armour"

Authorities T Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, III, 24 W Allen, History of Chelmsford, 125, 126. American Register, viii, 44-53 J Farmer, Memorial (22) Harvard College Stewards' Account Books, I, 369, 370 J G. Holland, History of West Massachusetts, I, 66, 11, 142 W. P. Lunt, Two Hundredth Anniversary Digressions, 44, 102, 114 J Marshal, Manuscript Diary in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, vi 240, ix, 193, xxx, 157 C. Mather Magnalia, iii, 141 New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 151, xii, 71. W. S. Pattee, History of Quincy, 204 J Savage, Genealogical Dictionary, II, 166 W. B. Sprague, Annals of the American Pulpit, I, 107. G Whitney, History of Quincy, 34

The ministerial tomb was erected by the Rev Moses Fiske, the third minister of the first church, in which he and his two wives were buried. After his death this tomb was selected as the ministerial sepulcher in which all the ministers of the first church have been interred with the exception of Mr Thompson and Mr Flint. Over the grave of the latter was placed a large flat stone, as was then the custom, to prevent the wild beasts from removing the remains of the dead from their last resting place. Not long before the decease of the Rev Peter Whitney the monument over the tomb was renewed by the ladies of Quincy, with granite, and the freestone tablet that surmounted it was preserved."

He d Aug. 10, 1708, res Dover, Braintree, and Quincy, Mass.

- 232 i. MARY, b Aug 25, 1673; m Sept 16, 1697, Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, Gr. H. U, 1693.
- 233 ii. SARAH, b. Sept 22, 1674, m., 1698, Rev Thomas Ruggles, of New Guilford, Conn, Gr H U, 1690
- 234 iii. ANN, b Oct. 29, 1678, m June 30, 1709, Rev Joseph Marsh. He was the successor of his father-in-law as minister of Braintree and was ordained pastor May 18, 1709. He was graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1705. He d Mar 8, 1725, and was buried in the same tomb with Rev. Mr. Fiske.
- 235 iv. MOSES, b July 19, 1682
- 236 v. JOHN, b Nov 26, 1684, m Abigail Hobart
- 237 vi. WILLIAM, b Aug 2, 1685
- 238 vii. SAMUEL, b Apr. 6, 1689, m Anna Gerrish
- 239 viii. SHEPARD, b Apr. 19, 1704; m. Alice Alger
- 240 ix. MARGARET, b Dec 16, 1705; m Jan 23, 1727, Rev Nathan Bucknam.
- 241. x. JOHN, b May 29, 1681; d Aug. 5, 1681
- 242 xi. SAMUEL, b Feb 19, 1687; d Mar 4, 1687
- 243 xii. EDWARD, b Oct 20, 1692, d Oct 25, 1692
- 244 xiii. ELIZABETH, b Oct 9, 1679; m Jan 28, 1703, Eliezer Foster.
- 245. xiv. MARTHA, b Nov 25, 1675; d. Nov 28, 1675
- 246. xv. ANNA, b Aug 17, 1677, d June 9, 1678
- 247 xvi. RUTH, b Mar 24, 1692, d June 6, 1692

187 DEA WILLIAM FISKE (William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), bap Wenham, Mass., June 4, 1642-43; m there, Jan 15, 1662, Sarah Kilham, b 1649, d Jan 26, 1737. Austin Kilham, with his brother Daniel, emigrated from the Parish of Kilham, Yorkshire, England, the same year, and probably in company with the Fiskes. Both settled and were freemen in Wenham before 1645, and are presumed to be the ancestors of all New England families of that name. Austin, by wife Alice, had Lot, born Sept. 11, 1640, who settled and died in Enfield, and Sarah, born Jan 24, 1642, who married Deacon William Fiske, and died Jan 26, 1737 (as the record says), "aged 98". Her father, and probably his brother, followed Rev John Fiske to Chelmsford, 1657. Her cousin, Daniel Kilham, Jr., figured conspicuously in town affairs for many years, and his son, Hon Daniel Kilham (a democrat), was the formidable antagonist of Hon Timothy Pickering in many a hotly contested campaign in Essex politics.

Killim Austin made his will 2d 4 mo 1667 which was proved Sept 24 1667. Inv of his estate taken 11th 4 mo 1667 and Allace widow of Austin Killum made her will July 3, 1667. In his will is mentioned sons Lott & John—She in her will mentions son Daniel—dau Elizth Hutten who then had a daughter named Elizth—Daughter Sarah Fisk Daughters Mary & Ruth—Daniel's wife—granddaughter Mary Killum & son Lott.

He was a weaver by trade. He held a number of town offices, was representative in 1701-04-11-13 and 1714, was moderator in 1702-03, 1712-13 and 1714. He was also called lieutenant. He was elected deacon of the Congregational church in 1679. They were the parents of fourteen children, ten of whom grew up and had families. Of these seven were sons. He died universally esteemed and lamented. His son Ebenezer was executor of his will.

Lt William Fiske of Wenham weaver bought of John Newman of Wenham Physition and wife Ruth for 100 pounds 60 acres of upland swamp in Wenham "bounded as followeth Southwardly by ye land of said Wm Fiske Theophilus Rix & Saml Fiske senr, Westwardly by ye land of Wm Fairfield and Northwardly by said Wm Fiske own land in part & by ye great swamp in part according to ye bound markers on that side being from ye Northeasterly corner of Wm Fairfield's Land to a white Oake tree standing on a point of upland adjoining to a small parcell of meadow of said Wm Fiskes and so Northeasterly including a parcell of meadow Commonly called Kemps meadow till it comes to ye Northwestwardly corner bounds of John Batchelders Land & Eastwardly by said Batchelders Land and Also ten acres of meadow more or less situated in Wenham great meadow called Mr Newman's ten acres lot bounded by the meadow John Robinson lot & Jas & Sam Moulton M E Parker John Perkins and by ye great swamp Jan 18 1695-6.

Lt Wm Fiske of Wenham had released to him by John Newman of Gloucester Treader 70 acres of land in Wenham which tract of land was bought by ye said Wm Fiske of my hond father John Newman Esq &c as bounded in sd William Fisk's deed bearing date Jan ye 18 1695-6 witnessed by The Rix & Daniel Fisk Feb 23, 1720-1.

He d Feb 5, 1728, res Wenham, Mass

248. i WILLIAM, b Jan 30, 1663, m Marah ———

249. ii SAMUEL, b Feb 16, 1670, m Elizabeth Browne

250. iii JOSEPH, b Apr 14, 1672, m Susan Warner and Mrs Elizabeth Fuller

251. iv BENJAMIN, b Apr 6, 1674, m Mary Quarles

252. v THEOPHILUS, b July 28, 1676, m Phebe Lampson and Mehitabel Wilkins

253. vi EBENEZER, b Mar 22, 1679, m Elizabeth Fuller and Mrs Martha Kimball

254. vii JONATHAN, b July 22, 1681, d Feb 14 1705

255. viii SARAH, b Feb 5, 1664, m Sept 14, 1688, John Cook, was a legatee in her father's will. They moved to Windsor, Conn, and had John, b 1692.

256. ix RUTH, b Mar 2, 1666, m, and d before 1725, leaving heirs

257. x SAMUEL, b Mar 2, 1667, d young

258. xi MARTHA, b May 5, 1668, a legatee in her father's will

259. xii JOSEPH, b Feb 10, 1669, d young

260. xiii EBFNEZER, b Feb 10, 1677, d June 7 1678

261. xiv ELIZABETH, b Dec 12, 1684 She was legatee in her father's will

188 SAMUEL FISKE (William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond.) b in Wenham, Mass., ———, m Nov 6, 1679, Phebe Bragg, d in Wenham Oct 1, 1696, m 2d, May 24, 1697, Mrs Hannah Allen of Manchester, d Jan 30, 1722 She was b 1662 William Allen of Manchester Inv of his estate was taken Dec 29, 1696, and Hannah Allen, his widow was appointed administrator Jan 4 1696, account rendered by the administrator, Hannah Allen alias Fiske, Dec 13, 1696 Fiske resided in Wenham, where he was born and was made a freeman there March 25, 1685 On the land records he is referred to as Samuel Senr, and his occupation is mentioned as a tailor He was frequently elected to offices of selectman, tythingman constable, etc, and he acquired a large estate Before his death he made a distribution of his property by deed to his five sons

From Wenham Town Records 1699 "Sam'l Fiske, Jr, is accepted as a commoner in the right of his brother Joseph Fiske who was accepted and is removed to Ipswich" Same time 'Benj Fiske is accepted as comon'r in o'r town"

1699 Sam'l Fisk Jr and Sam'l Fisk Sen'r granted pine & hemlock timber for shingles, &c Sam'l F sen'r and jr, juror

Sam'l Fiske of Wenham Taylor John Stiles Thomas Cummings and David Peabody all of Boxford husbandmen owned a tract of land in Boxford containing 800 acres more or less as it is bounded which was land that old Mr Zacheus Gould formerly gave to his 4 daughters this land lyeth on ye south side of ye brooke called ye Fishing brook 'bounded by stakes & stones" to Andover line & running Northwestwardly on Andover line till it come to ye Fishing brook & so bounded by ye channel till it come to ye first mentioned bounds & they made a division of it Mar 29, 1708 & acknowledged Mar 15, 1710-11 in the description is mentioned the names of Long meadow Reddington's meadow brook & eight mile meadow swamp

Sam'l Fiske of Wenham yeoman gives by deed to two sons Daniel & Benj. Fiske all his real Estate & Personal Estate including House barn land &c in Wenham, to be divided equally at his decease the Grantor "having disposed of all my Estate in Boxford & Rowley Village to my three sons, viz Sam'l & John & Wm Fiske as may appear by Deeds under my hand and seal Signed Sept 18 1716 in presence of Tho Fiske Thos How & Wm Rogers ack'd same time

Sam'l Fiske of Wenham Taylor bought of John Staniford of Ipswich cordwainer with consent of his wife Margaret upland 47 acres bounded by ye common beginning at a white Oake marked and running Northerly seventy five rods to a white Oake thence running easterly 84 poles to a Black ash bounded by James Bailey & Ezekial Northend & Thence Southerly fifty three Rods by said Northend to an elm & thence southwest fifty eight rods by a piece of meadow &c situated in Rowley July 10 1707 Witnessed by a Wm Fiske

Samuel Fiske Taylor of Wenham received a quit claim of his part of the 800 acres on south side of ye Fishing brook in Boxford viz the land Old Mr Zac Gould gave to his four daughters & which Fisk T Cummings John Steles & David Peabody had a right to, see above "The bounds of the whole piece is in a deed which Capt John Gould gave to Mr Newmarch of Ipswich which deed Thomas Comings of Boxford hath" by Andover line Reddings meadow Fishing brook Eame's meadow & Works meadow &c Dated Mar 29 1708 acknowledged by them Mar 15, 1710-11

Samuel Fiske Jr Wenham weaver & wife Eliz'th sold to Wm Fairfield of Wenham husbandman his dwelling house barn with the 40 acres or lam in several lots some of it was bounded by said Fairfield Theophilus Fiske swamp called Sam'l Fiskes some of great meadow bounded by Caleb Kimball by the land Capt Fiske bought of Mr Newman by the land the grantor bought of Capt Fiske by land Capt Fiske sold to Tho Tarbox one piece bounded by land Capt Fiske Jr sold to Theophilus Fiske & westerly upon ye meadow of Benj Fiske sold him by Nath'l Brown & northerly upon meadow land of Dea Fiske partly & partly upon meadow said Sam'l Fiske & Joseph Fiske purchased of Nath'l Stone He d Oct 31, 1716, res Wenham, Mass

262 1 SAMUEL, b ———, m Sarah Reddington

263 11 JOHN, b ———, m Abigail Poor

- 264 iii WILLIAM, b June 10, 1687, m Rebecca Reddington, Lydia
Thurston and Bethiah Goodrich
265 iv DANIEL, b ———, m Sarah Fuller
266 v BENJAMIN, b ———, d unm Sept 16, 1719
267 vi HANNAH, b Jan 7, 1698, d Feb 3, 1699

189 JOSEPH FISKE (Wilham, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, about 1650, m in Lynn, May 22, 1677, Elizabeth Haman. He was born in Wenham, but early removed to Lynn, where he married his wife. Later he moved to Ipswich, where he afterwards resided and later to Swansey, where he died. Joseph Fiske of Lynn was in account with the estate of Wm Barber in 1677. Mar 24, 1689, he was "39 years of age or thereabouts" at the time he testified in regard to the will of Edward Richards. Joseph Fiske was a legatee in the will of James Axey with whom he had served. And he was executor of the will of said Axey's widow in 1670. In 1699 he was residing in Ipswich. He immigrated to Rehoboth and followed the Indian trail to the Pawtucket river through the unbroken wilderness, not far from 1700. His children were probably born elsewhere, but are recorded in Swansey. He d ———, res Lynn, Ipswich, Swansey, Mass.

268. 1. JOSEPH, b July, 1678, in Ipswich, d there May 24, 1731.
269 ii SAMUEL, b July 5, 1680, rec in Swansey, m Mehitable
Wheaton and Elizabeth ———
270 iii MARY, b Apr 19, 1684, rec in Swansey, m Jan 9, 1723, Isaac
Mason, Jr.

190. BENJAMIN FISKE (William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, m Nov 6, 1674, Bethusha Morse, dau of Dea Morse, res Medfield, Mass.

- 271 i LYDIA, b Sept 18, 1675
272 ii MARY, b July 22, 1677
273 iii BETHIA, b June 25, 1683
274 iv BENJAMIN, b Apr 25, 1684
275 v MARTHA, b Jan 14, 1685

He had probably other children and moved away

192 JOHN FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b England, about 1619, m Dec 11, 1651, Sarah Wyeth, eldest and only child of Nicholas by his first wife b and bap in England (see Cambridge Church Gathering, p 58). John Fiske was born in England and came to America with his brother Nathan and father Nathaniel. The mother had probably died in England. The father died on the passage over. John took the oath of fidelity in 1652. In Watertown he purchased the west end of six acres of the Henry Dow lot, next south of Dea T Hastings and this was his first homestead which he sold Mar 15, 1648 to Charles Stearns. The inventory of his estate was made Nov 28, 1684, and amounted to £94-10-0. His daughters, Sarah, Margaret and Mary received at the age of 18 from Philip Smith, surviving executor of their uncle, John Clarke, late of Newport, R I, physician, deceased, legacies out of land on the Island of Canonicut, June 2, 1684, George and Martha (Fiske) Adams received a similar legacy, each £3-14 (see Mid Deeds, Vol IX, p 42-45). The inventory of his estate was made by John Warren, Jonathan Smith and John Nevenson. He d Oct 28, 1684, ae 65, res Watertown, Mass.

- 276 i SARAH, b Feb 1, 1652
277 ii JOHN, b Nov 7, 1654, d Feb 1655
278 iii JOHN, b Nov 20, 1655, m Abigail Parks and Hannah Richards
279 iv MARGARET, b Nov 28, 1658, d unm ae 91, Jan 15, 1750
280 v MARY, b July 5, 1661 m Feb 5, 1684, Joseph Mason. She d Jan 6, 1723. He was a tanner. The inventory of his estate is dated Aug 11 1702, £195-7-0, res Watertown. Ch. i Mary b May 2, 1685, m Thomas Learned, an inholder of Wat 2 Hester, b July 8, 1686, m Nov 10, 1737, Capt Joseph Coolidge. He d 1749, and she m Edward Johnson of Woburn 3 Joseph, b Oct 2, 1688, m Mary Monk 4 Sarah, b Nov 17, 1691, m Thomas Chamberlain of Newton. He d and she m 2d, John Bond of Wat

- 281 vi WILLIAM, b. Feb. 23, 1663, m. Hannah Smith
 282 vii MARTHA, b. Dec. 15, 1666, m. Jan. 20, 1683, George Adams of Lex. He was the son of George Adams of Wat., glover, and was b. in 1647. He was bap. by Rev. Mr. Angier and owned the covenant June 19, 1698. He was assessor in 1702 and constable 1715. She was bap. in Wat. by Rev. Mr. Bailey, Nov. 21, 1686. He d. Jan. 27, 1732, res. Lexington Ch. George, b. Apr. 28, 1685. He was a physician, "a bonesetter and chirurgion", m. Judith —, res. Wat. and Wal. Martha, b. Jan. 10, 1686. John, b. Sept. 2, 1688, m. Oct. 27, 1714, Mary Flagg. She was a daughter of Lt. Gershom and Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, said Lt. was killed in action with the Indians, July 6, 1690, at Wheelwright's pond. The descendants of George Adams, Jr., and Martha (Fiske) Adams are very numerous. Among the descendants of said George and Martha F. Adams living in the region of Chicago are Andrews T. Merriman of 1208 Judson Ave. and Richard K. Adams of 1242 Judson Ave., Evanston, Ill. The former was one of the earlier settlers of Chicago. Nathaniel, bap. June 12, 1698, m. Eunice Stearns, res. Grafton (see Hist. of G. by Fred C. Pierce). Sarah, b. June 12, 1698. Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1701, m. Eunice —, Abigail, b. —, m. May 30, 1727, Ebenezer Brown. Anna, b. —, m. Dec. 7, 1727, Isaac Child.
- 283 viii ELIZABETH, b. May 11, 1669, m. in Sherburne, Dec. 27, 1688, Simon Mellen, Jr., of Fram. He was b. Sept. 25, 1665, in Winesmet Ch. Simon, b. May 16, 1690. Mary, b. June 4, 1695, d. Apr. 30, 1711. James, b. Mar. 8, 1698. Simon, the father, was constable in 1700, tythingman 1703 and selectman in 1704. He d. Aug. 30, 1717, ae 52. His funeral was preached by Rev. Mr. Swift. His inventory amounted to £629.
- 284 ix NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 11, 1672
 285 x ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 8, 1675, m. July 14, 1699, Dea. Jonathan Sanderson, res. Wat. He was assessor and selectman. She d. Apr. 20, 1759, ae 84. Ch. Jonathan, b. July 26, 1700, Dea., res. Wal., selectman 7 years, m. Grace Barnard. Abigail, b. Oct. 23, 1702, m. James Mellen of Fram. Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1704, m. Benjamin Whitney of Fram (see Whitney Genealogy by Fred C. Pierce). Eunice, b. July 1, 1707, m. Isaac Pierce (see Pierce Genealogy by Fred C. Pierce). Thomas, b. June 18, 1710, res. Wal., m. Rebecca Fiske, wid. of David Fiske, Jr., and 2d, Anna Dix. Nathaniel, b. May 30, 1713, d. Sept. 7, 1774, lived in Framingham and Petersham, m. Oct. 4, 1739, Mary, dau. of John and Susanna (Goddard) Drury, b. Mar. 21, 1721, d. Sept. 8, 1805. Their eldest child was Jonathan Sanderson, b. Sept. 1740, d. —, 1832, lived in Petersham, m. Mary Curtis. One of their children was Curtis Sanderson, b. Feb. 12, 1779, d. Aug. 22, 1849. He m. Eunice Spooner. David, b. June 4, 1715, m. Abigail Jones, Deacon; res. Petersham.
- 193 NATHAN FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. in England about 1615, m. Susanna —. He settled in Watertown as early as 1642, but his name does not appear on the list of proprietors of that year. He was admitted freeman, May 10, 1643, and was selectman in 1673. His will attested by Joseph Tainter and William Bond, was dated June 19, and he died June 21, 1676. His sister, Martha Underwood, testified that he "was very crazy in his memory" before he died. In 1644 he was proprietor of one lot of nine acres. This lot, his homestead, was the lot in the Town Plot granted to R. Frake on the north side of the Sudbury road, opposite to A. Browne, Nathan Fiske, Sen'r of Watertown, Vol. 4, P. 269, Mid. Prob. Rec. Will date June 19, 1676. Bequests—Sonne Nathan, 30s "he being already thorow the mercy of God well provided for with my help formerly. 2nd sonne John Fiske—dwelling house barne &c 4 a of upland upon the little playne & 10 ac of Meadow in the

meadow comonly called Thatcher's Meadow," &c 3—To my sonne David & Nathaniel Fiske 13 a of my land lying in the further playne, to be equally divided between them 4 Daughter Sarah Gale 5 My two eldest sons, Nathan & John Exrs (P 270 "a true Inventory of Nathan Fiske, who died the 21 of June 1676") He d June 21, 1676, res. Watertown, Mass

286 i NATHAN, b Oct 17, 1642, m Elizabeth Fry

287 ii JOHN, b Aug 25, 1647 He was living in 1670 and was executor of his father's will He was a witness in court June 11, 1679, was then ae. 30

288 iii DAVID, b Apr 29, 1650, m Elizabeth Reed

289 iv NATHANIEL, b July 12, 1653; m Mrs Mary (Warren) Child

290 v SARAH, b 1656, m Sept 3, 1673, Abraham Gale He was a son of Richard Gale, who came from England and settled in Watertown before 1640 Abraham was admr freeman Oct 11, 1682 She d May 14, 1728 Ch Abraham, b 1674 He was a Selectman, Watertown, m Dec 6, 1699, Rachel, dau of John and Abigail (Garfield) Parkhurst, b Dec 30, 1678, d Jan 30, 1767 One of their children was. Abraham Gale, b Nov 28, 1700, d. Sept 30, 1779 He was a blacksmith, Weston, Mass., m Esther, dau of John Cunningham, she d. July 16, 1782 One of their children was Daniel Gale, b June 17, 1721 His final residence was in Warwick, Mass, m Sept. 8, 1743, Sarah, dau of John and Abigail Lamson, b Nov 29, 1721 One of their children was Daniel Gale, b Nov 18, 1753, lived in Petersham, was a soldier in the Revolution, m Esther, dau of Comfort and Martha (Norris) Rice, b Dec 29, 1755, d ———, 1858 Four of their children were: Martha Gale, b Mar 31, 1779, d ——— She m Philip Spooner Luther Gale, b Mar 31, 1779, d Mar. 18, 1864, m Sarah Spooner He m 2d, Nancy Spooner Daniel Gale, b Mar 27, 1783, d Feb 14, 1867, m Betsey Holland Nahum Gale, b Mar 17, 1789, d June 16, 1854, m Emily Holland Sarah, b Feb 15, 1675; d young Richard, b Sept. 25, 1677 Hopestill, b and d Dec, 1678 Mary, b Mar 27, 1680, d young Abigail, b Mar 12, 1681, d Nov 21, 1696 Mary, b Sept 12, 1683, m Samuel Sanderson Ebenezer, b Apr 30, 1686, m Elizabeth Green John, b Apr 23, 1687, m Lydia Mary, bap Apr 1689, m Michael Pratt of Oxford Sarah, b Aug 29, 1694 Jonas, bap Nov 14, 1697, d Mar 17, 1717 Elizabeth, b July 9, 1699 Lydia, b July 9, 1699 Abigail, b ———, m 1720, Edward Jackson, Jr, of Newton Copy of a portion of Will of Abraham Gale of Watertown "I give and bequeath to Sarah, my well beloved wife, all my Personal estate within doors for her comfort & support during the time she Remains my widow, and further my will is that my wife shall have a comfortable Room in my mansion house, and to be constantly Provided with sufficient fire wood laid at the door fit for fire, and also to have Ten pounds annually pd her in corn & meat & other Provisions by my two youngest sons, namely John & Joshua Gael But in case my wife shall see cause to marry againe, my will is she shall be pd the sum of Twenty pounds by my two above sons out of my Personal estate and no more, and the annual Rent to sese".

199 DAVID FISKE (David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown April 15, 1650, m at Ipswich June 17, 1674, Sarah Day, of that town, b ———, 1654, d April 22, 1729 Her father was a bricklayer in Ipswich, "being aged" made his will Aug 11, 1683 which was proved Sept, 25 1683 in which he mentions sons John—son Thomas—son James Daughter Hannah Lord & daughter Sarah Fiske v 4 p 31 Day James made his will Mar 16 1690-1 which was proved Mar 31 1691 son Robert to be brought up by the testator's brother Robert Lord, Marshall & Tho Day but if Robert the child shou decease before coming to the age of 21 the estate was to be equally divided between bro

Tho Day & two sisters Rob Lord senr wife & ye wife of David Fisk." V. 4 p. 276

David, like his father, was a subscriber to the first meetinghouse in 1692 and, like his father, was ready to sustain the institution of religion, and was elected to the dignified office of tythingman

Middlesex Probate Records, Vol 23, page 173 Mch 18, 1712 David Fisk of Cambridge Husbandman with Sarah "my now married wife, sell to John Munroe Swamp land in Cambridge towards Concord

Presence of Jonathan Fisk, David Russell & Thos Merriam

He d Oct 23, 1729, res Lexington, Mass

291 I DAVID, b Jan 5, 1676, m Elizabeth ———, where did they go?

292 II JONATHAN, b May 19, 1679, m Abigail Reed

293 III ANNA, b April 2, 1683

294 IV ROBERT, b May 8, 1681, m Mary Stimpson.

295 VIII EBENEZER, b Sept 16, 1692, m Grace Harrington and Bethia Muzzy

296 V LYDIA, b May 14, 1685, m Dea Joseph Loring, Jr, b Sept 26, 1684, d July 4, 1746 She d Oct 4, 1758 He went from Hingham to Lex abt 1706 He purchased 90 acres of land in Camb Farms (Lex) in 1706 of John Poulter The deed designates him of Hingham In 1711 he was one of the subscribers for the purchase of the common He and his wife Lydia were ad to the church July 4, 1708, and of course they were m bef that time He was chosen one of the Deacons in 1743 He was a valuable citizen, was constable in 1714 and town treasurer in 1725 and 6 Res Lex Ch: Lydia, bap June 21, 1711, m 1731, John Mason, Joseph, bap Aug 21, 1713, m Kezia Gove, was Dea in 1756 His house was pillaged and destroyed by the British April 19, 1775, res Lex. Sarah, bap July 13, 1715, m Capt Thaddeus Bowman, res Lex, John, bap Aug 11, 1717, d Dec 13, 1717, Hannah, bap Sept 20, 1719, m Samuel Winship, res Lex, Abigail, bap Jan. 7, 1722, Mary, bap Jan 7, 1722, m. Samuel Allen

297 VI SARAH, b June 16, 1687

298 VII ABIGAIL, b May 20, 1689, d Aug 13, 1691.

205 JAMES FISKE (James, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Haverhill, Mass, Aug 8, 1649, m per Middlesex Co Records, Feb 2, 1686, Tabitha Butterick He was not mentioned in his father's will James Fiske and Samuel Fiske were among the early settlers of Groton, Mass, and are supposed to have been brothers But little is known of their history It is not definitely known where they originated, nor what became of them No record or monument of their deaths or emigration has been found The same is true of their immediate descendants, with one, or at most, two, exceptions It is believed, however, that James and Samuel Fiske were sons of James Fiske, of Haverhill, Mass, who was the grandson of Thomas, the third son of Robert and Sibyl (Gould) Fiske, of England Some of the considerations that have lead to this belief are as follows It has been ascertained that James, of Haverhill, had two sons named James and Samuel, that James was born in 1649 and Samuel in 1653, but all trace of them appears to have been lost, unless James and Samuel of Groton are the same, and if the same, James would have been 41 years old when his first child was born in Groton and 56 when his last Samuel would have been 46 when his eldest, and 62 when his youngest child was born This is not improbable. They may have married late in life, or may have had children before coming to Groton The circumstance that two persons should disappear from one section of the country, and that two about the same time should appear in another section not very remote, bearing the same names and of similar ages, is pretty strong evidence that they are identical, and further the name Samuel seems not to have been very common in the early history of the Fiskes in this country, and if the two above mentioned are identical, the lineage of all, or nearly all, bearing that name can be traced There were subsequently other families of Fiskes in Groton, but with a single exception it is not known that they were connected with those of James and Samuel In the history of Groton, the name Fiske is uniformly

spelt with an e, while in the history of Pepperell, by the same author, the name is as uniformly spelt without an e, though the latter were descendants of the former Res Groton, Mass

- 299 i MARY, b Sept 11, 1690, m March 2, 1708, Abraham Byam, of Chelmsford
 300 ii JAMES, b Feb 11, 1694, m Lydia Bennett
 301 iii SAMUEL, b July 10, 1696, m ————
 302 iv JOHN, b Dec 10, 1699
 303 v ANN, b April 16, 1702
 304 vi JONATHAN, b Sept 10, 1705, m Mary ———, Sarah Wheeler and Dorcas Fletcher

210 SAMUEL FISKE (James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 1, 1658, m Susanna ———, d in 1759 He died in 1728 and his real estate settlement occurred Jan 29, 1728 One-third was given to the widow Susanna and the remainder to his sons Samuel and Thomas June 9, 1729, Susanna was appointed guardian to Thomas in his 17th year Middlesex Records, Vol 17, P 294, June 24, 1725 Samuel Fiske of Groton decas (about 2 y. since) Adm gr to his wid Susanna After his death the widow moved to Pepperill, where she died in 1759 Her will is dated Sept 7, 1759, and proved Feb 11, 1760 "Being indisposed in body, but" To my beloved son Samuel, daughter Susanna Brigham, daughter Experience Fisk, gr dau Susanna, gr dau Mary Elliot, gr dau Sarah Fiske, dau of my Son Samuel, to gr children heirs of my son Thomas deceased, viz Thomas, Mary, John, Sarah and Wainwright Fisk, Remainder to be equally divided between my said Samuel and two daughters, provided Experience shall live to receive it, but if not to be equally divided between my said son Samuel and daughter Susanna excepting to my son Samuel four shillings

Samuel Fisk of Groton admn granted to his widow Susannah June 21 1725 which was about two years after his decease at which time the Inv was exhibited to the Court Item Homestead land at Badcock Pond—at Old Mill—Cow Pond Meadow and in the west side of Burnt Meadow Division of the estate among the heirs Jan 29 1728-9 some of the land being (as described then) at Browne Loaf Plains and some on the west side of Nashua river had been bought of the original owner viz a serjt James Fisk Children when the division was made were Samuel the eldest son Thomas the other son & was in his 17th year when Susannah his mother was appointed his guardian June 9 1729 Susannah a daughter who then (1728) was about 23 years old, Experience then about 21 years of age and Miriam then about 9 years old—Acct of the admx was presented to court June 24, 1725, when she charges for paying out money to a John Fiske and for her "subsisting the deceased's young children to this day

He d in 1728, res Groton, Mass

- 305 i SAMUEL, b Mar 5, 1704, m Elizabeth Parker
 306 ii SUSANNA, b Feb 8, 1706, m ——— Brigham She d abt 1760, leaving heirs
 307 iii EXPERIENCE, b April 29, 1708, living and unm in 1761
 308 iv THOMAS, b Feb 21, 1712, m Mary Parker
 309 v MERIAM, b April 18, 1716, d March 26, 1718
 310 vi MERIAM, b July 3, 1720, d young

212 DR JOHN FISKE (John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Wenham, Mass, Dec 12, 1654, m Jan 17, 1682, Hannah Baldwin, dau of John of Milford, Conn, and wife Mary Bowen, b Nov 20, 1663 John Fiske was made freeman in 1685, he practiced physic and surgery in Wenham, and also in Milford, Conn, to which place he removed with his family in 1694, when he was admitted to the church Sons born in Wenham were Phineas, Ebenezer, John and Benjamin—all born in Wenham Dr John Fiske was a physician of some prominence in his day, and his children inherited from him or acquired large landed property He disposed of his estate in Wenham Nov 15, 1693 In proof of his identity Remember Goodhue, formerly Remember Fiske, certifies that she was the natural mother of the said John, that the property belonged to him, the same being inherited [Essex Co Reg Deeds]

"John Fisk, of Wenham, Physician" sold to Tobias Trow about 18 ac

"bounded &c &c" signed Nov 15, 1693 Same day acknowledged before Thos Wade J P by him & wife Hannah

"Remember Goodhue" widow of "Ensign John Fisk" deed of Wenham, being admrx of est of said Jno F deed, by virtue of settlement of Salem Court upon said estate, I did set over &c, unto my son John F. all part of said estate as mentioned in above des premises &c" Various other deeds on record in substance as above, confirm relationship Ensign Jno & Dr Jno Various sales made 1686 to 1691 on record by Dr John Probably sale in 1693 was the last, & establishes date his removal to Milford in 1694, for in 1695 a letter of recommendation was sent him by Rev Jos Gerrish & others

John Fiske of Wenham "Phisitian doe with the consent and aprobation of my wife Hannah" sold to Tobias Trow of Beverly cordwainer to acrs land & a dwelling house &c in Wenham bounded easterly by ye highway Southward & Northward by the lands of John Porter & westerly by the land of Ens John Batcheller signed sealed Nov 15 1693 and one of the witnesses was a Tho Fisk Jr

Doctor John Fisk appeared & owned the above written instrument to be his act and deed Nov 20 1693 before Tho Wade Just peace

I Remember Goodhue some time wid & Relict of Ensigne John Fisk of Wenham deceased being admx of the estate of the said deceased by vertue of the settlement of Salem Court upon said estate I did in the year one thousand six hundred eighty and four set over Deliver and conferme unto my SON John Fisk all the every part of what house and land is mentioned in the above premises as his part Portion" &c I Thomas Fisk senr of Wenham having formerly been owner of some part of the above said land did about thirty years since sell it to my brother John Fisk of Wenham deceased & father of John Fisk the subscriber to ye above premises Nov 20 1693

Doctor Fiske was a physician of respectability and was accounted skillful in thearts of physick and chirurgery while in Wenham, as appears from the subjoined certificates of commendation copied from the original papers preserved among the state papers of Connecticut at Hartford We also have his own petition to the General Court for a license, which was granted after his removal to Milford His professional reputation gave him an elevated position among his medical brethren in his new field of labor His widow Hannah and second son Ebenezer administered on his estate

To Mr John Fiske Doctor, in Milford

Yours I received bearing date Jan 29th, 1695 Glad to hear of your welfare and have according to your desire obtained as in the enclosed the hands of as many as may be needful for the end designed, hope it will come to your hands & serve you The subscribers of Ipswich are Collonell Appleton, the 2 ministers, Major Eps, Deacon Goodhue & Mr Everson minister att Gloster And of Wenham myself the deacon, and the selectman, I suppose I might have obtained as many as I would have asked, none refusing who were desired, we wish you all prosperity in temporals & spirituals, a blessing on your family and on your calling, etc Your good mother hath been sick & weeke most part of this winter desires to hear from you, as doth the deacon, etc We have nothing new Indians have not appeared this winter; we are expecting we shal hear of them ere long You have heard of the killing of 4 & our taking 3 principal leaders of ym the Lord prepare us for trouble, the fruits of our evil ways

So not to trouble you more at present, but rest your friend to serve you Mar 12, 1695, Joseph Gerrish

These may certify all whom it may concern, that Mr John Fiske, late of Wenham, in the County of Essex in N E, hath for many years with good success, practiced in the arts of physick and chirurgery & hath made many notable cures among us & hath generally been accounted one of good skill & understanding in many maladies & their remedies of which some of us have had experience (& others) credible information & doe therefore hereunto subscribe our names this 21st of Feb, 1695. William Fiske, Samuel Appleton and ten others

My opinion is of small weight, but being desired I can say that I have so much acquaintance with Mr Fiske that makes me desire that he may have a license to practice in physick & chirurgic, in the Colony, which I hope may be for the good of many Apr 4, 1695, I also am of the same mind, Samuel Mather and two others

According to the Connecticut Colonial records of May, 1695, John Fisk was

granted liberty to practice phisick and chirurgery. A note states Mr John Fisk had practiced medicine several years in Wenham, Mass, but has now settled in Milford

At the general assembly session of Oct., 1702, "Mr John Fisk informs this court that he had received a considerable wound in the former Indian wares, therefore requested this court release him from the payment of the country rates for the future, it is therefore ordered that said John Fisk be freed from paying Country rates for the future, viz, during his natural life"

He d about 1715-18, res Milford, Conn

311 I BENJAMIN, b. 1683, bap. Mar 29, 1696, m Abigail Bowen

312 II EBENEZER, b in 1689, m Mehitable ——— and Rebecca Trowbridge

313 III JOHN, b in 1693, m Hannah ——— and Sarah ———

314 IV PHINEHAS, b Dec 4, 1682, m Lydia Pratt

315 V HANNAH, b ———, m Aug 20, 1713, Jeremiah Peck, son of Joseph, b 1687 Ch Hannah, b May 6, 1716, m David Clark John (4), b Dec 9, 1718, m Sarah Platt, Feb 15, 1750-51 Jeremiah (4), Jr, b Jan 12, 1720-21, m Frances Platt, Oct 26, 1743 Phineas (4), b Apr. 10, 1723; m Deborah Clark, Feb 18, 1745-46 Sarah, b May 23, 1726 Sibella, b June 24, 1728, m Jirah Bull Lucy, b Oct 23, 1730 Comfort and Content, twins, b Apr 1, 1734 Jeremiah's will is on record at New Haven, B. 10, p 491, dated Oct 5, 1765 Jeremiah (4) settled first at Milford, Conn, but from there removed to Watertown, Conn, about 1752 He m Frances Platt, dau of Josiah Platt Isaac (5) Peck, b Feb 9, 1748-49, son of Jeremiah (4), enlisted in the army of the Revolution and was drowned while in the service Benjamin (5), b in 1750, son of Jeremiah (4), also entered the army and died of the camp distemper Phineas (4) Peck, son of Jeremiah (3), settled in Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn He left Milford about 1776 He was deacon of the first church of Woodbridge Phineas (5) Peck, son of Phineas (4), settled in Woodbridge, Conn He entered the service in the war of the Revolution, was taken prisoner and confined in the Old Sugar House in New York, where so many perished through the inhumanity of the British He was reduced to a mere skeleton, but finally released, and brought home by men upon a hand litter from New York He died soon after I think he was lieutenant John (4) resided in Milford, where he died His son John enlisted in the army in the Revolutionary War and served through that struggle for independence He m Mary Camp, and res in Litchfield, Conn, where he d Dec, 1831.

213 SAMUEL FISKE (John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, (by court records) 1660, m. Elizabeth Whipple, dau of Lieut Whipple, of Ipswich He was made freeman in 1680 and in March, 1694, res. elsewhere Mr Samuel Fiske dismissed from church at Wenham and accepted at Milford, Feb 6, 1703 His father, Ensign John, left no will, but in the papers left at his death in 1683, son Samuel, who was aged about 24 years, had about 20 acres of land promised to him where his house stood, at the time he promised to marry his wife; who was Eliza, daughter of Lt Whipple He d about 1699; res Wenham and Ipswich, Mass

316 I INCREASE, b. Jan 18, 1700 (posthumous).

219. CAPT. THOMAS FISKE (Thomas, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Wenham, Mass, 1656, m Nov 3, 1678, Rebecca Perkins, youngest child of Rev Wm Perkins, of Roxbury She was b May 4, 1662, in Topsfield He was made freeman in 1690 His wife, Rebecca, was the daughter of Rev William Perkins, "one of the most accomplished divines of his day." Both Capt Thomas, Sr, and Jr, were wealthy proprietors in Wenham, were liberal patrons of Harvard College and the Christian Church, and bore the rank of "gentlemen" and title of 'captain'—terms indicating, in those days, the

highest social position, and probably no other family were more prominently identified with the early history of the town than they. Capt Thomas Fiske, Jr., was frequently in town office, was moderator of the town meetings 1710-11-20, was town clerk, 1702-3-5 and 8, and in 1715 elected Representative to General Court. He died in 1723, mentioning in his will several married daughters and grandchildren, but no sons.

Thomas Fiske, of Wenham, bought of Rev Joseph Gervith, of Wanham, & Ann his wife a house & about 5 acres of land in Wenham near the meeting house bounded on the east by the farm called Smiths farm Southerly by the lands of Alexander Maxey & John Fiske Westerly by ye common road Northerly by ye common—witness by Tho Fiske sen & Wm Fiske May 26 1693.

Thomas Fiske of Wenham yeoman bought of Saml Gott of Beverly & wife Margaret 7 acres in the field in Wenham called the plains bounded Southwardly by the county road leading to Ipswich, Westwardly partly by ye land of Charles Gott Jr & partly by land of John Newman Northwardly by the land of Capt Thomas Fiske Eastwardly by the land of Wm Rogers Witnessed by Tho Fiske John Gott & Saml Fiske July 31 1702.

Thomas Fiske of Wenham Gentleman bought of Tobias Trow of Wenham 4 acres in Wenham bounded westwardly upon the county road Northwardly by land of said Fiske Eastwardly by land of widow Maxey & partly upon land of John Edwards & Southwardly by land of sd John Edwards To Have &c Nov 7, 1709.

Thomas Fiske of Wenham gentleman bought of Zacheus Goldsmith of Wenham husbandman for 2-8 if the div on ye east side of the highway in the great swamp to be made over & conjoined with s'z &c & 40 shilling in money—Seven acres of upland & swamp land in Wanham bound Southerly by land of Saml Kimball Westwardly by land of E Fiskes Northerly by ye country road & the training place as ye fence now standeth till it comes to Joseph Dodges corner Eastwardly by swamp land or the said Goldsmith from said Dodges corner to the said Kimball corner next to them swamp Feb 22 1709.

Thomas Fiske (Capt) & wife Rebecca of Wenham sold to Thomas Tarbox of Wenham housewright "A certain House barn & 22 acres of land in Wenham bounded eastwardly upon land of Wm Fairfield Southerly on land of John Gott Westwardly on land of above named Tho Fiske running from John Gotts Norwest corner of land at a stake & heap of stones formerly Wm Fiske bound so running Northwesterly about one hundred poles to a black Oak marked and so straight to the meadow northerly bounding upon the Meadow till it cometh to Saml Fiskes land so taking said Saml Fiske's line to ye said Wm Fairfield's land To Hold" &c reserving a right to pass over the land &c Feb 11 1711-12.

Thomas Fiske & Wm Rogers of Wenham exchange 108 poles of land in Wenham May 25 1722.

Thomas Fiske, of Wenham, made his will Sept 27, 1720, which was proved March 4, 1723, by Nathaniel Sparhawk and Nathaniel Knowlton (the other witness being Elizabeth Sparhawk) Legatees, Church of Christ in Wenham, which had £10 Wife Rebecca Fiske, executrix Eliza Studley, of Ipswich, to have money Mary ye daughter of Thomas Baker late of Ipswich deceased under 21 years and unmarried Fincas Dodge of Wenham and Andrew Dodge of Beverly each to have £5 Rebecca Howe of Marlboro wife of Thomas Howe Jr all his real estate after the decease of his wife, who was to have the use of all as long as she lived Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca, to have testator's gun Receipts received by Rebecca the admr. in Jan 1724 she and her husband were called uncle by Benjamin & Elizabeth Studley, Andrew Dodge and Phinehas Dodge.

His gravestone reads as follows. Capt Thomas Fiske, died Feb 5, 1723, in the 70th year of his age The Righteous shall be had in everlasting Remembrance.

Rebecca Fiske of Wenham wid & ex'x of the will of Capt Tho Fiske of Wenham decd sold to Tho How Jr of Marlborough Middlesex Co a farm in Wenham that Capt Fiske purchased of Mr John Newman bounded on the great meadow Northerly * * * The one thud part of which said Farm belongs unto the said How by a Deed of Gift from said Capt Thomas Fiske & is in common with the other 2-3 undivided to him the sd Tho How" * * * which 4 acres above said shall be added to & laid out with his thud part &c Dec 16 1724.

He d Feb 5, 1723, res Wenham, Mass

316½ 1 REBECCA, b ———, m Thomas Howe, Jr, of Marlboro

236 REV JOHN FISKE (Moses, John, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Braintree, Mass, Nov 26, 1684, m Nov 26, 1717, Abigail Hobart, dau of Rev Nehemiah Hobart, of Newton, Mass. He was born in that part of Quincy subsequently incorporated as Braintree, educated at the public schools and by his father and graduated at Harvard in 1702. After his father's death he preached in the Braintree church and was ordained pastor of the church in Killingly, Conn, Oct 19, 1715, his brother-in-law, Rev Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, preaching the sermon. There remained until 1741, when disaffection arose in the church. He was dismissed by council and subsequently returned upon his large landed estate in Killingly, where he died.

July 16, 1711, the town of Killingly agreed to give Mr Fiske three hundred and fifty acres of land for his encouragement to settle in the work of the ministry. James Leavens and Sampson Howe were appointed a committee to lay out the land, Eleazer Bateman and Ephraim Warren to survey it. Two hundred acres were laid out to him on French River, beyond the bounds of Killingly as it afterwards proved. Seventy-five acres for the homestead were selected on the eastern slope of Killingly Hill, and seventy-five on Assawaga or Five-Mile River. Stated religious services were probably held after this date by Mr Fiske, though some years passed before his settlement.

In the summer of 1714 the meeting-house was raised and covered. Its site was east of the Plainfield road, about one-fourth of a mile south of the present East Putnam meeting-house. Nothing is known of its size and appearance, or of the circumstances of its building. In the ensuing summer it was made ready for occupation and preparations made for church organization. Sept 15, 1715, was observed in Killingly as a day of solemn fasting and prayer, preparatory to the gathering of a church and the ordination of a pastor.

"October 19, 1715, a church was publicly gathered in Killingly and John Fiske ordained the pastor of it." Mr Dwight, of Woodstock, opened the service with prayer. Reverend Mr Baxter, of Medfield, preached from Romans 1:16. Rev Mr Thatcher, of Milton, gave the charge to the minister and made the preceding and subsequent prayers. The first marriage recorded by the young minister was that of William Larned to Hannah, the first of the seven notable daughters of Simon Bryant. Mr Fiske was himself married to Abigail, daughter of Rev Nehemiah Hobart, of Newton, Mass, and sister of Mr Samuel Estabrook, of Canterbury. The only incident of his domestic life that has come down to us, is the burning of his house and all its contents one Sabbath, when the family were attending public worship. The ministry of Mr Fiske was acceptable and prosperous, and large numbers were added to the church. His pastoral charge comprehended also the inhabitants north of Killingly, who were allowed to pay church rates, if not other town charges. Mr Fiske was remarkably minute and methodical in the registry of church records, keeping separate lists of those uniting with the church by profession and by letter and of those owning the covenant. Very full lists of marriages and baptisms were preserved by him, which acquired additional value from the total lack of town records during the greater part of his ministry. Of the salary and settlement allowed to him nothing further is known, save that the hundred acres of land given by Capt Chandler to the first settled minister of Killingly, "which land by the ordering of Divine Providence appertains to John Fiske"—were laid out to him in 1721, west of Five-Mile River, a half mile east of the meeting-house.

Killingly's persistent attempts to secure possession of this land occasioned much trouble and confusion. Two hundred acres promised by the town to the Rev Mr Fiske, were laid out in Thompson's land, and Hascall and Spalding were encouraged in their unlawful appropriations of Cotton's and Collin's grants. In 1721 the selectmen of Killingly without permission from Government proceeded to lay out this colony land and apportion it among her own inhabitants and its consenting residents. The Mass Government wrote to Conn in behalf of Cotton and Collins and received assurance that their claims should be made up to them in the ungranted land near Woodstock. In 1726 Paul and William Dudley, Josiah Wolcott and Samuel Morris represented to the General Court, "that Killingly, by what right they knew not, had laid out large quantities of land north of her prescribed bound, which was unjust and destructive of their rights," and begged relief. Joseph Leavens and Joseph Cady were summoned to answer in behalf of Killingly proprietors, and insisted that the land thus laid out was in-

cluded within their patent. The court pronounced their plea sufficient, but ordered patents to be granted and executed to such grantees "as shall show grants and surveys made by Mass." Though this decision admitted Killingly's claim to Connecticut's share of this colony land, she was still dissatisfied, and persisted in her efforts to recover the tracts to Massachusetts' grantees.

The various public enterprises in which Killingly engaged, and her expensive controversy with Thompson and Massachusetts proprietors, absorbed much of her income, and she often found it difficult to meet her ordinary expenses. In 1734 the town voted "If any person or persons shall have money sufficient to procure a book for ye record of deeds of the town, they shall have ye same refunded, and repaid them again." Shepherd Fisk and Jacob Dresser were able to advance the requisite sum, which was repaid them after a long interval. Simon Bryant, chosen in 1731 "to wait on the Rev John Fiske in case he goes to Hartford, and to assist him and to represent him in his absence in case the said Mr Fiske cannot go" after ten years' delay was reimbursed the four pounds expended in that service.

The ministry to Mr Fiske was acceptable and profitable to his people until a rupture occurred, from some cause not now manifest. "At a regular meeting of the first church of Killingly, July 8, 1741, after the meeting was opened by prayer, Mr. Fiske upon the advice of neighboring ministers, moved to the church to dismiss him from his pastoral relations." His request was granted by a clear majority. The Windham County association was called, "To consider and determine the differences and difficulties between Rev Fisk and the church, arising from several scandalous reports spread abroad concerning Mr Fiske." Deacon Bateman, Justice Leavens, Samuel Danielson, Ebenezer Knight and Gideon Draper were appointed a committee to represent the church and provide for the council. No record of the result is given, but it probably confirmed the dismissal of Mr Fiske. The nature of the charges against him is not declared, but a succeeding pastor, with opportunity of judgment, was of opinion that they were not of any immorality. The church, at this date, numbered over four hundred members. Mr Fiske, during his ministry, performed 763 baptisms, admitted 254 into full communion, and 148 to the half-way covenant. Aug, 1741, the committee of the church applied to the Association for a minister, and were recommended to several candidates, but did not succeed in securing one.

The loss of the minister was soon followed by a protracted and violent controversy respecting a meeting-house. The rude church edifice of 1715 was quite inadequate for the populous and thriving township of 1741, and the inhabitants of the south society were called together, Sept. 13, to see if they would vote to build a new meeting-house.

Mr Fiske, the former pastor, was one of the new pastor's constant hearers, having built himself a pew in the new meeting-house and bearing his part in all society charges.

He d May 18, 1773, res Killingly, Conn

317 i JOHN, b ———; d infancy

318 ii FOUR DAUGHTERS, 2 m clergymen

238 REV. SAMUEL FISKE (Moses, John, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Braintree, April 6, 1689, m Anna Gerrish. He was the youngest son of Rev Moses Fiske, of Braintree, educated at the public schools and was graduated at Harvard College in 1708, where his name appears on the roll without the e. He was ordained minister of the first church in Salem in Oct, 1718. Says Bentley, in his Memorial Sermon. Rev. Samuel Fiske was a man of eminent talents in the pulpit, of a firm and persevering mind, and held in high esteem till dissensions sprang up in the society from the ill-defined discipline then existing in our churches. He was a preacher of real abilities, but his high notions of church authority were repugnant to many persons and prevented his usefulness. He was dismissed from the First Church in 1735 and accepted the charge of a new society established by his friends. He preached the first centenary lecture of the First Church Aug 6, 1729. The election sermon delivered by him before the Governor and Legislature in 1731 may be ranked among the best. It was published and a copy of it is preserved among the State archives. Rev. Mr Fiske was dismissed from the Third Church in 1745, when he retired from the public ministry. He was connected by marriage with one of the most flourishing families in Salem.

Rev. Samuel Fiske of Salem clerk bought of Rev John Emerson & wife Mary of Portsmouth N H for 250 pounds current money of New England "our messuage & tenement which I bought of Majr Stephen Sewall situate lying and being in Salem * * * containing a dwellinghouse & about twenty six rods or pole of land being same more or less bounded southerly with ye street easterly with land of Capt Benj Pickman late of Salem aforesaid deceased westerly with ye land of Timothy Orne & northerly with land lately belonged to ye Rev Nicholas Noyes deceased now in ye possession of Mr Sam'l Fiske or however ye same is bounded * * * with ye commonages" &c Sept 21 1719 V 36, p 165

Rev Samuel Fiske of Salem clerk bought of Sam'l Phillips of Salem goldsmith & wife Mrs Sarah Phillips a common right in Salem for the garden behind the meetinghouse of 1st parish of Salem bought of Maj Walter Price where was a dwelling house &c Dated May 18, 1722

Rev Sam'l Fiske of Salem Clerk bought of John Slapp of Salem Clothier for £2 10s the common right in Salem June 24 1721 Capt Thomas Fiske of Wenham in Essex co the agreement made Mar 23, 1715 Capt Thomas How of Marlborough heirs in Middlesex co

Witnesseth "that whereas there is an intended marriage betwixt Thos How son of sd Thos mentioned and Rebeca Parkins a relative of 3d Capt Fiske & brought up by him that if it shall so please god that they Intermarry upon their marriage the said Capt How Covenanteth & promiss to settle so much Real Estate upon his said son as shall Equallize anny of my Oll sons for Quantity and Quality and so Capt Fiske Covenanth & promisseth to & with the s'd Capt How that he will give & endow the said Rebeca Parkins & her beloved when said marriage is compleated one third part of all his real estate that he is now possessed of" * * if s'd Tho die before Rebecca she shall have the mpovement during her life & if they have children they to have it forever &c. who died previous to Jan 18, 1720-1, according to the evidence of John Fiske one of the witnesses

Rev. Sam'l Fiske of Salem bought of Deacon John Marston & wife Mary of Salem Carpenter one acre in south field Salem by the mill pond Northwesterly and by land of Jona Archer Henry West Capt Wm Bowditch June 25 1722 V 43 p 36 Sam'l Fiske clerk also bought of Wm Porter & wife Edith of Salem a common right given to P by his father—Dated June 22 1722

Rev Sam'l Fiske of Salem bought of John Abbott of Salem shoreman a common right in the common rights of Salem in the great pasture they belong to the houses where dm it & his son Robert Abbott then lived May 11, 1728 V 46-2201 Rev Sam'l Fiske of Salem sold to Sam'l Field of Salem shipwright a house lot of 36 poles in Salem bound by Toun house st Oct 15 1728 Acknowledge Feb 10 1728-9

Rev Samuel Fiske of Salem bought of wid Elizth Lowther Benj Allen joiner Abigail Allen alias Dicta, Abigail Lowther daughter of sd Elizth Lowther & Paul Kimball carrier and Martha Kimball alias Marther Lowther dau of sd E L all of Salem, One Common Right in Salem &c July 28 1726 Rev S Fiske receives a quit claim from James Ross of Salem wife Martha cordwainer of the common Right he sold to John Slap of Salem, Clothier, about the year 1719 or 20 which was lost

Rev Samuel Fisk, of Salem, admn was granted to his son John Fisk May 11 1770 Inv of the Est May 26, 1770 Homestead or house & 20 poles of land & about 4 acres in the South Fields—Books
a complete sett of Henry's annotations on the Bible, 6 vols . . . £3-00-00
Pool's Synopsis, 5 vols. 0- 6-00
Willard's Body of Divinity 0- 8-00
Collection of Voyages & Travels, 2 vols 0- 6-00
An Exposition on the Epistle of Hebrews, 2 vols 0- 8-00
Ditto on John, 1 vol 0- 3-00
Bishop Hopkins's Works 0- 4-00
A large collection of very old books & Pamphlets &c 3- 6-08
One Small Bible with Silver Clasps. 0- 6-00

Whole amt of Inventory was £126-14-04
The Estate rendered Insolvent Nov 5, 1770 Acct of admn rendered Oct 21, 1771.

He d April 7, 1770, res Salem, Mass

- 319 i SAMUEL, bap Oct 5, 1740, d young
- 320 ii SARAH, bap Oct 24, 1742
- 321 iii JOHN, b May 6, 1744, m Lydia Phippen, Mrs Martha Hibbert and Mrs Sarah Gerry
- 322 iv JOSEPH, bap July 17, 1748, d young
- 323 v ELIZABETH, bap July 17, 1748, d young

239 DR SHEPHERD FISKE (Moses, John, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Braintree, Mass, Apr. 19, 1704, m in Bridgewater in 1732, Alice Alger, dau of Israel J, and Alice (Hayward) Alger. He was born in Braintree, educated at the public schools, fitted for college and was graduated at Harvard in the class of 1721. He studied medicine afterwards, practiced in Bridgewater, Mass., and died there. But very little was known of him, for in 1803 Mr William Winthrop, of Cambridge, who, for some time past, had been engaged in a pursuit rather extraordinary, knew nothing of him. Winthrop investigated the following particulars of every one who has received a degree at Harvard College, from the first foundation of that University in 1648 to the present time, viz., the origination of where born, his professional business or employment, his place of residence, time of his death and age, also anything remarkable in their lives and characters, where such matters can be ascertained. At this time, also, Winthrop did not know anything of Dr Fiske.

He d June 14, 1779, res Killingly, Conn, Bridgewater, Mass

248 WILLIAM FISKE (Wilham, Wilham, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Jan 31, 1663; m Marah or Mary. He was the eldest son of Dea William, was born in Wenham and resided there until 1710, when he moved to Andover, Mass., where he died in 1745.

William Fiske of Andover husbandman gives to his son Ebenr Fiske "All my housing & lands & meadow lying being in the Township of Andover aforesaid excepting of that such I have given my son Wm Fiske a deed on before the one half of all my housing & land now & meadow in fee and the other half at my decease on condition" first that my son Eben Fiske doe fourthwith pay to my son Joseph Fiske * * * secondly that he pay to Hon'd Father Wm Fiske of Wenham Thirdly that he pay to my son Jonathan Fisk when his time comes out or his prentisship shall come out in possable money * * * Fourthly that he pay to my daughter Sarah ten pounds when she is married or when she cometh of age * * * Fifthly pay my daughter Ruth * * * when she is married or comes of age. Sixthly pay my daughter Lydia * * * when she is married or cometh of age * * * Seventhly that he shall let Mary my wife &c May 13, 1726. "before I sign this I doo oblige my said son to pay to my daughter Mary Johnson twenty shillings which is in full of her portion" &c Ack May 16 1726.

Wm Fiske of Andover husbandman to his eldest son Wm Fisk of Andover gave land & meadow containing by estimation twenty three acres or be the same more or less Lying & being in the township of Andover aforesaid the twenty acres of land lying on the west end of my farm where my sd sons Dwelling house stands on part of it Bounded or however Reputed to be bounded viz on the Northwest corner on a walnut tree stump which is Moses Tyler's bounds then running South Westerly joyning sd Tyler's land & to Thos Johnson's land, and Ephraim Farnoms ten acre meadow to a red Oak marked on an island, the easterly joyning to Francis Ingalls's land to a stake & stones. Then Northwardly across my farm to a stake & stones then westerly joyning to my said son's meadow which he bought of Mr Martyn to the first bounds mentioned * * * and the three acres of meadow lieth joyning to the Northwesterly end of my long Meadow * * * lieth Cedar swamp &c Apr 7, 1726 Ack 27 same month

Wm Fisk & wife Mary of Andover husbandman sold to his son Ebenr Fisk of it husbandman 1/2 of his house barn and land adjoining containing in the whole 60 acres situated in Andover bounded Easterly by land of Daniel Kimball Southerly by Francis Ingalls Westerly partly by Eben'r & partly by Wm Fisk Jr & northerly by some lots of meadow &c May 6, 1734

He d Dec 10, 1745, res Wenham and Andover, Mass

- 324 i WILLIAM, b Nov 30, 1695, m Mary Kinney and Mrs Sarah (Buck) Fish (not Fisk)
- 325 ii JOSEPH, b Sept 6, 1701, res Andover

- 326 iii. EBENEZER, b Aug 15, 1703, m Susanna Buck.
 327 iv JONATHAN, b ———
 328 v SARAH, b June 5, 1707, d June 14, 1707
 329 vi RUTH, b Feb 15, 1697, d April 14, 1704
 330 vii LYDIA, b ———
 331 viii MARY, b Oct 2, 1699, d April 14, 1704
 332 ix RUTH, b Oct 18, 1709, m May 7, 1728, Richard Easti, of
 Topsfield

249 SAMUEL FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Feb 16, 1670, m Dec 5, 1699, Elizabeth Browne, of Reading He was born in Wenham, married in Reading and in 1710 moved to Rehoboth, where he was living in 1728, as he was a legatee in his father's will.

Samuel Fiske of Wenham House wright and Elizth his wife sold to John Porter of Wenham yeoman all that his dwelling house baine & about sixteen acres of upland & meadow * * * in Wenham bounded as followeth eastwardly by ye land of Freeborn Balch Southwardly by ye Brooke that runneth out of ye Pond called Wenham Pond westwardly and northwardly partly by ye country road & partly by ye land of Isaac Hall sen^r John Edwards Jr & Joseph Fowler Witnessed by Tho Fiske & Win Fiske

Res Wenham, Reading and Rehoboth, Mass

- 333 i ELIZABETH, b Dec 8, 1700
 334 ii JOSIAH, b July 7, 1702, m Sarah Bishop
 335 iii PHINEHAS, b May 5, 1705
 336 iv JONATHAN, b Jan 10, 1706
 337 v SAMUEL, b Sept 22, 1708
 338 vi LOIS, b Oct 1, 1710
 339 vii ANNA, b Oct 1, 1710

250 JOSEPH FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, April 14, 1672, m Susannah or Susan Warner, of Ipswich, d July, 1742, m 2d, Jan 7, 1743, Mis Elizabeth Fuller She d Oct 30, 1755

Joseph Fiske of Ipswich yeoman & wife Susannah sold to Ammi R Wise of Ips shopkeeper $\frac{1}{4}$ of a right in the 8th div 5 acres in the Right Feb 1 1723-4

Joseph & Susanah also sold to Ammi some of great meadow in the West End of Wenham 5 acres bounded southwesterly on land of Theophilus Fiske & Northwesterly by Ebenr Fiske Feb 1 1723-4

Joseph Fiske & wife (no name given) of Ipswich yeoman sold to Mr Perley of Buxford $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre upland in Rowley $\frac{1}{4}$ lot on the Range know by the letter C bound westerly & southerly by sd Perley's land meadow easterly & northerly by sd Fiskes land Feb 7 1726-7

Joseph Fisk of Ipswich, yeoman, made his will May 1, 1745, which was proved same month in 1745 on the 13th, by Capt Samuel Waite, Daniel Chapman and Daniel Chapman, Jr

Wife Elizth "all ye household goods she brought to me at marriage," &c, among other things the executor "shall carry her to meeting on a good horse on Sabbath day & Lecture days when she shall desire it" Daughter Susanna Kilborne Daughter Ruth Easty Grandson Mark Platts to have four pounds old tenor "his mother having had considerable of me before" Son Mark Fisk to be Exr & have the residue

He d May 2, 1745, res Ipswich, Mass

- 340 i JOSEPH, b Oct 20, 1713, d May 24, 1731
 341 ii MARK, b Nov 20, 1716, m Lydia Smith
 342 iii SUSANNA, b March 18, 1700, m March 22, 1723, Jedediah Kilburn
 343 iv SARAH, b June 19, 1702, d Aug 7, 1720
 344 v ELIZABETH, b Sept 15, 1704, m Dec 10, 1724, Michael Dwinell She d in Topsfield Dec 26, 1729 Ch Benjamin, b Nov 10, 1726, Thomas, b Aug 26, 1729 Dwinell had seven wives
 345 vi RUTH, b Aug 20, 1707, m March 6, 1731, David Kilburn, of Rowley, m 2d, ——— Esty

- 346 vii. ABIGAIL, b Aug 8, 1711, d June 29, 1729
 347 viii JOHN, b Oct. 13, 1719, d Dec 21, 1725
 347½ ix. JOSEPH, b Jan 4, 1695, d Dec 5, 1698
 347¾ x. HANNAH, b. Dec 21, 1697, m Oct 29, 1720, James Platts, of Rowley

251 BENJAMIN FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass., April 6, 1674, m March 7, 1699, Mary Quarles, of Ipswich, b. 1678, d Jan 11, 1744-5 He held many town offices, was a man of considerable property and a liberal patron of the Wenham church. He left a wife, Mary, but no heirs at his death

Benj Fisk & wif Mary & Jona Moulton both of Wenham yeoman sold to Benj Cleeves of Beverly taylor 12 acres in Wenham being their "right in the sixth division of common lands at ye east end of our town" bounded east on Manchester line 11 poles & Southerly by the lott laid out to ye heirs of John Dodge decd & westerly upon highway 11 poles Nov 24 1710 and acknowledged by Benj and w Mary May 4 1728 and at court June 1728 Sam'l Herrick made oath that he saw Jona Moulton dec'd sign also Benj Fisk at same time made oath that he saw Moulton sign the deed, &c

Mary Fisk widow spinster of Wenham sold to Sam'l Batcheller of Salem husbandman ½ of all the housing & land which I ye said Mary Fisk do now possess. That is to say, The one half of the land which may hereafter be described the which my late Husband Benj Fisk settled on me in his Last will dated Jan the fifth one thousand seven hundred & Forty one—two estimated 17 acres consisting of several parcels of land in Wenham & Ipswich as herein is butted and bounded or described to be bounded in the several instruments wherein they were conveyed to my said husband, viz in a Deed of gift from Wm Fisk Dated the 20th of Aug 1703 and in a deed from Simon Epes Dated Oct 22, 1715, & in a deed from Nathl Browne dated Mar 28 1708 and in a deed from Wm Rogers Dated Mar 3 1708 and ye Remainder of ye said lands lying in Wenham great swamp stand bounded in Wenham Town Book of Records all which above" &c Wit by Ebenr Fisk and Benj Fairfield Apr 11, 1743

Mary, widow of Benjamin Fisk, of Wenham, made her will when residing in Ipswich, Dec 29, 1744, which was proved April 15, 1745, by Rev Samuel Wigglesworth, Sam'l Dodge, Jr., & Isaac Giddings Inv. May 13, 1745 Acct of Exec'r Apr 20, 1747. a Jacob Fisk was in acct with the Estate Samuel Marsters & Jemima Brown May 10, 1745, gave recpts to the Ex'r Nath'l Pollard Legatee's sister Jemima Brown Kinsman Nath'l Pollard who was Exr. Sam'l Marsters Kinsman N. Pollards young son Nath'l Jemima wife of Kinsman Polard and a residue was given to "my six kinsmen & kinswomen, viz, Mercy wife of John Patch, Francis Quarles, Anne wife of Jacob & Jemima Polard above

He d s p. June 6, 1742; res Wenham, Mass.

252 THEOPHILUS FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass., July 28, 1676, m July 18, 1700, Phebe Lamson, of Ipswich, dau of John and Martha (Perkins) Lamson, d May 23, 1753, m 2d, July 26, 1756, Mehitable Wilkins, of Topsfield She m 2d, Oct., 1762, Hobert Rust, of Ipswich He was son of Dea. William He settled in Wenham, where he made his will June 8, 1757. His estate was settled by his brother, Dea Ebenezer Of his real estate in the inventory, besides his homestead, was 24 acres of meadow in Wenham, two acres salt marsh in Ipswich, and three lots in Wenham Swamp His homestead adjoined that of Thomas Fiske

Theophilus Fiske of Wenham husbandman bought of Symonds Epes of Ipswich & wife Mary 3 acres of marsh in Ipswich bounding as followeth Southerly upon a great Creek westerly upon marsh land of Ebenr Fiske northerly upon said Epes' own marsh land

Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, husbandman, made his will June 8, 1757, which was proved Sept 24, 1759, by Anthony and Elizabeth Wood and the other witness was Elizabeth Bickford, admr of the intestate part of the estate was granted to his brother, Ebenezer Fiske, Oct 8, 1759, and same time inventory was dated Among his lands besides the homestead were 24 acres of meadow in Wenham, 2 acres Salt marsh in Ipswich, two lots in the west division of Wenham, Swamp

& one lot in East div. of sd swamp. Legatees wife Mehitable who was to have all those household goods he rec'd with her at their marriage &c.

Son Theophilus. Daughter Phebe Manor or Mainer, Daughter Martha Dodge. Daughter Mary Perkins. Daughter Jerusha Moulton.

Son Thomas had rec'd "Five hundred pounds old tenor equivalent to sixty pounds thirteen shillings & four pence lawful money" for his share of the Estate.

Brother Ebenr Fisk was appointed Exr of the will & he gave acct. of his Exrship & admin. Mar. 17, 1769. A Wm. Fiske was in acct. with the estate.

Committee to set off the wid's part returned their report to the Court June 2, 1760, which homestead part was bounded by Thomas Fisk, John Friend, Josiah Fairfield & some of Great Swamp, some in Great meadow bounded by Abram Kimball, Benj. Fairfield, some meadow bounded by Thos. Tarbox, Abraham & Edmund Kimball.

He d. Sept. 6, 1759; res. Ipswich, Mass.

348. i. PHEBE, b. Jan. 4, 1701; m. Sept. 27, 1737, Jesse Maynard, of Westboro. She received her share of her father's estate in 1760.

349. ii. JERUSHA, b. Oct. 23, 1704; m. Nov. 8, 1734, Caleb Moulton, of Ipswich. Ch.: Jerusha, b. Aug. 1, 1735.

350. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. May 31, 1709; m. Jemima Goldsmith.

351. iv. MARTHA, b. Oct. 25, 1711; m. July 13, 1743, George Dodge, of Ipswich, son of Jonathan and Jerusha (Woodbury) Dodge, who was born May 5, 1709, and died in 1793. Ch.: Daughter m. ——— Porter; Jonathan, b. 1744, d. Feb. 9, 1822, m. Mary Brown (was grandfather of Mary Abigail Dodge, whose nom de plume was Gail Hamilton. She was a celebrated American authoress and was born about 1830. She wrote a number of works on "Country Living and Country Thinking," "Gala Days," "Woman's Wrongs," "Twelve miles from a Lemon," "Nursery Musings," and other works besides contributing largely to periodical literature). George, b. 1749, d. May 12, 1827, m. Mary Cleaves (was grandfather of Col. Theodore Ayrault Dodge); Martha m. Joseph Trow; Jerusha, m. Samuel Quarles; Phebe, m. Nathaniel Raymond.



GAIL HAMILTON.

352. v. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1713; m. Feb. 20, 1750, John Perkins, of Topsfield.

353. vi. THOMAS, b. Aug. 24, 1707; m. ——— and ———.

354. vii. BENJAMIN, b. ———; d. Aug. 25, 1731.

253. DEA. EBENEZER FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Wenham, Mass., March 22, 1679; m. there May 24, 1710, Elizabeth Fuller, dau. of Jacob Fuller, of Salem, among whose posterity was the celebrated Margaret Fuller. She was b. 1686; d. Aug. 25, 1732; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1733, Mrs. Martha Kimball; d. Mar. 28, 1764.

Ebenezer Fiske, sixth son of Dea William, of Wenham, Executor of his will, and principal heir of his estate, was married to Elizabeth Fuller, of Salem, and they had a family of nine children. Deacon Ebenezer Fiske was a substantial farmer in Wenham, and was frequently honored by his townsmen by election to various local offices, but appears to have lived a generally quiet life, principally occupied by his private affairs, or those of the church in which he

was a Deacon, from his election May 16, 1739, until his resignation "by reason of age," in 1758

Ebenezer Fiske of Wenham husbandman bought of Thomas Kimball of Marblehead Taylor & wife Hannah for 100 pounds a certain dwelling house & barn and ten acres of land by measure and two acres of meadow and two rights in ye great swamp on the east side of ye highway all situated lying and being within ye bounds of Wenham, bounded as followeth viz ye house and barn & ten acres of land bounds Eastwardly and Northwardly upon land of Thomas Kimball sen'r and westwardly upon land of John Batchelder and southwardly upon ye highway & ye said meadow is bounded eastwardly upon meadow of Wm Roger & northwardly upon Meadow of John Gotts & westwardly upon meadow of said Fiske and Southwardly upon meadow of Saml Kimball, ye said two right in ye great Swamp is ye one eight part of ye 7th division and ye one eight part of ye 8th division both division on ye east side of ye highway in ye great swamp as they are entered in Wenham town Books To have &c Dec 13 1720 Acknowledged Jan 11 1720-1

Ebenezer Fiske of Wenham, husbandman, made his will July 18, 1764, which was proved Oct 28, 1771 Inventory taken Oct 31, 1771 Legatees son Ebenezer Fiske, son Jacob Fiske, granddaughter Sarah, dau of dau Sarah Moulton, decd., to have among other things all the household goods that was my first wife's, Daughters Elizabeth Bradstreet, Mary Law, Mercy Perkins, Lucy White Son Wm. Fiske to have the homestead, Bible, etc., and to be executor

He d Sept 30, 1771, ac 93, res Wenham, Mass

355 i SARAH, b July 15, 1711, m Feb 23, 1733, Samuel Moulton, of Ipswich Ch Abel, b Aug 28, 1741 She d before her father was deceased in 1771

356 ii JONATHAN, b Dec 11, 1713, d unm Sept 22, 1737

357 iii EBENEZER, b July 2, 1716, m Dorcas Tyler

358 iv ELIZABETH, b Oct 12, 1718, m Dec 23, 1742, John Bradstreet, of Topsfield He was son of Simon and Elizabeth (Capen) Bradstreet and grandson of John Bradstreet, youngest son of the Governor Simon was b April 14, 1682 Elizabeth Capen, whom he married Nov 12, 1711, was daughter of Rev Joseph Capen John (2), b July 22, 1653, m June 11, 1677, Sarah Perkins He d in Topsfield Jan 11, 1718 The Governor, Simon Bradstreet, b Lincoln, Eng, March, 1603, Sec of Masa Colony 1630-43, assistant, 1630-78, Deputy, Gov, 1678-79, Governor, 1679-86 and 1689-92, d Salem March, 1697. John and Elizabeth had Priscilla, who m John Killam, of Topsfield

359 v JACOB, b Dec 26, 1721, m Elizabeth Lampson

360 vi MARY, b Jan 27, 1723, m March 9, 1742, Nathaniel Lowe, of Wenham

361 vii WILLIAM, b Nov 30, 1726, m Susannah Batchelder

362 viii MERCY, b March 9, 1728, m March 10, 1752, David Perkins, of Topsfield

363 ix LUCY, b April 22, 1732, m Jan 4, 1757, Thomas White, of Wenham

262 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, Wilham, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, m Sarah Reddington, d Oct 6, 1748 He was b in Wenham, but located in Boxford in 1705 on property inherited by him

At a meeting of the proprietors of the common lands in Boxford Sept 18, 1710, it was voted "whcar as Richard Kimbol Eapharam dorman and Sammeucal fisk doe appear to Seat vp a Saw-mill vpon the fishing broock with ouer Consent and incorrigment wee the—propiatoers doe freely consent that thes three men shall seat vp a sawmill vpon the foels by Josaph Bixbes houes also wee doe freely give them the veas of as much of our land as they need for flowing and a yeard to lay their lounges and bordes and timber vpon for the ves above so long as thay or thair heaters or Sucksessors shal keep vp a going mill and for the trew performenc of what is promised on our sied wee doe biend our selves hearriers and suck-seaers to the above mentioned Kimbol dorman and fisk and thair lawfull suck-seaers that thay shal peassably in Joye the ves of the land above said with out

anney molistation from vs or anney from by or vnder us" He was selectman in 1709 and 1710

Samuel Fiske and wife Sarah and Thomas Reddington of Boxford Sold to John Howe of same town 7 acres of meadow "lying partly in Salem and partly in Andover, bounded as followeth at ye Northeast corner with a great Rock with a heap of stones at it easterly to a Maple tree mar keed with stones at it so by fullers Swamp to a white Oak markeed with stones at it by upland in Andover bounds to ye great rock first mentioned this seven acres abovesaid be it more or less it lyes partly in Salem an partly in Andover" May 17, 1715 V 36 p 101.

Sam'l Fiske of Wenham yeoman sold to his son Sam'l Fiske "all ye one half of all my housing & lands lying within ye bounds of Boxford the grantor mentions son John who was to share equally in other estate with this son Sam'l Dated May 9 1716

Samuel Fiske husbandmen and Margaret Reddington Singlewoman both of Boxford Sold to Joseph & Nathl Symonds both of Boxford husbandmen 40 acres in Boxford bounded at the western Corner a white oak tree * * * Northerly by the meadow of Capt John Peabody to a red oak tree * * * Easterly by the land of Thos Cummins to a stake & heepit stones Southerly by the Land of Nath' Symonds Thos Gould * * Westerly by the land of Thos Reddington & a piece of Reddington's meadow of Tho Symonds Dec 20 1717 Margaret Reddington was alive Apr 20 1723 Court Session

Samuel Fiske of Boxford, admr, was granted to his brother John Fiske and brother-in-law Thomas Reddington Sept 29, 1719 Inventory of his estate taken Oct 5, 1719 House, barn, orchard and about 50 acres of land and 100 acres of wood land, tobacco, bees, hemp, books, etc, amount £184 10s 3d Made oath to by Thomas Reddington, one of the admr's, Oct 19, 1719 Samuel's estate was divided into five parts and the return to court was made Oct 14, 1728 It was done by Samuel Foster, Jere, Perley, Nathan Peabody and John Stiles committee Viz to son Samuel who had two shares or 5th parts which was bounded—"Beginning at a stake & stones near the Fishing Brook running southerly by land formerly John Fisk's decd to a stake & stones near the house Then westwardly about a rod & half to a stake & stones, then southerly by land of said John Fisk deceased to a stake & stones near the Hills, then more westerly to a stake & stones near the struppet then Northwesterly to a walnut tree Then southwesterly over the strippet to a stake & stones more southerly to a white oak tree marked & so on to Redingtons meadow this line being bounded all the way back by land of the said John Fisk deceased then turning south easterly by the meadow as it goes to Ford-way * * * running by John Stiles's land * * * by land laid out to Sarah * * to the fishing brook, then northerly by the brook & land improved by Jona Byxby to the first mentioned stake & stones the house & barn being within the above said bounds Likewise was laid out to said Sam'l a wood lot lying between Redingtons meadow & Andover line containing about 2½ acres bounded south by John Stiles's meadow, by land of Elias Smith & the heirs of John Fiske deceased

To Sarah Fisk a daughter had a lot next to Sam'l's by Fishing brook John Stiles land by Sam'l between Reddington meadow & Andover line a wood lot near Timothy Stiles's house bounded by Fishing brook &c, ¼ acres in Long meadow bounded by meadows of Thos Redington, John Stiles & upland, To Mary another daughter a house lot on Northerly side of Fishing brook bounded—running by an Old Cellar, & by John Buswell's land and a wood lot between Reddings meadow & Andover line also her fathers Right in 18 acres owned by her father & Richard Kimball in two pieces one laying between Lord & Asslebee meadows, and the other between Andover line & Rock Brook, also she had two acres in Dirty meadow bounded by John Buswell's meadow & meadow of Richd Kimball

To Hannah another daughter who had a house lot on Fishing Brook by Mary's land, land of John Buswell & Tho Redington, ¼ of a wood lot of 22 acres behind the meetinghouse which her father owned in partnership with Thos Redington, and 1-3 of a wood lot of 30 acres on the Norwesterly side of Cold water meadow lying in partnership with Thos Redington also ¼ part of a wood lot of 22 acres in Wade's Neck owned also with Tho Redington, also a Right left in a lot between Pickard's & Maple meadow & Dea Timothy Foster's land, she also had 2½ acres in Dirty meadow bounded by upland Richard Kimball's

meadow Mary's meadow & George Byxby, also all her father had in Rowley marsh. Acct of the Admr June 10, 1728 rendered to Court.

Childrens guardians were for Mary aged about 18 years & Sarah aged about 16 years When appointed Oct 28, 1728, was Wm Fisk of Boxford to whom Mary gives a receipt Apr 24, 1732, signed by herself Mary Stuckney and Jonathan Stickney of "our portion of our fathers estate," & for Samuel aged abt 13. When appointed same time Oct. 28, 1728 was Thomas Reddington of Boxford who rendered his account of guardianship Aug 3, 1733 Says he "paid to widow Martha Gould £3 to make good ye title to ye said child" and in his stead Wm Fisk of Rowley was appointed guardian of him with Jonathan Stuckney for bondsman.

Samuel Fiske of Boxford deceased husbandman, his admr, was Thomas Reddington of Boxford husbandman. Especially in consideration that Wm. Fiske of Rowley husbandmen & Abigail Fiske widow & relict of John Fiske late of said Boxford died as admr on said John Fiske estate have before the sealing hereof signed an instrument whereby they have in the behalf of ye heirs of ye said John Fiske acquitted their right to the respective parcels of land as is therein described Have given, granted, released and confirmed all my right, title property claim, challenge, pretence and demand which I ye said Thomas Reddington or ye heirs of Samuel Fiske aforesaid have or may have unto ye lands and Housen hereafter described lying & being in ye township of Boxford aforesaid containing by estimation about three acres in the whole being the one half of what ye said Sam'l & John Fisk had given them by their rather Samuel Fisk late of Wenham deceased by Deed and which deed ye above said grantor did Improve & authorize the admr of his said sons to divide the above said premises when ever desired and we being now sensible of ye necessity of a division proceed accordingly in behalf of ye aforesaid heirs and that which fell to ye heirs of ye said John Fisk and hereby acquitted is butt & bounded as followeth Beginning at a stake & stones at the fishing Brook running Southerly to a stake & stones near the house wherein ye above said Sam'l Fisk dwelt Then Westerly about a Rod & half to another stake & stones Then Southerly to another stake & stones near ye edge of ye plain by the Hills, then a little more westerly to a stake & stones then norwesterly to a little walnut &c Furthermore I ye said Tho Redington in ye above said Capacity do give liberty to ye said Wm & Abigail Fisk & ye heirs of John Fisk aforesaid to pass over ye lands belonging to ye Heirs of Sam'l Fisk aforesaid &c Witnessed by Amos Jewett & Cahran Stevart Oct 19 1727

He d in 1719, res Boxford, Mass

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 364 | i | MARY, b 1710, m Jan 30, 1731, Jonathan Stuckney |
| 365 | ii | SARAH, b 1713, m Dec 19, 1741, Charles Stewart, of Rowley |
| 366 | iii | HANNAH, b June 6, 1707 |
| 367 | iv | SAMUEL, b Apr 10, 1716, m Judith Noyes |

263 JOHN FISKE (Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b —, m (int) Dec 22, 1710, Abigail Poor She m 2d, Oct 15, 1727, Thomas Holt, of Andover Soon after his marriage, in 1711, he located on land inherited by him in Boxford, where he d He was a husbandman His estate was admr upon Feb 10, 1725

Wm Fisk of Rowley & Abigail Fisk widow of John Fisk late of Boxford as Admrs of the est of John Fisk aforesaid acting as such but especially in consideration that Thomas Reddington of Boxford admr of the est of Sam'l Fisk late of Boxford deed hath signed an instrument where of he in the behalf of the heirs of Sam'l Fisk aforesaid hath acquitted their right to * * land as is there in described * * being in the township of Boxford containing in the whole about three hundred acres * * being the one half of that the said Sam'l & John Fisk had given them by their rather Sam'l Fisk late of Wenham deceased by deed in which Deed ye above said grantor did Impower & authorize the admr of his said sons to divide ye above said premises whensoever desired & we being now sensible of the necessity of a division proceed accordingly in behalf of the aforesaid heirs and that which fell to the heirs of said Sam'l Fisk and is hereby acquitted is butt & bounded by Andover line Fishing brook Reddings Meadow &c &c Oct 19 1727

Sam'l Fiske & ac of Wenham recieved a deed of Martha Gould of Stonham wid of John Gould late of Charlestown in consideration of ye sum of fifty pounds formerly Paid by Sam'l Fisk of Wenham to her sd husband * * also of 9 pounds

paid by Wm Fisk & Thos Redington guardians for the children of Sam'l Fisk & John Fisk late of Boxford—She confirms &c unto Sam'l & Sarah Fisk ye children of sd Sam'l Fisk decd & unto John Fisk & Phebe Fisk children of said John Fisk decd all her right &c land in Boxford 100 acres it being $\frac{1}{2}$ of $\frac{1}{4}$ part of land formerly given to the grantor's father John Reddington by Zacheus Gould of Topsfield the whole tract bounded by Andover lne Long Meadow Fishing brook &c Aug 17 1731

The inventory of his estate was taken Feb 10, 1725, about 100 acres of land, with housing on it, etc, made oath to by Wm Fiske, the admr, Mar 20, 1725, John Fiske and Phebe Fiske about fifteen years of age She made choice of Wm Fiske to be her guardian, Nov 6, 1727 At this time he was also appointed guardian of John The daughter Phebe gives a receipt to her guardian, Wm Fiske, of Rowley, signed Phebe Abbott, with John Abbott, Jr, and they say that they had received in full of "our portion of our father John Fiske's estate"

He d Dec 24, 1724, res Andover and Boxford, Mass

368. 1 PHEBE, b ———, m Sept 20, 1732, John Abbott, Jr, of Andover

369. 11 JOHN, b Dec 30, 1715, m: Mary Bridges

264 DEA WILLIAM FISKE (Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass. ———, m in Boxford Dec 4, 1711, Rebecca Reddington, of Boxford, d July 24, 1743, m 2d, Jan 6, 1744, Lydia Thurston, of Rowley, b 1699, d July 25, 1753, m 3d, Dec 19 1753 Bethnah Goodrich, of Newbury

He was born in Wenham, but settled on property in Rowley left him by his father He was Deacon in the Congregational church there and a man of influence and standing in the community He had three wives and several children, but did not leave any male heirs among them, as appears by will dated 1765 Among his numerous legatees were the sons of Daniel, of Upton, deceased He joined the Rowley church Oct 4, 1732 His wife was admitted Dec 4, 1732, from the church in Byfield parish He was treasurer of the church in 1750

Wm Fiske of Rowley bought of Isaac Hardy yeoman and wife Esther ot Bradford, $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres of Salt meadow on Cow bridge Creek in Rowley bounded by James Todd land formerly John Stickney of Rowley which meadow come by ye said Esther and was formerly her father Barker's May 10, 1721

Wm Fiske of Rowley bought two acres marsh of John Boynton of Newbury which was B's father and given to grantor by dec'd June 1713 bounded by Bs meadow and on Falls River Mar 22, 1722

Dea William Fiske, of Rowley, yeoman, "being advanced in old age," made his will May 23, 1764, which was proved Feb 14, 1765 by Mary Clarke, Elizabeth Clarke and Daniel Clarke The inventory of the estate was taken May 14, 1765, by Jere Searl Jere Jewett and Jere Poor, and made oath to by Samuel Keezer Real Estate homestead, woodlots, salt marsh in Rowley and Newbury Wife Bethnah was to have "all the goods and estate I had with her that were hers afore I married her, etc" He gave to Sarah, widow of Charles Stewart, late of Lancaster, decd To the two daughters of Samuel Fisk late of Boxford, decd To Abigail Goodridge, his daughter-in-law to be paid after her mother's decease To the children of Jonathan Stickney, of Rowley, decd, two lots of land excepting some fenced in to the homestead, one purchased of Thomas Lambert, Esq, and the other of Capt John Northand To Phebe Abbott, of Andover To John Fiske of Andover To Joseph Stickney of Boxford To Hannah wife of John Todd To Hannah wife of Zacheus Boynton, of Lancaster To the sons of Daniel Fiske, late of Upton, decd To Samuel Kezar, of Rowley, the residue of his estate and he to be executor of the will

He d about 1765, res Rowley, Mass

265 DANIEL FISKE (Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m in Beverly July 2, 1717, Sarah Fuller, of Salem

In 1638, Thomas Fuller, who belonged to a family of high social standing in England, came over to this country on a tour of observation, not intending to stay While in Cambridge he became a convert to Puritanism, under the eloquent preaching of Rev Thomas Shepard, a famous Colonial divine, and at once resolved to cast in his lot with his brethren of that faith in the New World He

purchased a large tract of land in New Salem (afterward Middleton) and having married Elizabeth Tidd, of Woburn, he settled upon his handsome estate and died in 1698, leaving sons Thomas, Benjamin and Jacob, and several daughters. His youngest son, Jacob Fuller, born in 1655, married Mary Bacon and settled on the paternal homestead. Their five children were named Mary, Elizabeth, Edward, Sarah and Jacob. Two of these, Elizabeth and Sarah, married Fiskes (Ebenezer and Daniel, of Wenham). Their uncle, Benjamin Fuller, was the father of Rev. Daniel Fuller, of Gloucester, and also of Col. Archelaus Fuller, who commanded a section of the American forces at the battle of Bennington.

Fiske was born in Wenham, where he continued to reside until 1748, when he moved to Upton, Worcester Co., where he was an early settler. His children were all born in Wenham. He made his will Feb. 6, 1754, probated in 1761, mentions wife Sarah and all his living children.

Daniel Fiske of Wenham husbandman & Theophis Rix of W. Taylor had released & quit claimed to them by John Newman of Gloucester trader a certain tract of land in Wenham containing 20 acres "which land was bought by one Sam^l Fiske Theophilus Rix of my hond father John Newman Esq in his life time To have & to hold ye said tract of land as butt & bounded in their ye said Sam^l Fiske's and Theophilus Rix's Deed bearing Dates June ye 16 1692, to them ye said Theophilus Rix and Daniel Fiske their heirs &c Witnessed by Wm & Benj Fisk Feb 24 1720-1

He d 1761, res Wenham and Upton, Mass

- 370 i SAMUEL, b Feb 14, 1728, m Sarah Partridge
- 371 ii DANIEL, b June 17, 1718, m Zilpah Tyler
- 372 iii HANNAH, b May 16, 1721, m in Wenham July 6, 1742, Ebenezer Ober
- 373 iv BENJAMIN, b May 7, 1724, m Rebecca ——— and Keziah
- 374 v SARAH, b March 20, 1730, m Dec 17, 1755, in Upton, Ebenezer Walker, of Upton
- 375 vi WILLIAM, b April 14, 1733, m Jemima Adams
- 376 vii JOSIAH, b Feb 2, 1734, m Sarah Barber, Lydia Daniels and Elizabeth Gore
- 377 viii MARTHA, b April 8, 1738, m April 24, 1760, in Upton, Perin Batchelder
- 378 ix SARAH, b Dec 6, 1719, d Feb 1, 1720
- 379 x PHEBE, b Oct 5, 1726, d Nov 18, 1726
- 380 xi SARAH, b March 5, 1722, d March 31, 1723

269 SAMUEL FISKE (Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Swansey, Mass, July 5, 1680, m in Rehoboth, March 16, 1704, Mehitable Wheaton. She d before 1716, for at that time he had married again, and his wife's name was Elizabeth ———. He was born in Swansey. Later he moved to Rehoboth and finally located in Johnstown, R. I., where he died. He was possessed of quite a large property at his death. He generally was called "Yeoman," but once or twice in deeds is called "Cordwainer." 1703, Dec 18, He bought land in Providence of Ephraim Pierce, of Swansey, Mass. 1709, Sept 8, he bought land of Zuriel Hall. 1744, Oct 13, he deeded land to son Joseph for love and affection. 1756, May 9, he sold to Joseph Fiske for £2,000 homestead farm of 55 acres in Providence and two lots of land in Scituate containing 34 acres, and $\frac{1}{8}$ of certain undivided land. The homestead was in that part of Providence that subsequently (1759) was set off as town of Johnston. 1757, he took administration on the estate of his son Ezekiel Fiske. He was undoubtedly the father also of Phineas Fiske, who married Mary Colwell in Providence 1729, Jan 19. [The above Samuel Fiske was probably a brother of Benjamin Fiske, who early settled in Scituate, R. I., and had wife Abigail, daughter Elizabeth, born 1709, sons Hezekiah, Benjamin Jr., Noah, Daniel, Job, John, (and other daughters Mary, Freelove and Abigail, besides Elizabeth, first referred to.] J. O. Austin, Prov. R. I. This is not so, see elsewhere.

He d after 1757 and before 1763, res Swansey, Mass., Providence and Johnstown, R. I.

- 381 iv DANIEL, b May 10, 1710, m Mercy Stone and Sarah Stewart.
- 382 iii JOSEPH, b June 8, 1708, m Freelove Fiske
- 383 ii PATIENCE, b March 28, 1706

- 384 v EZEKIEL, b ——— He died Dec 28, 1757, and the administration of his estate was granted to his father Samuel
- 385 i PHINEHAS, b, ———, m Mary Colwell

278 JOHN FISKE (John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, Nov 20, 1655, m Dec 9, 1679, Abigail Parks, dau of Thomas and Abigail (Dix), b March 3, 1658, m 2d, Jan 7, 1699, Hannah Richards, d 1714

He was a husbandman May 23, 1697. John and wife Abigail for £10-10-0 sold to John Ward of Newton, turner, 13½ acres in Newton, probably inherited from her father. Gravestone inscription in Waltham grave yard Here lyes the Body of Mr John Fiske Who Dec'd Jan ye 6th 1718 in ye 63rd year of His age"

He was made a freeman April 18, 1690. His will is dated June 6, 1709, and proved June 23, 1718. His son John was sole executor and he gave all his real estate to his wife Hannah. He was a husbandman. He d Jan 6, 1718, res Watertown and Waltham, Mass.

- 386 i ABIGAIL, b June 12, 1684, m Feb 24, 1701, John Stearns. He was of Wat. Settled on his father's homestead, where he was b June 24, 1677. Inventory of his estate, administrator his widow Abigail, in 1735 £952-3-10. In the settlement of the estate mention is made of the heirs of Peter and James. Ch John b Nov 18, 1702, m Anna Coolidge, res Wat and Westminster, Josiah, b Oct 14, 1704, m Susanna Ball, Dorothy Prentice and Mary Bowman, res Wat, Joseph, b July, 1706, d unm insane April 11, 1756, Abigail, b June 3, 1708, m Col Benjamin Bellows, res Lunenburg and Walpole, N H; David, b Dec 24, 1709, m Ruth Hubbard. He gr Harvard Coll 1728, was a minister in Lunenburg. After his death she m Nov 9, 1768, Rev Aaron Whitney, of Petersham, gr. Harvard Coll 1737. They d in Keene, N H, Thomas, b Oct 8, 1711, m Hannah Clarke, of Newton, res Westminster, and m 2d, Lydia Hilton. He was a Deacon and d s p, James, b 1713, d 1713, Hannah, b Dec 20, 1713, m Dea Samuel Johnson, of Lunenburg, Benjamin, b ———, m Anna Taylor, res Lunenburg, Peter, m and left des, William, b Mar 11, 1717, m Elizabeth Johnson, was a Deacon, res Lunenburg, Lydia, b Oct 7, 1719, m Joshua Goodrich, of Lunenburg, James, b July 9, 1721, d young, Lois, b Jan 18, 1722, m Jonas White, Abijah, b Dec 19, 1724, m Sarah Heywood, was a Colonel, res Lunenburg and d s p 1783.
- 387 ii ELIZABETH, b Jan 20, 1685, m Mar 1, 1709, Benjamin Whitney. He was b Jan 31, 1864. His will is dated June 14, and was proved Nov 8, 1736. He d Oct, 1736, res Watertown, Mass. Ch Joseph, b Dec 3, 1710, m Mary Child, Benjamin, b Sept 14, 1712, m ———, Samuel, b Nov 22, 1715, m Mary Clark, Elizabeth, b Mar 9, 1718, m Nov 26, 1747, William McCune, of Weston. Ch Lydia, b Oct, 1748, Isaac, b May 31, 1750. She prob m 2d, ———, child (See her bro Samuel's will).
- 388 iii JOHN, b May 15, 1687, m Mary Whitney and Elizabeth Cheney.
- 389 iv JONATHAN, bap Nov 25, 1688, d m infancy.
- 390 v JONATHAN, bap Dec 8, 1689, m Lydia Bemis.
- 391 vi HEPZIBAH, b Jan 13, 1693, m Dec 8, 1715, George Harrington. He was b Aug 31, 1695. She d Mar 26, 1736, res Wat. Hannah, b July 31, 1716, m William Whitney, Jr, of Weston, Elisha, b Aug 27, 1717, d 1719, Abigail, b Oct 4, 1718, John, b Dec 14, 1719, m Sarah Barnard, Lydia, b Feb 12, 1720, Elisha, b Nov 19, 1722, Seth, b June 22, 1724; Benjamin, b Sept 29, 1725, m Elizabeth Pierce, Sarah, b Oct 21, 1727, Seth, b Sept 25, 1728, Mercy, b Feb 7, 1730, Eunice b Oct 30, 1733, Susana, b Jan 9, 1735.
- 392 vii DAUGHTER, b Nov 19, 1695, d Nov 20, 1695.

393 viii DAVID, b April 13, 1697, m Elizabeth Durkee

394 ix HANNAH, bap Oct. 8, 1704, d July 21, 1714

281. WILLIAM FISKE (John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat. Feb. 23, 1663, m Oct. 25, 1693, Hannah Smith, of Cambridge, dau of John and Mary (Beers), b Dec. 27, 1672; d Dec. 7, 1728. He was selectman in 1717. His will is dated Feb. 18, 1734; proved Mar. 29, 1742. He was yeoman. His son Samuel was executor and had most of the property, as the other children had already received most of their portions. He d in 1742; res Watertown, Mass.

395 i WILLIAM, b Aug. 24, 1694; d Dec. 13, 1702

396 ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1696

397 iii MARY, b Jan. 16, 1698, d Dec. 13, 1702

398 iv THOMAS, b Sept. 12, 1701, m Mary Pierce

399 v WILLIAM, b Mar. 13, 1703, m Mary Sanderson

400 vi JOHN, b Aug. 24, 1706, m Sarah Child

401 vii SAMUEL, b Jan. 4, 1709, m Anna Bemis

286 LIEUT NATHAN FISKE (Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown Oct. 17, 1642, m Elizabeth Fry, d May 15, 1696. Oct. 1, 1673, he purchased of Thomas Underwood and wife Magdalen 220 acres of farm lands in Weston for £10. His inventory was £151. He was selectman 1684-88-91. Admr was granted to his widow Elizabeth Dec. 10, 1694. Inventory by Wm Bond, Senr, Samuel Jennison, Senr, and Nathaniel Barsham, dated Nov. 27, 1694. House and 22 acres on both sides of the highway £45, 6 acres in Newton £9, 12 acres about Prospect Hill £6, 7 acres in Thatchers Meadow £5, about 250 acres farm land £15. The 220 acres were purchased as stated above of Thos Underwood and bounded by property of Anthony Pierce, and others. An agreement of his children dated Nov. 23, 1696, was signed by Nathan Fiske, David, the guardian of William, James Ball for Elizabeth, his wife, Edward Park for his wife, John Mixer for his wife and Susanna Fiske.

Lt Nathan Fisk of Watertown Oct. 1694 admn granted to Elizabeth Fiske his widow Dec. 10 1694 the inv of the Estate having been taken Nov. 27 1694. Items Homestead some land about Prospect Hill. A division of the Estate was divided among the heirs Feb. 21 1694-5. Viz Elizth the widow who deceased previous to June 2 1696 when her thirds was divided Children Nathan—Elizth who was then wife of James Ball—Martha then unmarried but had previous to June 2 1696 married Edward Park—Susan who not married before June 1696—Abigail then unmarried but previous to June 2 1696 had married John Mixer—William who was alive in June 1696 and his uncle David Fiske whom he had appointed when he was 16 years old for his guardian Dec. 10, 1694 was also alive at that time.

He d Oct. 11, 1694, res Watertown, Mass.

402 i NATHAN b Feb. 9, 1665; d Oct. 9, 1668.

403 ii ELIZABETH, b Jan. 19, 1667, m Jan. 16, 1693, James Ball, b Mar. 7, 1670, was a weaver. He d Feb. 22, 1729. His will is dated Feb. 21 of this year. John Ball, a Concord freeman, brought with him from England, where he lived in Wiltshire, his two sons, Nathaniel and John. He died in Concord, Oct. 1, 1655. John Ball married Elizabeth Pierce, of Watertown, Mass., and had five children. By a second marriage with Elizabeth Fox he had one child. He (John Ball) was killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 10, 1675. John Ball, born 1644, and married Sarah Bullard, a dau of Geo Bullard, of Watertown. They had seven children. He was by-trade a weaver, and died May 8, 1722. James Ball, born in Watertown, 1670. He m Elizabeth Fisk Ch James, b Feb. 2, 1694; m Sarah —, res Ball Hill, Northboro, Mass. Nathan, b Feb. 28, 1695, d Northboro, 1768. John, b July 22, 1697; m Abigail Harrington and Lydia Perry, res Worcester, and he d there 1756. Elizabeth, b Apr. 2, 1699; d 1703. Sarah, b Sept. 21, 1700, m Aug. 5, 1724, Daniel Hastings; ch Sarah, Stephen, Hannah, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, John, David, Hannah. Daniel Hastings m Priscilla Keyes, Aug. 16, 1753. Their children were Ruth, Elizabeth, Daniel, Henry;

- Henry Hastings, b Sept 3, 1758, m Abigail Hawes, July 15, 1785 Their children were Amherst, Daniel, Lois, Elizabeth, Lois Hastings, b May 29, 1796, m Asaph Browning, Apr 9, 1816 Their children were Louisa, Silas, Abigail, Clara, Asaph, Mary Louise, Abigail Hastings, b. Feb 19, 1824, m Henry Endicott Their children died in infancy except Emma Endicott, who was b Jan 20, 1854, m Joseph Mason Marean, Jan 20, 1876, and whose children are Edith, Henry Endicott, Parker Endicott, Mason Browning, and Endicott, res 46 Brewster street, Cambridge, Mass. Abigail, b June 5, 1702, m Dea Jonathan Livermore Elizabeth, b Apr 9, 1705, m Thomas Fuller, res Newton Susanna, b Mar 16, 1707, m Josiah Stearns She d 1740
- 404 iii MARTHA, b Jan 12, 1670, m Mar 13, 1694, Edward Park, b Apr 8, 1661, son of Thomas and grandson of Richard of Camb., the emigrant, res Newton, ch. Edward, bap July 8, 1744
- 405 iv NATHAN, b Jan 3, 1672, m Sarah Coolidge and Mrs. Hannah Smith
- 406 v SUSANNA, b Apr 7, 1674, d. unm. Will dated Shrewsbury, Feb. 19, 1745, proved June 29, 1752, d in Shrewsbury, Apr 28, 1752 Probably living with her niece, Grace Goddard Susan Fiske then in Shrewsbury Worcester Co residing, spinster "being aged" made her will Feb 19 1745-6 which was proved June 20 1752 when it was said that she was late of Watertown & the two witnesses at that time present were Simon & Susannah Goddard She mentions that her brother Nathan Fisk late of Watertown deceased left 5 sons & 2 daughters and they appear to have received the whole of her estate Among them were mentioned the names of the daughters viz Grace Goddard of Shrewsbury & Hannah Fisk of Watertown and her (the testator's) cousin Nathan Fiske of Watertown who was executor of the will
- 407 vi ABIGAIL, b Feb 18, 1675, m Aug 15, 1695, John Mixer He was b Mar 5, 1668, son of Isaac, Jr., whose father came from Ipswich, Eng, in 1634 John was a tanner and res in Wat and Hampshire Co Ch Abigail, b June 26, 1696, John, b Jan 22, 1698, Elizabeth, b Dec 30, 1702, George, b Dec 27, 1704, Ann, m 1738, John Jones, Jr., of Weston
- 408 vii WILLIAM, b Dec 5, 1677, d 1677
- 409 viii WILLIAM, b Nov. 10, 1678, m Eunice Jennings
- 410 ix ANNA, b ———, d July 13, 1683

288. DAVID FISKE (Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat., Apr 29, 1650, m Dec 15, 1675, Elizabeth Reed, b July 26, 1653, dau. of Dea George of Woburn She d Mar 21, 1717 Elizabeth dau of Geo and Elizabeth of Woburn, and granddau of William and Maybel, b July 26, 1653, m David Fiske, of Watertown Mr Fiske was a land surveyor, and did much in laying out townships, etc He was of the Lexington stock of Fiskes, who were relatives of Rev John Fiske of Chelmsford George, as above July 26, 1653, dau of Dea George of Woburn, and granddau of William and Mayson of William & Maybel, born in England, 1629 bought a farm in Woburn of Rebecca Terrace, Nov 7 1651 Married Elizabeth Gennings, or Gennison of Watertown Aug. 4, 1651, bought land in Weymouth. April 16, 1665 Cambridge, Mass. Probate, Middlesex Co Will of George Reed, Sen of Woburne Yeoman proved 1706 wife Hannah Ch John Timothy, Thomas, Samuel, George, William, daus. Mary Johnson, Hannah Elson, Elizabeth Fisk receives 5 £, Sarah Robason etc etc

Admr was granted to widow Elizabeth Dec 10, 1694 He was a surveyor He d 1694, res Watertown, Mass

411 i NATHAN, b ———, living 1694

412 ii DAVID, b Dec 11, 1678, m Rebecca ———

289. NATHANIEL FISKE (Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, July 12, 1653; m Apr 13, 1677, Mrs.

Mary (Warren) Child, b. Nov. 29, 1651, dau. of Daniel Warren, of Watertown, and wid. of John Child, of Watertown, b. 1636, d. Oct. 15, 1676. Inventory £142. She d. May 12, 1734. He was a weaver. His will is dated June 10 and proved Oct. 3, 1735. Vol. 20 Mid Prob. Rec. p. 210. Will. Nathaniel of Watertown weaver dte June 10 1735 appr Dec 22 1735 1st to children of my son Nathaniel deca'd & to children of son John equally amongst them money from Debts due to be divided in 5 equal sharees. To 3 daughters, Hannah Biglow, Sarah Hastings & Elizabeth Flagg, to each one share. to children of daughter Lydia Harrington had by her former husband John Warren one share to children of daughter Abigail Flagg deceased One share— To children of daughter Mary Knapp deca's'd —nothing considering what I did for their mother in her life time. To My daughter in Law Mary Child——“as a requital for her care & good service” &c. He d. Sept., 1735; res. Watertown, Mass.

413. i. NATHANIEL, b. June 9, 1678; m. Hannah Adams.
 414. ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1680; m. Oct. 17, 1701, Joshua Bigelow, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1677. His father was wounded in King Philip's war and was granted land in Worcester, but later went to Westminster. Joshua, Jr., res. in Weston. Ch.: Joshua, b. Feb. 5, 1701. Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1703; m. ——— Cheney; res. Mendon. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 17, 1706; m. Hannah Robinson; res. Fram. Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1708; m. Isaac Parkhurst. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. David Wilson; res. Lancaster. John, b. June 24, 1715; m. Grace Allen; res. Weston. Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1719. Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1721.
 415. iii. JOHN, b. Mar. 17, 1682; m. Lydia Adams.
 416. iv. SARAH, b. July 4, 1684; m. Jan. 8, 1706, John Hastings, Jr. (John, Thomas), bap. Dec. 4, 1687. He d. before 1747; res. Watertown and rev. to Lunenburg. Ch.: Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1707. Susanna, b. Apr. 4, 1710. John, b. Feb. 4, 1711. Na-



Ida Tucker Morris

- thaniel, b June 9, 1714, m Esther Perry, res Shrewsbury.
 Hannah, b Jan 24, 1716, m Aug 15, 1735, Lieut David
 Farnsworth (Samuel, Matthais) He was one of the orig-
 inal settlers in Charlestown, N H., and later removed to
 Hollis, N H. They had a daughter Relief Farnsworth
 who married June 4, 1771, Reuben Tucker (Moses, Joseph,
 Morris), ch Charles Tucker m 1804 Wealthy Ruggles,
 their ch Gilbert Ruggles Tucker m August 20, 1831
 Evelina Christina Snyder, their child Wm Stringham
 Snyder Tucker (7) m May 4, 1865, Martha Ann Nesbitt,
 their dau Ida Nesbitt Tucker (8) m Jan 18, 1888, Tyler
 Seymour Morris (Joseph, Ephraim, Isaac, Edward, Ed-
 ward, Edward) their son Seymour Tucker Morris, born
 Nov 28, 1890 in Chicago
- Eunice, b Sept 3, 1722, Enoch, bap Oct 1724, Elisha, bap Jan 15, 1726,
 Elizabeth, b 1732
- 417 v LYDIA, b Dec 2, 1687, m May 14, 1711, John Warren, son of
 John Warren, b May 21, 1678 His wid admr on his estate
 July 29, 1726 Inventory £391 She m 2d, June 17, 1730, Ben-
 jamin Harrington, b Oct 2, 1685, d 1768 She d Aug 21,
 1761, res Weston Ch by 1st wife John, b Apr 3, 1701,
 res Marlboro Sarah, b Sept 20, 1702, m Samuel Harring-
 ton Samuel, b Mar 18, 1703, m Tabitha Stone Thomas,
 b Mar 11, 1705, m Lydia Mixer David, b June 22, 1708, m.
 Martha Coolidge, "Jr." Ch by Lydia Benjamin, b Apr 4,
 1715 David, b Jan 8, 1716 Abigail, b Oct 28, 1719 Lucy,
 b Oct 26, 1721 William, b Oct 21, 1723, d 1739 John,
 bap 1725
- 418 vi MARY, bap Apr 20, 1690, m in Wat Oct 30, 1716, James
 Knapp, b Feb 4, 1690, res Wat and Worcester Ch James,
 bap Nov 24, 1723, Elizabeth, b May 15, 1729, John, b Oct
 31, 1731
- 419 vii ELIZABETH, b June 24, 1692, m Jan 25, 1715, Capt Benja-
 min Flagg, Jr, Esq, of Wat and Worcester He was b in
 Wat Aug 25, 1691, d in Worcester, June 12, 1751 She d
 there Nov 30, 1760, ae 77 He settled in Worcester, where
 he acquired much respect and influence He was selectman
 1725 and 1726, and was the schoolmaster in 1729 Inventory
 £259 Ch Elizabeth, b May 24, 1717, m Absolem Rice
 Abigail, b —, m Samuel Hubbard Benjamin, bap Aug
 26, 1723, m Abigail —, res Worcester, was on important
 committees during the French and Revolutionary wars, was
 captain before the Revolutionary war, and in 1777 was lieuten-
 ant-colonel William Asa, bap July 21, 1721; an Ensign in
 1757 Mary, unm, in 1751
- 420 viii ABIGAIL, b Aug 28, 1698, m Apr 10, 1717, Allen Flagg, Jr,
 b Feb 9, 1690 She d Mar 17, 1729, res Weston Ch Eben-
 ezer, b Jan 2, 1718 Abigail, b July 15, 1719 Josiah, b
 June 9, 1722 Abijah, b Aug 29, 1724, m Mary Stone, of Sud-
 bury Three other children by second wife
- 292 DEA JONATHAN FISKE (David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert,
 Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b at Lexington, May 19, 1679, m Abigail
 Reed, dau of Capt William of Lexington, b May 29, 1687 His name first appears
 upon the Lex parish records in 1707, when Corpl Jonathan Fiske was chosen one
 of the assessors He was also a subscriber for the purchase of the common in
 1711, though the church records show that his dau Abigail was bap in 1704, when
 he owned the covenant He and his wife united with the church in 1708 He had
 a family of fourteen children, five of whom were b in Lex., and the rest in
 Sudbury, to which place he moved about 1713, where he was a deacon He and
 his wife were dismissed to the Sudbury church in 1718 His will, dated Nov 13,
 1740, mentions wife Abigail, five sons and seven daus, two of his children having
 died before that period

Will of Jonathan Fiske of Sudbury gentleman Being weak in Body etc To

wife Abigail he gave one third and to sons Bezaleel and David all my lands and rights in Holden in the County of Worcester etc To my son William all my lands in Sutton To my son Samuel a tract of land in Sudbury on the east side of the river Called the neck containing about twenty-six acres, To my son Benjamin £25 to be paid him when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one, Have given to my daughters Abigail Parris, Kezia Noyes, Lydia Patterson Mary Fisk, Beulah Stone Wife Abigail in consideration etc to pay "my daughter Hepzibath Fisk, and my daughter Sarah Fisk and daughter Anna My two youngest sons David and Benjamin live with their mother until they arrive at twenty-one years of age My wife Abigail with son in law Samuel Parris executors

Connecting Jonathan with the Lexington line is the following Worcester Co Deeds Vol 21 page 100 Jonathan Fisk of Sudbury & Abigail, wife Joseph Manor of Lexington & Elizabeth, wife Edward Johnson of Woburn & Rebecah, wife John Stone, Jr of Lexington, Mary, wife sell to brother, William Reed of Lexington all rights in estate of father William Reed of Lexington, dec. date Sept 10 1718

Jonathan Fisk bought land in Sudbury Nov 25 1711 he was then "of Cambridge"

The town record of Sudbury gives baptism & marriage (Jonathan, May 19 1679 Abigail Reed—also Samuel, May 3 1717 m Abigail Rice—)

Jonathan Fiske of Sudbury Inv of his estate Mar. 28 1743 made oath to by an Abigail Fiske (not said whether widow or not) & Sam'l Parris Apr 4, 1743 He owned land in Sudbury also in Holden & Worcester in Worcester County—and in all about 700 acres of land

William Reed father of Elizabeth was son of George & Elizabeth, and grandson of William & Maybel born Sept 22 1662 m Abigail Kendall, his fathers cousin, May 24 1686 She had an unusual number of fingers and toes Ch. Abigail born May 29 1687, m Deacon Jonathan Fisk & moved to Sudbury

He d. Dec 27, 1740, res Lexington and Sudbury, Mass

421 i ABIGAIL, bap July 23, 1704, m in Sudbury, Nov 28, 1760, Dea Samuel Parris, b Jan. 9, 1701 He was the son of Rev Samuel Parris and grandson of Thomas, merchant of London

422 ii JONATHAN, bap June 9, 1706, m Jemima Foster.

423 iii KEZIA, bap. Aug 8, 1708, m Nov 12, 1741, Peter Noyes, of Sudbury

424 iv LYDIA, bap Apr 16, 1710; m Oct 14, 1730, James Patterson He res in Watertown, Petersham and Princeton, where he d May 4, 1766, and left wd Lydia, who d in 1776, ae 66 Ch. Jonathan, b Nov 30, 1735, killed by the Indians in the French war July 20, 1758 David, b May 11, 1739 Andrew, b Apr 14, 1742, m Oct 21, 1761, Elizabeth Bond, of Worcester, and had, Sarah, b 1764, Jonas, b 1768.

425 v MARY, bap June 30, 1712, m Nathan Fiske, of Weston (See)

426 vi HEPZIBAH, b Oct 30, 1713, m. May 14, 1747, Joseph Livermore, of Sudbury

427 vii BEZALEEL, b Aug 24, 1715, m Beulah Frost, Tabitha Hyns and Rebeckah Rand.

428 viii SAMUEL, b May 3, 1717; m Abigail Rice

429 ix. BEULAH, b Nov 1, 1718, m in Sudbury, 1737, Benjamin Stone He was b Feb 20, 1717-8, d 1745, leaving Benjamin, Lucy, Sarah The wid m 2d, Dec 23, 1747, Benjamin Eaton, of Framingham

430 x. WILLIAM, b Sept 4, 1720, m Sarah Cutting

431 xi SARAH, b Dec 6, 1722, m Apr 9, 1746, Richard Heard, of Sudbury

432 xii ANNA, b 1724, m. June 9, 1747, Henry Smith, of Sudbury.

433 xiii DAVID, b Sept 4, 1726, m Ruth Noyes

434 xiv BENJAMIN, b Mar 28, 1730, m Abigail Maynard.

294 DR ROBERT FISKE (David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, Mar 8, 1689, m May 26, 1718, Mary Stimpson, of Reading, b ———, d Feb 11, 1757. In 1711 he was a subscriber for the purchase of the common He was ad to the church in 1736 His residence was on Hancock street, where his father David had resided, and was one of the first settled places in the township The present, which is probably the second house on

that spot, was erected in 1732. Robert Fiske was a physician, and probably the first of the profession in that place. His wife survived him but a few years.

The inventory of his estate sheds light upon the manners and customs of the age. Among other things, we find the following: Hat and wig 100s; Arms—yellow stock gun, 8*½* 10s; little gun 5*½*; carbine 50s; brass pistols 50s; rapier and belt 12s; three staves 20s; two cans and two piggins 15s; one loom, quill wheel and warping bars, 50s; two pairs snow shoes 30s. Books—General Practice of Physic, 30s; English Dispensatory or Synopsis of Medicine 30s. The Structure and Condition of Bones 15s. By these items, it will be seen that the doctor was quite as well armed for the art of war as for the art of healing.

In the distribution of the estate of Dr. Robert Fiske, all of the real estate went to the older brothers of John, so that no deed from him appears to have been thereafter needed and in fact has not been found. 25 April, 1757, Robert Fiske of Woburn, Physician, gave to Joseph Fiske of Lexington, Physician and Jonas Parker of Lexington, laborer, a bond for £27, conditioned that David Fiske on coming of age would convey to Jonas Parker and Joseph Fiske his share in that one third of the estate of Robert Fiske, Physician of Lexington, deceased, which had been set off to his mother, Mary Fiske, widow of the said Robert. The sureties were John Fiske of Lexington, Dr. Jonathan and David Fiske of Woburn, John Buckman of Lexington and Mary his wife, and Lydia Wilson, widow of Lexington. These sureties were evidently the brothers and sisters of Robert, Joseph and David Fiske, mentioned in the body of the bond. 5 December, 1757, John Buckman of Lexington, filed his bond as administrator of that part of the estate of Dr. Robert Fiske, left unadministered by his widow, Mary, the sureties on the bond being John Fiske, Physician, of Lexington and John Fiske of Woburn, yeoman. He died Apr. 18, 1753; res. Lexington, Mass.

435. i. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1718; d. Feb., 1719.

436. ii. MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1719; m. John Buckman, of Lexington. He d. Feb. 17, 1768, *ae.* 51. She d. Feb. 10, 1768, *ae.* 50. Ch.: Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1740; m. Feb. 16, 1766, Francis Brown, of Lex. John, b. Apr. 2, 1745; m. July 21, 1768, Ruth Stone, of Lex. He was an innkeeper and it was at his house that Capt. Parker and his patriotic men assembled on the evening of Apr. 18, 1775, and from this house they issued on the approach of the British the next morning. Shots were fired from this house upon the red coats after they had attacked the Americans upon the common, and some of the clapboards to this day give evidence that the fire was returned. Hist. Lex. 426. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1747; m. June 12, 1760, Jonas Stone, Jr., of Lex. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1753. Ruth, b. Dec. 30, 1755.

437. iii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 12, 1721; m. Mrs. Abigail Grover and Betty ———

438. iv. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1723; d. young.

439. v. LYDIA, b. June 23, 1724; m. James Wilson, of Bedford.

[440. vi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1726; m. Hepzibah Raymond.

441. vii. RUTH, b. Mar. 26, 1729; m. ——— Farmer. She d. before 1755.

442. viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1731; m. Mary Ingalls.

443. ix. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 20, 1734; m. Abigail Locke.

444. x. DAVID, b. Mar. 8, 1737; m. Elizabeth Blodgett.

295. LIEUT. EBENEZER FISKE (David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Sept. 12, 1692; m. Dec. 4, 1718, Grace Harrington, of Wat., dau. of Samuel and Grace (Livermore), b. Aug. 26, 1694, d. Aug. 29, 1721; m. 2d, Bethia Muzzy, b. 1700, d. Nov. 19, 1774. His first wife died four days after the birth of their first child. The monumental stone in the old



OLD BUCKMAN TAVERN.

burying ground at Lex has the honorable prefix of Lieut to his name. He appears to have been popular in his day, having been called to fill many offices in the town. He was selectman ten years, between 1739 and 1758. He resided on the road to Concord, a little more than a mile from the common, at the easterly side of a large swell of land, which from his residence and ownership has taken the name of "Fiske Hill." It was at this house that the gallant Hayward of Acton met a British soldier coming from the well, between whom shots were exchanged, with fatal effect on both sides. Benjamin, my son, "was to have my negro boy Pompee or if sd do not survive me £30 in lieu thereof." He d Dec 19, 1775, res. Lexington, Mass.

- 445 i. GRACE, b 1721, d Aug 25, 1721
- 446 1½. EBENEZER, b Mar 5, 1725, m Elizabeth Cotton
- 447 1¾ BETHIA, b Aug 1, 1729, m ——— Oliver, of Boston
- 448 ii ELIZABETH, b May 7, 1731, m Sept 3, 1751, Rev Robert Cutler. He was graduated at Harvard College, and was pastor in Greenwich, Mass., from 1755 until his death. His son William, b Dec 23, 1753, was a doctor in western Massachusetts until 1795, was also postmaster and justice of the peace
- 449 iii. JANE, b Mar 21, 1733, m Oct 28, 1752, Josiah Hadley
- 450 iv. ANNA, b July 30, 1735, m Oct 24, 1754, Oliver Barrett, of Concord. He was a grandson of the emigrant Humphrey Barrett, who came from England and settled in Concord in 1640. Oliver settled in Chelmsford.
- 451 v BENJAMIN, b Mar 24, 1737, d young
- 452 vi SAMUEL, b Oct 15, 1739; m ———
- 453 vii BENJAMIN, b Aug 10, 1742; m Rebecca Howe
- 454 viii SARAH, bap Nov 24, 1723, m ——— Alles

300 JAMES FISKE (James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass., Feb 11, 1694, m Mar 23, 1736, Lydia Bennett. James Fiske, of Groton, made his will on August 10, 1767, proved April 13, 1771, in which he speaks of his eldest son James, second son Peter, daughters Lydia and Mary, and youngest son John, wife Lydia. He d 1767, res Groton, Mass.

- 455 i JAMES, b June 28, 1738
- 456 ii LYDIA, b Feb 20, 1740
- 457 iii PETER, b Mar 16, 1743, m Oct 3, 1769, Rachel Kemp. He was born in Groton, and at the breaking out of the Revolutionary War enlisted in Capt Parker's Company in Col Prescott's Regiment from Groton. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill and killed in that engagement
- 458 iv MARY, b June 9, 1746
- 459 v JOHN, b Mar 30, 1749, m Anna Blood and d July 12, 1821. Ch John, b Nov 15, 1776, d Apr, 1811. Anna, b June 3, 1778. Molly, b Feb 20, 1780, d Feb 23, 1783. Nathaniel, b Feb 15, 1782, d Mar 16, 1783. Mary, b Mar 24, 1784. Lydia, b ——— Anne, b May 9, 1786. Nathaniel, b Feb 7, 1788. Nabby, b Oct 22, 1789. Abel, b Dec 10, 1791. James, b Feb 16, 1794. Sarah, b Aug 8, 1796, m Nathan Gallott, and Feb 23, 1857, resided in Groton. At that time she had one brother and three sisters living but her grandfather's (James Fiske, Jr.) family were all dead, one of whom was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill.

301 SAMUEL FISKE (James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass., July 10, 1696, m ——— Samuel Fisk, late of Newtown, yeoman, will dated June 14, 1769, proved Aug 1, 1770, "Being advanced in age, but" Bequeaths to son Samuel and heirs, daughter Lucy Whitin and heirs, dau Abigail Parrish, wife of Samuel Parrish, dau Mary Hammond, wife of Samuel Hammond, to dau Ann Fisk, to my gr dau Rebecca Mills, to gr son Elisha Mills, to my two sons, viz., Thomas & Aaron, all lands and buildings. Aaron & Thomas were executors. He d 1769, res Newton, Mass.

- 460 i SAMUEL, b ——— m ———
- 461 ii LUCY, b ——— m ——— Whitin

- 462 iii ANN, b _____
 463 iv MARY, b. _____, m Mar 13, 1755, Samuel Hammond,
 of Newton
 464 v AARON, b about 1763, m Abigail _____
 465 vi THOMAS, b _____, was ex of his father's will
 466 vii ABIGAIL, b _____, m Samuel Parrish, son of Dea
 Samuel Parrish

304 JONATHAN FISKE (James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass, Sept 10, 1705, m about 1731, Mary _____, d May 11, 1742, m 2d, Mar 5, 1744, Sarah Wheeler, of Concord, d May 11, 1762, m 3d, May 18, 1763, Dorcas Fletcher, d May 8, 1786. He was of Concord, a saddler by trade. His will was approved Mar 13, 1783. He gave to his wife Dorcas all his estate in Reading and Pepperell, she to pay the debts, etc. To son Samuel Fisk, of Warren, R. I., to dau Mary Davis, of Portsmouth, N. H.

The widow Dorcas, of Concord, made her will May 8, 1783, it was probated May 28, 1787, gave to William Fletcher of Norridgewock, Me, my only son, to Amos Fletcher son of William, to Dorcas Fletcher, to Dorcas Davis dau of Zachariah Davis of Mason N. H., to dau Mary Bond wife of Henry Bond of Royalston the remainder of the Estate to Henry Bond executor. He d Feb 22, 1783, res Concord, Mass.

- 467 i JONATHAN, b Apr 8, 1732
 468 ii MARY, b June 19, 1734, d young
 469 iii ELIZABETH, b Feb 14, 1735
 470 iv MARY b Jan 25, 1738, m Zachariah Davis, of Portsmouth,
 N. H.
 471 v SAMUEL, b May 22, 1740, m Judith Rowell
 472 vi SARAH, b June 18, 1745, m Apr 19, 1764, William Fletcher, of
 Concord
 473 vii PHINEHAS, b Feb 23, 1747, d Mar 12, 1747

305 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Groton, Mass, Mar 5, 1704, m Jan 12, 1726, Elizabeth Parker, res Groton, Mass.

- 474 i ELIZABETH, b Aug 13, 1727, m Mar 3, 1746, Zachariah
 Shattuck
 475 ii SAMUEL, b Oct 12, 1729
 476 iii ELEAZER, b Nov 23, 1731, m Esther _____, res Dunstable,
 N. H. He d June 21, 1803, leaving a large family
 477 iv SUSANNA, b Sept 29, 1734
 478 v MARY, b Oct 4, 1736, m _____ Elliot
 479 vi JOSIAH, b Sept 27, 1739, d Aug 2, 1742
 480 vii SARAH, b. Nov 1, 1742

308 THOMAS FISKE (Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass, Feb 21, 1712, m in Groton, Mass, _____ 11, 1741, Mary Parker, b Apr 7, 1722, d Mar 30, 1791, dau of John and Mary (Bradstreet) Parker. He was born in Groton, Mass, and always resided there. Pepperell was incorporated as a town in 1753, having been set off from Groton. It is said Thomas' farm was in that part of old Groton which was incorporated in the new town. After his death his widow married Robert Blood, by whom she had two children, Abigail, b Nov 23, 1758, d Apr, 1855, and Robert, b Dec 14, 1760.

Thomas Fisk of Pepperell adm'n granted to Mary Fisk of said town his widow May 13 1754. Guardian app'd May 23 1760 over Thomas & Mary the children when they were over 14 years of age. Division of the Real Estate made May 29 1768 when the widow was wife of a Blood. Thomas the eldest son had two thirds of the estate by paying out to his the other heirs viz his sister Mary dec'd bro John brother Wainwright Fisk who then had a guardian and to the heirs of his sister Sarah dec'd. The house stood on the road leading from Townsend to Pepperell Meetinghouse and by land of Rev Joseph Emerson Acc't of Mary the adm'x given Jan 3 1757 wherein she charges for "nursing the youngest child that died" & for Lying in &c.

He d in P Apr 23, 1754; res Groton and Pepperell, Mass.

481. MARY b Oct. 18 1743 She d. unm. 1765 Middlesex Probate Record Vol. 29 p. 137 Will dated May 3, 1765, proved Oct. 29, 1765. Mary Fiske of the district of Pepperell To Mary, wife of Robert Blood "My kind & beloved mother," the whole of estate, all, & both out of estate of my hon'd father Thomas Fiske, late of Pepperell dec'd & also out of estate of my grandmother Fiske dec'd. (Eph'm Lawrence physician Pepp. Exr.)
482. ii. THOMAS b. Mar. 12, 1746 m. Sarah Shipley
483. iii. JOHN b. July 23, 1748; m. Anna Blood.
484. iv. WAINWRIGHT b. Mar. 7, 1752 d. killed at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775 was a member of Capt. Nutting's Co. of Pepperell, in Col. Prescott's regiment
485. v. SARAH, b. Apr. 27, 1750 She d. unm.

311. BENJAMIN FISKE (John, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. 1683; bap. Milford, Conn., Mar., 1696; m. July 24, 1701. Abigail Bowen, of Rehoboth, dau. of Obadiah and Abigail (Bullock) Bowen of Rehoboth. Two branches of Fiskes settled in Rhode Island as early as 1725, respectively descended from Benj. and Scituate Fiske, who, according to tradition, were brothers they resided first in Rehoboth, but moved to Swansey in 1711. After Benjamin's removal to Rhode Island he was justice of the peace at Scituate for years.

He d. Feb. 14, 1765 res. Rehoboth and Swansey, Mass. and Scituate, R. I.

486. MARY, b. Apr. 28, 1702 m. ———— Pierce.
487. HEZEKIAH, b. June 11, 1704 m. ———— and res. in Scituate, R. I. He had a son Asa and prob. other ch.; he died Aug. 20, 1776.
488. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 8, 1706 m. Susannah Briggs
489. iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1708 d. May 1, 1731, in Scituate
490. v. DANIEL b. Dec. 16, 1709, m. Freeloze Williams
491. vi. JOHN b. Jan. 11, 1713 m. Elizabeth William.
492. vii. FREEOLOVE b. Mar. 29, 1716, m. Joseph Fiske
493. viii. JOB, b. 1711 m. Mary Whitman.
494. ix. NOAH, b. 1722 m. ————
495. x. ABIGAIL, b. ———; m. ———— Kimball.

312. EBENEZER FISKE (John, John Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Wenham, Mass., in 1689; m. at Milford, Conn., in 1719, Mehitable ——— b. 1694 d. at New Milford Feb. 11, 1737; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1741, Rebecca Trowbridge. Ebenezer Fiske, second son of Dr. John Fiske, of Milford, and executor of his will, was born in Wenham, settled in Milford upon the paternal estate, where were born to him a family; but died at the residence of his son Ebenezer, in New Milford same state.

May 21, 1709, John Fisk of Milford deed to his son Ebenezer Fisk one half right in certain lands in New Milford. After May 19, 1737 Ebenezer Fisk is recorded at New Milford.

We find the following under the heading of "Sketches of Prominent Men" in the history of New Milford "Ebenezer Fisk, Sen., came from Milford in 1737, and settled on Second hill, or on the west side of Town hill. His father, Doct. John Fisk of Milford, bought a Right of land in New Milford, in 1709, and gave half of it to his son Ebenezer, the same year, but the latter did not settle here until 1737. Ebenezer, Sen. had a son Ebenezer Jr. who married and had a son Ichabod, born in 1747, and apparently removed from the town not many years after.

Inscriptions from stones in Cemetery: "Here lies the body of Mr. Ebenezer Fisk. He died Oct. 4, 1747 in the 59th year of his age." "Here lies the body of Mrs. Mehitable Fisk wife of Mr. Ebenezer Fisk, dec'd Feb. 11, 1737, in the 44th year of her age."

He d. Oct. 4, 1747 res. Milford and New Milford, Conn.

496. ii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 13, 1719, m. Sarah Hart and Sarah Newel.
497. i. MEHITABLE, bap. Aug. 10, 1718, m. Mar. 1, 1737, Richard Platt, Jr., of Milford. She d. Apr. 8, 1775.

498 III HANNAH, b Dec 27 1723, m Oct 22 1741, Benajah Bostwick. In settlement of estate of 1st Ebenezer, records show Ebenezer (2d or Capt so called) bought out the interest of above two sisters at New Milford. Eb 1st bot property in N M 1st in 1709, many deeds recorded there before his removal there, subsequently.

499 IV ANN b May 23, 1725, m Mar 28, 1748 Samuel Bostwick (son of Major John Bostwick), was born at New Milford Conn, Aug 3 1823. He married Anna Fiske, daughter of Ebenezer Fiske, March 28 1748. S B died Sep 23, 1789, and his wife Sep 21 1783. Their children were Elisha, b Dec 17, 1784, Jared, b Aug 9, 1751, Samuel, Jr, b Jan 19, 1755. Elisha Bostwick was prominent in his town, holding such local offices as justice of the peace, town clerk, etc. The latter office he held for fifty-five years, resigning in his eighty-fourth year. He was in the Revolutionary war, serving as a lieutenant in the same regiment as Nathan Hale, was Lieut Colonel of militia 1793, and Representative to the Assembly for fourteen terms. He died Dec 11 1834. He married May 14, 1786, Miss Betty Ferriss. She died July 13, 1834. Their children were Jared, b May 24 1787, Betsey Ann, b July 11, 1792, Samuel Randolph, b 1799. Jared second son of Sam'l B was a graduate of Yale, but died soon after. Samuel Bostwick Jr (third son of Sam'l B Sr) married Polypheme Ruggles May 14, 1786. He was a graduate of Yale and attorney at law. Member of State Assembly one term. Ch. Ann Fiske Bostwick, m Jos A Bostwick, Hannah Lorain Bostwick m Hon S Sherwood, of Delhi, N Y, 1814 a son is Samuel Sherwood, of 80 Washington Square, N Y city.

500 V BENJAMIN b Jan, 1730, d Feb 5, 1730

313 CAPT JOHN FISKE (John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, 1693, m in Haddam Conn, May 10, 1716, Hannah ——— d Dec 17, 1723, m 2d, in Haddam, Oct 2, 1724, Sarah ——— John Fiske, third son of Dr John Fiske, was born in Wenham in 1693; settled in Haddam. He was captain in 1735 representative from Haddam in 1742, moved from Milford to Haddam before 1715, and thence to Middletown before 1749. He had two wives. Among his sons was Benjamin, who was a graduate of Yale College 1747. A citizen of high respectability in Haddam he was styled Capt John Fiske. His children were all born in Haddam, Conn, but his residence at the time of his decease was that part of Middletown now known as Portland, here his son Benjamin was born. At the time of the proving of his will he was styled Captain, and in the inventory of his estate may be found mentioned his sword. We also find in the inventory a negro slave appraised at £35. His wardrobe included a wig which indicated respectability. He d in 1761, res Haddam and Portland Conn.

501 I JOHN b June 3 1718 m Ann Tyler

502 II PHINEHAS, b Nov 12 1734 said to have d young

503 III BENJAMIN b Haddam Conn, Dec 17, 1723 m ———

504 IV HANNAH, b Nov 30 1719

505 V MARTHA, b Feb 4 1721

506 VI SARAH, b May 9 1727

One dau m Rev Goodrich, of Chatham Conn, another dau m Thomas Kilborn of East Hartford, Conn and the other m Phinehas White, of Middletown, Conn.

314. REV PHINEHAS FISKE (John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham Mass Dec 2 1682, m in Saybrook, Conn July 27 1710, Lydia Pratt dau of John of Essex. Phineas, eldest son of Dr John Fiske (born in Wenham in 1682) graduated at Yale College in 1704, was a tutor there, and for some years acting president before the institution was removed from Saybrook in which position he acquired a high reputation as an instructor, and also rendered great service to the churches of the colony, by thoroughly fitting numbers of young men for the Gospel ministry. He received his

ordination at Haddam, Conn, in 1714, where he became the colleague and successor of Rev. Jer. Hobart, and died there, after a very successful pastorate of twenty-four years. Rev. Dr. D. D. Field, in his biographies of the early Connecticut clergy, speaks of him in high praise: "He was a man of piety and wisdom, sound in the faith, pleasant in intercourse, plain in reproof. His talents were solid, rather than brilliant, his sermons better calculated to inform the understanding than to remove the passions. A man of scientific attainments, of good literary abilities, and of true Christian deportment, his name was long remembered with sincere respects, in Haddam." Rev. Phineas Fiske was married in Saybrook, and had three daughters who married clergymen. He d. Oct. 14, 1738, res. Haddam, Conn.

507. i ABIGAIL, b Aug. 14, 1718, m 1st, Rev. Chlulab Brainard. William Brainard, son of Deacon Daniel and Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) Brainard, was born in 1674. Settled on Haddam Neck. Father of Rev. Chlulab Brainard, first ordained Minister of Eastbury Parish in Glastonbury, Conn. He married Abigail Fiske, daughter of Rev. Phineas Fiske, second minister of Haddam, Conn. Rev. Chlulab Brainard died Jan. 1, 1739. After his death she was married to Rev. Noah Merrick, minister of Wilbraham, Mass., one of the ancestors of Hon. George Merrick, of Glastonbury, Conn. She died in 1807, aged 89 years.
508. ii LYDIA, b ———, m Rev. Moses Bartlett, of Chatham, Conn.
509. iii ELIZABETH, b June 10, 1720, m Rev. Nehemiah Brainard, of Eastbury.
510. iv SAMUEL, b Oct. 9, 1724. He was graduated at Yale in 1743, was subsequently a tutor there, and a licentiate, but was never ordained, being suddenly cut off by death, in his 26th year. July 13, 1749.
511. v ANNE, b July 17, 1716, d Feb. 6, 1731.
512. vi JEMIMA, b Oct. 25, 1722, d Nov. 25, 1724.
513. vii MARY, b ———, m Col. Hezekiah Brainard, of Haddam, Conn. He was a member of Congress from Connecticut.

321. GEN. JOHN FISKE (Samuel, Moses, John, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Salem, Mass., May 6, 1744 (memorial sermon says Apr. 10, 1744), m. there June 12, 1766, Lydia, dau. of Deacon Phippen, d. Oct. 13, 1782, m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1783, Mrs. Martha Hibbert, dau. of Col. John Lee of Manchester, d. Nov. 30, 1785, m. 3d, June 18, 1786, Mrs. Sarah Gerry of Marblehead, dau. of Major John and Elizabeth (Quincy) Wendell of Boston and wid. of John Gerry of Marblehead. She d. Feb. 12, 1804. Sarah Wendell was first married to John Gerry, who died in 1785, ae. 45. Her father, John Wendell, was son of John and Elizabeth (Staats) Wendell and grandson of Evert Jansen and ——— Wendell, who came from Embden, Prussia in 1645 and settled in Albany. Sarah's mother, Elizabeth Quincy, was daughter of Hon. Edmund and Dorothy (Flint) Quincy of Braintree, who died in London in 1737, and granddaughter of Col. Edmund and Elizabeth Gookin (Elliot) Quincy. Her daughter Sarah Gerry m. in 1785 Azor Orne, b. Mar. 1, 1762, d. Apr. 17, 1795. She d. Nov. 11, 1846. He was son of Col. Azor Orne of Marblehead. She was gr. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gerry, who was father of Hon. Elbridge Gerry at one time vice president of the United States. Gen. John Fiske was born in Salem, April 10th, 1744, was son of the Rev. Samuel Fiske, who was ord. at Salem, 8 Oct. 1718, when his was the only Church within the limits of the town. He died April 7th, 1770, ae. 81. The venerable Nathan Bucknam of Medway, who died Feb. 1795, ae. 92, was uncle to Gen. Fiske, whom he baptized at Salem, 6 May (1744). Gen. Fiske "early engaged in the business of the Sea." In 1775 he was a master mariner and became captain of the "Tyranicide," the first war-vessel commissioned by the state of Massachusetts, 8 July, 1776. He made many successful cruises in her, and was engaged in several sanguinary combats. On 10 Dec. 1777 he took command of the state ship "Massachusetts," a larger and a better vessel. After the Rev. war he engaged in commercial pursuits and acquired property. At the commencement of the American Revolution, his knowledge of the sea and personal intrepidity brought him into notice, and he was commissioned the first commander of a vessel of war by the government. At the close of the war upon the reorganization of the State militia, he was commissioned a Colonel, then a Brigadier,

and finally, in 1792, a Major General, which position he held until his death, in September, 1797.

He was a man of princely hospitality, of enterprising spirit, and benevolent impulses. He took a great interest in the various religious and charitable movements of his day, and contributed freely to their support.

There are more transfers of property on the Salem records of deeds from Gen John Fiske than any other one of this name, and in ten volumes of the records he is about the only Fiske mentioned. He was a very large property owner and was continually buying and selling real estate. I give these few transfers to show something of his purchases.

John Fisk of Salem Gent bought of David Ropes Jr of Salem Inholder 43½ poles of land & buildings thereon on the back st leading to the Training field in Salem bounded by Geo William, Thomas Pointon &c May 4 1778 John Fisk of Salem Esq bought of Sarah Lemmon widow of Salem Ferry Lane Salem 8 poles square bounded by heirs of David Northey on her other land & easterly on Skerrys lane so called Jan 15 1779.

John Fisk of Salem Merchant bought of David Ropes of Salem yeoman & wife Priscilla a pew in the East parish meetinghouse Salem where Rev James Dimon officiated then Dec 7 1782 this being one that formerly was Thomas Frye's & mortgaged to Jona Glover.

John Fisk of Salem Merchant bought of John Prince of Halifax Co of Halifax Nova Scotia Merchant Lot No 8 Union Wharf Salem with store & wharf on said lot bounded &c June 7 1785. He also bought of Eben'r Phippen of Salem cabinet maker 12 3-10 poles of land with building, on Loder lane 2 poles 16 links &c July 9 1785. He bought of wid Sarah Lemmon of Salem on southerly side of his other land & bounded by Skerry's lane Mar 10 1786. He bought of Sarah Kimball of Salem widow 7¾ poles southerly on said Fisk's land 64 feet easterly on Sam'l Carleton Sept 1, 1785. He bought of Tim Fitch of Boston & wife Eunice 1½ share in Long Wharf or Union Wharves Salem with buildings thereon which estate was assigned to the aforementioned Eunice in the division of the estate of Mary Sherburne late of Boston dec'd—Oct 28, 1786. John Fisk of Salem & wife Maitha sold to their kinswomen Fanny Glover Hannah Hibbert & Betty Johnson one third part of 2-3 of Dwellinghouse with land adjoining situate in the town of Manchester &c &c witnessed by Mary Orne & Anna Fisk Oct 5 1785.

John Fisk Esq of Salem [son of Rev Sam'l of Salem] Merchant Adm'n of his Estate was granted to Mrs Sarah Fisk his widow Nov 9 1779 and after her decease adm'n De Bonis Non was granted to John Watson Apr 16 1804 Inv of his Estate was taken Nov 28 1790 and an additional one taken May 3 1804 whole amt about \$65,000 00. Widows thirds set off May 6, 1799. Division of the Estate made among the children Apr 27, 1800, at that time 3 children were living viz Nancy wife of Edward Allen, Eliz'th wife of Eben Putnam & John Fisk. John the son died previous to Aug 2, 1800, when Benj Pickman, Esq his guardian app'd Nov 9, 1797 when he was over 17 years of age received a receipt from Edward Allen & Eben'r Putnam who married his sisters of his Estate received by them Accts of the Adm'r & of the Adm'r (De Bonis Non) June 25, 1799.

Mrs Sarah, [widow of] John Fisk of Salem made her will Jan 18, 1804 which was proved Apr 16, 1804, by Hannah Batchelder Henry Osborn & Tabitha Glover. Legatees Sister Dorothy Skinner & Catherine Davis each had \$100, and the use of a part of her homestead during their lives Grandaughter Sally Wendal Orne, Grandsons, John Orne, Gerry Orne Henry Orne. Mrs Anna Allen wife of Capt Edward Allen of Salem Mrs Eliz'th Putnam wife of Eben'r Putnam, Widow Sarah Stevens, Humane Charitable Society of Salem. Daughters Sarah Orne widow & John Watson gentleman of Salem.

A Funeral Discourse was delivered in the East Meeting house, Salem, on the Sunday after the death of Major General Fiske, who died Sept 28, 1797, as. 53 By William Bentley A M Pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Salem Boston 1797" 8vo pp 37.

He died of apoplexy Sept 28, 1797, res Salem, Mass

514 1 ANNA, b 1770, m Capt Edward Allen of Salem, Mass

515 11 ELIZABETH, b July 19, 1778, m Nov 13, 1796, Ebenezer Putnam, M A Among the Graduates of Harvard originating from Salem was Ebenezer Putnam, son of Dr Ebenezer Putnam (H U 1739) • he lived, for the most part, without pro-

fession, in Salem, m (1 & 2) Sally and Elizabeth, daughters of Gen John Fiske He d Feb. 25, 1826 Ebenezer, b Sept 6, 1797 Harriet, b and d May, 1799 John Fiske, b May 25, 1800 Charles Fiske, b Oct 19, 1802. George, b Jan 10, 1804, d unm Dec. 4, 1860 He was a well known druggist in Salem, and a great lover of flowers and fruits which he cultivated with great success Edward, b Jan 23, 1806 Francis, b Jan 3, 1808.

516 iii JOHN, b 1779, d young

517 iv SALLY, b June 30, 1772, m May 22, 1791, Ebenezer Putnam, M. A Sally died Jan 7, 1795 Elizabeth d Mar 1808 Ch Ebenezer, b Aug 27, 1792, d July 5, 1796 Harriet, b Feb 5, 1794, d Nov 22, 1794

517½ v LYDIA, b. 1768

517¾ vi MARY, b 1774

For ages of his children see appointment of his guardian of his children, July 11, 1783

324. WILLIAM FISKE (William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, 1695, m in Nov, 1723, Mary Kinney, of Salem, who d Mar 15, 1725, m 2d, May 22, 1729, Mrs. Sarah (Buck, town records say Sarah Fish (not Fisk) of Woburn

William Fiske of Andover carpenter bought of Saml Smith of Andover 2 acres of meadow in andover eastwardly of said Smith house mar 4 1719-20

William Fisk of Andover had then, viz, Jan 22, 1732, for his wife Sarah, who had been the wife of an Ebenezer Fish (not Fisk), who had remained a widow three years before she married this Wm Fiske In Jan, 1732, Ebenezer Fisk, her son by her former husband, chose his father-in-law (as he called him), Wm Fiske, to be his guardian, at which time he is in his fifteenth year of age His guardian in 1742 was Ephraim Buck Res Andover, Mass

518 i MARY, b Sept 19, 1724, d Jan 26, 1726

519 ii WILLIAM, b Apr 1, 1731

520 iii ASA b Feb 28, 1739, d Mar 23, 1739

521 iv MARY, b Apr 28, 1730

522 v RACHEL, b Dec 7, 1733

522½ vi SON, b Jan 9, 1736

326 EBENEZER FISKE (William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, 1703, m Jan, 1730, Susanna Buck, of Woburn She d in Tewksbury, May 28, 1754 Ebenezer Fiske, of Andover, County of Essex, was appointed guardian of Benjamin in his seventh year and Jonathan in his fifteenth year, children of Ebenezer, of Reading, Mar 20, 1737

May 29, 1738, an additional account was filed of Sarah Fiske, widow of Ebenezer Fiske, late of Reading, and administratrix on the estate William Fiske, husband of the said administratrix, who made the payments and performed the services, presents the foregoing and made oath, etc Res Andover, Mass, and Tewksbury, Mass

523 i EBENEZER, b 1730, Elizabeth Richardson.

524 ii EPHRAIM, b ——— m Mehitable Frost

525 iii BENJAMIN b ——— Date of his birth torn off of old Andover record book

526 iv JONATHAN, b ——— Date of his birth torn off of old Andover record book

526½ v CHILD b Apr 14, 1731, d same day

526½ vi DAUGHTER, b May, 1741, d same day

334 JOSIAH FISK (Samuel William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 7, 1702, m, Rehoboth, June 20, 1723, Sarah Bishop, both of Rehoboth He died intestate, and his son John was appointed administrator as per records in the Cumberland town clerk's office at Valley Falls, R I Josiah Fiske removed to Rehoboth, where he remained a few years, and then removed to Cumberland, R I, and purchased a farm and remained there until his death His son John inherited the homestead He d Jan 27, 1773, res Rehoboth, Mass, and Cumberland, R I

- 527 I ESTHER, b May 4, 1725
 528 II SAMUEL, b Rehoboth Mar 23, 1727
 529 III JOHN, b Cumberland Feb 20, 1729, m Mary Bartlett
 530 IV RACHEL, b July 1, 1730, m in Cumberland Aug 20, 1749, Benoni Studley, res Cumberland
 531 V JOYCE (dau), b Feb 24, 1732
 532 VI SARAH, b Sept 5, 1733
 533 VII JONATHAN, b Aug 13, 1739, m Hannah ———
 534 VIII MARTHA, b May 10, 1741
 535 IX MARY, b Apr 12, 1743

341 MARK FISKE (Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass., Nov 20, 1716, m Sept 5, 1738, Lydia Smith. He was executor of his father's will. She owned the covenant in 1749, and d Sept 21, 1761, m 2d, Mar 12, 1762, Mrs Eleanor Abbott. She d. Apr., 1766. Res Ipswich, Mass., and Wells and Kennebunk, Me.

- 536 I LYDIA, b Dec 23, 1739, d Sept 27, 1759
 537 II JOSEPH, b Jan 31, 1741, m Eleanor Abbott and Margaret Hobbs
 538 III MARK, b Feb 12, 1743, n f k
 539 IV JOHN, b Mar 30, 1746, d young
 540 V SUSANNA, b Apr 10, 1748
 541 VI JOHN, b 1755, m — Wakefield and Comfort Stover
 542 VII ABNER, bap Jan 26, 1755. He served in the Revolutionary Army from Massachusetts as private, and later as sergeant. He was pensioned Mar 4, 1834, when he was 78 years of age, and at that time resided in York County, Maine.
 542½ VIII ELIZABETH, bap Mar 25, 1750, m Oct 1, 1772, John Abbott
 542½ IX SARAH, bap Apr 5, 1752
 542¾ X RUTH, bap Mar 27, 1757, d Mar 17, 1759

350 THEOPHILUS FISKE (Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1709, m. Jan 11, 1737, Jemima Goldsmith, b 1715, d Jan 23, 1784. She was admitted to full communion with the church in Wenham in Aug, 1737. She died in Topsfield. Their first two children were born in Wenham, but in 1742 and 1750 when he purchased lands of his father, his residence was in the northern part of Salem, now Danvers. He was there as late as 1765, and in 1771 was in Topsfield, a short distance from the borders of Danvers and Wenham, where he was when he made his will, Nov 4, 1775, which was proved Mar 5, 1781, the day after an inventory of his estate was taken. The real estate consisted of homestead ninety acres, land in Boxford eight and one-half acres, and salt marsh in Ipswich four acres. Whole amount of inventory £1,058 4s 4d, \$1,481 of old Continental money, valued £5 18s 5d, and a four dollar bill, new money valued at 12s 10d.

Theophilus Fisk of Topsfield yeoman made his will Nov 4, 1775, which was proved Mar 5, 1781. Inv of the Estate was taken Mar 4 1781 90 acres land in the homestead, 8½ acres wood land in Boxford 4 acres Salt Marsh in Ipswich Old Continental Money \$1481 00—£5-18-5 whole amt of Inv £1085-4-4 Jemima Fisk the wid gives a receipt to son Saml the Executor Apr 2, 1781 that she had recd the household furniture willed by her husband Legatees—wife Jemima Daughter Tabitha & Jemima unmarried Son Nath'l & Son Benjamin, the deceased had a daughter Sarah Fisk under 21 years Son Samuel to have the residue & be Executor of the will.

He d Mar, 1781, res Ipswich, Mass

- 543 I BENJAMIN, b Oct 30, 1738, m Sarah Towne
 544 II NATHANIEL, b Mar 1, 1740, m Lydia Gould
 545 III SAMUEL, b 1748, m Sarah Perkins
 546 IV JEMIMA, b 1749, admitted to the church July 2, 1786, d unm, Mar 2, 1795
 547 V SARAH, b ———
 548 VI TABITHA, b 1744 was admitted to the Topsfield church, July 3, 1785, d unm, Oct 22, 1823

351 THOMAS FISKE (Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), bap Ipswich, Mass., Aug 24, 1707 m

_____, m 2d, _____ He received his share of his father's estate prior to his death, by deed, Apr 2, 1757, half of the homestead and the westerly half of the house He d s p, res Ipswich, Mass

357 EBENEZER FISK (Ebenezer, Wilham, Wilham, John, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b in Wenham, Mass, July 2, 1716, m in Upton, Jan 28, 1739, Dorcas Tyler, an aunt of President John Tyler < Error !

The original Indian name of the territory, embraced in the town of Shelburne, was "Quabbin" On the 30th of June, 1732, the General Court granted seven townships of land, six miles square each, to the descendants of the soldiers who destroyed the Narraganset fort, on the 19th of Dec, 1675 The number of soldiers was 840 This gave a township of six miles square to each 120 soldiers These townships were granted on condition that each township should settle at least 60 families on its territory within seven years after the grant, settle a learned Orthodox minister, and lay out a lot of land for him and one for the school If these conditions were not complied with the grant was to be void On the 6th of June, 1733, the proprietors met on Boston Common, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, when they voted that the grantees should be divided into seven societies, one township to be given to each society Narraganset township No 4 was first laid out in New Hampshire, but the committee reported that it was not fit for a settlement Accordingly, on the 14th of Jan, 1737, the General Court granted to the proprietors of No 4 the territory of Quabbin in exchange for the New Hampshire township After surveying Quabbin, it was found to contain considerably less than six miles square So the Court granted a tract of land lying west of, and adjoining to, Hatfield, sufficient to make up the full amount of territory to which the grantees were entitled This tract is now embraced within the boundaries of Chesterfield The territory of Shelburne was originally included in Deerfield, and was at first called "The Deerfield Pasture," and afterward "Deerfield North West" It began to be settled not far from 1756 The first two settlements were made near Shelburne Falls, by families from Deerfield The early settlers were soon obliged to retire, on account of the French and Indian war The first permanent settlements are supposed to have been made about 1760 Among the first settlers was Ebenezer Fisk The town was incorporated June 21, 1768, and was named after Lord Shelburne of England, who, according to the usual tradition, gave the town a bell which, as usual, was lost after it had arrived at Boston The first town meeting was held Oct 31, 1768, at the house of Daniel Nims Capt John Wells, from Deerfield, was the first town clerk, Ebenezer Fiske, constable Among the descendants of Ebenezer and Dorcas were seven who entered the Christian ministry, inclusive of Rev Pliny Fiske, of the Syrian mission, Rev Dr Ezra Fiske, of Goshen, N Y, and Rev Dr D T Fiske, of Newburyport, Mass

A valuable cane, supposed to have been brought from England and willed by the Deacon to his second son, has been inherited by a male in this family in every generation since, the last possessor being Ebenezer Fiske of Adrian, Mich Ebenezer and Dorcas resided in Upton, later moving to Grafton, thence to Hardwick, and finally locating in Shelburne, where he died

He d 1804, res in Grafton, Hardwick and Shelburne, Mass

549 i JOHN, b Sept 27, 1757, in Grafton, m Anna Leland

550 ii SIMEON, b July 15, 1762, in Hardwick, m Dinah Whitcomb

551 iii DORCAS b Oct 17, 1740

552 iv. ELIZABETH, b Jan 28, 1743

553 v JONATHAN, b Sept 17, 1746, m Hannah Rice

554 vi EBENEZER, b Sept 9, 1749, m Sarah Barnard

555 vii LEVI, b Dec 16, 1751 He served through the Revolutionary War He d s p

556 viii ABIGAIL, b Oct 7, 1755, m Samuel Barnard, of Shelburne, Mass, Nov 26, 1782, and removed to Waitsfield, Vt, in 1793 Their son Ebenezer was born Nov 30, 1783, and married to Experience Barnard, of Deerfield, Mass, Jan 19 1808 He d Feb 21 1862 Joanna, their daughter, was b Oct 12, 1810, married to Anson Fisk Nov 24 1835 (see)

557 ix MOSES, b Sept 13, 1764 m Hannah Batchelor

- 359 JACOB FISKE (Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass., Dec 26, 1721, m (Int), Nov 5, 1743, Elizabeth Lampson, of Ipswich, res Wenham and Hardwick, Mass
- 558 1 ELIZABETH, b Mai 4, 1745, m Nov. 12, 1761, David Allen, b Aug 18, 1738, d Aug 5, 1799 He was Selectman and Assessor, Hardwick She d Oct 22, 1791, m 2d, Jan 22, 1794 Lydia Woods One of his children by his first wife was David Allen, b May 12, 1771, d Jan 20, 1835, Hardwick, m Apr 27, 1794, Ruth, dau of Job and Mercy (Hinckley) Dexter b Mar 20, 1773, d Mar 26, 1847 Two of their children were Clarissa Allen, b Oct 7, 1796, d Mar, 1852 She m Amaziah Spooner Willard Allen, b Feb 8, 1801, d Sept 24, 1852 He m Mercy P Ruggles Another was Lydia, who m David Fisk
- 559 11 JONATHAN, b May 17, 1747, in Wenham, d May 22, 1747
- 560 111 ABIGAIL, b Aug 17, 1750
- 561 1V SARAH, b Dec 28, 1752
- 562 v DAU, b Sept 24, 1758

361 WILLIAM FISKE (Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass., Nov 30, 1720 25, 1749, Susannah Batchelder, of Wenham She m 2d, Benjamin Davis She was b 1731, d 1810

Joseph Batchelder, the first representative from Wenham (1644), emigrated in 1638, in company with his brothers, Henry and Joshua, who went to Ipswich, and John, who settled with him at Salem Joseph soon after removed to Wenham, and, according to Dr Allen, his descendants continue there to this day Among his children (probably) were Joseph, Mark, David, John and Ebenezer Ebenezer was constable in 1714, and Mark was one of the five drafted in King Philip's war and perished in the fierce assault upon the fort of the Narragansetts, 1675 David Batchelder, a grandson of Joseph, Sen, by wife Susanna, had sons David, Joseph, Amos, Nehemiah and Abraham, and daughters Mary and Susanna The latter married William Fiske, Sen, of Amherst Her brothers Joseph, Amos, and cousins Israel, Josiah and Ebenezer, were Revolutionary soldiers The name on the records is frequently spelled Batcheller and Bachelor

David Batchelder made his will Aug 25, 1759, which was proved Mar 11, 1766 Wife Susannah to have the Easterly end of the house &c, son David, son Joseph, son Nehemiah—son Abraham—Daughter Mary to have ten shillings &c—Daughter Susannah to have ten shillings to be paid at the end of one year after my decease also my largest Brass Kettle—son Amos to have the whole estate excepting the above legacy, to be executor

Wm resided in Wenham, Mass., and in 1774 removed to Amherst, N H, where they settled on a tract of land on the south side of Walnut Hill He was the executor of his father's will He was the founder of the Amherst, N H, branch He resided at the ancient homestead in Wenham where probably his father, himself and his own children were all born, after the decease or removal of his parents and immediate relatives Of himself personally, little is known, except that in his character and principles he was a staunch Puritan His father and grandfather were successively deacons in the original Wenham church for upwards of seventy years, the same ancient church of which Rev John Fiske himself was the original pastor More remotely still the family had been identified with that great reformatory struggle in England from which were fathered the rich fruits for a purer faith and constitutional liberty

Having been appointed sole executor of his will and principal heir by Deacon Ebenezer Fiske, William Fiske remained in Wenham long enough to settle the estate and dispose of the homestead and various tracts of land when (in 1773 or 4) he removed to Amherst, N H, with his wife Susanna, nine children and two daughters-in-law, Mary Bragg, the wife of their son Jonathan and Eunice Nourse, wife of their son William The father, William Sen, purchased a tract of land in Amherst The situation was cozy, well sheltered and watered, but the country then was mostly a wilderness and the land rough, rocky and heavily timbered, requiring immense labor and sturdy courage to clear it off The fatigue and exposure incidental to establishing the new home under such straitened circumstances, doubtless bore hard on all the members of the family, and must have

contributed directly to the father's death, as he lived but a few years after. But they were glad to get away from the disturbances then thickening along the seaboard, and in hopes that the distance from the seat of impending (British) war, would in a measure secure them from its horrors that are attended with every war, its privations and hardships.

Mr Fiske lived to see his country proclaimed free and independent and his family settled in comparative comfort, and died in 1777, in the 82d year of his age. His widow Susanna was appointed administratrix of his estate June 10, 1777. His widow, surviving many years, married again and died about 1810 at quite an advanced age. Of their sons and daughters all except Anne married, and she and two others excepted William and David remained in Amherst, and settled elsewhere. Some of them raised large families and all more or less prospered in circumstances and the good esteem of their fellow-citizens. Of them all it is believed that it may be truly said that their lives were blameless and their end calm and full of peace.

He d in June, 1777, res Wenham Mass, and Amherst, N H

563 i JONATHAN, b May 1, 1751, m Mrs Mary Bragg

564 ii ELIZABETH, b June 27, 1753, m Oliver Roby, of Merrimack, N H. She d s p

565 iii WILLIAM, b Apr 20, 1755, m Eunice Nourse and Hannah Walker

566 iv DAVID, b June 25, 1757, m Edith Tay

567 v MARY, b Oct 21, 1759, m Nov 10, 1785, Dr Samuel Lolley, a physician of Francistown, N H. She d in the prime of life, leaving ch i Paulina, m Samuel Stevens, he d 1851; she d Jan 1862. 2 Minerva, m Charles Wells of Francistown

568 vi EBENEZER, b Feb 11, 1762, m Abigail Woodbury

569 vii JOHN, b Apr 11, 1764, m Miss Varnum, of Mt Vernon, N H. He was a blacksmith res Mt Vernon, Williamstown and Berlin, Vt. He d s p

570 viii SUSANNAH, b Oct 2, 1766 m William Bennett, of Lunenburg Mass res near Babboosack Pond, Merrimack N H, and Washington where he died leaving i William, 2 Thomas, 3 Oliver, 4 John, 5 Susan, 6 Eliza. She moved to Genesee Co, N Y, and to Western Reserve, Ohio

571 ix ANNE, b Aug 22, 1771, d unm in Amherst

367 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Boxford, Mass, 1716, m Feb 1, 1738, pub Dec 11, 1737. Judith Noyes, of Newbury

During the French and Indian conflict we find the names of some of the Boxford men who were in the service. They were in the company of Capt Joseph Frye, of Andover, doing service at Scarborough. The time of service of Samuel Fiske was from April 27 1748, to May 1, 1749. His wife was sick while he was serving as soldier in the French and Indian war. Mrs Fiske had probably gone to the fort to help take care of the sick, and fell a victim to the disorder. The winter was close upon them, and considerable snow having already fallen, the soldiers proceeded to Ticonderoga, where they encamped over night and hurried on their homeward way next morning. They marched in as direct a line as possible, through Vermont and New Hampshire, and reached home just before the first of December.

Samuel Fisk of Boxford yeoman & wife Judith sold to Jona Bixby of same town yeoman 70 acres, in Boxford with house & barn thereon near the house of said Sam'l Fisk bounded 'Beginning at a stake & stones by ye Fishing brook running southerly to a stake & stones near ye house of s'd Samuel Fisk then turning Westerly about a rod & half to another stake & stones then running southerly to a stake & stones near ye edge of ye plain by ye Hills, then running a little more Westerly to a stake & stones near ye stripet then running N Westerly to a little Walnut tree market with stones about it then running S Westerly over ye stripet to a stake & stones * * more westerly * * near ye upper corner of Redington's meadow which line from ye Fishing brook to Redington's meadow is a serving line between s'd Sam'l Fisk & John Fisks land so on to ye meadow then running &c &c by John Stiles John Emerson so on to Andover line southerly by Mary Stuckney stiles again * * & on s'd Fishing brook to bounds first men-

tion also 2 acres in Reddingtons meadow bounded by Flias Smith John Fisk & John Stiles May 23 1746 & ack'd July 14, 1747

Samuel Fisk of Boxford hus'man bought of Jona Bixby of Boxford yeoman several parcels in Boxford Viz 21 acres with a house & part of a barn bounded beginning at a stake & stones near the fishing brook by land of John Fisk running Northerly to an Elm tree standing on the edge of said brook then running southeasterly 22 poles & 2 foot to a stake & stones then running southwesterly to a stake & stones near the hills then running southeasterly 9 poles & ten feet to a stake and stones by land of John Stiles then running westerly by land of said Stiles to a stake & stones over the first strip by land of the said Bixby then running northwesterly to a little swamp Oak marked with stones about it so on to a stake & stones by land of s'd John Fisk then running Northeastly by land of said Fisk over the strip to a Walnut tree marked with stones about it and on all other parts bounded on land of the above named John Fisk Also Another piece viz Wood land * * 3 acres * * by land of John Fisk above * * by the path called "Reddington's Meadow Path" Mar 1 1748-9 ack'd Sept 28 1756

Samuel Fisk of Boxford adm'n was granted to Judith his widow Apr 6, 1761 Inv of the Estate taken May 17, 1761 20 acres in the homestead 2 acres wood land Addes, Broadaxe, Augers, saw &c wid Judith presented her acct of adm'n to the Court May 9, 1763 in which she says she paid the town of Boxford for their Exence on Jonathan Peabody's child'n & due from said Fisk by ye acct of adm'n, on said Peabody's estate this day Samuel Fisk above was adm't of the estate of Jonas Peabody and after his decease Judith his widow rendered an account of adm'n of this estate

Samuel Fisk & wife Judith of Boxford Husbandman sold to Thomas Perkins of Topsfield blacksmith 24 acres & 132 poles of land in Boxford bounded by Andover line, Eame's meadow, Elias Smith & Reddingtons meadow &c Dec 15 1741 ack'd by him & wife Sept 24, 1742

He d 1761, res Boxford, Mass

572 1 SARAH, b Dec 13, 1738, m Sept 16, 1772, Oliver Towne, of Topsfield

573 11 MARY, b Feb 20, 1740

574 111 JUDITH, b June 17, 1743

369 JOHN FISKE (John, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 30, 1715, m May 31, 1750, Mary Bridges She d Apr 13, 1763 He joined the church by profession in May, 1763

John Fisk of Andover new parish labourer bought of John Abbot Jr of same parish yeoman & his wife Phebe all then right title & interest in ye lands buildings & meadows hereafter named excepting our right in our mother Abigail holt her thirds in said lands buildings & meadows lying in Boxford * * and is part of ye living or estate of our father John Fisk late of Boxford aforesaid dec'd which right of ours hereby conveyed is ye one third of two third parts of said premises the first & principal piece containing in ye whole about seventy acres be ye same more or less together with a dwellinghouse & barn thereon * * bounded "beginning at a rock at ye fishing brook running southerly by Tho Cummings's land * * N westerly by Cummings's * to a small brook, thence southerly by other land which was our s'd father's to Redington's meadow to a white oak * * & on all other parts bounded by ye land of Sam'l Fisk & ye Fishing brook And also one piece of meadow lying in Redington's meadow * * 2 3/4 acres * * And one piece of Dirty meadow containing 2 acres more or less together with our right in ye salt marsh which was our s'd fathers lying in Rowley containing in the whole 2 acres more or less * * and also a lott of wood land * * by ye Fishing brook above the Sawmill * * 40 acres * * bounded by J Cummings, by "land above mentioned which was our rathers to where a brook runs out of Redingtons meadow" * * by Elias Smith, & Sarah Fisk's land Also 2 acres of "Eight mile meadow" also another piece of 1 1/2 acres on Fishing brook called "ye works pond" bounded by John Stiles, John Peabody and "by a gutter running out of ye Ironworks swamp" To Have &c Oct 11, 1738

John Fiske of Andover, "being far advanced in years, as 1 renders it evident, I am near the period of my life I have therefore thought it best to discharge my mind so far as the social duties of life will admit of to the end I may spend the remainder of my days in preparation for that future state, into which I am hastening" Made his will Apr 25, 1800, which was proved Sept 2, 1811 His real estate con-

sisted of homestead of 35 acres, 40 acres near Joel Jenkins two lots in Falls woods & meadow 11 acres 4 acres on Salem road below Peter Holt's, 15 acres of pasture near Peter Holt's, Saw mill pasture of 20 acres, wood lot Farmer meadow 20 acres Pine Hill lot and meadow 10 acres, 20 acres on the plain whole amt \$3,000 Legatees in will were daughter Mary Fiske to have the use of $\frac{1}{2}$ the estate, great gnd child daughter of gndson Abbott and the testators grand daughter Hepzibeth, his wife lately deceased to have \$500 Daughter-in-law Hepzibeth Burnet, family wife of son John Fiske deceased to have \$50 Gndson Isaac Abbott Jr to have all the buildings He was executor

He d Aug 14, 1811, ae 96, res Andover and South Andover, Mass

574 $\frac{1}{4}$ i JOHN, b July 15, 1751, m Hebzibeth ———

574 $\frac{1}{2}$ ii MARY, b Jan 5, 1753, d unm June 29, 1810

574 $\frac{3}{4}$ iii JOSIAH, b abt 1760, d Apr 23, 1781

370 SAMUEL FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, Wilham, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Feb 14, 1728, m in Upton, Mass, by Rev Elisha Fish, Mar 24, 1756, Sarah Partridge, of Medway Samuel Fiske, third son of Daniel and Sarah (Fuller) Fiske, was married to Sarah Partridge, of Medway, and settled first in Upton, and subsequently in Shelburne In the former place were born to him Comfort, Samuel, Sarah and Daniel The latter married his cousin, Huldah Fiske, who lived to be over 95 years, a widow, and the mother of twelve children, all deceased but one The eldest son, Samuel Fiske, married also his cousin, Rebecca Fiske, a daughter of Benjamin Or their ten children, six died young He d Sept 25, 1797, res Upton and Shelburne, Mass

575 i COMFORT, b Dec 13, 1756

576 ii SAMUEL, b Apr 14, 1759, m Rebecca Fiske, his cousin

577 iii SARAH, b in Upton Oct 14, 1761

578 iv DANIEL, b May 16, 1765, m Polly Crosby, and Huldah Fiske, his cousin

579 v DAVID, b ———, d, ae 17

580 vi SETH, b ———, d, ae 8

371. DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, June 17, 1718, m Zilpha Tyler After his death she married a man by the name of Aldrich He d in Rev Army, res Holliston and Upton, Mass

581 i ROBERT, b Feb 24, 1746, m Mary Hall

582 ii ZILPHA, b Apr 16, 1753, m Jan 26, 1782, in Upton, Peter Forbush, of that town (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Daniel), b Upton, Mass, Feb 16, 1754 He was in the Rev War, res Upton, Mass Ch: Elijah, b Mar 12, 1778, m Anna Nelson. Patty, b Feb 15, 1780, d Oct 9, 1780 Aaron, b June 11, 1782 Esther, b Oct 5 1783

583 iii HANNAH, b Upton Mar 28, 1756, m in Upton by Rev Elisha Fish Jan 27, 1778, Isaac Nelson, or U

584 iv. DANIEL, b 1759, m Hannah Rockwood and Hannah Palmer

585 v. SUBMIT, b Oct 27, 1758, m in Upton by Rev Elisha Fish, June 25, 1778 William Putnam, of Upton Had Lydia Putnam, b Mar 4, 1779, Hannah Putnam, b June 14, 1781, Elisha Putnam, b May 18, 1786, Wm Putnam, Jr, b Mar 15, 1788, Zilpha Putnam, b Apr 15, 1789, Daniel Putnam, b Feb 29, 1790 Sarah Putnam, b Feb 6, 1792, Abner Putnam, b July 28, 1794, Submit Putnam, b July 11, 1797 Wm Putnam, Jr, b Mar 15, 1788, d Sept 30, 1865 His wife (Lurany Shepard) d Oct 4, 1875 They had Lexana Lurany Putnam, b Apr 13, 1830, m Apr 10, 1851, Wm H. Stetson, b Aug 31, 1828 They had Idella Lurany Stetson, b Apr 4, 1852, m ——— Edward Field Doane She had Karl Wallen Doane, b Dec 20, 1880, and she m 2d, Dec 26, 1886, Levi T. Coats Mrs Wm H. Stetson, of Buckland, Mass, is a descendant

Submit Fisk (Daniel, wife Zilpha Tyler, Daniel, wife Sarah Fuller, Samuel, wife Phebe Bragg; William, wife Bridget Masket) married William Putnam, son of (William, son of Elisha,

son of Elisha, son of Edward, son of Thomas, son of John See p 275. Putnam History") Dea William Putnam and Lurany Shepard Lurany Shepard was dau of Isaac Shepard, Jr, and Sarah (6) Leonard This Sarah Leonard's husband's father was first deacon, husband second deacon, son Isaac third deacon in the church at Baptist Corner," in Ashfield, Lyon Sarah Leonard (dau (5) wife Mary, Joseph (4) wife Lyon Sarah (6) Leonard (dau (5) wife Mary, Joseph (4) wife Mary, Joseph (3) wife Martha, Jacob (2) wife Phebe, Solomon (1)) m Isaac, Jr, son of Isaac and Jemima (4) Smith (Chileab (3) Preserved (2), Rev Henry (1))

373 BENJAMIN FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, May 7, 1724, m Rebecca, m 2d, Keziah — His will is dated Aug, 1805 Witnesses, Josiah and Abijah Fisk and Seth Hastings He d Aug 10, 1805, res Upton, Mass

586 i BENJAMIN, b May 7, 1749, m Jemima Holbrook and Margery Wood

587 ii MARY, b Nov 4, 1750, d Nov 26, 1750

588 iii DANIEL, b Jan 24, 1758

589 iv. ICHABOD, b June 18, 1761, d before 1805

590 v REBECCA, b Jan 8, 1764, m Jan 23, 1784, in Upton, by Rev. Elisha Fish, her cousin, Samuel Fiske, of Shelburne

591 vi MARY, b —

592 vii OBADIAH, b —

593 viii ELIZABETH, b —

594 ix REBECCA, b —, d in infancy

375 LIEUT WILLIAM FISK (Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Apr 14, 1733; m 1757, Jemima Adams, dau of Obadiah of Mendon She d in Upton, Oct 3, 1813 He was born in Wenham, Mass, in the town where his ancestors settled on coming to this country from England On moving to Upton he was united in marriage and ever after resided there The births of his children are recorded in Grafton also During the Revolutionary War he was lieutenant in the Upton company He served the town in various public offices of trust and honor, was a member of the Congregational church, and highly respected in the community

A descendant in writing from Grafton says On his Gravestone is inscribed "In Memory of Lieut William Fisk who died March 9, 1818 Aged 85 years" He served in the Revolutionary War with Washington when a part of the British Army was captured at Trenton New Jersey was Town Treasurer many year, Select and Tithing-man often He worked on his Farm & in his cooper shop He had a meat Tub which was made in England & brought to America by one of his Ancesters which is still in use at the old Homestead has never been repaired but appears to be sound & in order for future use

The old inhabitants of Upton (Those who descended from the first settlers do not increase & multiply very fast from Four to Ten was the number of children in families formerly—in Ben Fisks family seventeen was numbered two are omitted in the Book

Now only from one to five children are counted & one perhaps one family in six has none the size of the Fisks is less now than formerly Five feet ten inches was the common height & from 160 to 190 pounds the common weight Now the common height is less than five feet eight inches & the weight less than 160 pounds"

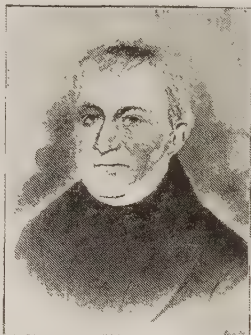
He d Mar 9, 1818 res Upton and Grafton, Mass

595 i JEMIMA, b Mar 19, 1758, m in Upton, June 4, 1778, Enoch Batcheller Ch b Upton Sarah, b Dec 28, 1781, Mary, b Feb 10, 1784, Adams, b Feb 28, 1787, Enoch, b Sept 11, 1789, David, b May 25, 1792 Huldah, b Feb 21, 1796, Levi, b Aug 11, 1798, Jemima, b Feb 17, 1801, Susanna, b May 1, 1804 The mother d Aug 29, 1846

596 ix LYDIA, b —, m in Upton, June 18, 1781, Josiah Torrey, of Upton, went to N H

597. iii. MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1770; m. Reuben Lewis. Had seven children born in Chesterfield, N. H. She d. in Shelburne, ae. 83.
 598. vii. RHODAH, b. —; m. in Upton, by Rev. Elisha Fish, Mar. 14, 1789, Silas Forbush. He was b. in Grafton, Mass., May 16, 1766, the son of David and Anna (Whitney) Forbush. [See History of Grafton by Fred C. Pierce; Forbes Forbush Genealogy by Fred C. Pierce; and Whitney Genealogy by Fred C. Pierce.]

They were the great-grandparents of the author of this work. Their daughter Nancy married Nathaniel Smith; their daughter Maria N. married Silas A. Pierce; their son is Frederick C.



SILAS FORBUSH.

599. viii. LEVI, b. Upton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1765; m. Aug. 27, 1789, Elizabeth Jane Taft. He d. in Upton, Mass.
 600. v. ELISHA, b. Nov. 1, 1774; m. Betsey Forbush.
 601. iv. HULDAH, b. Nov. 6, 1772; m. Daniel Fiske, of Shelburne. He was a farmer and cooper. She d. in 1866.
 602. vi. DAVID, b. Sept. 6, 1780; m. Sally Stowe and Lydia Allen.
 603. ii. Elisha, b. Aug. 18, 1760; d. young.

376. JOSIAH FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1735; m. Jan. 20, 1762, Sarah Barber. She d. June 2, 1771; m. 2d, in Upton, June 10, 1772, Lydia Daniels; m. 3d, Nov. 16, 1783, Elizabeth Gore. He d. in Upton; res. Upton, Mass.

604. i. JACOB, b. Nov. 22, 1762.
 605. ii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 20, 1764; m. Kezia Wood.
 606. iii. ABIJAH, b. Dec. 8, 1766; m. Betsey —.
 607. iv. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1768.
 608. v. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, 1771; d. Mar. 11, 1771.
 609. vi. ASA, b. Oct. 23, 1773.
 610. vii. SARAH, b. July 22, 1776.

381. DANIEL FISKE (Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Swanzey, Mass., May 10, 1710; m. Mercy Stone; m. 2d, Sarah Stewart. He was a cooper. He d. in Swanzey in 1764; res. Johnston, R. I.

611. ii. AMOS, b. —; m. Mary Wilbour.
 612. i. SAMUEL, b. —; m., and res. in Rhode Island, and had Rufus, Amos, Daniel.
 613. iii. CALEB, b. —.
 614. iv. WILLIAM, b. —.
 615. v. JOSEPH, b. —.
 616. vi. REUBEN, b. —.
 617. vii. DANIEL, b. —.
 618. viii. MARY, b. —.
 619. ix. MERCY, b. —.
 620. x. MEHITABLE, b. —.
 621. xi. ABIGAIL, b. —.

382. JOSEPH FISKE (Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Scituate, R. I., June 8, 1708; m. Freelove Fiske, dau. of Benjamin of Scituate. He was born in Scituate, R. I., where he resided, finally moving to Providence, and later to Johnston, R. I., where he died. He was possessed of a comfortable estate at his death. Called "yeoman," also "cooper." 1735 Scituate R. I. He was living in Scituate this year and

his two first children's births were recorded in that town. (Scituate was set off from Providence in 1731.) 1744 Providence He had returned to Providence at this date 1759 Mar 6 Johnston was set off from town of Providence, and was henceforward his home, though his residence did not change. (That is to say the change in town lines carried him into another town.) 1774 His household consisted of 4 males above 16 and 2 females (Probably himself, wife, 1 daughter and 2 youngest sons and a hired man.) His son Ephraim at this date had 8 in his family. 1784 Oct 4 Will probated (Made in 1762 July 3) Executors wife Free love and son Ephraim To wife the improvement of land north side of Plainfield Road till son Isaac is 14, for the support of children To son Ephraim a lot in Cranston and £100 To daughter Lois Fiske 2 beds and £20. To daughter Sarah Fiske 2 beds and £20 To son Joseph the house and barn where his grandfather Samuel Fiske lived To son Isaac the house and barn where I now dwell To 2 sons Joseph and Isaac remainder of real estate To 7 children Patience Tracy, Elizabeth Kimball, Ephraim, Lois, Sarah, Joseph, and Isaac Fiske, all movable estate, with a double portion to Ephraim (This was because he was the oldest son) Inventory £90, 12s 5d viz 1 blue broad cloth great coat, blue straight bodiced serge coat, a snuff colored serge jacket, blue broad cloth straight bodiced coat and breeches, &c, a castor hat, tobacco pouch, pair of braided garters, old warming pan, pewter plates, platters, basin &c, lignum vitae salt mortar, 5 beds, clock, quilt wheel, linen wheel, woolen wheel, 8 weavers sleighs, cedar cheese tub, cedar churn, 16 chairs, large bible, 4 tables, &c.

He d. Aug 27, 1784, res Providence, Scituate and Johnston, R I

- 622 i EPHRAIM, b ———, m Lydia Mattewson
- 623 ii. JOSEPH, b ———, m ——— Knight, and rev to northern New York
- 624 iii. ISAAC, b June 15, 1757, m Mercy Fenner
- 625 iv PATIENCE, b Apr 12, 1735, m Prince Tracy
- 626 v ELIZABETH, b Feb 20, 1736, m ——— Kimball
- 627 vi. SARAH, b ———, m Abner Burlingame.
- 628 vii LOIS, b ———, m ——— Hammond and Robert Potter

385 PHINEHAS FISK (Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m in Providence, Jan 19, 1728, Mary Colwell He d before 1784, res Providence, R I

- 629 v FISHER, b Sept 29, 1742, m June 20, 1784, Hannah Dyer, dau of Samuel; res No Providence, R I
- 630 i JOHN, b Aug 1, 1729
- 631 ii PHINEAS, b Apr 8, 1731
- 632 iii. AMEY, b Oct 14, 1733, m Samuel Fenner, in Cranston, Sept. 6, 1764
- 633 iv JONATHAN, b May 24, 1735.

388. LIEUT. JOHN FISKE (John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat (West precinct, Waltham), May 15, 1687; m. June 7, 1711, Mary Whitney, dau of Samuel and Mary (Bemis), b. Sept. 30, 1689, d Feb 27, 1726, m. 2d, Dec 14, 1727, Elizabeth Chinery, dau of John, b. Jan. 27, 1690, d 1768 His will was proved in the Worcester Probate office Nov 21, 1758 He d Nov 2, 1756, res Waltham and Worcester, Mass

- 634 i MARY, b Dec 28, 1711, m Nov 25, 1735, Samuel Hagar. He was the son of Samuel, b Sept 1, 1698 By his first wife he had four ch., and by Mary ten ch: Samuel, b Sept 9, 1736; m Mary Boyington, res Wal Moses, b Sept 27, 1737; Mary, bap Dec 3, 1738, Jonathan, b Mar 18, 1741, Abigail, bap Jan 20, 1743, Sarah, bap Aug 26, 1744, John, bap Dec 8, 1745, Susan, b Oct 26, 1746; Elijah, b. Oct. 13, 1744; Lucy, bap Jan 29, 1748
- 635 ii ABIGAIL, b Nov 11, 1714, m June 5, 1734, Stephen Sawin He was b. Sept. 17, 1712, the son of John and Elizabeth (Coolidge), res Wat Ch.: Jonathan, b. Jan 2, 1734, Samuel, b. Feb 17, 1737; Benjamin, b Feb 12, 1739, John, b Nov 22, 1742; David, b Mar 1, 1744.
- 636 iii JOHN, b. June 10, 1716; m. Azubah Moore
- 637 iv. SARAH, b. May 14, 1718. At her father's death she was unm

638. v. JONATHAN, b. June 27, 1729, m Abigail ———.

639. vi. DAVID, b. June 16, 1734 He d Nov 23, 1777. His will is dated Nov. 13, 1777 In it, on record in the Worcester Probate office, is mentioned his brother John, sister Abigail, sister Mary Hager, sister Sarah and brother Jonathan

639½.vii. DANIEL, b about 1730, m Sarah Kendall

390. JONATHAN FISKE (John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), bap Wat Dec 8, 1689, m Apr. 10, 1716, Lydia Bemis, dau. of John, b about 1692 He settled in Newton, near Judge Fullers, res. Newton, Mass

640. i. LYDIA, b July 21, 1717, m. Nov. 24, 1737, James Cooke, of Wat He was b. Mar 3, 1713 She d, and he m. 2d. 1759. Mary Foster, who d 1770, res Newton and Frammingham Ch Jonathan, b Dec 3, 1738, m Lydia Bacon, 7 ch Lydia, b Jan 22, 1739 Stephen, b. June 24, 1741, m Mary Miller. Mary, b. Newton, d 1750. Enoch, b Jan, 1744, m Mary Foster Zebiah Fiske, b Feb 26, 1746 Elizabeth, b July 8, 1748 Rebecca, b June 18, 1753. Esther, b May 4, 1755 James, b Jan 8, 1758

641. ii. ZEBULON, b Apr 30, 1719

393. DAVID FISKE (John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, Mass., Apr. 13, 1697, m in Windham, Conn., Dec 25, 1723, Elizabeth Durkee

He was born in Watertown, Mass., and while a young man emigrated to the colony of Connecticut and located in Windham, one of the oldest places in that state, where he ever after resided Eli C Fisk, of Havanna, Ill, in writing in relation to his ancestor said "Our ancestor dropped the final e from the family name and settled first in Mass., and when Hooker went to Conn in 1636 he accompanied him Many of his descendants still remain in Conn, but in the early days some went into Rhode Island Hence the early Conn and R I Fisks dropped the final vowel from their names. In the fall of 1867 or spring of 1868 James Fisk (one of my father's brothers) of Omro, Wis, paid me a visit, he also told me the same story in respect to our ancestors being one of Hooker's party and that he was the person that dropped the final e of the family name Also my father told me the same, and it came in this way I received a letter from Stephen Fisk (another brother of my father) of Wales, Mass., who lived on the old homestead there that signed the letter e to his son's name Both of my parents said it did not belong there, and that the Fisk that emigrated to Windham, Conn., with Hooker dropped it, and none of the family had ever assumed it since Now you have my authority for my statement"

He was a farmer He d Mar 25, 1748, res Windham, Conn

642. i. DAVID, b Nov 3, 1724; d. Nov 24, 1724

643. ii. DAVID, b Dec 17, 1726, m Sarah Farnam

644. iii. JOHN, b Aug 27, 1729, d Mar 3, 1735

645. iv. JONATHAN, b July 4, 1731 m Elizabeth Scott and Sarah Leach

646. v. ASA, b. May 26, 1733, m Elizabeth Knight

647. vi. ELIZABETH, b Mar 6, 1736, m May 14, 1752, Samuel Webb.

He was b in Braintree, Mass., May 14, 1690, and died in Rockingham, Vt., Mar 16, 1779, ae 89 His first wife was Hannah Ripley, dau of Joshua and Hannah (Bradford) Ripley Elizabeth d s p By his first wife he had four ch Res Windham, Conn., and Rockingham, Vt

648. vii. JOHN, b Apr 17, 1738; d May 31, 1742.

649. viii. AMAZIAH, b Feb 15, 1742, d Aug 19, 1745

398. THOMAS FISKE (William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Sept 12, 1701, m June 24, 1725, Mary Pierce, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Monroe); b Mar. 28, 1705 He d Sept 28, 1778; res Watertown, Mass

650. i. HANNAH, b Sept 29, 1727; m May 1, 1746, Nathan Perry, b May 2, 1718, res Wat; ch: 1 Hannah, b July 24, 1747, d Jan, 1748, 2 Hanah, b June 1, 1749; 3 Nathan, b Mar 30, 1751.

- 651 ii. JOHN, b Apr 24, 1728, m Elizabeth Harrington
 652 iii ABIJAH, b Mar 12, 1729, m Elizabeth Upham
 653. iv. DAVID, b Oct 8, 1731, m Elizabeth Mansfield and Rebecca Garfield
 654 v MARY, b May 20, 1733
 655 vi. JONATHAN, b May 14, 1735, m Abigail Lawrence
 656 vii LYDIA, b May 2, 1737, m Dec. 9, 1756, Jonathan Wellington, Jr, b June 5, 1736 Ch Elisha, b July 20, 1758, m Lucy Cutter He was of Lexington
 657 viii. ABIGAIL, b Aug 16, 1739, m Apr 30, 1760, Jonathan Fiske, of Weston (See)
 658 ix. LOIS, b Oct 16, 1741, m May 3, 1764, Joseph Hagar, Jr, of Waltham, b Dec 31, 1736, d Oct 1, 1776, res Waltham Ch Joseph, b Feb 16, 1765, m Abigail Flagg Lois, b Mar. 30, 1767, m Jacob Gale Susanna, b Apr 20, 1769, m Joseph Garfield Miriam, b Feb 26, 1772, m Thomas Bigelow. Grace, b May 10, 1774, m Abraham Fiske Anna, b June 9, 1775 Uriah, b Aug 26, 1776, gr Harvard College, 1798; M D, 1816; Selectman, 1805-6-8-9-14-15, d Apr 1, 1841
 659. x EUNICE, b Dec 4, 1743, m July 2, 1761, Daniel Mansfield, b Oct 8, 1740, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Benjamin) Res Wat Ch Jacob, bap. Nov 14, 1773
 660. xi SARAH, b Sept 19, 1745, m Apr 16, 1765, John Lawrence, of Wal, son of John and Mary (Hammond), b Nov 30, 1740. She was dismissed to the Concord church Jan 17, 1803 Ch: Amos, b Nov 1, 1766 John, b Oct 28, 1769, d July 26, 1776 Joshua, b. Nov 6, 1770 Sarah, b July 13, 1772 Mary, bap July 10, 1774 Anos, bap Nov 10, 1776 Abigail, bap Feb 21, 1779
- 399 WILLIAM FISKE (William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Mar 13, 1703, m Nov 14, 1733, Mary Sanderson, dau of Edward and Mary (Parkhurst), b Apr 18, 1710 She d in childbed, July 8, 1734 The real estate of William Fiske was assigned to Mary Bridge, wife of Nathaniel and only child of William William Fisk of Waltham adm'n granted to Nath'l Bridge of said town yeoman Apr 21 1760 Mary the wife of Nath'l Bridge who was the daughter & only child had the estate there was of the real estate over 100 acres & bounded by a Sam'l Fisk He d Mar 28, 1760; res Waltham, Mass
- 661 i MARY, b July 1, 1734, m Apr 5, 1753, Cornet Nathaniel Bridge, res. Camb and Waltham He was Selectman 1767-77 Ch William, b Mar 2, 1754, m Elizabeth Mary, b June 11, 1756, m William Coolidge and Dea Matthias Brut of Fram Abigail, b July 24, 1758, m Nathaniel Bemis of Wat Nathaniel, b Sept 24, 1760, m Nancy, gr Harvard College, 1782, a teacher Matthew, b Aug, 1763, d Sept, 1763 Anna, b Aug 3, 1765, m Isaac Sanderson. Sarah, b June 14, 1768, m Solomon Flagg
- 400 JOHN FISKE (William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Aug 24, 1706, m June 13, 1734, Sarah Child, dau. of Daniel and Benaiah (Bemis), b Sept 14, 1702 Res Waltham, Mass
662. i DAVID, bap Oct. 12, 1735
 663. ii ABIGAIL, bap Sept 4, 1737
 664. iii JOHN, bap Mar. 25, 1739.
 665. iv. BULAH, bap July 25, 1742, m Apr 16, 1767, Jonathan Wheeler.
- 401 DEA SAMUEL FISKE (William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Jan 4, 1709, m Feb 26, 1734, Anna Bemis, b. Apr 29, 1714 After his death she m Apr 26, 1763, Hopestill Bent, of E. Sudbury, b. Nov 4, 1708, d 1772 She d in Walth, a wid, Jan 7, 1793, ae 80, s p. by second husband Samuel of Waltham Inv of his estate May 18 1761 sworn to by the executors viz Jonas Dix and Mrs Anna Fisk Apr 26 1762 Guardian to son William app'd Apr 25 1763 when he was under 14 years of age & again a guardian when he was in his 15th year viz in July 1768 Acct

of adm'n made Apr 26 1762 they charge Paid legacys to Sam'l Gale & wife Anna to Eliphalet Hastings & wife Susannah to Flagg & wife and to Hobbs & wife Lucy His clothing was given by him to his two sons

Division of his real estate Oct 11 1762 some of it was by Great Pond by land of a John Fisk by Horse Shoe Meadow and at Prospect Hill the agreement was signed by Anna & Sam'l Fisk—sons Sam'l & Wm had each a third & the widow had the other third

He d. Mar 29, 1761, res Watertown, Mass.

666 i ANNA, b Jan 14, 1735, m July 17, 1755, Samuel Gale. He was b May 6, 1726, d May 6, 1793. She d June 2, 1800. Ch.: Samuel, b Sept 11, 1756; d in the Rev. Army, unm, in the autumn of 1776. Jacob, b Apr 14, 1758, m Lois Hagar. Anne, b. Feb 28, 1759, m. John Cutting. Alpheus, b 1761; m Lydia Hammond. A son of his, Wm, was gr. at Harvard, 1810, d 1839

667. ii. ELIZABETH, bap Aug 28, 1737, m May 6, 1756, Nathan Hobbs, of Weston, b there in 1731. They had ten children, four sons and six daus, three daus. d young. Ch.: Betsey, m Amos Pierce, of Waltham. Lydia, m Ebenezer Ballard, of Weston. Lucinda, m 1802, her second cousin, Gardner Watkins, of Sturbridge. William, b 1761, m. Matilda Child. Nathan, b 1765, m Lydia Child. John, b 1771; d unm, Nov, 1802. Amos, b. 1774, m Sally Gould

668 iii GRACE, b. Nov 7, 1739, m May 6, 1756, Samuel Flagg, b June 18, 1733. They res in Wat and Spencer. Ch. Susanna, b Nov 7, 1760, m Solomon Cook, res Charlton. Sarah, b Mar 17, 1763, m John Guilford. Samuel, b July 24, 1765. Hannah, b Sept 19, 1767, m Elias Adams. Esther, b ———, m Apr 26, 1791, James Adams. Polly, m. July 5, 1796, John Bemis. Josiah, m Dec 29, 1797, Mary Adams

669 iv SAMUEL, b Nov 2, 1741; m Abigail White.

670 v. SUSANNA, b Oct 6, 1743, m Aug 20, 1760, Eliphalet Hastings, son of Eliphalet, res Walth. Ch.: Lucy, b Sept. 30, 1761. Elias, b Feb 13, 1763; m Lucretia Whitney. Susanna, bap Feb 17, 1765, d Sept. 8, 1775. Louisa Ann, b Apr 19, 1767, d Aug 31, 1775. Wm, bap Sept 17, 1769; m Betsey Abbott.

671 vi LUCY, b Nov 21, 1746, m May 10, 1764, Enoch Hammond, of Newton. He was b in Waltham Oct 29, 1734. They res in Petersham, Mass, and both died there

672 vii WILLIAM, b Dec. 28, 1753, m Hannah Cook and Ruth Smith

405 DEA NATHAN FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b. Wat Jan 3, 1672, m Oct. 14, 1696, Sarah Coolidge, b about 1678, dau of Ensign John of Wat, d. Nov. 27, 1723, m. 2d, May 22, 1729, Mrs. Hannah (Coolidge) Smith, b Dec 7, 1671, dau. of Simon and wid of Daniel Smith, Jr, b Mar 15, 1668, d May 14, 1718. She d Oct 4, 1750. He was born in Watertown and often held office, was Representative 1727-28-29-32, and much confided in by his townsmen. He was Selectman 1711-14-17-19-20-22-23-24-26-27; Town Treasurer, 1720-22-23, Town Clerk, 1724-28-39, was elected Deacon as early as 1717. His estate was administered upon by his son Samuel. The will of his widow Hannah, dated Sept 12 and proved Oct. 22, 1750, mentions three ch of her brother Joseph; ch of brother Obadiah, d, ch. of cousin (nephew) Obadiah Coolidge, d, ch. of kinsman Joshua Grant, ch. of eldest sister Mary, and ch of her sister Sarah. He d Jan 26, 1741, res Watertown, Mass

673. i SARAH, b 1697, bap Dec 4, 1698, d Nov, 1713.

674 1½. ELIZABETH, d, ae 7 years.

675. ii NATHAN, b Feb. 25, 1701; m Anne Warren and Mary Fiske, of Sudbury.

676. iii. JOSIAH, b Oct 10, 1704, m Sarah Lawrence

677. iv. HENRY, b Jan. 24, 1706, m Mary Stone

678. v DANIEL, b Aug 19, 1709; m Deliverance Brown and Jemima Shaw

679 vi SAMUEL, b Feb 16, 1711; m Lydia Bond.

- 680 vii GRACE G, b May 9, 1714, m Sept 25, 1733, Benjamin Goddard of Shrewsbury She d in Hopkinton Oct 28, 1803, ae 90 He was b Aug 15, 1704, d Jan 28, 1754, esteemed for his usefulness and piety Res Shrewsbury Ch Grace, b Jan 1, 1736, m Jasper Stone Benjamin, b Feb 19, 1738, d Sept 23, 1740 Sarah, b Jan 8, 1740, m Joseph Nichols Benjamin, b Mar 29, 1742, deacon and farmer, m Hannah Williams, Lucy — and Betsey Russell Susanna, b Aug 4, 1744, m Rev Isaac Stone of Douglass Nathan, b Aug 4, 1746, gr Harvard College, 1770, a lawyer, m. Martha Nichols of Fram Lydia, b Aug 2, 1748, d unm Hannah, b Oct 10, 1750, m Silas Heywood of Royalston Submit, b. Aug 4, 1754, m James Puffer of Sud
681. viii HANNAH P, b May 19, 1719, m Feb. 15, 1743, William Smith, Jr, of Weston, b May 23, 1721 She d Sept 2, 1813, ae 94, res Wat Ch George, b Sept. 20, 1745, William, b Feb 14, 1748, Mary, b Oct 18, 1750, Lydia, b Apr 24, 1754, David, b May 6, 1756, Hannah, b June 27, 1758
409. WILLIAM FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Nov 10, 1678, m Nov 3, 1708, Eunice Jennings of Fram, b 1686, dau of Stephen, who settled in Frammingham, Mass., in 1690, and who m Jan 1, 1685, in Sudbury, Hannah Stanhope After William's death his widow m Jan 3, 1754, William Johnson He d Mar 16, 1759, res Willington, Conn Ch Lydia, b Feb 14, 1755, Sarah, b July 19, 1757, Benjamin, b Dec 12, 1758, Abigail, b May 12, 1760, Eunice, b May 8, 1762, Mehtable, b June 3, 1764 Wm was b in Watertown and m his wife in Frammingham During the year 1715 he removed to Connecticut and settled in Ashford May, 1716, he sold to Thomas Orcutt, "the land where the house he now occupies is situated" In the town records of Ashford, which by the way are in a very bad condition, his wife Eunice is called "Unis" He d Nov 8, 1750, res Watertown, Mass., and Willington, Conn
682. i WILLIAM, b Apr 20, 1709, bap Apr 17, 1715, m Mary Blaucher and Eunice Whitney
- 683 ii. STEPHEN, b Sept 14, 1714, bap Apr 17, 1715, m Prudence Farley and Mrs Ann (Bradish) Green
684. iii HANNAH, b Apr 20, 1712, m July 14, 1730, Jeremiah Powers; res Willington, Conn Ch Hannah, b Apr 14, 1731, Jeremiah, b Feb 25, 1733
- 685 iv. NATHAN, b Feb 13, 1722, m Eleanor Whitney
- 412 DAVID FISKE (David, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Dec 11, 1678, m Rebecca — After his death she m., Nov 18, 1725, Thomas Sanderson of Waltham She d before 1737, for he then m his third wife David Fisk Jr of Watertown adm'n granted to his wid. Rebecca Fiske June 16 1724 Inv taken Mar 30, 1724 Items Trooping arms &c— New end of his house stood on his father's land—acct of Rebecca the adm'x June 16 1724 Thankfull daughter of David Fisk Jr of Watertown was in the 9th year of her age when her guardian viz John Cutting was appointed Apr 17, 1732 He d Mar 5, 1723, res Watertown, Mass
- 686 i ELIZABETH, b May 6, 1722, d in infancy
687. ii THANKFUL, b Jan 19, 1724 (posthumous), m Dec 24, 1741, Jonas Smith of Waltham He was b June 17, 1719, son of Zechariah, d Nov 4, 1801 She d Sept 18, 1775 Ch Anne, b June 17, 1742, Lydia, b Feb 23, 1744 Eunice, b Nov 4, 1745, m Benj Green Jonas, b Nov 21, 1747, m Molly — and Mary How Zechariah, b Aug 22, 1749, m Sarah Bemis David, b July 9, 1752, m Martha Green Jonathan, b Nov 24, 1755, m Ruth Cutler Nathan, b Mar 16, 1758, m Susanna Bemis Elijah, b Jan 30, 1760, m Lydia Flagg and Anna Whitney Amos, b Feb 26, 1762, m Rhoda Whitney Sarah, b Feb 21, 1765, d Sept 27, 1775
- 413 NATHANIEL FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat June 9, 1678, m in Sherburne,

Jan 16, 1705-6, Hannah Adams, d July 21, 1718. He was b in Watertown, Mass., where he remained until he had nearly attained his majority, when he settled in Sherburne. There he was married and there he ever after resided. He was prominent in church and town affairs. He d Aug 24, 1719, res Sherburne, Mass.

- 688. i. NATHANIEL, b Nov. 11, 1706, did he die at Lake George Oct 5, 1756, as per town record?
- 689. ii. ASA, b Feb 27, 1708, m Lois Leland
- 690. iii. HANNAH, b Sept 9, 1710, m Dec, 1732, Jonathan Carver of Natick. Had several daus
- 691. iv. MOSES, b Jan 29, 1713, m Mehitable Broad
- 692. v. LYDIA, b Apr 24 1715, d Aug 19, 1717, in S
- 693. vi. LYDIA, b Oct 5, 1718

415 JOHN FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b War Mar 17, 1682, m in Sherburne, July 31, 1706, Lydia Adams, b Feb 2, 1684, dau of Moses and Lydia (Whitney) Adams of Sherburne. He was born in Watertown, Mass., where he resided until nearly twenty-one years of age, when in company with his brother Nathaniel he located in Sherburne, where he ever after resided. His wife and brothers were relatives. He was a weaver by trade and the admn of his estate was granted to his widow July 13, 1730. Inventory was taken July 3, 1730, acct of Lydia the admr, Sept 13, 1731, in which she charges for "supporting the deceased four youngest children sixteen months," and paying a Mrs Hannah Fiske for nursing. He d May 8, 1730, res Sherburne, Mass.

- 695. i. JOHN, b May 8, 1709, m Abigail (Leland) Babcock
- 696. ii. LYDIA, b Jan 14, 1712 d May 17, 1715, in Sherburne
- 697. iii. ISAAC, b Aug 24, 1714, m Hannah Haven
- 698. iv. DANIEL, b Apr 7, 1716
- 699. v. LYDIA, b Aug 4, 1720, d young
- 700. vi. PETER, b Mar 12, 1722-3, m Sarah Peiry
- 701. vii. ABIGAIL, b July 24, 1727, d Aug 9, 1727, in S
- 702. viii. NATHANIEL, b Mar 31, 1730. He d 1756, was a laborer. His estate admr upon by his brother Isaac, Dec. 8, 1756; wages were due him from the province.

422 JONATHAN FISKE (Jonathan, David, David, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, m at Lunenburg, July 28, 1738, Jemima Foster of L. Oct 29, 1753, administration of his estate was granted by the Middlesex Probate Court to his widow, Jemima. She m 2d, in 1754, a Cragan, for Feb 4 of that year she returned her inventory of Jonathan's estate and her name was Cragan. He d 1753, res Lunenburg and Groton, Mass.

- 703. i. JEMIMA, b Feb 8, 1739
- 704. ii. BENJAMIN, b Nov 4, 1744

427 SERGT BEZALEEL FISKE (Jonathan, David, David, David, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sudbury, Mass, Aug 24, 1715; m there Nov 11, 1742, Benlah Frost of Framingham, d Apr 20, 1744; m 2d, Aug 7, 1744, Tabitha Hyns, b 1724, d Jan 27, 1752, m 3d, in Sudbury, Apr 11, 1754, Rebeckah Rand of Sudbury. He was born in Sudbury where his father was a prominent citizen. Soon after his first marriage he moved to Holden, where he was an early resident. In the early records of the town, constant references appear relating to militia affairs. The citizens were often called to make practical exhibitions of their patriotism and bravery in their country's service. The town, May 4, 1744, "Voted the sum of £30 to provide powder and bullets, and flints for town-stock." Bezaleel Fiske was sergeant of the company. He was prominent in all the affairs of town and church, was selectman 1759-60, assessor the same years, and town treasurer 1760-61. Res Holden, Mass.

- 705. i. AMASA, b Nov 27, 1745
- 706. ii. LUTHER, b Aug 10, 1758.
- 707. iii. EUNICE, b Oct 5, 1760
- 708. iv. ASA, b Oct 7, 1764, m Dolly Warren
- 709. v. NAHUM, b May 11, 1762, m Sally Gay

428 SAMUEL FISK (Jonathan, David, David, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Watertown, Mass., May 3, 1717, m in Sudbury, June 14, 1753, Abigail Rice, b in Sudbury, Apr 17, 1723, d 1798. She

was daughter of Jason and Abigail (Clark) Rice, and was born in Sudbury. The father died there Feb 19, 1729, ae 38. The widow then married Dec 7, 1741, Nathaniel Haven of Framingham. Soon after the death of Jason, the widow was appointed guardian of the three children. Nov 23, 1741, Abigail, with the other two children, chose Jason Gleason in her stead. Jason Rice was the son of Dea Edmund and Joyce (Russell) Rice of Cambridge. When the father died the other heirs deeded the Sudbury property to Jason, upon which he subsequently resided, and where he died. Nathaniel Haven was a member of the Framingham church when constituted, was constable in 1707, selectman in 1706. He d July 20, 1746. Samuel was born nine years after the marriage of his parents, he was the third and youngest child, the other two being Jason and Hepzibah. He was b Feb 8, 1762, and went from Sherburne to Barre with his parents when he was about nine years old, and died there in 1832. His father Samuel, and son Samuel are also buried in Barre, I believe. He d in Barre, Mass., res. Sudbury, Sherburne and Barre, Mass.

By the will of his father, Johnathan, who died in 1740, he was given "26 acres of land in Sudbury on the east side of the river called the Neck." He moved to Sudbury and was married there, and soon afterward sold his 26 acres and moved to Sherborn, moving later to Barre, Mass., where he died.

Middlesex Co Deed—At Cambridge

Vol 89 page 283—Samuel Fisk of Sudbury, Husbandman, for 100 Lbs sells 26 acres of land at Sudbury to Richard Heard

Signed Ap 29 1755 Samuel Fisk
Abigail Fisk, wife

In March 12 1781 Worcester

Personally appeared the above named Samuel Fisk of Barre & acknowledged the above instrument

Recorded at Cambridge Aug 22 1785

Worcester Co Deeds Vol 105 page 212

Jan 7 1788

Samuel Fisk of Barre for 200 £ sells to Samuel Fisk Jr of Barre (brother of Jason & Hepzibah) yeoman, 48 acres of land in Barre also ½ of barn & my house where I now dwell (the west room excepted) which I reserve for my daughter Hepzibah Fisk during the time she remains single.

Signed Samuel Fisk
Abigail Fisk

Vol 105 page 213

Jan 3 1788—Samuel Fisk of Barre for 200 £ sells to Jason Fisk 48 acres & the house where the said Jason Fisk now dwells & ½ of barn

Signed Samuel Fisk
Abigail Fisk

Vol 72 page 372 Aug 9 1773

William Smith of Oakburn for 200 £ sells to Samuel Fisk of Rutland in Rutland District part of Great Farm No 2 100 acres with a house & barn—[Rutland District was finally called Barre, after being named Hutchinson. M D C]

He d in Barre, Mass. res Sudbury, Sherborne and Barre, Mass

710 1 SAMUEL, b Feb 8, 1762, m Dolly Gleason and Mrs Lydia (Brooks) Stowe

711 11 JASON, b Sept 1, 1754, m Elizabeth ———

712. 1v. HEPZIBAH, b Mar 18, 1766, d unm, Ap 3, 1839 Worcester Co Probate Records Dec 1839 Will of Hepzibah Fisk of Barre mentions children of my nephew Sewall Fisk children of my nephew Harvey Fisk children of my nephew Samuel Fisk, Jr Brother Samuel Fisk, brother Jason Fisk nephews & nieces John Joel Hannah, Levi—Roxanna Sally—children of my brothers Samuel & Jason Executor, Sewall Fisk of Boston

713 111 HEPZIBAH, b Jan 24, 1757, m Sudbury, d young

430 WILLIAM FISK (Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sudbury, Mass., Sept 4, 1720, m Nov 13, 1740, Sarah Cutting. After his death she m Sept 18, 1754, Samuel Buckpen of Sutton. By the will of his father he was given lands in Sutton, to which place he went to reside probably soon after his marriage. He d intestate about Dec,

1752, for June 4 of the following year an inventory of his estate was taken which is on file in the Worcester Probate office He d Dec, 1752, res Sutton, Mass

714 i JONATHAN, b Feb 3, 1743

715 ii DAVID, b May 27, 1746, m Jan 24, 1769, Sarah Goodale of Sutton

716 iii SARAH, b Sept. 14, 1749, m Oct 30, 1766, John Barnard of Sutton

433. DEA DAVID FISKE (Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sudbury, Mass, Sept 4, 1726, m in Sudbury, Dec 5, 1750, Ruth Noyes He was a native of Sudbury, but early was a resident of Holden He was one of the prominent men in the town and for years, from Mar 31, 1762, was deacon of the church Among papers belonging to the Rev Mr Avery, pastor of the church, I have found a small memorandum book, which contains some entries of peculiar interest The book bears date 1782 That was a period of great distress among the people The war had been long Money was scarce, and it was with some difficulty that Mr Avery received his annual salary His parishioners, however, were disposed to share with their pastor, the good things of life "Memorandum of gifts received." "Of Deacon Hubbard, a piece of beef, a pail of soap, a loaf of bread, a few candles, two quarts of milk, a cheese, and four pounds of butter" "Of Mr Abbott, a piece of beef and of pork, also a spare-rib; three candles; some malt and a piece of bread, also two wash tubs and thirty nails, and a few hops" "Of Lieut Hubbard, a piece of beef, a cheese and some malt" "Of Mr Ebn Estabrook, a leg of pork" "Of Deacon Fiske, a piece of beef, Jan 5th"

The ladies of that day were equally thoughtful in regard to the wants of the Parish Priest "Of Mrs Benj Flagg, a cheese" "Of Mrs Fiske, a lb of combed flax" "Of Mrs Elisha Hubbard, some flax"

David Fiske was town clerk 1783-6-8-9, selectman, 1761-2-9-71-77-78-83, assessor, 1767-9-71-7-8-83-5-7-8 When the census of the town was taken in 1773 his family consisted of eight persons He served in the local militia company as private before and during the Revolutionary War

He d ———, res Sudbury and Holden, Mass

717 ii RUTH, b Holden, June 30, 1754

718 iii DAVID, b July 19, 1761, m Naomi Winch

719 iv SAMUEL, b Oct 1, 1764

720 v LEMUEL, b Nov 8, 1767, m Eunice ——— A son David d in H. June 11, 1801

721 i ANNA, b in Sudbury, Aug 22, 1751; m Jan 31, 1775, Moses Wheeler of Holden

434. BENJAMIN FISK (Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sudbury, Mar 28, 1730, m there 1752, Abigail Maynard He moved to Worcester about the fall of 1755, and moved elsewhere after 1767. Res Sudbury and Worcester, Mass

722 i WILLIAM, b Apr 3 1753,

723 ii MOSES, b Sudbury, Apr 18, 1755, d in Worcester, Sept. 20, 1756

724 iii ABIGAIL, b May 27, 1761

725 iv BENJAMIN, b Apr 9, 1759

726 v JOHN, b Apr 9, 1764

727 vi LOIS, b Sept 18, 1767

728 vii MOSES, b June 7, 1757

437. DR ROBERT FISKE (Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington Jan 12, 1721, m Mrs Abigail Grover, m 2d, Betty ———, d Dec 14, 1770 There is no record of his death He was in Lex in 1764, and she was a widow in 1767, he must have died between these periods In 1767 Wid Betty Fiske bought eighty acres of land in Lex bounded easterly on the Woburn line and westerly by land of Lemuel Simonds Her will, dated Dec 4, 1770, and proved in 1771, mentions sons Robert, John and David and daug Betty and Ruth The record of this family is quite defective Like his father, he was a physician by profession, and appears to have resided in many places In 1760 he was in the French and Indian war In 1757 in Woburn, and in 1764 he ret. to Lex

Middlesex Probate Records Vol 52 405 Dec 4 1770 appr Sept 17 1771 Betty Fisk of Lexington wid Will "Being sick & weak in body" & To Son Robert Fisk—John &c when they arrives at age of 21 also suitable food & raiment until he (John) arrives to 14—to dr Betty &c when she shall arrive at age of 18 & dr Ruth when 18 & food &c till 14—to son David, whom I constitute & ordain sole Ex'r & all residue of estate P 408 Sept 17 David Fisk Ex'r exhibited Inventory.

He d about 1765, res Woburn and Lexington, Mass

- 729 i RUTH, b Apr 10, 1746, m Feb 13, 1766, Jonathan Harrington
His second wife He was b Mar 21, 1722 By his first wife
he had seven children, and by Ruth one, Jonathan, b Oct 25,
1766
730 ii ROBERT, b in 1758, m Elizabeth ———
731 iii DAVID, b Nov 23, 1760, m Abigail Harrington
732 iv RUTH, b Oct 30, 1765
733 v JOHN, b ———
734 vi BETTY, b ———

440 DR JOSEPH FISKE (Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Lexington, Oct 13, 1726, m Dec 13, 1751, Hepzibah Raymond, b 1729, d Oct 9, 1820 He died at the advanced age of eighty-one years, and his wife aged ninety-one. He was a physician and the successor to his father who died about the time he began practice. He admr on his father's estate, and resided in the same house. He had other children probably besides those mentioned below, as the imperfect records speak of the death of at least one of his infant children. He d Jan 8, 1808, res Lexington, Mass

- 735 i JOSEPH, b Dec 25, 1752, m Elizabeth Stone
736 ii RUTH, b Apr 20, 1758, m May 7, 1795, John ———
737 iii HEPZIBAH, b June 22, 1765, m John Le Baron, res Little-
ton.

442 LIEUT JOHN FISKE (Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Lexington, Mass, Nov 18, 1731, m July 9, 1755, Mary Ingalls, b. Nov 6, 1735, dau of John and Mary (Willis) Ingalls of Pomfret. He was born in Lexington. He studied medicine, but did not practice to any great extent. There is not any record of his marriage on the Lexington records. He was in Lex in 1752 and later as one of the heirs—"Dr John Fiske"—he sold land to Jonas Parker. In 1754 he was in the French and Indian war, and it is said later he was of Pomfret, town, a housewright and bought in 1753 of Nathaniel Abbott of Pomfret land lying partly in Pomfret and partly in Ashford. In 1756 he sold to William Legg of Mendon 30½ acres in Mendon North Purchase, now Milford.

John Fiske, carpenter, first appears on Pomfret records 21 January, 1753, when for £1450 bills of public credit, he bought of Nathan Abbott of Pomfret, 54¾ acres of land lying partly in Pomfret and partly in Ashford. Fiske sold this land the following year to Jonathan Lyon of Pomfret for £1660, old tennor, buying of Lyon at the same time for £1700, 35 acres in Pomfret. John Fiske married 9 Jan, 1755, Mary b at Pomfret 6 Nov, 1735, daughter of John and Mary (Willis) Ingalls. On Pomfret records Fiske is frequently called Lieutenant. He died at Pomfret 6 Aug, 1790. His will (original on file at Pomfret), dated 28 July, 1790, mentions wife Mary for whom a provision was made during her natural life and gives one half of the residue of the estate to son Daniel, dividing the other half between his three daughters, Mary, Sarah and Alice, Sarah's share was to be debited with £20 already advanced her. Wife Mary and son Daniel Exrs. Will proved 7 Sept 1790. The inventory taken 3 Sept 1790, by Lemuel Ingalls and Daniel Goodell, amounted to about £300 of which £190 was real estate. He d Aug 6, 1790; res Pomfret Conn

- 738 i MOLLY (Mary) b Oct 25, 1755 (No record of her marriage)
In 1795 she was living unmarried at Pomfret, but had removed
to Otsego Co, N Y, prior to 7 Jan, 1790, when she sold to
William Field a piece of land in Pomfret given her by her
father's will

- 739 ii JOHN WILLYS b 16 Jan, 1758, d 14 Sep 1776

- 740 iii SARAH, b 3 Apr 1761, m (date not learned) Solomon son of Lemuel Eldredge of Pomfret and removed with her husband to Springfield, Otsego Co., N Y., prior to 31 Jan., 1792. The date of death of neither has been learned. Issue: Rosena, who m. Seldon Rathbone and died about 1812. Sarah, b. 13 Nov., 1787 m. 14 Dec., 1806, Bailey Crandall, and d. at Cazenovia, N Y., 18 April, 1857. Mary, who m. Sheldon Norton of Hudson, Ohio, and died about 1860. Harvey, who m. at Springfield, N Y. Sarah, b. 25 Feby., 1795, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Vibber) Way and removed to Findley, Ohio, of which place he was a prominent citizen. Willis, who d. unmarried at De Ruyter, N Y., Oct., 1858. Evander, b. at Springfield, N Y., 10 Nov., 1798, m. (date not learned) Betsey Olivia, b. at Springfield, 8 June, 1801, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Vibber) Way. They removed to Hudson, Ohio, where he died 29 Nov., 1827. His widow returned to Springfield, N Y., where she died 28 Aug., 1829, leaving an only child, Harriet Louise, who was b. at Hudson, Ohio, 11 July, 1824. This child m. at De Ruyter, N Y., 30 Oct., 1849, Paul King Randall and Frank E. Randall 45 Broadway, N Y., is the only issue of that marriage. Amelia, who m. ——— Barnes and lived in Ohio. Celestia, b. April, 1805, m. Stephen G. Sears and d. at De Ruyter, N Y., 23 Aug., 1829.
- 741 iv. ALICE, born 15 Apr., 1763, m. between the 6th and 11th of Feby., 1793, Sylvanus Eldredge, brother of the above Solomon Eldredge.
- 742 v DANIEL, b. 28 Sept., 1766. In 1796 he was living at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

443 DR JONATHAN FISKE (Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lexington, May 20, 1734, m. in Woburn, Sept. 4, 1755, Abigail Locke, dau. of Wm. and Jemima (Russell) of Woburn. Her parents resided near the Lex line in Woburn. In 1752 he was in Lex where for a consideration he relinquished his rights to his mother's thirds, res. Lex and Woburn and elsewhere.

444 DAVID FISKE (Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Mar. 8, 1737, m. June 22, 1760, Elizabeth Blodgett. He was a weaver and to distinguish him from others of the same name, he was called "Weaver David." He was famous as a hunter. Though the wild game was not very plenty in his day, he contributed greatly to thin off the deer, bears, etc. He ran down and killed a stately buck on the hill over which the Burlingame road ran, and hence it has taken the name of "Buck's Hill." There is no record of his family. He d. July 20, 1815, res. Lexington, Mass.

743 i DAVID, b. Nov. 23, 1760, m. Sarah Hadley and Mrs. Ruth Trask.

744 ii BENJAMIN, b. ———

745 iii BETSEY, b. ———, m. Apr. 14, 1788, Joseph Webber. Res. Lex. Ch. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1789, Susanna, b. July 9, 1791. They then moved to Bedford.

446 DR EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Mar. 5, 1725; m. Elizabeth Cotton of Boston, b. Aug. 24, 1727. Her father, Rev. Ward Cotton, married Joanna Rand of Boston. Their children, as far as we have ascertained, were: Isabella, b. 1735, d. July 31, 1752, Elizabeth, Sarah Cotton, b. Oct. 19, 1739. After Mr. Cotton's dismission he removed to Plymouth, Mass., where he d. Nov. 27, 1768, ac. 57 years. Mrs. Cotton survived him, and was married to Mr. Jonathan Gilman of Exeter.

To show how little one knows of their ancestors I give this. A great-grandson of Dr. Fiske in writing to the compiler in 1896 says: "Our branch of the Fisk family, unfortunately, I have been unable to trace back beyond the landing in New York about 1781. My great-grandfather was a physician, evidently from a prominent English family. The place from which, and the date of his departure from England, we cannot discover, nor do we know his name, as he died on the

passage over He was a widower with three small children, but his mother attended him on the passage The names of the three orphan children who landed in New York about 1781, under the care of their grandmother, were Ebenezer Fisk, Isabella Fisk and Cotton Fisk The evidence that our great-grandfather came from a wealthy family in England is supposed from the fact that among his effects, landing in New York, which my grandfather had, was a great chest containing a costly wardrobe, a number of velvet suits, etc., a tortoise shell jewel box with many jewels, and his medical and surgical instruments This jewel case is now in the possession of Cotton N Fisk, at Abbotsford, P Q, Canada"

He d. 1781, res Epping, N H

746. i. EBENEZER, b ———, m ——— and Azuba Hoyt

747. ii ISABELLA, b ———, m, and res in United States

748. iii COTTON, b Aug. 8, 1779, m Sarah Fifield

452 REV SAMUEL FISKE (Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, Oct 5, 1739, m ———. He was gr H C, 1759, was an Epis clergyman in South Carolina He d in 1777, res. South Carolina

453 BENJAMIN FISKE (Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, Aug 10, 1742, m May 14, 1767, Rebecca Howe, of Concord After his death she m 2d, Mar 28, 1786, Lieut William Merriam of Bedford His estate was appraised Apr 11, 1785, and divided Mar 27, 1786 He d Feb 1, 1785, res Lexington, Mass

749. i BENJAMIN, b Aug 20, 1774, m Elizabeth Bridge and Nancy Adams

750. ii ELIZABETH, b Apr 7, 1783, m May 29, 1802, William Whitney of Shirley, son of Rev Phinehas, b Oct 3, 1778, d Jan. 29, 1837, res Shirley, Winchendon and Boston, Mass She d Feb 24, 1810 Ch William F, b May 19, 1803, m Frances Ann Rice of Boston, Mass George H, b May 24, 1809, m Elizabeth B White

464 AARON FISK (Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newton, Mass, about 1736, m Abigail ——— After his death she m 2d, at Petersham, Mar 10, 1802, Ebenezer Lock of Wendall The inventory of his estate was taken Feb 25, 1790 In the Worcester County Probate Court, Apr 5, 1791, John Fisk was appointed administrator of the estate of Aaron Fisk, late of Petersham Abigail was the widow They were appointed guardians to Samuel, Thomas and Anna He d in 1790, res Newton, Mass, and Petersham, Mass

751. i SAMUEL, b Nov 19, 1766, m Frances Swan

752. ii JOHN, b ———, m, and res Petersham

753. iii THOMAS, b. ———

754. iv ANNA, b ———

755. v BETSEY, b ———

471 SAMUEL FISK (Jonathan, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, Mass, May 22, 1740 m at Nottingham, N H, Mar 6, 1764, Judith Rowell of Nottingham He was born in Concord, Mass, and during his early manhood worked on a farm in Nottingham, N H He was united in marriage at Nottingham by Rev Benjamin Butler, and soon after moved to Warren, R I, where several of his children were born Res Nottingham, N H, and Warren, R I

756. i SARAH, b Mar 9, 1765

757. ii JONATHAN, b Nov 20, 1766

758. iii SAMUEL, b May 1, 1769, d Sept 26, 1769

759. iv MARY, b. June 26, 1774

760. v RICE ROWELL, b Jan 11, 1776

482 THOMAS FISK (Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, Mar 12, 1746, m Mar 17, 1768, Sarah Shipley, b Dec 25, 1748, d Feb 18, 1831, dau of John and Elizabeth (Boyden) Shipley He was born in Pepperell, Mass, and continued to reside there until 1780, when he moved to Jaffrey, N H His last two children were born there He was a farmer and respected in the community where he resided.

Mr Fisk was a soldier of the Revolution and served in several campaigns. He lost his property by the depreciation of the continental money. He moved with his family to Jaffrey, N H, in 1780, where he died He d Mar. 15, 1818, res. Pepperell, Mass., and Jaffrey, N H

- 761 i SAMUEL, b Nov 28, 1768; m Mary Twitchell
 762 ii ASA, b July 1, 1771, m Cynthia Mann
 763 iii. LEVI, b Feb 16, 1775, m Hannah Mellen
 764 iv SARAH, b Mar 22, 1779, m Phinehas Spaulding of Jaffrey, where she d Apr 21, 1844 After the death of his wife, Mr S removed to Medina, Lenawee Co, Mich, where he died Ch.: Lyman, b Aug 27, 1803, m Sept 18, 1831, Susan Marshall, b. in Jaffrey, Dec 16, 1808 After the birth of their children they removed from Jaffrey, N H, to Medina, Lenawee Co, Mich. Ch. 1, Oliver L., b Aug 2, 1833 He graduated at Oberlin College in 1855, taught in the academy at Medina one year, and settled in St Johns, Clinton Co, Mich, in 1857, where he studied and practiced law, till he went into the army, Aug, 1862. For two years he was in command of the 23d Michigan Infantry, the first year as lieutenant-colonel, the last as colonel. m May 29, 1856, M Jennie Mead, b in Lockport, N Y, Dec. 11, 1830, and d at St Johns, Nov 9, 1857, m 2d, May, 1859, Martha M Mead, who d Nov 25, 1861, leaving a son, Frank M., b. Nov 4, 1861 For 3d wife he m Aug 12, 1862, M. Cecelia Swegies, b Mar 24, 1844 2, Eliza S., b Aug 30, 1835; m Dec 16, 1855, Franklin Gallup, b Sept. 24, 1829 Ch.: Frank J., b May 8, 1860, Arietta P., b Jan 13, 1862 3, Susan M., b Oct 28, 1837 4, Thomas H., b Jan 26, 1840, d Jan. 11, 1861 5, Edward M., b May 5, 1842, d in the army at Bowling Green, Ky, Feb 10, 1863 6, Hattie J., b Apr 1, 1844, d Apr 25, 1847 Sarah E Spaulding [42-2], b. Sept. 16, 1817, m Thomas A Stearns, and resided in Jaffrey till her death, Feb 26, 1855 Ch. 1, Susanna E., b May 28, 1839, d Oct 27, 1839 2, Harriet E., b Jan 7, 1844 3, Henry M., b. Mar 4, 1848
 765 v POLLY, b Nov 3, 1782, d June 14, 1804
 766 vi JOEL, b Jan 14, 1787, m Sally Pierce He settled on the homestead of his father, where he d Feb 19, 1823, s p She afterward married a Mr Bridges, and died in Wilton, N H

483 JOHN FISK (Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass, July 23, 1748, m Anna Blood He was a soldier in the Revolution, and was severely wounded in battle by a musket ball which passed through his head He, however, recovered from his wounds so far as to be able to report for duty, but was soon after taken sick of a fever of which he died He d 1781, res Groton, Mass

- 767 i JOHN, b Mar 9, 1779, m ————

488 BENJAMIN FISKE (Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Swanzey, Mass, Mar 8, 1706, m Susannah Briggs, dau of James and Sarah of Kingston, Providence and Cranston, R I He d Sept 13, 1771, res Swanzey, Mass, and Scituate, R I

768. i BENJAMIN, b ———, m Hannah Hammond
 769 ii MARY, b May 1, 1729
 770 iii ELIZABETH, b June 3, 1731
 771 iv NATHAN b Dec 2, 1732, d Dec 3, 1732
 772 v NATHANIEL, b about 1735, m Anna ———, Lois Rowley, Sylvia ——— and Sarah Arnold

490 DANIEL FISKE (Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rehoboth, Mass, Dec 16, 1709, m Dec 24, 1732, Freelove Williams, dau of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Williams, granddaughter of Daniel and great-granddaughter of Rev Roger Williams At the time of the marriage he was of Scituate She was b Nov 13, 1713, d Apr 20, 1791 He left papers and after his death on examination among them was found the statement "that some of the Swanzey Fiskes mooved from there to quebec

Canada and corresponded with their friends a few years later & then spelled their name Fisque" Mrs Fiske's grandfather was murdered by the Indians "He was hoeing corn in the field, his wife watching him from their Cabin door when an Indian stealthily crept up Behind him, threw his tomahawk with unerring speed and drove the cruel instrument in to his skull He then tore off his scalp and with his trophy departed leaving a corpse and widow, who dare not utter a shriek for fear the wanton savage would enter her dwelling & she with her helpless Children must then share the father & husband fate" He d June 27, 1804, res. Scituate, R. I.

- 773 i. EUNICE, b Apr 5, 1736, m Sept 30, 1762, William Ashton, Jr, of Scituate, and Providence She d Jan 21, 1814
 774 ii. JOSEPH, b Apr. 23, 1738, m ———, and d s p June 18, 1793.
 775 iii. WAITE, b. Feb 23, 1740 She d Apr 28, 1807
 776 iv. RHODA, b Jan 16, 1751, d Aug 5, 1772
 777 v. DANIEL, b Apr 28, 1753, m Freeloove Knight.

491 JOHN FISKE (Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Swanzy, Mass, Jan 11, 1713, m Elizabeth Williams, dau of Peleg and Elizabeth, granddaughter of Daniel and Rebecca, and great-granddaughter of Rev Roger Williams She d Sept 24, 1766. She descended in a direct line from Roger Williams [Alden's Epitaphs]

He was a justice of the peace for years and was called Esquire He d Dec. 5, 1798, res Scituate, R I

- 778 i. JONATHAN, b 1738, m Barbara Brown
 779 ii. PELEG, b Jan 24, 1740, m Lydia Sheldon
 780 iv. CALEB, b Jan 24, 1753, m Mary Manchester
 781 iii. DORCAS, b Dec 19, 1741, m Jan 18, 1759, Benjamin Knight of Scituate

493. JOB FISKE (Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, 1711; m Mary Whitman Daniel Fiske's mother used to speak of the Burial service of Job that aged and honorable man. When the Neighbours had assembled and the house was quiet at the appointed hour the minister arose and with Puritanic dignity and solemnity and a few prefatory remarks uttered this appropriate piece of holy writ for his text, "so Job died being old and full of days" He d June 15, 1798, res Scituate, R. I.

- 782 i. JOB, b July 29, 1747; m ———
 783 ii. THOMAS, b Feb 2, 1748
 784 iii. JAMES, b ———
 785 iv. JEREMIAH, b in 1731, m Rebekah Pierce.
 786 v. RHODA, b May 17, 1743
 787 vi. PHEBE, b Dec 19, 1741
 788 vii. ABIGAIL, b June 3, 1744
 789 viii. LYDIA, b Aug 1, 1745

494 NOAH FISKE (Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Swanzy, Mass, 1722, m ——— He d May 11, 1747, res Scituate, R I

- 790 i. NOAH, b 1743, m ———
 791 ii. MOSES, b ———, m Huldah ———
 792 iii. AARON, b ———, m ———
 793 iv. PHINEHAS, b ———

496. CAPT. EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Milford, Conn., Dec 13, 1719, m 1746, Sarah Hart of Southington, dau. of Samuel She d same year, m. 2d, at Wallingford, Jan. 4, 1747, Sarah Newel, dau. of Samuel Newel and his wife Sarah Norton, and was b in Farmington, Conn., July 6, 1713. The father early settled in Southington at the south part of the town, about one-half a mile north of where Fisk settled, and was living there when Sarah was married. He was born on the paternal estate in Milford, Conn., and removed thence to Wallingford, and subsequently to Southington, Conn., where he died. On the records he is styled a captain, and was the possessor of a large landed estate.

From New Milford Church Record "March 5, 1748-9 Sarah ye wife of Ebenezer Fisk was admitted to chh fellowship by a letter of recom: from ye Chh of X in Southington

Jeremiah Curtis Pastor"

Capt Ebenezer born 1720 sold the last of his property in New Milford, except two small tracts, in 1750, & his 1st purchase at Southington, dated May 1, 1750, covering 233 acres with 3 dwellings for 5,300 pounds old tenor, seems to show date of his removal. He lived on the same place till his death. His will gives to sons property in Bark, Victory, Grand Isle, & Montgomery Towns, in Vermont, & land in Southington. Also to daughters various items of personal property.

Mr Ebenezer Fisk attended the Connecticut General Assembly in March, May and August, in 1745, as a Representative for New Milford, Conn.

At the session of the Connecticut General Assembly held 5th to 27th of Jan., 1769, "This assembly do establish Mr Ebenezer Fisk to be captain of the second company or train band in the Parish of Southington. At the session of the Connecticut assembly in May, 1760, Ebenezer Fisk's dwelling and land connected, lying between the boundary lines of Wallingford and Farmington, was annexed and made a part of Farmington township and Southington Parish.

May, 1719, Connecticut General Assembly records. Liberty granted to Ebenezer Fiske of Milford administrator of the Estate of Doctor John Fiske to sell lands to pay debts.

Vermont Historical Gazetteer Vol 1 pp 1045 Town of Victory containing 23,040 acres was granted Nov 6, 1780 and chartered Sept 6, 1781 to Capt Ebenezer Fisk and sixty-four others.

His will is as follows

In the Name of God Amen — — —

I Ebenezer Fisk of the Southington in the County of Flarilan and State of Connecticut Being advanced in Years & exoused with increasing Infirmitly though of sound Mind and Memory considering my Mortality & not knowing the Day of My Death think it my Duty to make & Do accordingly make this my last Will & Testament for the disposition of my worthey Estate commending myself to God & my Body to Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor in manner following, that is to say—

Item's., I give and devise to my four Grand Sons Saml, Ira, Ebenezer, & Solomon the sons of my eldest son Ichabod Ebenezer Fisk. To each of the two first a Right of land in the Town of Victory in the state of Vermont & to each of the others a Right of land in the Town of Bark in S'd State to them and their heirs for ever.

Item—I give and devise unto John Dean the only son of my son John Fisk my Right of land in the Grand Isle socalled in said State of Vermont to him and his heirs forever.

Items., I give and devise unto my son Isaac Fisk two rights of Land in the town of Montgomery in S'd State also one Right of Land in the Gore so called on Connecticut River & all the lands I own in Company with John Nickerbocker to him the said Isaac Fisk forever.

Item,, I give and Bequeath unto my Two Daughters Sarah Rogers & Ruth Fisk the whole of my Household Goods & Furniture to be Divided between them in such manner as their Portions Considering what has he advanced to S'd Sarah Shall be equal to them & their Heirs forever.

Item,, I devise and Bequeath unto my Son Solomon Fisk & His Heirs forever all the right and residue of my Estate both real and Personal of every description he paying all my Debts & Funeral Charges of Settling Estate whom also I do hereby constitute & appoint to be sole Executor this my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereoff I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 9th Day of March 1750 Signed Sealed Published Pronounced by the Testator to be his last Will & testament in Presents of us

John Treadwell
John Roys
Sibel Hunt

Witnesses.

Ebenezer Fisk [Seal]

He d. May 31, 1790, res. New Milford, Wallingford and Southington, Conn.

794 i. ICHABOD EBENEZER, b Oct 19, 1747, m Eleanor Roberts.

795 ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb 1, 1750. He was corporal in a Connecticut regiment during the Rev War, and died at Ticonderoga.

796 iii. SOLOMON, b Apr. 21, 1751, d Oct 31, 1757.

797 iv. JOHN, b Sept 24, 1752; m Lavinia Dean.

- 798 v SARAH, b May 23, 1754, m Capt James Rogers of Waterford, Conn, and d s p
- 799 vi ISAAC, b Feb 26, 1756, m Lucy ———
- 800 vii SOLOMON, b Dec 26, 1757, m Mary Harris
- 801 viii RUTH, b Nov 19, 1759 She was married, but d s p
- 802 ix HANNAH (twin of Ann), b ———, d young
- 803 x ANN (twin of Hannah), b ———, d young
- 501 JOHN FISK (John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Haddam, Conn, June 3, 1718, m ——— and Ann Tyler John settled in Middlesex County, where a son and grandson (John) held the offices of town clerk and clerk of the Supreme Court, in the city of Middletown, for upward of one hundred years The latter died in 1847 Res Middletown, Middlesex County and Chatham, Conn
- 804 i JOHN, b about 1740, m ———
- 805 iii HANNAH, b Feb 11, 1747, m Reuben Shailer
- 806 iv DORCAS, b Feb 7, 1749, m Solomon Tyler of Branford, Conn
- 807 ii BEZALEEL, b 1743, m Margaret Rockwell and Abigail Dobson
- 808 v ANN, b ———, m Thomas Shailer
- 809 vi MARY, b ———, m Abisha Smith A son was Bezaleel Fiske Smith of Essex, Conn, b Jan, 1799
- 503 BENJAMIN FISK (John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, William, Symond), b Haddam, Conn, Dec 17, 1723, m. ——— He gr at Yale in 1747 Res Chatham, Conn
- 810 i JOHN, b ——— He res in Middletown, Conn, and d before 1818
- 811 ii SAMUEL, b ——— He d unm, was a tutor at Yale, where he was graduated, and died from overwork
- 523 EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Andover, Mass, 1730, m Elizabeth Richardson Ebenezer Fisk (1730-1784) was a farmer, a confessed Christian, and had eleven children He was in the Continental army for some time A brief biographical sketch (in Ms) is in the hands of Rev D M Fisk, written by Oliver Blake Fisk The powder-horn carried by Ebenezer Fisk at Bunker Hill, and preserved by his son Isaac, was given by the grandson Walter W [youngest child, deceased 1872] to [Rev] Daniel Moses Fisk, and is in his possession at the present time, Sept, 1895 He d Mar, 1784, in Boscowan, N H, res Tewksbury, Mass
- 812 i WILLIAM, b Mar 24, 1754, m Rachel ———
- 813 ii ELIZABETH, b Aug 13, 1756-7, d Oct 23, 1756-7
- 814 iii ABIGAIL, b June 23, 1758
- 815 iv JONATHAN, b Nov 13, 1759 He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill
- 816 v BENJAMIN, b Jan 2, 1762, m Lydia Kitteridge
- 817 vi RUTH, b July 14, 1764
- 818 vii SAMUEL, b June 4, 1767, m ———
- 819 viii ISAAC, b Aug 27, 1769, m Molly Severance
- 820 ix DAVID, b Mar 1, 1772, m Lydia Morse
- 821 x EPHRAIM, b Apr 19, 1774, m Sally Morse
- 822 xi HANNAH, b Mar 13, 1779
- 823 xii EBENEZER, b ———, m. ——— He died of poison in the war of 1812, at the hands of a woman while on a scout
- 524 EPHRAIM FISKE (Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b about 1732, m Mehitable Frost, b 1744 Ephraim Fiske came from Tewksbury, Mass, A D 1772, or 1773, and settled in the northwesterly part of Concord, N H, near the Hopkinton line He had been married to Mehitable Frost When her son Ephraim was born she was thirteen and a half years old She used to ask her mother to tend her baby while she went out with the children to play A person asked her how old she was when her first child was born? She replied "Thirteen and a half years old and what is that to you?" Mr Fiske and his son Ephraim were soldiers in the Rev-

olutionary War Both were in the battle of Bennington. Ephraim, Sr, signed the following with others at Concord, N H, in 1775. "We, the Subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will, to the utmost of our Power, at the Risque of our lives and Fortunes, with Arms, oppose the Hostile Proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." He d. about 1825, res. Tewksbury, Mass, and Concord, N H.

- 824 i. EPHRAIM, b T, Aug. 27, 1758, m Martha Sawyer.
- 825 ii SOLOMON, b ———, d young.
- 826 iii MEHITABLE, b. ———
- 827 iv EBENEZER, b Jan. 26, 1766, m Sarah Blanchard.
- 828 v SARAH, b ———
- 829 vi LYDIA, b ———
- 830 vii DANIEL, b ———
- 831 viii SOLOMON, b ———
- 832 ix JONATHAN, b ———
- 833 x BETSEY, b ———
- 834 xi REBECCA, b ———
- 835 xii JOSEPH, b ———

529 MAJOR JOHN FISKE (Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Cumberland, R I, Feb. 20, 1729, m in C. May 5, 1755, Mary Bartlett He was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1773 He d Feb 12, 1789, res Cumberland, R. I.

- 836 i SQUIRE, b Jan. 10, 1756, m Amey Lapham
- 837 ii POLLY, b June 24, 1758, m in C, Oct 12, 1775, William Whitaker of C
- 838 iii JOHN, b Oct 24, 1760, m Abigail Ballou
- 839 iv CHLOE, b Feb 18, 1763
- 840 v FREELOVE, b Feb 18, 1766
- 841 vi DARIUS, b May 7, 1768, m Patty Darling
- 842 vii LUCENA, b July 21, 1770, m Jan 6, 1791, in C., John Hill.

533. JONATHAN FISK (Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 13, 1739, Rhode Island, m. Hannah ———, b Nov 18, 1743, d. Sept. 17, 1814 Jonathan Fisk, the oldest Fisk of this branch, lived three miles from Schuylerville on the Hudson, Saratoga County, New York, in a log house He was born in Rhode Island, but whether all his children were born there it cannot be ascertained It has been stated that all of this family of twelve children except one lived over 70 years, and that the exception was not a natural death. During the Revolutionary War he served in the Connecticut line Soon after the war he moved to New York State with his family. On Mar 11, 1820, the government granted him a pension, and he was 77 years of age This would make his birth in 1743 He d. Dec 22, 1816; res Rhode Island and Schuylerville, N Y.

- 843 i JONATHAN, b Feb 12, 1760, m Mercy Robinson.
- 844 ii HANNAH, b May 4, 1762
- 845 iii HULDAH, b July 19, 1765.
- 846 iv MARTHA, b Aug 13, 1767
- 847 v DAVID, b June 17, 1769, m Mary Green
- 848 vi DOSHE, b July 20, 1771
- 849 vii CLOAH, b Apr 13, 1774
- 850 viii LYDIA, b May 19, 1776.
- 851 ix EZRA, b Apr 26, 1778, m Lydia Hannibal.
- 852 x ABIGAIL, b May 3, 1780
- 853 xi STEPHEN, b May 1, 1782; m. Hannah Curry
- 854 xii BENJAMIN, b July 5, 1788; m Rebecca ———. They settled in Arcadia, Wayne Co, N Y, and both died there They had only two children, and both died in infancy

537. JOSEPH FISKE (Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, 1741; m Jan. 29, 1763. Eleanor Abbott, m. 2d, Jan 9, 1767, Margaret Hobbs (on church and town records it is Sarah Hobbs) Res Ipswich, Mass, and New Ipswich, N. H.

Mark Fisk & wife Eleanor, of Ipswich yeoman mortgaged to Benj Dutch of Ips yeoman 30 acres of his homestead land in Ips with his dwelling house &c

bounded by land of Dan'l Chapman county road Joseph Metcalf & Fs other land May 7 1763

Mark Fisk & wife Eleanor of Ipswich yeoman Sold to John Cole of Ipswich a certain farm, house & barn, lying in Line brook parish Ips'h bounded by Joseph Metcalf Meadow of Capt Stamford & Daniel Rendge Wm Hobson, Dan'l Chapman & county road 70 acres more or less Oct 28 1763

- 855 i ELEANOR, b Oct 28, 1764, m Aug 1, 1783, Joshua Jackson of Rowley
 856 ii JOSEPH, b Sept 5, 1767, m Margaret Clark
 857 iii BENJAMIN, b Nov 15, 1768, m ———
 858 iv SARAH, b Jan 18, 1770, m Feb 7, 1800, John Hutchins of Londonderry
 859 v LYDIA, b Feb 29, 1776
 860 vi ELIZABETH, b Jan 9, 1772
 861 vii MARK, b June 21, 1778, m Eleanor Wilson and Mrs Elizabeth (Stark) Kidder

541 JOHN FISKE (Mark, Joseph, Wilham, Wilham, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kennebunk, Me, 1755, m there——Wakefield, she d in Kennebunk, m 2d there Comfort Stover She was b 1752, d at Waterboro Mar 16, 1824 He was born in Kennebunk, Me, where he resided and was married In 1801 he sold his farm and the following year moved to Waterboro, where he afterwards resided and where he died He d Apr 26, 1825, res Kennebunk and Waterboro, Me

- 862 i JOHN, b Apr 28, 1786, m Sarah Coffin and Nancy Davis
 863 ii MARK, b ———, died in infancy
 864 iii MARK, b ———
 865 iv POLLY, b ———, m John Sharples of Kennebunk, Me They resided there, he went to Norfolk, Va, and never returned Ch Mary, m Caleb Kimball of Lyman, Me She d in Somerville, Mass, and was buried at Lyman Abigail m Moses Gowen and Daniel Walker She d in Boston Charles He was born in Kennebunk, Me Went to Norfolk, Va, to find his father and never heard from again
 866 v BETSEY, b ———, m John Simpson of Kennebunk, Me, and res there She m 2d, David Davis of Alfred, Me, m 3d, Nathan Ramond He d s p Ch George He died unm on board ship while en route from the West Indies to Boston of yellow fever John He was with his brother George and died about the same time of the same disease Samuel Davis, died in Alfred, Me Betsey, m Col Elisha Littlefield of Alfred She d in Lyman
 867 vi ABIGAIL, b ———, m John Kimball of Kennebunk, Me, res Denmark, Me Ch Nathaniel, d in Denmark John, d in Denmark William, drowned while skating on the ice in Denmark Abram, d in Denmark Charles, d in Denmark
 868 vii LUCY, b ———, m Richard Bean Ch Mary, m Oliver Hanson, res Waterboro and Gorham, Me Sally, m John Thwing of Waterboro John, m Abigail White, res Portland, Me Joseph, m Julia Cook res Waterboro Bradford, m Louisy Coffin, res Waterboro Susan, m ——— Kimball and Seth Scribner, res Waterboro
 869 viii SALLY, b ———, m Moody Pike, res Great Falls, N H Lizzie, b Waterboro, Me Sinthy, m Albert Haggert of Lowell, had one son Albert Julia, m twice, her second husband was a ——— Perry of Lowell Jane, m Freeman Brigham, had one ch and res in Lowell, Mass Alpheus, d unm in Great Falls Sarah, d in Dover Charles, d in Dover, N H

543 BENJAMIN FISKE (Theophilus, Theophilus, Wilham, William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, Oct 30, 1738, m Nov 19, 1769, Sarah Towne of Topsfield, dau of Joshua She was b 1747, d Dec 27, 1831 He died soon after his marriage, and his widow lived 59 years after his decease She was a cloth weaver, leaving a web in her loom unfinished at

her death. It is said that those who chanced to pass her residence, early or late, always heard her weaving and singing. Estate of Benjamin Fiske of Topsfield admn was granted to Sarah Fiske June 1, 1772. Inventory of his estate taken July 4, 1772. Five acres of land with the house and barn, 15 acres of meadow in Wenham, four acres of woodland in Boxford, etc.; made oath to by Mrs Sarah Fisk, the admr., July 2, 1772. He d May 1, 1772, res Ipswich, Mass.

870 i. SARAH, b ———, d May 15, 1770

871 ii SARAH, bap Nov 7, 1773, m Sept 20, 1792, John Conant, Jr., and died Feb 25, 1830. He then m Rebecca Baker, and d Apr, 1859, ae 87. Ch John, b Oct 5, 1793, d Jan. 16, 1867, leaving six children. Sally, b Oct 5, 1796, m James G. Raymond, res No Beverly, her son, John, was colonel in the Civil War. Harriett, m Benjamin Kent of Danvers. Benjamin F, d. s p Irene d young

544 NATHANIEL FISKE (Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass., Mar, 1741, m in Danvers, Feb 27, 1764, Lydia Gould, dau of Solomon and Elizabeth (Robinson) Gould, b June 11, 1743, d Apr. 25, 1809. Nathaniel Fiske, son of Theophilus, Jr., married Lydia Gould. He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War, was in the battle at Bunker Hill, and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He had six sons. He resided at Danvers and Topsfield, and died, leaving considerable property. His son and executor was Nathaniel. Lydia Gould of Topsfield had a brother, John Gould, who lived in that town. Nathaniel and wife owned the covenant of the church in Topsfield, where most of their children's baptisms are recorded, but the births of Ruth, John, and first Lydia are recorded on the records of Danvers. They finally settled in Topsfield, about half a mile from Wenham line, the house being the first after crossing the causeway from Wenham. He died, and was buried by the side of this wife in Topsfield.

Nathaniel Fisk of Topsfield yeoman made his will Nov 27, 1813, which was proved Apr 17 1815. Son Benj had already received a part of his portion. Son Moses had rec'd most of his portion, Son Ebenezer Son John deceased left a son Elbridge, Daughter Ruth was then wife of Elijah Perkins Son David (perhaps the youngest son) & Son Nath'l had a residue & were Executors. Inv of the Estate June 7, 1815. Homestead about 30 acres, meadow & woodland in Danvers about 12 acres & 272 acres in Boxford amt \$3695 66

An acct of Executor N & Eb Fisk July 2, 1816 Bal \$976 03

He d Apr 9, 1815, res Danvers and Topsfield, Mass

872 i NATHANIEL, b in Wenham, Dec 2, 1764, m. Mehtable Balch

873 ii JOHN, b Aug 18, 1769, m Huldah Woodbury

874 iii BENJAMIN, b Aug 17, 1774, m Lydia Hobbs

875 iv MOSES, b Aug 20, 1777, m Sukey Platts

876 v EBENEZER, b 1775, d Dec 27, 1849, m in 1805, Mary Cleaves Dodge, dau of George and Mary (Cleaves) Dodge, and grand-dau of George and Martha (Fiske) Dodge, who was b May 16, 1781, and d Mar 27, 1852. No children. Was a trader in Beverly, Mass., and New York City. They are both deceased, he suddenly in the western part of the state of New York while they were there on business, and they had no issue.

877 vi DAVID, b Nov 24, 1783, m Nancy Baker

878 vii RUTH, b May 10, 1767, and bap fourteen days after; m Nov 20, 1794, Elijah Perkins, settled in that part of Topsfield called the "Perkins district," which is near Hamilton, and had Dudley, who m a Sally Perkins, and had children 1, Lydia, who m first, John Ray, and second, a William Perkins, and had children by both husbands 2, Daniel, who m first, Rosamond, a sister to Lydia's husband, and second, Charlotte Towne, and one of his children is Elijah Perkins, the artist of Salem 3, Huldah, who m Thomas Ferguson, of Topsfield, and had children and 4, Abigail, who m Ebenezer Peabody, of Topsfield, by whom she had children

879 viii LYDIA, bap Mar 1, 1772, d May 16, 1777

880 ix LYDIA, b Feb 26, bap Apr 23, 1780, d young

545 SAMUEL FISKE (Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, 1748, m Mar 8, 1772, Sarah Perkins. She d 1810. Samuel, son of Theophilus, Jr., and Jemima Fiske, married Sarah Perkins, of Topsfield. He was executor of his father's will and residuary legatee, had the homestead, where he resided many years, and sold out to Jacob Towne. His son, Waldo G Towne, occupied the place. He died in that town. He d Apr 15, 1826, res Ipswich, Mass.

881 1 SAMUEL, b May 7, 1773, m Sarah Patch

882 11 EZRA, b Jan 7, 1776, m Polly Lakeman

883 111 SARAH, b May 3, 1785, m Nov 20, 1805, Samuel Fornace. She was b June 9, 1781, d Jan 14, 1865. He was a native of Beverly, a seaman, who d Apr 1, 1815, and she remained a widow in that town. Her children were Samuel who was a seaman, unm. Charles, also a seaman, b Aug 3, 1810, who m, but his wife d without issue. Eleanor H., who d about 1855, was b Oct 23, 1812, m Oliver O Brown, who resided in Beverly, by whom she had Benjamin, a clerk in a store in Boston (where the other sons were employed), b about 1831, Ellen, who m Augustus Cneever, Charles, Joseph, and George, who was b about 1850. Sarah, b Oct 21, 1814, who resided in Beverly, m Thomas Welch about 1860, who d in the army in 1863, she had no children.

549 JOHN FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Grafton, Sept 27, 1737, m Anna Leland. Res ———.

884 1 HORACE, b ———, d unm, in Phil

550 SIMEON FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hardwick, Mass, July 15, 1762, m Jan 20, 1784, Dinah Whitcomb, b 1761. She d in Goshen, N Y, 1845. He d 1838, res Shelburne, Mass, and Goshen, N Y.

885 1 EZRA, b Jan 10, 1785, m ——— Cummins, graduated at Williams College in 1809, studied theology under Rev Dr Packard, of Shelburne, and was ordained as an Evangelist in 1810. He preached as a missionary in Georgia for two or three years, and there he married a daughter of the venerable Dr Francis Cummins. In 1813 he was permanently settled in the ministry at Goshen, N Y, where he sustained a beloved pastoral relation with his people for upward of twenty years, when he was compelled, by an affection of the lungs, to intermit his labors, and seek relief by a winter's residence at the South. During his absence he was appointed to but declined the office of General Agent of and elected Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government, in the Western Theological Seminary in Pennsylvania, which position, upon his return north, he accepted. On the 4th of November, 1833, while on the way to his new field of labor, he was taken suddenly and fatally ill, at Philadelphia, just after the close of an impressive discourse, Sabbath evening, from the text (Col 1: 12) "Giving thanks," etc. Dr Ezra Fiske was moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly, in 1833, was long a director of Princeton Theological Seminary, and from 1823 to 1833 was a trustee of Williams College. He received his doctorate from Hamilton College, and was highly esteemed for his ripe scholarship, for the acumen and strength of his mind, and for his Christian integrity. He was the author of several published sermons and a valuable series of essays on Mental Science. Few men were better read in the Hebrew and Classics, and in the realm of Mental Philosophy he had no superiors in his church. As a preacher he was always master of his theme and audience. His style was logical, polished, always forcible, and at times impassioned, his eloquence, the rich overflow of a well-stored mind sanctified by grace. He labored to win souls, not to himself but to Christ, and not many have had more seals to

their ministry. Nearly six hundred sound and permanent conversions were the fruits of his devoted labors. In his discourses he was accustomed to address both the understanding and the feelings, the reason and the passions of men. To a personal dignity and nobleness of manner, he added a purity of purpose, sweetness of temper and benignity of heart irresistibly fascinating. No one ever doubted his piety, his sincerity of devotion, and he lived in Goshen twenty years without making a personal enemy, and departed thence universally regretted and beloved. He d in 1833, leaving no children behind him.

886 ii PETER, b Feb 15, 1787. He was a physician in Montague, Mass., and d unm.

887 iii SIMEON, b July 2, 1788. He was a merchant in Western Georgia, and d unm.

888 iv JONATHAN, b Oct 18, 1790, m Susanna Williams, Mrs Maria Roberts and Releafy Blood.

889 v HARRIETT, b. —, m — Gillespie.

553 JONATHAN FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Sept 9, 1746, m Jan 18, 1770, Hannah Rice of Hardwick, Mass., b July 26, 1747, dau of Phinehas and Hannah Cummins. He was in the Rev War. (See Rev record) Res Shelburne, Mass.

890 i JONATHAN, b Sept 27, 1775.

891 ii ASA, b July 13, 1771.

→ 892 iii SOLOMON, b May 2, 1773.

554 EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Sept 9, 1749, m Sarah Barnard, b July, 1754, d Apr 15, 1816. A pious and worthy couple they were greatly blessed and honored in their children. He d June 9, 1841, ae 92, res Shelburne, Mass.

893 i RUFUS, b Mar 22, 1781, m Hannah Woodward.

894 ii SARAH, b May 17, 1784, m Mar 13, 1814, Abijah Forbush (Samuel, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Daniel), b Upton, May 11, 1779, d June 27, 1845. She d Feb 3, 1854. Res Shelburne, Mass. Ch Catherine, b Apr 24, 1815, d May 11, 1843. Sarah Barnard, b Oct 20, 1816 d May 17 1858. Lucy Whitney, b May 2, 1818, m 1840, Edmund Skinner, d 1842. Rufus, b Oct 1, 1820, m 1841, d 1846. Alfred, b Dec 19, 1822, d Mar 11, 1825. Jane, b Sept 12, 1826, d Apr 2, 1842.

895 iii EBENEZER, b Apr 18, 1785, m Hannah Terrill.

896 iv LOVINA, b July 8, 1787, descendant's Mrs Elizabeth Beals, Batavia, N Y.

897 v LEVI, b Feb 21, 1790, m Cynthia Coleman.

898 vi PLINY, b June 24, 1792. Pliny Fisk, missionary, was born in Shelburne, Mass., and died in Beirut, Syria, Oct 23, 1825. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1814, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1818. He was appointed, with Levi Parsons, by the American board, to the Palestine Mission, in 1818, and sailed from Boston for Smyrna, Nov 3, 1819. On his arrival in Smyrna, he spent some time in perfecting his knowledge of the oriental languages, and then traveled through Egypt, Arabia, Palestine and Syria, preaching, holding conference meetings and distributing copies of the Bible. He resided at various times in Jerusalem, Damascus, Antioch, Alexandria and Beirut where he died. After traveling extensively in Greece, Egypt, Palestine and Syria, he joined, in May, 1823, the mission already established at Beirut, and died there of fever in the following October. Mr Fisk was eminently fitted to be a missionary in the east, as he preached in Italian, French, Greek and Arabic. On the day of his death, he completed an "English and Arabic dictionary," and wrote numerous papers for the "Missionary Herald." A life of Pliny Fisk was published by Alvin Bond (Boston, 1828).

899 vii JOHN, b May 2, 1795, d Apr 18, 1819.

900 viii RUTH, b July 19, 1797 Descendants are Mis Lucy Graves
and Mrs Sarah Barnard, Shelburne, Mass

557 DEA MOSES FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, Sept 13, 1764 m June 2, 1789, Hannah Batchelor, b Upton, May 14, 1770, d Waitsfield, Vt, in 1854 Moses Fiske, youngest son of Ebenezer and Dorcas Fiske, of Shelburne, married Hannah Batchelor, and settled in Waitsfield, Vt, where he and wife were among the original members of the Congregational Church, of which he was also a deacon for forty-five years To them were born twelve children, the eldest dying young He d Feb 5, 1847 res Waitsfield, Vt

901 i JOEL, b July 16, 1799, d July 18, 1795

902 ii PERRIN B, b July 6, 1792, m Azubah Blaisdell

903 iii MOSES, b July 25, 1794, m ——— and Rebecca Ferrin

904 iv JOEL (2d), b Oct 26, 1790, m Clarinda Chapman

905 v HARVEY, b Apr 12, 1799, m Anna Mary Plumb

906 vi LYMAN, b Oct 15, 1801, m Mary Spofford

907 vii BETSEY, b May 8, 1804, m 1847, Phinehas Bailey She d Feb 23, 1847 Ch One child died young Arabella Paulina, b 1842, d 1852 Louisa Marietta, b 1844 m Rev Joel F Whitney (see) Abbot Fisk, b 1847, d 1847

908 viii ANSON, b Oct 31, 1806, m Joanna Barnard

909 ix JONATHAN b May 6, 1809 m Mary A Imlay

910 x ELVIRA ELIZA, b Aug 20, 1811, m at Waitsfield, Vt, Mar 3, 1840, Dea John Russell Whitney, b Wadham's Mills, N Y, Apr 18, 1813 She d Apr 22, 1892 John R Whitney was born on the farm, owned and occupied by him till his death, about one mile north of Wadham's Mills His father, John Whitney, was one of the pioneers who settled that region early in the present century, coming about 1808 Among these settlers were Benjamin Whitney and Daniel Safford, who married Sally Whitney John was a shoemaker by trade He was one of the pioneers in the temperance cause, and his house, still standing was the first building in that region raised without intoxicating liquor (1829) He, with others, responded to the call for the militia in 1812-14, but arrived at Plattsburg too late to participate in the fight Taken away in the prime of life, 1834, he left an honored name to his family After the death of his father, John Russell Whitney was obliged to assume the care of the home, and lived with his widowed mother several years He was married, Mar 3, 1840, to Elmina E Fisk, daughter of Dea Moses Fisk, of Waitsfield, Vt Having been deprived of educational privileges in his younger days, he was determined to give his family every possible advantage, often making great sacrifices to secure school privileges to his children, for several winters he had a family school He was deeply interested in the Congregational church at Wadham's Mills, of which he became a member at the early age of fourteen He was elected deacon about 1863, to fill a vacancy caused by the death of the senior deacon, and held this office till his death in 1880 He was especially active in all church affairs, and did much for the maintenance of public service Enjoying the advantages provided for them, his children sought to improve themselves, and have all honored the name and memory of their parents Dea Whitney passed away after a severe and painful illness of heart disease He d July 23, 1880, res Wadham's Mills, N Y Ch 1, Elizabeth Hannah, b Jan 11, 1841, d Mar 11, 1865 2, Marietta thankful, b Feb 2, 1842, m Oct 3, 1866, Rev A T Clarke, res Shelby, Ala, ch, Almon Taylor, b Oct 7, 1867, m Elizabeth Perry, res Parishville N Y, Susan Elmira, b Dec 17, 1872, Maud Elizabeth, b Nov 10, 1875 John Paul, b Oct 17, 1880, Harvey Fisk, b May 13, 1883, Lena M, b Mar 1, 1886 3, Joel Fisk b Mar 30, 1843, m Louisa M Bailey clergyman, res Coventryville, N Y 4,

- Sarah L., b Sept. 4, 1844, m Sept 4, 1873, Edward D. Sturtevant, and d s p Apr 1, 1874 5, John R., b July 29, 1847; m Lena Groll, res Garnett, Kan 6, Moses Fisk, b Apr. 18, 1849, m Ella Burt, res Walpole, Mass 7, Lemuel, b Dec 12, 1850, res Wadham's Mills, N Y 8, Rosabelle, b May 15, 1853, m Oct 6, 1877, Rev Wm H Wolcott, res Moreno, Cal.; ch, Lucy, b 1878, Sarah A., b 1881, Vernon H., b. 1882 9, Elmina Eliza, b Sept 7, 1855, res Wadham's Mills (See Whitney Genealogy by Fred C Pierce)
- 911 xi HORACE ALONZO, b Aug 20, 1811, m and d Aug 29, 1851, s p at Waterville, Vt
- 912 xii EMILY, b Jan 12, 1817, d, unm, May 25, 1891

563 JUDGE JONATHAN FISKE (William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, May 1, 1751, m Nov 26, 1772, Mrs. Mary Bragg, b 1752, d 1826 Jonathan Fiske, the eldest son of William Fiske, Sr, of Amherst, established himself in the northwest parish of that town, since known as Mt Vernon After a few years he removed thence to Francestown, N H where he resided several years, and where his younger children were born In 1790 he was chosen deacon of the Congregational church in Francestown and officiated in that capacity until 1794, when in September he removed to Williamstown, Vt, where he seems to have in time acquired popularity and social influence, to have been again elected deacon and to various other offices, which he filled to the general satisfaction of his constituents

A correspondent writes "Judge Fiske was a justice of the peace and town clerk in Williamstown from my earliest recollection until a brief period before his death, and as such made public all the marriages, and did most of the marrying He represented that town in the state legislature, I think, over twenty years in succession, and afterward at various times He was also judge of probate at an early date, and continued in that office until his sight failed and until too old and otherwise infirm to discharge its duties He was also a deacon in the Congregational church at Williamstown further back than I can remember, and when he died his mantle fell on two of his worthy sons now living" From a file of the Wenham records it appears that Judge Jonathan Fiske was married to Mrs. Mary Bragg by Rev Joseph Swain in Dec, 1772 They were the parents of twelve children, eight sons and five daughters, all of whom except one matured, married, and had families, and all excepting three lived to be over seventy years of age Their grandchildren number upward of seventy, fifty-three of whom are still living (1867), including the fourth generation Their living descendants will probably reach one hundred souls Judge Fiske, after living to see his children all married and comfortably settled in life, died in 1825—his wife the following year—both at the age of seventy-four Their closing days were spent with their son, Samuel, who then resided in Berlin, Vt, and after their deaths their remains were taken to Northfield for burial The sons, Nathaniel, William, John, Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth and Anna were married by their father in Williamstown, where most of the family appear to have originally settled Some of them afterward removed to Northfield, where a number of their descendants yet remain Amherst, N. H., is situated in Hillsborough County, forty-seven miles from Boston and twenty-eight from Concord, the state capital The town had its origin in a grant of the general court of Massachusetts to the surviving officers and soldiers of the Narragansett war and to the posterity of those now living The claimants had seven towns awarded them Amherst was principally settled by people from Wenham and adjoining towns and incorporated in 1760 In 1771 Amherst became the shire town of Hillsborough County and after many years was one of the most flourishing villages in the state Its residents contained many people who later attained prominence in the state and nation, among the number being President Franklin Pierce, Horace Greeley and Daniel Webster

He d 1825, res Amherst, N H, and Williamstown, Vt

913. i JONATHAN b Sept 6, 1773, m ——— Livingston
- 914 ii NATHANIEL, b July 6, 1775, m Mehitable Bates and ———
- 915 iii WILLIAM R, b May 30, 1779, m Hannah Martin.
- 916 iv MARY, b May 13, 1781, m Feb 27, 1800, Daniel Worthington.
- They removed about 1830 to Wisconsin They had eleven

children, and subsequently scattered through the states. They are now dead. Daniel Worthington died in Oconomowoc, Wis., Mar., 1866. His wife died there in the spring of 1851. One of their sons was a presiding elder in the M. E. Church for several years. Two daughters have resided at Northfield, and one of them is the wife of a clergyman in the same denomination. Ch. Huldah, b. July 31, 1801, Elijah, b. July 31, 1803, Sophia, b. Apr. 9, 1805, Lyman, b. Feb. 16, 1807, Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1808, Rhoda, b. June 18, 1811, Daniel, b. Feb. 3, 1813, David, b. Feb. 13, 1815, Theodore, b. May 17, 1817, Elias, b. July 16, 1819, d. Jan. 12, 1824, Francis, b. Feb. 3, 1822, d. Sept. 2, 1823. Huldah Worthington, eldest daughter of Mary Fiske, was married to John Richardson, a farmer, at Northfield, Dec. 19, 1821. They had seven children, named Sarah, Sophia, George, Martin, John H., Marshal S., George Sullivan, Mary Jane, Daniel W. John Richardson d. Mar. 6, 1834. Widow Huldah was married to Rev. Hosea Clark in June, 1838. They had Lucia Ann and Stephen A. Clark. The latter was an officer in Sherman's army. John H. and Daniel W. Richardson married. The former had four and the latter two children. Elijah Worthington married in Stafford, Vt., Emily Rand, a school teacher. They had but one child, Francis, born at Northfield. Elijah emigrated west and died at Hart Prairie, Wis., June 4, 1858. He was a minister and farmer. Sophia Worthington married at Northfield Nathan S. Green, a manufacturer, May 7, 1833. They had three children, Mary, Sophia, George and Charles, born at Northfield. Also two grandchildren. Lyman Worthington married, at Norwich, Vt., Caroline Blood, a school teacher. He was a millwright by trade. They had three children, Susan A., George and Charles, who are now in the West. Their father died in Michigan. Mary Worthington married at Northfield Moses Lane, a farmer, May 2, 1833. She resided in Northfield. Rhoda Worthington married, in Northfield, Gilman Cummings, a farmer, at Metuchen, N. J. They had three children, Elvira, George T. (was a Union soldier) and Daniel. Daniel Worthington, Jr., married, at Northfield, Miss Ann Paine, a teacher, in May, 1835. They had one child, Frances, born in 1837. He resided in Chicago, Ill. His daughter Frances, married a Mr. Hall. They had three or four children. Rev. David Worthington in early life identified himself with the M. E. Church and at the early age of twenty-two entered upon the work of the ministry. His labors in this calling were mostly confined to the limits of the Iowa conference, where his zeal and talents soon placed him in the front rank of the clergy of that state. Several years since Mr. Worthington received the appointment of presiding elder for Mt. Pleasant district, and was continued in that position until his death, by consumption, which took place in Mar., 1866. A sound preacher, and a devoted evangelist, he went to his grave according to his wish with the harness on. Mr. Worthington was twice married, and left four children by his first wife, Arinda Lee, the eldest of whom, Jason, died while in the service of his country during the late war. Theodore Worthington was a farmer and lived in Oconomowoc, Wis., and had a family.

- 917 v JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1783, m. Elizabeth Martin
 918 vi BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Hannah Herrick
 919 vii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1786, m. Apr. 18, 1811, Miles Stebbins at Williamstown. They had two children: 1, Miles J., b. Apr. 29, 1813; 2, Pamela, b. Oct. 24, 1816. Miles J. Stebbins was married to Mehitable Olds at Williamstown, Sept. 21, 1844. One child, George, b. Jan. 29, 1845. Pamela Stebbins was married to Lyman Capron at Williamstown, Jan. 7, 1837. Ch. 1,

- Lucy E, b Dec 19, 1843, 2, Dorcas A, b Sept 8, 1845, 3, May L, b Nov 29, 1851, 4, Martha L, b Feb 28, 1854 Miles Stebbins the husband of Betsy Fiske, died in Williamstown about the time his youngest brother was born, and Betsy resided there a widow She was the only daughter of Judge Fiske, who attained a venerable age
- 920 viii SARAH, b Sept 17, 1788, m May 9, 1826, John White, of New Hampshire They had born to them two daughters, Martha M and Mary A White The first married John D, a son of Benjamin Fiske, elsewhere spoken of Mary A White was married to O J Walden, June 28, 1852 Ch 1, John H, b May 15, 1853, d October 12, 1862 2, Frederick W, b Sept 16, 1855, d Sept 28, 1862 3, Charles E, b November 15, 1857, d Oct 1, 1862 4, Frances, b Aug 14, 1863 5, Elizabeth, b Dec 5, 1864 Mr White removed to Black Rock, N. Y, in 1833, where he d Oct 8, 1839 His widow, Sarah, died there Nov 9, 1843
- 921 ix ANNE, b Oct 12, 1790, m Apr 18, 1811, Allen White, a farmer in Williamstown Mr White d Jan 31, 1836, in his forty-seventh year, when Anne married a Mr Staples, and d in Mar, 1863, aged seventy-three years By the first husband were the following children 1, Caroline Ann, b Oct 11, 1812, d young, 2, Cornelius Allen, b Dec 18, 1814, d young 3, Cornelius Allen, b Mar 21, 1816, 4, Horace Elliot b July 25, 1819, 5, Samuel Davis, b Mar 21, 1821, 6, George Hamman, b Jan 31, 1823, 7, Jonathan Perkins, b Feb 10, 1825, 8, Caroline Ann, b September 17, 1827, 9, Mary Emeline, b Aug 4, 1829, 10, Abijah Prentiss, b July 24, 1831, 11, Cynthia Delphina b Sept 21, 1833 Cornelius Allen White m Josephine Seapled, Aug 8, 1841, at Williamstown, where he resided Ch 1, Cornelius Allen, b Sept 21, 1842, 2, Henry Kirk, b Jan 13, 1852, 3, George Perkins, b Aug 17, 1855 Horace Elliot White in a Miss Peck of Williamstown Caroline Ann m Lorenzo Downing of St Albans Mary Emeline m Arthur Whitney of Montpelier Cynthia m P F Blanchard Others have married
- 922 x DAVID, b Feb 2, 1793, m Sarah Reed
- 923 xi SAMUEL L, b Oct 24, 1794, m Lucy White

565 HON WILLIAM FISKE (William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, Apr 20, 1755, m Oct 28, 1773, Eunice Nourse, b May 2, 1752, d Mar 13, 1819, m 2d, Nov 28, 1819, Hannah Walker of Concord, N H, d Dec 10, 1841 Deacon Francis Nourse of Danvers, Mass, whose eldest daughter, Eunice, and granddaughters Abigail and Harriet Nourse, married Amherst Fiskes, was a lineal descendant of Francis and Rebecca Nourse, original settlers in Salem, Mass Francis Nourse died in 1695, aged 77 years, his wife, Rebecca, July 19, 1692—one of the sad victims of the Salem witchcraft The jury—Capt Thomas Fiske, foreman—"were compelled to convict, against their better judgment and belief, through the singular infatuation and perversity of the judges" In Apr, 1779, Mr Fiske located himself and wife on a farm situated on the turnpike leading from Amherst village to Bedford, and for some years occupied a small tolling house His farm was limited in extent and his land rough and rocky Mr Fiske and wife became members of the Congregational Church in Amherst, Nov 6, 1776, and lived exemplary Christian lives to the day of their death Besides having for some years command of the military company, Mr Fiske was in Mar, 1792, elected town clerk of Amherst and re-elected every year in succession for twenty years In Mar, 1794, he was chosen chairman of the board of selectmen of Amherst and held that office till 1815, twenty-one consecutive years He was chosen representative of the town at the general court in 1798-99, 1804-5-6-7-8-9 He was elected state senator for the Seventh senatorial district in 1810-11-12-13 He was then appointed one of the justices of the court of common pleas of the county of Hillsborough, but a remodeling of the courts by the state soon after by legislature (a political change occurring in that body), by which all the judges

were displaced to make room for new favorites, prevented his accepting the appointment. In 1815 he was appointed United States Assessor of direct taxes for the county of Hillsborough. In 1824 he was chosen one of the electors of president and vice-president, and cast his vote for John Quincy Adams. Having attained the good old age of three score and ten, he then retired from public life, and spent the remainder of his days in the quiet of home where he died. He was twice married. His first wife was Eunice Nourse and the mother of his children. A few years after he married Miss Hannah, daughter of James Walker, Esq., of Concord, N. H., but had no children by her. In personal appearance Mr. Fiske was rather commanding, being six feet in height and well proportioned. His features were strongly molded and intellectual. Of Puritan descent, he was in principles, habits and manners a Puritan of the strictest sect, rendered stricter perhaps by his severe and excessive labors. In his family and on his farm his right to rule no subordinate ever presumed to question. By his strict yet judicious exercise of authority his children were trained to admirable obedience. The homestead in which Hon. William Fiske resided was erected in 1795, and was ranked among the finest and most desirable in that section. It is located two and a half miles northeasterly from Amherst on the old stage road between that place and Manchester and Concord. To the south lies Walnut Hill, 200 feet high to the north Chestnut Hills flanking them on the right and left and at a distance of from three to five miles tower the granite peaks of "Joe English" and "Uncanconucks" and southeast Babboosack Pond. He d. June 4, 1831, res. Amherst, N. H.

- 924 i EUNICE, b Jan 7, 1774, m Dec 30, 1795, Levi Dodge. She d Aug 3, 1861. He was son of Bartholomew and Martha (Kimball) Dodge, who was b Feb 26, 1771, and d Nov 21, 1842. She d Aug 3, 1861. Ch. Martha, d in infancy. Hiram, b Jan 2, 1803, and d in 1876, m Sarah Abbott. Calvin, b Mar 22, 1815, and d June 6, 1853, m Lucy Hubbard.
- 925 ii EZRA, b Apr 2, 1776, m Melinda Blake.
- 926 iii WILLIAM, b July 11, 1778, m Margaret Cleave Dodge.
- 927 iv FRANCIS NOURSE, b June 12, 1780, m Mary (Walker) Emery.
- 928 v ABIGAIL, b Oct 9, 1782, d, unm. July 24, 1852. She res. at home, and later with her brother David for more than twenty years.
- 929 vi MARY, b Apr 1, 1785, m July 10, 1806, Bartholomew Dodge, Jr. She d Oct 15, 1857. Mary resided constantly with her father's family until twenty-two years of age, when in July she was united in marriage to Bartholomew Dodge, Jr., son of a neighboring farmer and two years her senior. Their children were: 1, Mary Ann, b Feb 8, 1807, d May 1, 1813. 2, Francis P., b Sept 20, 1808, d May 6, 1815. 3, David Nourse, b Jan 29, 1810, d Apr 16, 1829. 4, Allen F., b May 22, 1812, d Mar, 1814. 5, Mary Ann, b May 2, 1814, m July 24, 1848, to Jonathan Knight of Amherst, N. H., and d Dec 17, 1851, leaving a pair of twins two days old (Mary and George), who died respectively in Aug. and Oct. following. 6, Francis Fiske, b May 28, 1816, m Jan 18, 1849, James Smith of Lowell, Mass. and d in Mar, 1857. 7, Francis A., b Sept 8, 1818, d Jan, 1820. 8, Harriet M., b Oct 4, 1820, d Jan, 1821. 9, Horace N., b Oct 4, 1820, m Dec 14, 1845, Hannah H. Miller of Lamouille, Ill. One child, Cheever Kendall, b Nov 15, 1850. 10, Abby M., b Dec 14, 1821, m Nov 18, 1852, Stephen Ballard, now of Stearns & Ballard, New York City. 11, Martha A., b Nov 8, 1823, m Aug 12, 1852, Rev. Allen H. Brown, late of May's Landing, N. J. Their children were: Silas Belding, b May 17, 1854. Allen Henry, b Nov 17, 1855, d Dec 12, 1859. Mary Dodge, b Jan 1, 1858. Louisa Matilda, b Jan 18, 1860. 12, Charles W., b May 8, 1826, m Aug 15, 1853, Anna Eliza, dau. of George Fiske, Esq., of Lowell. Ch. Florence M., b Aug 31, 1854, d Jan 4, 1860. Fanny A., b May 12, 1857. Herbert C., b July 28, 1859, d Sept 15, 1859.

Bartholomew Dodge was b Dec 26, 1784, and d Oct 7, 1838 Mrs Mary Fiske Dodge d in Hooksett, N H, Oct 15, 1857, aged 72 years

930 vii FANNY, b June 6, 1787, d, unm, June 17, 1817

931 viii ALLEN, b Apr 10, 1789, m Eliza Chapman and Mrs. Maria Stokes

932 ix DAVID, b May 4, 1791, m Mrs Lydia M Holbrook.

933 x NANCY, b June 17, 1794, m Sept, 1815, Stephen Damon, son of Deacon Benjamin Damon She d Dec 7, 1854 They were the parents of the following children 1, Francis S, b Apr 16, 1816, d Mar 16, 1841 2, Lucy Ann, b June 1, 1818, d June 14, 1853 3, William F, b Apr 17, 1821, d Aug 5, 1844 4, Charles A, b Aug 28 1823, d July 4, 1863. 5, Stephen C, b Mar 21, 1826 6, Sarah Jane, b June 9, 1830, d Jan 10, 1853 The two eldest sons emigrated to Illinois, but died soon after their arrival there Lucy Ann, the eldest daughter, married David P Low of Amherst Of this union two children were born Wm Damon, 1845, and Alphonso, 1849, d in 1851 Nancy Fiske Damon d Dec 7, 1854 Charles A Damon m Mary E Low of Amherst, N H, in June, 1845 Children born as follows George W, b Feb, 1847, Clara G, b July, 1849, Frank C, b May, 1851, Charles Edgar, b Sept, 1854, Nellie, b Aug, 1856, Stephen C Damon, b Jan, 1854, m Mrs Mary J McClelland Dea Benjamin Damon was a descendant of Dea John Damon of Reading, Mass, freeman, 1645, was born in that place June 4, 1760 The family probably originated in Reading Although but sixteen years of age at the commencement of the American Revolution, he enlisted, and continued fighting the battles of his country until the close of the war In Jan (16th) 1783, he married Polly Hosea, who was born in Plymouth, Mass, April 30, 1764

566 DAVID FISKE (William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wenham, Mass, June 25, 1757, m 1786, Edith Tay, b 1763, d June 13, 1815 David Fiske, Sr, third son of William Fiske, Sr, of Amherst, did good service to his country as a soldier in the war of the Revolution He enlisted at the age of eighteen for one year, and was stationed first at Newcastle, N H In the fall of 1786 he was m to Edith Tay of Chelsea, Mass, and settled in Merrimack, N H They both united with the Congregational Church They had five children In April, 1801, Mr Fiske removed to Amherst and settled on a farm in the eastern part of that town, where he lived a Christian life He lived in comfortable circumstances to quite a venerable age, respected generally for his sterling merits, and died in peace among his children, at the age of 86 years He d June 23, 1843, res Amherst and Merrimack, N H

934 1 BETSEY, b Sept 12, 1788, d, unm, Aug 25, 1876

935 11 EDITH, b Mar 1, 1790 m Oct 18, 1820 John Sprague of Bedford and rev to Ohio and d there

936 111 DAVID, b Sept 20, 1792, m Abigail Nourse and Harriett Nourse

937 1v GEORGE, b Aug 22, 1794, m Arinda Lane

938 v ARDELLA, b Dec 18, 1803, d unm Sept 20, 1828

568 DEA EBENEZER FISKE (William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Nov 11, 1762, in Wenham, Mass, m at Mt Vernon, N H, 1782 Abigail Woodbury, b March 7, 1766, d Dec 9, 1839 Deacon Ebenezer Fiske, fourth son of William and Susanna Fiske, removed from Wenham to Amherst with his father when but eleven years of age, and resided in that place until his majority. Owing to the reduced circumstances of the family, caused by the bankruptcies of his father's brother-in-law (White), for whom his father had largely endorsed, Eben lost the opportunity for enjoying educational privileges He, however, inherited a remarkable physical frame and strong intellect, and possessed good sterling qualities and an indomitable will Many and remarkable are the feats of strength recorded of him when in the prime of his powers, while his excellent common sense and well-known integrity made him a counselor among his fellow towns-

men in Mt Vernon, where he subsequently resided and for many years filled various local offices. In 1782 he married Abigail Woodbury, born in Beverly, Mass., March 7, 1766, and second daughter of James Woodbury of Mt Vernon N H, near Amherst, to which place he at once removed. Miss Woodbury was of an excellent family, and a relative of Judge Levi Woodbury of Portsmouth, N H, a farmer of the state and secretary of the United States Treasury under President Jackson. Mr Fiske, like the most of his ancestors, was blessed with a large family, six sons and six daughters, all of whom, except a son who died in infancy, lived to mature age.

All of these except the two last were born in Mt Vernon. After residing for some years in this place, Mr Fiske removed to Warner, N H, where he purchased a farm, and later located on a farm on the "Wilmot Flat" in Wilmot, N H. Later in life he moved to the hills in the northwestern part of the town, called North Wilmot, and near where a meeting house afterward stood. Here he and the wife of his youth grew old together, sustained and cheered by the consolations of the gospel, and by the tender love and care of their son, Calvin, who, with most filial affection, watched over and cared for them to the day of their death. Ebenezer Fiske was a man of decided and conscientious and fixed and exemplary principles, and the resolute energy and courage that always rises superior to the difficulties of the occasion. During the most of his life he was a member and deacon of the Congregational Church. He d May 8, 1838, res Wilmot, N H.

939 1 ABIGAIL, b Dec 22, 1783, m Josiah Carrier of Warner, N H, March, 1808, and after his decease, Samuel Clark of Hopkinton, N H, where she died.

940 11 JOHN, b Sept 28, 1784, d in infancy.

941 111 EBENEZER, b Aug 22, 1786, m Hannah Proctor.

942. IV JAMES, b Aug 4, 1788, m Eleanor Ransom.

943 V HANNAH, b June 17, 1790, m 1810 Dr Charles Thompson of Andover, N H, res Wilmot Centre and Concord, N H. He d Sept 14, 1856. Ch Elvira, b Nov 16, 1810, d March 16, 1825. Sophronia, b April 10, 1812, m J R Palmer, res Sandusky, Ohio. Franklin W., b Nov 20, 1813, res Concord, N H. Hannah, b April 4, 1817, m Isaac Youngman of Wilmot. Caroline, b July 20, 1819, m ——— Stearns, res Concord. Charles Harrison, b Feb 8, 1824, res Minneapolis. Luther Fisk, b July 7, 1828, res Janesville, Wis.

944 vi DESDEMONA, b March 15, 1792, m Abner Watkins and William Abbott of Concord, N H. Ch Livonia, m Abijah Watson of Warner. James George, m Abby Bean.

945 vii LUTHER, b May 16, 1794, d 1816.

946 viii CALVIN, b June 15, 1796, m Asenath Cross and Mary J Thompson.

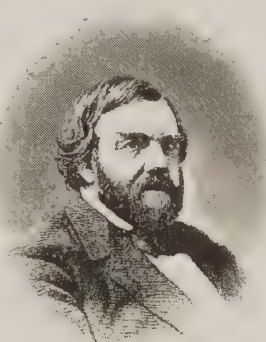
947 ix JOHN, b April 16, 1798, m Mahala Rand and Sarah Goodhue.

948 x MEHITABLE, b April 18, 1800, m March 14, 1819, James B Straw of Salisbury, N H. He removed to Lowell, Mass., and entered the employ of the Appleton Mfg Co, where he died Aug 14, 1830. She removed to Manchester, where she afterwards resided. Ch Ezekiel Albert, b Dec 30, 1819. After availing himself of the best educational advantages in the city of Lowell, he entered Phillip's Academy at Andover, where he mastered practical mathematics. In 1838 he was assistant civil engineer in the Nashua and Lowell Railroad. Later he was civil engineer for the Amoskeag Mfg Co. In 1851 he was appointed agent for the company, and in 1858 he was given entire charge. In Nov, 1844, he visited England and Scotland on a tour of inspection. In 1859 he was elected Representative for Manchester to the Legislature and re-elected in 1860-61-62-63, and for some time chairman of the committee on finance. In 1864 he was elected to the State Senate and re-elected in 1865, and was president of that body. Later he was elected Governor of N H. Governor Straw had the honorary degree of Master of Arts by Dartmouth College. He m April 6 1842, Charlotte Smith Webster of Amerbury,

Mass. He d. Oct. 25, 1882. She d. Mar. 15, 1852. Ch.: Albert, b. June 24, 1846; d. April 9, 1847. Charlotte Webster, b. Mar. 24, 1848; m. William W. Howard; res. Lowell, Mass.; 1 ch. Herman Foster, b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Mary O. Parker; res. Manchester, N. H.; ch.: 1, Parker, b. June 18, 1878; 2, Harry Ellis, b. April 25, 1883; 3, Herman F., Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1894; he is agent of the Amoskeag Mfg. Co., at Manchester, N. H. Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Henry M. Thompson; ch.: 1, Albert W., b. Feb. 16, 1874; 2, Herman E., b. Apr. 25, 1881; res. Lowell, Mass. He was at one time manager of the Manchester, N. H., print works, now proprietor of the Lowell felt mill. Luther Fiske, b. July 31, 1821, d. Aug. 2, 1825. Guy Eldridge, b. Feb. 12, 1823, d. Aug. 1, 1825. Miranda, b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. Benj. F. Manning of Manchester, s. p. Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. unm. July 13, 1895. James Brown, Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. Mar. 23, 1830. James Brown, 3d, b. Apr. 9, 1831; m. Oct. 12, 1858, Clara A. Hancock; 2 ch.: Minnie Fiske, b. Mar. 26, 1862; d. young; and Gertrude, b. July 24, 1864.

949. xi. MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1802; m. Abner Harvey of Warner, N. H.; res. Concord. Ch.: Caroline M., b. May 19, 1825; m. John Emerson of Wilmont; d. Jan. 25, 1852. Elvira T., b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Henry Saltmarsh of Concord. Susan E., b. Nov. 23, 1830; m. D. Emerson of Warner. Lavona W., b. Nov. 5, 1835; m. Albert Davis of Warner.

950. xii. PLOMA, b. March 7, 1807; m. John Langley of Andover, N. H.; d. Sept. 11, 1834.



Yours very truly

E. A. Fiske

- 574 $\frac{1}{4}$. JOHN FISKE (John, John, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. July 15, 1751; m. Hepzibeth ——. She m. 2d in 1776, Moses Pearson. He d. and she m. 3d ——. Burnet or Burnap. He d. Apr. 5, 1773; res. Andover, Mass.
- 950 $\frac{1}{4}$. i. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1771; d. young.
- 950 $\frac{1}{4}$. ii. HEPZIBAH, b. Apr. 28, 1773; m. July 5, 1798. Isaac Abbott, Jr., of A., had son Isaac, Jr.
576. SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Upton, Mass., 1759; m. Rebecca Fiske, his cousin, dau. of Benjamin, b. 1765; d. Apr. 30, 1849. He d. May 14, 1828; res. Shelburne, Mass.
951. iv. DAVID, b. July 17, 1791; m. Laura Seaverance.
952. vii. SAMUEL, b. March 25, 1800; m. Mercy B. Smead.
953. i. AUSTIN, b. Nov. 21, 1784; d. May 23, 1789.
954. ii. HERVY, b. March 8, 1787; d. Dec. 25, 1789.
955. iii. MELINDA, b. Jan. 16, 1789; m. November, 1831, James Lord Merrill. She d. s. p. July 23, 1833.
956. v. REBECCA, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. Oct. 8, 1794.

- 957 vi REBECCA, b Feb 15, 1794, m Solomon Bardwell She d leaving a dau, Fidelia, and her dau is Mrs Alfred Skinner, res S
- 958 viii AUSTIN, b Feb 9, 1803, d Sept 25, 1815
- 959 ix PHILO, b Sept 23, 1806, d Sept 23, 1806
- 578 DANIEL FISKE (Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 16, 1765, in Sherborne, Mass, m Polly Crosby, b Jan 17, 1773, d Dec 7, 1795, m 2d in Upton, Sept 15, 1796, Huldah Fiske, his cousin, b Nov 6, 1772, d Jan 14, 1866 He d Oct 25, 1842, res Shelburne, Mass
- 960 i POLLY, b June 23, 1793, m ——— Barnard
- 961 ii ELECTA, b March 4, 1798, d Sept 1, 1811
- 962 iii PARTRIDGE, b Dec 18, 1799, m Lydia B Dickinson
- 963 iv CHLOE, b Oct 1, 1801, d Oct 21, 1802
- 964 v CHLOE, b July 27, 1803, d Oct 22, 1841
- 965 vi DANIEL, b Feb 9, 1805, m Anna Fiske
- 966 viii WILLIAM, b May 13, 1807, d May 8, 1808
- 967 viii MARIA, b June 25, 1809, d Aug 25, 1811
- 968 ix ELECIA MARIA, b July 10, 1813 d April 5, 1815
- 969 x AUSTIN, b Sept 15, 1815, m Lucy W Barnard
- 970 xi BETSEY ALLEN, b July 23, 1822, m Edwin W Stevens She d June 12, 1853 He res Guilford, Vt, s p
- 971 xii DAUGHTER, b June 10, 1795, d June 10, 1795
- 972 xiii A SON, b Oct 10, 1811, d Oct 10, 1811
- 581 ROBERT FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Holliston, Mass, Feb 24, 1746, m in Upton, Mass, Sept 17, 1768, Mary Hall of Hopkinton, b 1744 She d in Upton, Feb 7, 1822 He d Sept 25, 1820 res Holliston and Upton, Mass
- 973 i ELISHA, b Sept 3, 1769, m Lydia Robinson and Mrs Margaret (Shepherd) Brown
- 974 ii DANIEL, b Oct 29, 1770 m Ruth Chapin
- 975 iii WILLIAM, b Nov 8, 1776, m Lucy Bradish
- 976 iv AMASA, b Sept 17 1780, m ———
- 584 DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, in 1759, m Jan 16, 1783, Hannah Rockwood, d May 6, 1785, m 2d, Sept 27, 1792, Hannah or Beulah Palmer, d July 14, 1815 He d Jan 22, 1841, res Upton, Mass
- 977 i HANNAH, b Api 23, 1785, prob d young
- 978 ii ELIAS, b May 24, 1789, d Aug 4, 1823
- 979 iii ANNA, b Jan 9, 1791, d Aug 10, 1802
- 980 iv EMELINE, b Feb 1, 1793, m in Upton, May 14, 1819, Holland Forbush, of Upton, b Aug 18, 1800 (Elijah, Peter, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Daniel) He d Nov 4, 1856, res Upton She d May 30, 1876 Ch Emeline M, b July 19, 1820, d Dec 25, 1826, Holland E, b Nov 9, 1824, m Martha Fiske, dau of Levi, Daniel C, b Aug 26, 1826, m Apr 8, 1852, Nancy E Perham, dau of Reuben, of Milford, Aaron A b Feb 10, 1832, m Emily S Holmes, she res Gorham, Me, William W b Jan 12, 1834, d Dec 7, 1843
- 981 v LUCINDA, b Dec 1, 1794, m in Upton May 8, 1822, Rufus Fletcher, of U, moved to Columbus, O, in 1852, but children all born in Upton Alonso, last heard from in Texas during war, Charles, dead, Elias, last heard from 1895 in Galveston, Texas Rodolphus, last heard from in Texas during war, Maria
- 982 vi EMMONS H, b May 10, 1802, m Anna M Ward
- 983 viii AMELIA ANN, b May 10, 1807, m Louis Kalish She died in Sacramento, Cal, a few years since Ch Levi Louis, m ———, San Jose, Cal Frank
- 984 viii CLARISA, b July 16, 1796, m in Upton Feb 5, 1820, Jonathan B Bradish of U, both dead, their children born in Upton Frederick P, m and with children at La Crosse Wis

- Philander, d young in 1850 Clarissa Ann, m, with two
daus living in Upton, Mass Harrison, m twice, and died
in the west in 1895
- 985 ix. JOANNA, b Dec 18, 1804, m in U Nov 28, 1839, Newel Gore,
of U, both dead She died in Winfield, Kan, in 1894 Child,
died young Ellen, m ——— Bills, now living in Winfield,
Kan
586. BENJAMIN FISKE (Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, Wil-
liam, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, May 1, 1749, m
there June 14, 1770, Jemima Holbrook, m 2d, Mar 7, 1782, Margery Wood; b
1761 She d in Upton Feb 24, 1843 His will was probated Nov 11, 1820, was a
miller by occupation. His son Clark was executor He d Nov, 1820, res Upton,
Mass
- 986 i JOEL, b Dec 17, 1770, m Hannah Turner.
987. ii CLARK, b Apr 4, 1778, m Chloe Bradish
988. iii JEMIMAH, b Feb 16, 1780, m in Upton, June 3, 1800, Abner
Smith, of Bellingham
989 iv AZARIAH, b Sept 13, 1782, d bef 1820, unm No heirs men-
tioned in father's will.
990 v HANNAH, b Apr 10, 1784, m ——— Durham
991. vi ZIBA, b Nov. 24, 1785, m in Auburn Nov 30, 1806, Polly Phil-
lips, of Ward
992. vii GALACIUS, b Apr 17, 1788, m Mary Brown
993. viii. EMORY, b June 30, 1790, m Sally Gross
994 ix ELVIA, b June 30, 1790, m Jan 1, 1811, Rufus Sibley, of Graf-
ton She d Oct 5, 1811
995 x BENJAMIN, b Nov 24, 1792
996. xi. DAVID, b Aug 30, 1794, d Feb 19, 1795
997 xii JONATHAN, b Aug 30, 1794, m Gratia Wilson
998 xiii. AUSTIN, b Jan 21, 1797
999 xiv HARVEY, b Jan 21, 1797, m Sophia Warren
1000 xv MIRANDA, b Apr 1, 1799, m in Upton, Mar 10, 1818, David
Chapin, of Upton
1001 xvi REBEKAH, b Mar 10, 1801, m June 12, 1817, Jesse Whitney, b.
Oct 12, 1790, d Feb 1, 1850, res Milford, Mass She d Aug
10, 1871 Ch Rowanna Semura, b Aug 28, 1820, m Sept 18,
1872, Israel Patch, s p, res East Main street, Milford
1002 xvii. SALLEY, b Mar 12, 1804, m Jan 26, 1826, Milton Ruggles,
of Upton He d and she m 2d, a Sutherland She d s p
- 600 HON ELISHA FISKE (William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, Wil-
liam, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Nov 4, 1774,
m June 20, 1799, Betsey Forbush, town record says Betsey "Sherman," b May 14,
1775, d Aug 19, 1863 He was a son of Lieut William Fiske, who served in the
Revolutionary Army in an Upton company He held several town offices there,
such as town clerk and selectman, and for some time was a representative in the
legislature A meat tub brought over from England by William, the emigrant, fell
into possession of his father and is still preserved in the family He died Jan 24,
1851, res Upton, Mass
- 1003 i ERAN, b May 12, 1800, m Sally Wood and Sally Whitney
1004 ii ELISHA, b Apr 16, 1802, m Hannah Forbush
1005 iii LEVI, b May 1, 1804; m Amy Taft
1006 iv ESTHER F, b June 7, 1806, m June 8, 1826, Adams Rock-
wood of U, d s p
1007 v ELIZABETH, b June 20, 1808, d Dec 26, 1826
1008 vi LYDIA, b May 22, 1810; m Sept, 1834, Daniel Hunt, b Dec
12, 1806 She d Oct 29, 1879 He d Oct 3, 1854, res Sterling,
Mass Ch Geogianna, b Dec 13, 1836, m Aug 9, 1859, Dr
John Q A McColleston, b May 3, 1830; res Waltham, Mass
Ch Lucretia Isabelle, b 1860-8-26th. Edward Q, b 1863-1-
28th Harry Grey, b 1864-8-5th Edith E May, b 1867-9-1st
John Fred, b 1871-7-27th Helen Hortense, b 1878-7-2d
Lucretia Isabelle, d 1863-2d-1st Harry Grey, d 1867-2d-27th.

- Edith L May, d 1869-1st-27th Edward O McCollister, m 1887, Nov 27th P O Ad Ayer, Mass John F, 1894, Dec 25th married P O Ad Waltham, Mass
- 1009 VII WILLIAM, b July 2, 1812, d June, 1830
- 1010 VIII. ADAMS, b Apr 19, 1814, m Betsey Forbush
- 1011 IX. JEMIMAH J, b May 11, 1816, m Oct 10, 1839, Levi W Taft
He is a farmer and was b Dec 8, 1809, res Upton, Mass Ch
Frances L Taft, Born 1841 Apr died 1841 Sept Sarah J
Taft, Born 1842 Sept 28 Calvin A Taft Born 1847, Aug 1 (ad-
dress Upton) Sarah J married to Fiske Batchelor Nov 21,
1866, present address Upton Mass
- 1012 X WESLEY L, b June 3, 1823, d s p
- 602 DAVID FISKE (William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William,
Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Sept 6, 1780, m in
Grafton Dec 3, 1807, Sarah Stowe, of Grafton, d Mar 18, 1814, m 2d, Lydia
Allen, of Hardwick, dau of David and Elizabeth (Fisk) Allen, b 1784, d 1864.
He was a farmer and cooper He d in 1860, res Shelburne, Mass
- 1013 I JONATHAN STOWE, b June 8, 1808, m Georgianna M
Keith
- 1014 II WILLIAM ADAMS, b Sept 30, 1810, m Mary Jane Heald
- 1015 III SARAH STOWE, b Feb 11, 1816, m 1845, Daniel Whitney
This was his second marriage By his first wife, Nancy, he
had three ch (see Whitney Genealogy, by Fred C Pierce)
Ch by second wife Edward E, res Grafton, Mass, Esther
Marletta, m ——— Howell, res Westboro, Julia M, m
——— Pratt, res Natick She is dead
- 1016 IV DORINDA STOWE, b July 31, 1817, m Joseph Upton, d s p
- 1017 V. DAVID ALLEN, b Feb 15, 1819, m Caroline F Smith
- 1018 VI LYDIA ALLEN, b Feb 11, 1821, m Dwight Hardy They
had one ch, who d young She d s p
- 1019 VII MOSES ALLEN, b July 16, 1825, m. ———, res Conway,
Mass
- 1020 VIII ESTER ALLEN, b Nov 22, 1822, unm
- 605 JOSIAH FISKE (Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Rob-
ert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Oct 20, 1764, m there
Mar 24, 1785, Kezia Wood, res Upton, Mass
- 1021 I JASPER, b July 28, 1785
- 1022 II COMFORT, b Sept 26, 1787
- 1023 III ALEXANDER, b Nov 29, 1789, m Mary Fisk
- 1024 IV There were also three other girls, two married two brothers, Oba-
diah and Josiah Tainter, and resided in the north part of
Greenfield, Mass The other sister married Aaron Partridge,
of Upton, Mass, and one of their sons is Joseph Partridge, of
Upton, Mass
- 606 ABIJAH FISKE (Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Rob-
ert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Dec 8, 1766, m Betsey
——— She d Apr, 1816 Daniel Fisk was executor of the will of Abijah The
inventory of her estate was filed Apr 3, 1816 Elisha and Asa Fisk were guard-
ians of the children He d May 26, 1807, res Upton, Mass
- 1025 II ELIZABETH, b Nov 18, 1805, m Nov 19, 1827, Calvin Whit-
ney Forbush He was b Sept 8, 1805 (Silas, David, Thomas,
Thomas, Daniel), d Feb, 1881 He resided on his father's
farm on George Hill in Grafton, Mass until 18 years of age,
when he went to Charlestown, S C, remaining two years In
1825 he returned and engaged in manufacturing boots and
shoes on George Hill Later he moved to Boston, where he
resided for seven years Returning to Grafton in 1832, he
purchased the Hon Samuel Wood place at the head of the
common, where he resided for twenty-five years During
this time he was engaged in the manufacture of boots and
shoes He died at his home on Bowdoin street, Boston It
was to his persistent efforts more than any other person that

the town of Grafton is indebted for its beautiful common. He was associated in procuring the first banking interests in the town and was among its enterprising business men. He was greatly interested in the cultivation of fruits (see Pierce's History of Grafton, Pierce's Forbush Genealogy and Pierce's Whitney Genealogy). Ch. Elizabeth, b Aug 20, 1828, m. Jonathan C. Warren, he d and she res So. Evanston, Ill. Sarah W., b July 24, 1831, m. Major Willard D. Wheeler, was paymaster in the army, res Grafton. Calvin, b Apr 8, 1833, m. Eliza J. Gates, res So. Evanston. William, b Mar 30, 1836, res Chicago, Ill. Harrison, b Nov 6, 1839, d Nov 8, 1869. Horace, b June 13, 1843, m. Adelaide Lines, res 633 E 15th street, New York City.

1026 i HORACE, b June 8, 1800

611 AMOS FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b —, m Apr 25, 1762, Mary Wilbourn, both of Swanzeey. Amos Fisk was the grandson of Dr. Samuel Fisk and was born and reared in Rhode Island. In early life he owned and commanded a coasting vessel, until the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, which rendered his occupation too precarious. He then sold his vessel and bought lands in Guilford, Vermont, res Swanzeey, Mass.

1027 i ISAAH, b Sept 6, 1763, m —

1028 iii CALEB, b Dec 24, 1768, m and had sons Amos, Jesse and Caleb Stone

1029 ii MARY, b Mar 25, 1767

622 DEA EPHRAIM FISKE (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b —, m in Johnston, R. I., Nov 29, 1761, Lydia Mathewson, b —, d 1765, m 2d, —

Ephraim Fisk was born in Scituate, R. I. He early removed to Killingly, Conn., where he afterward resided. He was a prominent citizen, deacon for a number of terms, and held a number of important offices, and was respected and esteemed in the community where he lived. He was married twice. By his first wife he had six children, four being born at one time. The children all lived, but the mother died. By his second wife, ten children. He died above 80 years old, greatly respected, he was a man of superior physical and mental abilities, and like his brother Isaac, was known as a peacemaker in society.

Upon the alarm following the capture of Fort William Henry by Montcalm, four volunteer companies marched from Windham County commanded by Abner Baker, Ashford, John Carpenter, Woodstock, Isaac Coit, Plainfield, John Grosvenor, Pomfret. These volunteers were mostly men advanced in life, the fathers of the towns, showing that most of the men were already in service. Among the number was Ephraim Fiske.

He d —, res Johnston, R. I., and Killingly, Conn.

1030 i SAMUEL, b —

1031 ii DAVID, b —

1032 iii DEBORAH, b —

1033 iv MIRIAM, b —

1034 v JOSEPH, b July 14, 1765, m and res in De Kalb, N. Y., was there in 1807

1035 vi EPHRAIM, b July 14, 1765, m and res in De Kalb, N. Y., was there in 1807

1036 vii JEROD, b —

1037 viii ABRAM, b —, m Mary Brown

1038 ix JASON, b 1764. The family tradition is that he was born in England. A son of his was Joel, b 1794, m 1827, Mary Locum, b 1799, d in Warsaw, Ind., Oct 13, 1891. He d in Greencastle, Ind., in 1854. Joel's only child was 1, John Wilbur, b 1829, m in Ashland, O., in 1858, Arminda A. Kaufman, b Oct 31, 1833. He was a teacher and d in Jefferson Barracks Jan 11 1865. His ch were 1, Wilbur A., b Aug 19, 1860 m in Greencastle Nov 7, 1889, Edna E. Bayne, b July 17, 1864, s p. He is Professor of Chemistry and Physics, res 136 S 13th St., Richmond, Ind. 2, Lucilla

- F Galentine, Warsaw, Ind, b Oct 31, 1863, m. Apr 8, 1889
 3, Canning B Fisk, b May 25, 1862, d Oct. 12, 1869
- 1039 x THOMAS, b ———
 1040 xii BENJAMIN B, b Nov 2, 1794, m Lydia Aldrich
 1041 xiii MARY, b July 14, 1765, m ——— Greenwell.
 1042 xiiii KEZIAH, b July 14, 1765, m Edward Beaty, res at Ogdensburg,
 N Y, and had one ch, Edward, now deceased

624 JUDGE ISAAC FISKE (Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Johnston, R I, June 15, 1757, m. there in 1775, Marcy Fenner, dau of Richard, b Feb 24, 1758, d July 7, 1820

He was born on the old homestead in Johnston, R I, and received an excellent education for those early days. Before he had obtained his majority he enlisted in the Continental Army under Gen Greene, of Rhode Island. He was stationed at Prospect Hill in Cambridge, not far from Bunker Hill in Charlestown. His grandson, Geo R Fiske, Esq, of Roxbury, has two letters of his written the time he was in the army. One is dated Sept 3, 1775, and the other Oct 26, 1775, which he sent to his father, Joseph Fiske.

This is the inventory of his estate 1824, Aug 14. Inventory of Isaac Fiske \$1303.40 viz. carding machine, turning lath, linen wheel, wooden wheel, quilt wheel, cash \$38 50, silver watch, cooper's tools, blacksmith's tools, pepper mill, coffee mill, white horse, 2 cows, 1 heifer, chaise, writing desk, 27 stacks rye, 4 stacks clover, clover in barn, \$100. It is evident that he left home against the will of his parents, or certainly not with their approval, for he says he will not enlist again when his time is up. He was then 18 yrs old, and the letters are very pathetic, showing the lack of almost everything among the troops, especially ammunition. I have also another letter of his written five years later, when he was very active in religious matters, probably had become a member of the Society of Friends, which he certainly was later on. In later life he was always called Judge Fiske, twenty years Judge of Probate and later Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and the high estimation in which he was held by his neighbors. "My father once took me to the graves of his father and mother, when I was a lad of about ten years, and I well remember with what great respect he spoke of his father and mother."

He d. June 17, 1824; res Johnston, R. I.

- 1043 i SAMUEL, b Apr 4, 1797, m Sally S Kent
 1044 ii ISAAC, b Mar 15, 1791, m Anna Robinson
 1045 iii JOSEPH, b Oct 29, 1785; m Roby Baker, Mary Robbins, *
 Maria Goddard and Maria Hall
 1046 iv. BENJAMIN, b Dec 3, 1794, m Polly Van Der Marke
 1047 v ARNOLD, b. Feb. 28, 1777, m Mary A. Bunker.
 1048 vi. ISRAEL, b Apr 4, 1782, m Harriett Sheldon. She d in Prov,
 R I, he d s p in New Orleans, La, in 1820
 1049 vii EDMOND, b Apr 16, 1787; m. Abby Brown.
 1050 viii MARIETTA, b Mar 12, 1789; m Apr 23, 1809, Dr Peleg Clark,
 res Coventry, R I. He was b Aug 5, 1784; d Jan 1, 1875,
 at East Providence; was a physician. She d Apr 14, 1867.
 Ch: Lydia Fenner, b. July 16, 1810, m. Nov 2, 1835; d Feb.
 27, 1883. John Lewis, b Nov 30, 1812; m June 11, 1840, d.
 Oct 25, 1880. Erasmus Darwin, b Sept 8, 1815, m Jan. 5,
 1837, res No Scituate, R I. Eunice Browning, b Jan 24,
 1817, m ———; d. May 9, 1861. Isaac Weeden, b Feb 3,
 1819, m. Nov 10, 1840, d May 14, 1884. Alfred Sheldon, b
 Mar 1, 1821; m. June 5, 1842; d Apr 9, 1894. Horace, b June
 11, 1823, m Sept 29, 1852, Elizabeth Jane Wilbur, b May 30,
 1832, he is a real estate agent, res Olneyville, R I; ch:
 Walter Luther Clarke, b Jan 31, 1856, m Mattie B. Alden,
 Nov, 1880, P O, Providence, R I, Horace Eugene Clarke,
 b Sept 30, 1868, m Lila E Spencer, Sept 30, 1891, P O,
 Providence, R I; Jennie Lawton Clarke, b Sept. 30, 1868,
 unm; P O, Olneyville, R I. Peleg, Jr, b Feb 11, 1826,
 m July 16, 1868; d May 6, 1889. Henry Bradford, b Oct
 18, 1827, m Sept 10, 1857, d Mar 6, 1888. George Augustus,
 b July 22, 1830, unm; d. Nov 25, 1866

- 1051 ix FREELOVE, b Apr 2, 1784, m Jacob Knight, res Johnston, R I She had 11 ch, among them were Israel, Arnold, Phebe, m ——— Reynolds, res Olneyville, R I
- 1052 x DANIEL, b June 24, 1779, m Polly Horton.
- 1053 xi BETSEY, b Dec 28, 1800, m Darius F Lawton They had three ch, and all d in infancy, res Seekonk, Mass
- 1054 xii BARBARA, b Nov 19, 1780, d unm
- 1055 xiii MARCY, b Oct 31, 1792, died

636 JOHN FISK (John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, June 10, 1716, m at Worcester, Mass, June 1, 1748, Azubah Moore

He d about 1797, res Worcester, Mass

- 1056 i JOHN, b Aug 16, 1749, m Irene Buck
- 1057 ii MARY, b Dec 22, 1751-2, m ——— Fisk, had son William (see) and second, ——— Shattuck, res Worcester, had five ch by second wife
- 1058 iii SAMUEL, b Sept 2, 1753, d young
- 1059 iv JAMES, b Aug 10, 1755, d young
- 1060 v JAMES, b Aug 17, 1757, m Azubah Moore
- 1061 vi SAMUEL, b June 29, 1759, m Olive ——— and Priscilla ———
- 1062 vii ELIZABETH, b Aug 20, 1761, m Sept 26, 1779, Daniel Chad-dick, of Worcester
- 1063 viii SARAH, b Apr 10, 1764
- 1064 ix AZUBA, b June 13, 1768, m Aug 12, 1787, James Goulding, of Worcester (According to the Worcester Probate Records on Apr 14, 1786, her brother James was appointed her guardian She was the minor dau of John Fisk, of Worcester)

638 JONATHAN FISKE (John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, June 27, 1729, m Abigail ——— She d in Wendall Oct 8, 1792

June 23, 1723, a precinct was erected, extending three miles into Worcester, three into Oxford, three into Leicester, and one mile and a half into Sutton, measured from the place designated for the new meeting house, along the roads then traveled This district, which was denominated the South Parish of Worcester, was incorporated April 10, 1778, as the town of Ward, receiving its name from Artemus Ward, Esq, a brave general of the Revolution, member of the council of the Provincial Congress, judge of the County Courts, and representative in Congress About thirty families were thus separated from Worcester The boundanes of the parish and new town were nearly, though not precisely, coincident The act provided that certain individuals included by the latter, but not within the limits of the former, might retain their relations to the towns of their original settlement, until it was their pleasure to express in writing, intention to unite with the new corporation Ten persons by this exception were permitted to continue their former connections, and among this number was Jonathan Fiske

He d in Worcester and was buried there Jan 8, 1781, res Worcester and Ward, Mass

- 1065 i JONATHAN, b Nov 7, 1762
- 1066 ii EBENEZER, b Mar 17, 1765
- 1067 iii JONAS, b Sept 27, 1767, m Matilda Leach
- 1068 iv SALLY, b July 15, 1770
- 1069 v DANIEL, b June 26, 1772, m Dorcas Saunders
- 1070 vi MARY, b July 30, 1775
- 1070½ vii BETSEY, b Aug 17, 1777

639½ DANIEL FISK (John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, about 1730; m Sarah Kendall of Lexington, b 1743, d in Wendall Jan 16, 1788 Daniel was born in Waltham, married his wife there, and at least four of his children were born there He probably moved to Wendall not far from 1772-73 There is no record of his joining the church there, but he probably did The pastor of the Congregational Church there, Rev J C Wightman, under date of July 3, 1896, sends the following: "I find no record of Mr Fisk or his wife joining the church, but I find the

following: October 2nd, 1785, baptized four children of Daniel Fisk and wife, their names Abijah, Amos, Moses & Lydia

"January 16th, 1788, Buried Sarah wife of Daniel Fisk in the 45th year of her age

"November 30th, 1799 Daniel Fisk aged 69 he died Thanksgiving Day the 28th, going to public worship he was seized with a pain in his stomach, he had strength to return, and leave his body in his own house

"I think, however, this which has been recorded leaves no doubt but that he was a member of the church, as it has not been customary to baptize children of those outside the church. Neither would there be any likelihood of the records of his wife's death, nor of his own"

In 1790, Daniel Fisk of Wendell conveyed land in Wendell In 1792, Daniel Fisk of New Salem had land in Wendell conveyed to him In 1793, Daniel Fisk of Deerfield conveyed land in Deerfield In 1794, Daniel Fisk 3d of Wendell had land in Wendell conveyed to him In 1798, Daniel of Wendell conveyed land in Wendell

These are the earliest records on the Franklin County Registry of Deeds Still earlier records of that county are in Springfield, where, perhaps, might find something more of Daniel Fisk He d Nov 30, 1799, in Wendall, res Wendall, Mass

- 1071 i ZEDEKIAH, b July 23, 1763, m Lucy Sweetser
- 1072 ii ABIJAH, b 1766 He m and had several ch One son was Sullivan, who has a son S L, res at 800 Crescent St, Brockton Mass
- 1073 iii DANIEL, b Oct 1, 1768, m Sally Partridge and Mrs Lucy F. Robinson
- 1074 iv AMOS, b May 26, 1780, m Mary Hubbard
- 1075 v LYDIA, b Dec, 1779, m in Wendall, Mass, Abijah Wheeler; res Templeton, Mass She d Mar. 9, 1853 He d Feb, 1863; was a farmer They had several children and all are dead except one son in Templeton and one in Portland, Me, and Abigail R, b July 19, 1819, m Sept 18, 1838, Josiah B Goodnow, b 1819, res Templeton, Mass Ch b in Templeton. June P Goodnow, b Aug 1, 1839, d Aug 17, 1889 Ellen M Goodnow, b May 20, 1841, Templeton David W Goodnow, b Apr 23, 1843, d Jan 20, 1850 Henry O Goodnow, b Mar 9, 1890, d Oct 16, 1891 Charles A Goodnow, b Templeton, Dec 22, 1853 Ellen M Goodnow, m John McGuile, of Norwich, her postoffice address West Gardner, Mass Charles A Goodnow, railroad man, Chicago, Ill
- 1076 vi LUCY, b ———, m Benjamin Southwick, and 2d, ——— Kellogg, res Sangerfield, N Y, in 1816 Abijah Southwick, d in 1864, in Ashtabula, O, Benjamin Southwick, resided in Waterville, N Y; Warren Kellogg, Daniel Kellogg, m and had ch A descendant of this family is Mrs Senator Plumb of Atchison, Kan
- 1077 vii BEULAH, b Mar 4, 1770, m Nathan Sweetser, b Mar 2, 1768. She d s p and he m 2d, Sept 1, 1800, Lydia Johnson, of Acton, by whom he had ten children He was a farmer and resided in Wendall, where he d Mar 8, 1842
- 1077½ viii SALLY, b Mar 30, 1766
- 1077½ ix. LOIS, b Jan 16, 1772, m and had 12 ch, res in Vermont
- 1077¾ x. MOSES, bap Oct 2, 1785, prob d young, prob. 1800, in New Salem

643 DAVID FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Windham, Conn, Dec 17, 1726, m there Mar. 26, 1747, Sarah Farnam With his son, David, Jr, he served in the company from Windham, Conn, in the Rev War (see Conn Rev reports) Res Hampton, Windham Co, Conn

- 1078. i AMAZIAH, b Oct 6, 1747, m ——— and Priscilla
- 1079 ii SARAH, b Apr 13, 1749, d unm Feb 4, 1796
- 1080 iii DAVID, b Aug 12, 1754, d July 24, 1775, in the Revolutionary

- army He was in the company from Windham (see Conn Rev reports)
 1081. iv LUCY, b Apr 27, 1760
 1082. v. HANNAH, b July 29, 1765.

645. JONATHAN FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Windham, Conn, July 4, 1731, m there Aug 5, 1750, Elizabeth Scott, d there Feb 15, 1761, m 2d there Mar 18, 1762, Sarah Leach Res Windham, Conn

- 1083 i JONATHAN, b Dec 13, 1750, d Oct, 1754
 1084 ii DAVID, b May 29, 1752, d Nov, 1754.
 1085 iii JONATHAN, b Aug 15, 1755, m Mehitable Smith
 1086 iv. MARY, b Feb 17, 1758, d July 29, 1760
 1087 v ELIZABETH, b Jan 22, 1761
 1088 vi JOHN, b Jan 22, 1761 He was a celebrated singer, and died about 1810, leaving a son Nathan, who went to Vermont in 1824
 1089 vii. MARGERY, b Oct 9, 1763
 1090. viii. DAVID, b June 9, 1770.
 1091. ix NATHAN, b Oct 7, 1772

646 CAPT ASA FISK (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Windham, Conn, May 26, 1733, m there Mar 19, 1755, Elisabeth Knight of Norwich, Conn, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tracy) Knight. She d Mar 6, 1818 Capt Asa Fisk emigrated to Wales from Hampton, Conn, thereafter abode and died there, when first he came or soon after he acquired the ownership of the premises constituting and connecting with the "Oliver Wales Tavern Stand" There he dwelt, and for some time kept an inn or house of public entertainment Subsequently he disposed of that estate and purchased a large tract of land in the southern part of the town, upon which he established and through after life maintained his family home That tract was upon the elevated ground or high land situated a little distance off the direct road to Stafford in our approachment of Stafford line. That elevation received from him the significant name of Fisk Hill His old premises, or rather the central and main part thereof, are now owned by Moses Davis, and dwelt upon by him, and derive from him their modern name of Davis Place. He possessed much strength and penetration of mind, solidity of judgment and inflexibility of purpose mixed up with some of the spirit of domination and arbitrariness As an agriculturist he was judicious, skillful, thoroughgoing As a townsman he was prominent, conspicuous, influential As a military officer, he was manly and commanding in his mien, well informed in tactics, resolute and efficient in discipline. One occurrence in his life opened a doorway through which to question his patriotism: In the time of "Shay's war" he took sides with the party opposed to the government and was appointed a captaincy in the opposing and rebelling forces, but as he had enough of that "better part of valor," discretion, to restrain him from the commission of any overt act of rebellion, he finally got out of the scrape without being overwhelmed or greatly damaged thereby. All things considered, Capt Fisk must be set down as a very good man for this town Let us not be found undervaluing his virtue, says the Wales historian: "Elizabeth, fidelity is compelling us to say her virtues were many and must be unforgotten." Another correspondent says He kept a country store on the hill where he lived, and that he owned in his farm 400 acres, and that Shay's war cost him considerable property. Also that he sent two sons, aged 14 and 16, to the Revolutionary war. My grandfather Elisha was one Both were drummers The company that they were in arrived at Cornwallis surrender one hour after the surrender He was lieutenant in the company of minute men which marched to the Lexington alarm, and was afterward and for some time captain in the Continental army. His gravestone is as follows

Capt
 Asa Fisk
 died
 9 Feby 1812 AE
 78

Close by is a stone which reads thus

Mrs Elizabeth

Relict of

Capt Asa Fisk

died

3 Nov 1818 AE 86

He d Feb 9, 1812, res Windham, Conn, Wales, Mass

1092 I STEPHEN, b Apr 28, 1763, m Sarah Parker

1093 II ELISABETH, b Jan 20, 1765, m Nov 20, 1784, Elisha Davis
Ch Philip, b Nov 8, 1784, Elisha, b Aug 8, 1786, Alfred,
b Jan 13, 1789, Sally, b Aug 8, 1791, Porter, b Aug. 2, 1794
Elisha Davis came from Mansfield, Conn, in 1783, and re-
turned to Connecticut in 1796

1094 III EUNICE, b Oct 24, 1768, m May 30, 1787, Jonathan Need-
ham, res Wales, Mass He died about the year 1813, aged
49 She died about the year 1797, aged 29 Ch · Raysal, b.
Aug 8, 1787, Sally, b Mar 20, 1789, Asa, b ———, 1791 d
1871, Jonathan, b June, 1793, Chester, b ———, 1795

1095 IV OLIVE, b June 5, 1770, m Apr 11, 1791, Samuel Fisk, and res.
in Holland, Mass

1096 V ASA, b Feb 26, 1772, m Amanda Cooley, Sally Colburn and
Mary Jane Davidson

1097 VI SALLY, b July 26, 1774, m and res N Y state

1098 VII LUCY, b Mar 24, 1776

1099 VIII PERSY, b Mar 6, 1778 Res Wales, Mass Ch · Wilham, b
June 24, 1804, Anstin, b Feb 14, 1806, m there Sylvanus Bol-
ton, from Taunton, Mass Rhodolphus, b Dec 28, 1808,
Washington, b Mar 9, 1810, Sylvanus, b Apr 28, 1811
They rev to Vermont

1100 IX HEZEKIAH, b June 2, 1756, m Eleanor Cooley

1101 X ELISHA, b 1762, m Zurvish Parker and Hannah Wheeler

1102 XI ASA, b Windham, Conn, Dec 21, 1757, d before 1772

1103 XII HANNAH, b Windham, Apr 17, 1759, m Sept 3, 1777, Joseph
Munger, res Wales, Mass Had ch Asa, Loving, Roysal,
and rev to Vermont

651 JOHN FISKE (Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert,
Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Apr 24, 1728, m Jan 18, 1753, Eliza-
beth Harrington, b Jan 10, 1731, dau of Jonas He was a blacksmith in Wal-
tham He was in the expedition, against Lake George, in 1758, in Capt Jonathan
Brown's company Res Watertown, Mass

1104 I THOMAS, b Apr 11, 1758

1105 II ELIZABETH, b July 18, 1760

1106 III ABIGAIL, b May 12, 1763, m Jan 8, 1784, Joel Harrington,
b Oct 31, 1754, d Mar 28, 1805, res Wat Ch · Abigail, b
Dec 19, 1784, d Dec 27, 1784 Joel, b Dec 19, 1784; d Dec.
29, 1784 Joel, b May 2, 1786, m Jerusha Perry, res Weston

1107 IV ANNA, b May 25, 1765

652 ABIJAH FISKE (Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert,
Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Mar 12, 1720, m May 24, 1753, Eliza-
beth Upham, b Jan 15, 1724 She m 2d, Feb 23, 1775 Col John Trowbridge, of
Fram He left a will dated May 16, 1774, and it was proved July 12, following.
At the time of his death he was an unholder in Waltham

(Midd Prob records, v 55, 380) May 16, 1774, for Abijah Fiske, Waltham
In holder Will. To wife Elizabeth, incpr of whole estate till Son Abijah 21—
to sons Amos & Abijah, all remainder of estate—to 3 drs Mary, Elizabeth, Ase-
neth Wife Elizabeth, Ex'x

He d. 1774, res Watertown and Waltham, Mass

1108 I AMOS, b Apr 25, 1754, m May 29, 1777, Mary Whitney, of
Weston, b Dec 11, 1744, dau of William He was in the
Rev war and rev to Ohio

1109 II ABIJAH, b Nov 1, 1755, m Alice Adams

1110 III ELIAS, b Feb 3, 1757, d July, 1757

- 1111 iv. MARY, b Sept 9, 1759, d 1760
- 1112 v. MARY, b Oct 10, 1761, m. Zaccheus Weston, and d 1809, leaving issue
- 1113 vi. ELIZABETH, b Apr 3, 1763, m 1783, Major Josiah Stone, Jr., of Fram, and had 11 ch (See Barry's Hist of Fram [400]), b Feb 22, 1762, res Fram, ch Wm Fiske, b Apr. 10, 1784, m Harriet Brigham, an M D, was Reg. of Deeds of Mid Co., res Camb Luther, b May 6, 1786, m. Mary Eaton Nancy, b — Abijah, b —, m Martha Buckminster, res Westboro Aseneth b 1790, d May 30, 1842 Mary, b —, m Jabez G Fisher, of West Micah, b —, res Fram, at his death was Pres of Fram bank Eliza F, m Jos Lothrop, d 1844 Josiah, m Sophia Brigham, of Wayland He m 2d, Nancy Stone He was selectman in 1801 for 3 years
- 1114 vii ASANATH, b Sept 2, 1766, m Nov 18, 1794, Nathan Eaton, of Fram, bap Aug 23, 1767, d Apr 26, 1812
- 653 DAVID FISKE (Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Lex Oct 8, 1731, m Apr 16, 1761, Elizabeth Mansfield, b June 20, 1743, d —, m 2d, at Lincoln, Oct. 31, 1765, Rebecca Garfield, of Lincoln, b Sept 23, 1745 He d in 1800, res. Woburn and Lincoln, Mass
- 1115 i REBECCA, b Oct 26, 1766, m Mar 18, 1798, Caleb Cutler
- 1116 ii DAVID, b Apr 2, 1768, d Oct 22, 1780
- 1117 iii ELIJAH, b Mar 24, 1770, m Anna Harrington and Bathsheba Brooks
- 1118 iv ABRAHAM, b Apr 4 1773, m Grace Hagar
- 1119 v THOMAS, b Feb 1, 1776, d Aug 6, 1778
- 1120 vi HANNAH, b Nov 7, 1777, m Nov 21, 1797, town records say Sept 13, 1799, Daniel Wheeler, of Concord
- 1121 vii LUCY, b Dec 3, 1779, m Oct 14, 1802, Jesse Wheeler, of Concord
- 1122 viii SUKEY, b Jan 27 1782, d Nov 7, 1803
- 1123 ix DAVID b May 4, 1784, d July 26, 1806
- 655 JONATHAN FISKE (Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex May 14, 1735, m June 7, 1763, Abigail Lawrence, b Dec 6, 1744, d Oct 21, 1803 He was a Middlesex County farmer He d in Waltham The inventory of his estate was taken May 28, 1787, and Apr 5, 1794, his estate was divided, widow Abigail received her dower. To Phinehas, eldest son, double share the other children mentioned are Jacob, Thomas, Susanna, Abigail and Avis He d Mar 30, 1787, res Watertown, Mass
- 1124 i PHINEHAS, b Dec 27, 1765, m Abigail Stearns
- 1125 ii JONATHAN, b Dec 14, 1767, m Mary E Baker
- 1126 iii JACOB, b Jan 13, 1770, m Sarah Flagg
- 1127 iv SUSANNA, b Jan 30, 1774, m Feb 2, 1792, Amos Bemis, b Oct 6, 1760, res Lincoln She d Nov 12, 1827 Ch Maria, b July 11, 1792, m William Hoar, his name was changed to William H Pierce, res Phil Jonathan, b June 30, 1794, d unm Susanna, b July 11, 1796, m Major E Flint Eliza, b —, m Oliver Hastings Amos, b Nov 1, 1801, m Lucy Wheeler Caroline, b June 6, d July, 1804 Charlotte, b June 6, 1804, m Abel Wheeler, res Lincoln George, b — m Martha Field Ellen, b —, m John Prentiss, of Phil
- 1128 v ABIGAIL, b Feb 11, 1776, d Oct, 1842
- 1129 vi AVIS, b Apr 6, 1778, m May 3, 1798, William Wellington, son of William and Mary (Whitney) b Dec 11, 1769, res Waltham and Lex Ch: Mary, b Feb 11, 1799, m Aaron Holbrook Jonathan Fiske, b Jan 5, 1801, m Abigail Cope Adeline, b Mar 8, 1803, m Nathaniel W Stearns He was b. Dec 3, 1795, m Dec 13, 1827, and d in Waltham July 9, 1849; a dealer in West India goods His wife d Jan 2, 1890, ch:

Watson, b Sept 13, 1828, m May 20, 1851 Charles Shepard, b April, 1832, d Jan 9, 1849 Adeline Wellington, b June 11, 1834, m Jan 2, 1860, Frank E Stanley, b Dec. 7, 1832, res Waltham, is a provision dealer, ch 1, Nora Franklin, b July 17, 1861, m Mar 8, 1884 2, Bernard Watson, b May 3, 1865, m Sept, 1889 3, Nora Franklin Smiley, Waltham, Mass 4, Bernard Watson Stanley, Waltham, Mass 5, Henry, b Apr, 1837, d Nov 16, 1851 6, Mary Crehove, b May 17, 1840, unm, P O address Waltham, Mass Abigail, b July 15, 1805, d Oct 15, 1806, Abigail, b Feb 11, 1806, m Nov 25, 1827, Nathaniel Pierce William, b Mar 29, 1808, m Rebecca Ames

1130 vii MARY, b May 18, 1780

1131 viii THOMAS, b Apr 13, 1785, m ————

669 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Nov 2, 1741, m Oct 29, 1761, Abigail White, bap Aug 20, 1738 He was a farmer, res Waltham, Mass

1132 i ABIGAIL, b Feb 9, 1762, m Jan 8, 1784, Joel Harrington

1133 ii ANNA, b Apr 11, 1764, m June 7, 1783, Peter Edes, of Waltham

1134 iii ELIJAH, b Sept 26, 1765, m Lydia Livermore

1135 iv JONATHAN, b Dec 14, 1767, d in infancy

1136 v JONAS, b Apr 12, 1768, m Ruth Pierce and Abigail Pierce

1137 vi SAMUEL, b Sept 24, 1769, m Hannah Babcock

1138 vii WILLIAM, b Dec 20, 1770, m Eunice White

1139 viii FRANCIS, b Aug 24, 1772, m Sarah Livermore

1140 ix ROBERT, b Mar 15, 1774, d June 30, 1774

1141 x ROBERT, b June 9, 1775, m Nancy Stratton

1142 xi POLLY, b June 20, 1777, m Sept 13, 1798, Edward Child, b Jan 12, 1772, res Weston

1143 xii NATHAN, b Dec 6, 1779, m Anna L Mason

672 HON WILLIAM FISKE (Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Dec 28, 1753, m Nov, 1776, Hannah Cook, b Apr 30, 1751, dau of Samuel, m 2d, Ruth Smith He was b in Watertown, was graduated at Harvard College in 1772, was 100 years Justice of the Peace at Waltham

Wm. Fiske of Waltham was a mem Mass His Society "Was the son of Samuel Fiske, a worthy farmer of Waltham"—Supposed b at Waltham in Dec 1753 studied with Rev Mr Woodward of Weston, "Who was at the time much esteemed, not only for his professional, but for his classical learning" Mr F gr at H C in 1772 Was Lawyer in Waltham, &c (See Biographical notice vol 9, p 206 1st series Mass His Society's Coll)

He d Aug 13, 1803, res Waltham, Mass

1144 i WILLIAM, b Mar 13, 1777

1145 ii RUTH, b Apr 15, 1783, m May 3, 1801, Abner Wellington, bap Sept 7, 1777, son of Samuel, of Waltham and Wat He d Apr 24, 1804, and his wid m 2d, Oct 13, 1805, Elisha Whitney Dana, of Wat Ch Abigail, b Apr 10, 1802, m Isaac Robins, Esq Ruth, b Nov 14, 1803

1146 iii CHARLES, b July 15, 1785, gr H C 1805, d 1847

1147 iv CYRUS, b Apr 5, 1787

1148 v JAMES, b June 14, 1789

1149 vi JOHN, b Sept 7, 1791

1150 vii EDWIN, b Feb 5, 1794

1151 viii BENJ FRANKLIN, b Aug 17, 1796

1152 ix CAROLINE, b Aug 11, 1799

675 NATHAN FISK (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Feb 25, 1701, m Dec 9, 1730, Anne Warren, b Feb, 1711, dau of Dea John of Weston, d Oct 1, 1736, m 2d, Feb 21, 1738, Mary Fiske, bap June 30, 1712, dau of Dea Jonathan Fiske of Lex and Sudbury (see) After the death of her husband she was killed by a fall from a horse on a visit to Sudbury on horseback His will is dated Oct 13, 1765 In the Name of God Amen, the Thirtieth Day of October, anno Domini one thousand Seven

Hundred & Sixty five in the Sixth (&c year of the Reign of George the third king of Great Britain I Nathan Fisk of Weston in the County of Middlesex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England yeoman

Being advanced in age, but of perfect mind, and having my memory, thanks be to God, therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, & knowing that 'tis appointed for all men once to Dy, do ordain and make this my last Will & Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it, and my body, to the Earth, to be buried in a Christian decent manner, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive, the same again by the mighty power of God And as touching the world-things-or Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give demise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form

Imprimis I give & Bequeath to Mary my Beloved Wife, & to Her Heirs forever, all my indoor or House-hold Stuff (excepting Cash, Bonds & notes for money, my wearing apparel Library one bed & bedding & my clock) and also I give to my s'd wive the improvement of one half of my Real Estate during the time she shall remain my widow, and if she shall see cause to marry, she shall Quit, all her right in my Real Estate, and also I Give to my s'd wive the use of my clock during her natural life, she keeping it in good repair

Item I give and bequeath unto Nathan Fisk my Eldest and Beloved son twenty pounds, L money to be paid to him in one year after my decease by my Executors hereafter named

Item I give & bequeath to Jonathan Fisk my beloved son and to his heirs and assigns forever, the one half of my Real Estate, land, and buildings wherever it is to be found, and when it is divided he shall have the first choice, he making no charge for labour or building, he paying out what is hereafter mentioned

Item I give and bequeath to Ezra Fisk my Beloved son and to his Heirs one Hundred & Sixty pounds L money, to be paid to him in two years after my decease by my Executors hereafter named I also give my s'd son Ezra one bed & bedding, & liberty to dwell in my house so long as he lives Single

Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved son Samuel Fisk, the other half of my Real Estate where ever it is to be found, he making no charge for buildings or labour done on my Real Estate he paying out what is hereafter mentioned

Item I give & bequeath unto Anna Bigelow my beloved daughter, ten pounds L money, & to her heirs, to be paid to her, within Three years after my decease, by my Executors hereafter named

Item I give and bequeath to Mary Fisk, my beloved daughter, and to her heirs fifty pounds L money if she arrives to the age of twenty one years, or on her marriage day, to be paid to her, by my Executors hereafter named

Item I also give and bequeath to my afore's'd wive, and to all my children, my library I do also give & bequeath to my four sons before named, my wearing apparel

Item I also give and bequeath to my two sons Jonathan & Samuel before named all my cash, bonds and notes for money, and all my personal estate or Stock, all my husbandry tools & utensils, and whatsoever is not heretofore given, and bequeathed, they namely, my two sons Jonathan and Samuel, paying out all the before mentioned legacies, and all my lawful debts & funeral charges

Item I also give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Fisk my clock, to be his after my wife deceases I also constitute make & ordain my two sons Jonathan & Samuel Fisk to be the Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament, and I do hereby ratify and confirm this and no other to be my last will & Testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Nathan Fisk & Seal

Signed Sealed pronounced and Declared by the said Nathan Fisk to be his last will and Testament in the presence of—

Braddyl Smith
Tho's Russell
Joseph Russell
Simeon Smith

This will was proved June 27, 1769
He d Jan 4, 1769, res Weston, Mass

- 1153 i ANNE, b Dec 8, 1731, m Oct 24, 1751, Abraham Bigelow, b 1713, son of Lieut Thomas of Walth and Mariboro He res Weston Ch By 1st wife i Isaac, b Nov 30, 1736, d Jan 1, 1748 2 Joseph, b Sept 30, 1738, d Dec 20, 1748 3 Abigail, b Oct 1, 1740, d Jan 7, 1748 4 Abraham, b Feb 26, 1742, d July, 1753 5 Jesse, b Mar, 1746, d July, 1746 6 Jesse, b June 20, 1747, d Jan 12, 1748 7 Isaac, b May 2, 1750, gr Harvard College, 1769, a clergyman, d May 2, 1777. By Anne 8, Abigail, b Aug 10, 1752, m Rev Thomas Prentice of Medfield 9 Anna, b Nov 4, 1754, m Rev Thomas Haven of Reading 10, Abraham, b June 13, 1758, d young 11 Amos, b Sept 30, 1760, m Lucy Savage 12 Abraham, b Sept 18, 1762, gr Harvard College, 1782, m Hepzibah Jones, res Camb 13 John, b Apr 14, 1765, m Lydia Spreig 14 Samuel, b Sept 4, 1773
- 1154 ii NATHAN, b Sept 9, 1733, m Sarah Hill, Mrs Elizabeth (Breck) Treat and Mis Hannah (Wells) Reynolds
- 1155 iii SARAH, b July 26, 1736, d Nov 7, 1743 of dysentery, "a lovely child"
- 1156 iv JONATHAN, b Dec 15, 1739, m Abigail Fiske
- 1157 v EZRA, b Dec 25, 1740, d unm non comp mentis
- 1158 vi SAMUEL, b July 9, 1742 m Mary Parkhurst and Abigail Murdock
- 1159 vii THADDEUS, b Feb 19, 1743, d Jan 20, 1748, scarlet fever
- 1160 viii MARY, b Apr 22, 1747, d Jan 4, 1748
- 1161 ix OLIVER, b Sept 14, 1748, d young
- 1162 x MARY b Jan 21, 1750, m May 15, 1770, Samuel Learned of Camb
- 1163 xi HEPZIBAH, b Aug 10, 1754 m Apr 15, 1787, Abraham Jones, Jr, b Feb 12, 1762, res Weston
- 676 DEA JOSIAH FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Oct 10, 1704, m Sarah Lawrence, b June 20, 1708, dau of John and Anne (Tarball) of Lex, d 1798 He was selectman 1749-50, assessor 1743-44-48 He was dismissed to the Groton church May 13, 1753, and settled in Pepperell, where the births of his children (b in Waltham) are recorded He was deacon of the Congregational church, leading man in the town, and resided in that part of Groton incorporated later as Pepperell For some years he was town clerk at Groton and later the first town clerk of Pepperell for twenty years His will is dated Sept 1, 1778, and proved Jan 23, 1779 He d Oct 27, 1778, res Waltham, Groton and Pepperell, Mass
- 1164 i DAVID, b Jan 28 1727, d Oct 28, 1729
- 1165 ii SARAH, b Aug 7, 1729, d May 19, 1731
- 1166 iii DAVID, b Dec 16, 1731, d Feb 1 1766 He was accidentally killed by an apple thrown from a church window at an ordination in Lunenburg, Mass
- 1167 iv JOSIAH, b Feb 12, 1733, m Sarah Colburn
- 1168 v SARAH, b Oct 7, 1736, m Apr 14, 1756, Simon Gilson, and had 10 ch
- 1169 vi AMOS, b May 10, 1739, m Mary Whitney
- 1170 vii DANIEL, b May 18, 1742, m Elizabeth Vainum
- 1171 viii ANNA, b Feb 16, 1744, d Feb 12, 1745
- 1172 ix ANNA, b Dec 16, 1747, m Mar 3, 1768, Dr Ephraim Lawrence, of Pepperell She d June 12 1774 ae 27 He was b. Mar 31, 1735, d 1812 Was a physician res Pepperell Ch Ebenezer, b Jan 9 1770 gr Harvard College in 1795 a physician, res Hampton, N H Anna, b July 26, 1772, m Isaac B Farrar, res New Ipswich, N H Ruth, b Apr 8, 1777 Sarah, b Apr 18, 1779, d Dec 16, 1779 Dr Lawrence m 2d, and had 6 ch
- 1173 x ABEL, b May 28, 1752, m Anna Spalding and Sarah Putnam
677. LIEUT HENRY FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Jan 24, 1706, m there Jan 10, 1737, Mary Stone, b Feb 23 1705, dau of John She d June 2, 1805

He was born in Watertown, where he resided for some time, finally moving to Medfield. With his brother Daniel he was one of the first proprietors of New Medfield, incorporated as Sturbridge and settled in that new town at an early date. He was elected selectman at the first meeting, Sept. 18, 1738, after the incorporation of the town, was bsten selectman, town clerk and treasurer. He was Lieut in the colonial forces, member of the church, and a highly respected and esteemed citizen. His will is dated Dec 13, 1789, and mentions grandchildren Mary Fay Durand and Sarah

- He d Mar 1, 1790 res New Medfield, now Sturbridge, Mass
- 1174 i MARY, b Jan 29, 1738, m John Fay, who was killed in battle at Bennington Aug 16, 1777. She d Aug 31, 1777
 - 1175 ii DANIEL, b Jan 12, 1740, d Jan 12, 1740
 - 1176 iii HENRY, b Nov 13, 1740, d Nov 15, 1740
 - 1177. iv SUSAN, b Sept 19, 1741, m July 1, 1762 Stephen Fay, of Hardwick. She d Dec 26, 1812. He was b 1739, d May 26, 1804.
 - 1178 v ARMILLA, b Aug 24, 1743, d Sept 13, 1754
 - 1179 vi HENRY, b Aug 16, 1745, m Sarah Fiske
 - 1180. vii ANNA, b June 11, 1747, m Dec 30, 1766, Silas Corbin, of Woodstock. She d Nov 15, 1844
 - 1181 viii SAMUEL, b Mar 30, 1749, d Sept 19, 1754
 - 1182 ix THOMAS, b Mar 2, 1751, d Sept 16, 1754
 - 1183 x RUTH b Feb 17, 1754, d Sept 29, 1754
 - 1184 xi SIMEON, b Mar 26, 1755, m Mary Gould and Lydia Bugbee
 - 1185. xii BULAH, b Apr 26, 1757, m Jan 27 1780, Solomon Jones, of Brimfield. She d Feb 28, 1848. He d Apr 10, 1812
 - 1186 xiii DAVID, b Dec 19, 1759, m Eleanor Jones
 - 1187 xiv EUNICE, b Nov 21, 1761 m Feb 18, 1784, Joshua Woodbury, of Sutton, b Feb 10, 1760, d Aug 8, 1825

678 DEA DANIEL FISKE (Nathan Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Aug 19, 1709, m in Weston, Mar 31, 1743, Deliverance Brown, b Nov 11, 1720, dau of Dea Benj; d July 26, 1758, m 2d, Feb 19 1760, Jemima Shaw, of Sturbridge

He was born in Watertown, and with his brother, Lieut Henry, became an early resident and one of the first proprietors of Sturbridge, was elected deacon of the church and held many town offices, selectman, assessor, etc. His will is dated Mar 14, 1778, and is on record in the Worcester Probate office (see Barbour Hist Collections of Massachusetts)

Henry and Daniel Fisk went from Watertown, Mass., to New Medfield, later called Sturbridge, Mass., and commenced a settlement on what is now called Fisk-hill, in the year 1731. While clearing in the timber one day they heard some one chopping on the other side of the Quinnebog river. They did not know of any white man being near them, so they went to the bank of the river and shouted until a man replied and came to the opposite bank and said his name was Hyde. Daniel Fisk proposed to make a bridge so they could cross over and become acquainted, so Fisk and Hyde felled a tree from each bank of the river and the tops locked together so that persons could cross for a number of years, and was therefore of great convenience to the people. When high water came this bridge would stir, or move down the river; therefore when they named the town they named it Sturbridge, after the above described bridge. Two joining towns are called Northbridge and Southbridge. The Fisks also named Fiskhill, Fiskdale and Fiskfactories, all of which they once owned and occupied.

Daniel Fisk kept a record of Remarkable Events, and in that book, among others, is found Remarkable Dark Day May 19th 1780—Baptist Meeting House raised on Fiskhill, Sturbridge, Mass, June 3d, 1784—Terrible Hurricane Aug 23d 1786—Shase's Insurrection in Mass 1787—Very Hard Frost May 17, 1774 Remarkable Total Eclips of the Sun June 16, 1806—A Terrible Tornado Sep'r 23, 1815—Cold Summer but little corn 1816

He d Mar 15 1778, of smallpox which he contracted in Boston while serving as representative of his town. His wid m 2d, Dec 17, 1799, Dea Samuel Green, of Leicester, where she d July 2 1810. She was buried in S near the grave of Dea Daniel Res Sturbridge, Mass

- 1188 i ANNT, b May 9 1744, d Aug 11, 1746

- 1189 ii. SARAH, b Aug 12, 1746, m May 5, 1774, her cousin, Dea Henry Fiske, Jr. She d Dec 11, 1815 He d Dec 10, 1815. Both buried the same day
- 1190 iii. DANIEL, b May 12, 1748, m Elizabeth Morse
1191. iv. JOSHUA, b Aug 26, 1750, d in the Rev army in 1778
1192. v. NATHAN, b June 20, 1755, d Aug 25, 1756
- 1193 vi. DELIVERENCE, b July 31, 1757, m 1778, Silas Marsh, of Sturbridge She d Dec 19, 1842
1194. vii JEMIMA, b Nov 22, 1760, m Feb 6, 1783, Joshua Harding, Jr, of Sturbridge She d Dec 7, 1841 A son, Daniel Fiske, gr Brown University in 1809, a lawyer, res Union, Me
- 1195 viii NATHAN, b Apr. 4, 1762, m Abigail Lyon
- 1196 ix. LYDIA, b Apr 4, 1762, m Feb 6, 1783, Oliver Plumpton, b Sept 7, 1758, d. Apr 26, 1832, a corporal in Rev war She d Dec 20, 1851, the oldest person in S Both received pensions
1197. x SUSANNAH, b Feb 6, 1764, m 1784 Capt Samuel Newell, a soldier in the Rev war 8 ch, one Dolly, b Dec 25, 1788, m Hon William Larned Marcy He was born Dec 12, 1786, in Southbridge, Mass, and died in Ballston Spa, N Y, July 4, 1857. He was graduated at Brown in 1808, and studied law in Troy, N Y. Was later admitted to the bar there and at once began the practice of his profession. In the war of 1812 he served as First Lieutenant and achieved distinction by capturing the Canadian forces, being the first prisoners taken on land, and their flag was the first captured in the war. At the close of the war he had attained the rank of Captain, and returned to the practice of the law. He held minor political city offices, was at one time editor of the "Troy Budget." In 1821 he was appointed Adj Gen of the State Militia by Gov Van Buren. In 1823 he was comptroller of the State, and in 1829 he was appointed one of the associate justices of the Supreme Court of New York. One of the most important cases before him was the trial of the alleged murderers of William Morgan, of anti-masonic fame. He continued on the bench until 1831, when he was elected to the United States Senate. He resigned in 1833 to become Governor of the State of New York, which office he held for three terms, until 1839. In 1840 he was appointed by President Van Buren one of the commissioners to decide upon the claims against the government of Mexico. Upon the election of James K. Polk as President, he was appointed Secretary of War, which position he filled with great credit. President Pierce selected him as Secretary of State. At the close of Pierce's administration he returned to private life, and four months afterward he was found dead one evening in his library with an open volume before him. Mr Marcy had the reputation of being a shrewd politician and tactician, and probably has never been surpassed in this respect by any one in New York except Martin Van Buren. He was regarded among his countrymen of all parties as a statesman of the highest order of administrative and diplomatic ability.
- 1198 xi. HANNAH, b Sept 24, 1765, m Mar 27, 1789, Samuel Groves, of Monson, Mass. She d Dec. 1836
- 1199 xii REBECCA b Mar 20, 1768, m May 10, 1795, John Streetet, and d in Cambridge, N Y
- 1200 xiii MIRIAM b Jan 30, 1770, m Salmon Hebard
- 1201 xiv KEZIA, b Oct 25, 1771, m Sept 29, 1792, Gershom Plumpton, Esq, b Feb 18, 1768, d Apr 20, 1823. She d Oct 8, 1808, leaving 5 sons and 2 daus. Their eldest son was Moses, b Oct 17 1795, res Boston. He d Sept 19, 1854, from injuries received by being run over by horses attached to an omnibus. He had several children. From 1816 to 1844 he was one of the

leading men in Southbridge and largely interested in the welfare of the town

1202 xv SAMUEL, b Dec 30, 1773, m Sally Lyon.

1203 xvi LOIS, b Feb. 8, 1776, m July 29, 1795, Col Asa Bacon, of Charleston She d Oct 21, 1797, s p

679 HON SAMUEL FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat. Feb. 16, 1711; m Mar. 21, 1744, Lydia Bond, b May 21, 1718, dau of Thomas He was representative 1774-76 and justice of the peace for years, selectman 1751-3-4-5-6-7-8-71-2 Thomas Farrington and Samuel Jones, of Boston, were admr of his estate He d Apr. 30, 1792, res Watertown, Mass

1204 i LYDIA, b June 21, 1747, d 1769

1205 ii SARAH, b Oct 20, 1750

1206 iii ELIZABETH, b July 15, 1753

1207 iv MARY, b Mar 15, 1755

1208 v LUCY, b June 30, 1758, d Aug, 1758

1209 vi SAMUEL, b Oct 19, 1762, d 1764

1210 vii LUCRETIA, b Sept 15, 1764

682 WILLIAM FISK (William Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Watertown, Mass, Apr. 20, 1709, m Willington, Conn, Jan 23, 1729, Mary Blancher, d abt Jan, 1744, m 2d, Mar 6, 1744, Eunice Whitney He d in Conn, res Willington, Conn

1211 i WILLIAM, b Apr 26, 1732, m _____

1212 ii MARY, b July 28, 1734

1213 iii EUNICE, b Mar 29, 1737

1214 iv SARAH, b May 13, 1739

1215 v HANNAH, b Mar 26, 1740

1216 vi NATHAN, b Dec 13, 1743

1217 vii PETER, b Dec 24, 1745, d Dec 25, 1746

1218 viii BENJAMIN, b Aug 19, 1748

683 STEPHEN FISK (William Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 14, 1714, bap Weston, Mass, Apr 17, 1715, m at Willington, Conn, Aug 5, 1742, Prudence Farley, m 2d, (published) June 26, 1758, Anna (Bradish) Green, of Hardwick He was baptized in Weston, Mass, with his brother His father and his mother, whose maiden name was Eunice Jennings, moved to Willington, Conn, where her brother, Stephen Jennings, had previously located on a large tract of land Stephen married his first wife in Connecticut, and resided in Willington, where he was town clerk for nine years, from 1744 to 1753 inclusive After her death he married a second wife in Hardwick, Mass, and located in Greenwich, Mass, where he died He resided in that part now Enfield, and was town clerk from 1758 to 1763

Rev Lucius R Paige, of Cambridgeport, Mass, who wrote the History of Hardwick, Mass, writes, 'on page 386 of that work it is suggested that Annie Green may have been the widow of John Green, and the mother of two children by him' John Green was the son of Thomas, and was born in Shrewsbury, Mass, Mar 2, 1726 He m Anna Bradish Dec 7, 1751 She was b June 6, 1729, the dau of Dea James and Damaris (Rice) Bradish (see Conant Genealogy, Hist of Hardwick and Hist of Shrewsbury) Stephen and his second wife were married in Hardwick, he of Greenwich and she of that town in Worcester County There is a tradition in the family that Stephen's widow was married to a Mr Chase, for her second husband This, I think, is incorrect, for at Warwick, Mass, Jan 16, 1770, the intention of marriage of Ezra Conant and Anna Fisk (Stephen's widow) was published She died in Vermont, and lived to be nearly 100 years old

A descendant in writing of her says this "My grandfather Fisks Mother, died in Claremont N H over one hundred years old Dont know the date, but have heard my Father say so When she was well along in life, and a widow, she married Mr Chase then a widower, and an old man Father of Bishop Philemon Chase Dudley Chase, U S Senator from Vt and Ithamar Chase, who was father of Salmon B Chase, the famous member of Lincolns Cabinet" Ezra Conant married for his first wife in Dudley, Mass, Jan 1, 1745, Melicent Newell, b Dec 10 1725, d July 1769 He married Mrs Anna Fisk at Warwick In

1772 Anna Conant, formerly Fisk, guardian of Stephen and James Fisk, sons of Stephen Fisk, late of Greenwich, Mass., in Hampshire County, petitions to sell land of her late husband (Cheshire Co Court Records, Ezra Conant, Dec 7, 1804)

The children of Ezra and Anna were 1, Anna, b May 26, 1771, m Sept 13, 1791, Charles Conant, at Warwick, Mass 2, Clark, b June 23, 1773, at Warwick, Mass Anna (Green) (Fisk) Conant, when very old, used to ride from Claremont, N H, horseback, some 50 or 60 miles, to East Randolph, to visit her son Stephen, and always before going home again used to ride on horseback also three or four miles up to Randolph Centre Village, to see Dudley Chase, who lived there Dudley was uncle to Judge Salmon P Chase Another brother of Dudley's was 70 years ago, or more, an Episcopal clergyman, Philemon, having a little wooden church, quite secluded, on the edge of the town of Bethel, some three miles up stream toward West Randolph, from Bethel Village This Philemon Chase became first Episcopal bishop of Ohio With him in Ohio lived for awhile his afterward famous nephew, when a boy, Salmon P

The Hampshire, Mass, probate records show that April 7, 1767, Capt Jeremiah Powers was appointed guardian of Rufus Fisk a minor under 14 years on July 7, 1767, said Powers resigned his trust for the reason that said Rufus was living in the Colony of Connecticut, on the 7th of April 1767 said Powers was appointed guardian of Olive Fisk and Mary Fisk minors over 14 years old, and on the 6 of November 1764 Anna Fisk was appointed guardian of Stephen Fisk and James Fisk minors under the age of 14 years all said minors are children of Stephen Fisk

Stephen's Will—In the name of God Amen August ye 17th Anno Dom 1764, I Stephen Fisk of Greenwich in the County of Hampshire, Yeoman of sound mind memory thanks be given to God tho very sick and weak, and calling to minde the mortality of my Body Knowing it is appinted for all men once to Dy Do make and ordain this my Laste will and testament that is to Say princpally and first of all I Give and Reccomend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it, my Body I reccomend to the earth to Be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discren of my executrix not Doubting But that I shall Receive the same again By the almighty power of God at the General Ressurrection, and as touching Such Worldly Eestate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this World. I give Devise and Dispe of the Same in manner and forme folloing

Imprimis—I give and Bequeeth to my Belovid wife Anna the one third part of all my Estate Both Real and Personal, whome I Do also hereby appoint Sole Heir and Executrix of this my last will and testament

Item—

I Give and Bequeathe to my three Belovid Sons, Rufus Stephen and James two thirds of the Remaining Part of my estate, to Be Equilly Divided Between Them, when they arrive to full age

Item—

I Give and Bequeath to my three Belovid Daughters Prudence, Olive, and Mary the Remaining third part of my Estate when they arrive to full age After Debts and Funeral Charges are Subducted out of my estate which I Do Give and Bequeath to all my belovid Children aforesaid, and I Do hereby utterly Revoke Disannul and make void all and every other will and testament of what name or nature soever; Ratifying and Confirming this and no other

In witness whereof I, have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Date above written

Stephen Fisk. [Seal]

Signed Sealed Published and pronounced and Declared as the Last will and testament of the said Stephen Fisk in presence of

Nathan Fisk
Nathan Fisk Jr.
Josiah Fisk.

Here followeth an Inventory of all the Estate both Real & Personal of Stephen Fisk of Greenwich Lately Deceased as shown by Anna Fisk Administratrix and Prized by us as the Subscribers (Viz) The 1stome Lot about 10 acres with No 27, 2d Division

FISKE GENEALOGY

	£	s	d		£	s	d
50 acres adjoining in the west end of the said Home Lot.	166	13	4	one Mare .. .	6	10	0
To about 20 acres of land adjoining on the south-east corner of the home lot being Part of the Lot No 57, 2d Division...	..			one Swine .. .	0	12	0
To about 30 acres of land Lying to the North East corner of the sd home lot origanely laid out to Nathan Fisk	6	10	0	William Fisk Note... ..	16	14	9
To ten calves .. .	1	4	0	John Bradish Note... ..	4	15	9
"Two Oxen .. .	9	10	0	John Bradish Note .. .	3	4	6
One Brass Kettel	1	0	0	Nathan Fisk bond	17	9	113
* "Fire sh'el & Tongs ..	0	6	0	Nathan Fisk Note	9	6	3
* " " " .. .	0	8	0	Indian Corn 16 bushels...	2	2	8
a frying Pan	0	1	0	3 Picks of Beans & Pees ..	0	3	0
One fire lock	0	13	0	a churn.	0	1	6
"Sadle & Bridle .. .	0	14	0	one Lanthorne .. .	0	3	0
The wearing clothing of the Deceased .. .	3	4	10	* Enk horse	0	0	8
Sunday shoes .. .	0	6	0	* for Bolts.....	0	8	4
* Axes.	0	9	0	Potatoes	0	12	0
an Iron bar.	0	10	0	* to a Pare of Fetorch... ..	0	3	0
one cart and wheels. .	2	0	0	Meal Troves	0	2	0
Flows & *	1	11	0	Sole Leather	0	3	0
one Pick Fork .. .	0	0	8	a looking Glass.	0	3	6
one Muck fork .. .	0	4	0	Glass botels .. .	0	6	0
one Galon Botel	0	1	0	an Iron Goose.	0	2	8
one Sith.	0	2	0	Puter	1	4	0
6 Bushels of Rye... ..	0	18	0	Cotee Pot & Funel	0	1	0
3 Bushels of Wheat... ..	0	12	0	Pepper box & Gratei	0	0	4
harrow teath .. .	0	8	0	Wooden Plators .. .	0	0	2
* a damaged lot of hay...	7	6	0	Wooden Plates .. .	0	1	6
* three beds & the furniture	10	7	4	" Dish	0	0	6
one table Cloth .. .	0	2	8	6 Traps... ..	0	5	0
Indigo *.....	0	1	6	Earthan Jars.	0	1	6
*	0	2	8	2 Trowels	0	6	8
10 Pound of hops .. .	0	5	0	one Iron Pot	0	3	0
a Great Wheel.	0	2	0	one Iron Kettle.....	0	5	0
2 dry Hogsed	0	2	0	Monny in hand .. .	0	16	0
Meal	0	8	0	To 14 books.	0	9	8
2 Meal bags .. .	0	2	0	Batemonds drops	0	9	0
one chest .. .	1	6	0	1 Loam & Sucklen .. .	1	14	8
Wedges & Rings	0	5	4	14 Pounds of Tallow .. .	0	7	0
one chest.	0	7	0	To Pork.....	1	12	0
one table.	0	2	6	To Beet .. .	1	13	0
one cheese Press	0	4	0	Sope .. .	0	4	9
one clevis & Pin.....	0	1	4	Sadel Bages	0	6	8
two Sithes.	0	6	0	Warmming Pan & Skilet..	0	5	0
one chain.	0	2	8	horse chanes.	0	8	0
* a sith tallon	0	1	0	a Tub of Butter.	1	7	6
Knives & forks.	0	1	0	Oats	1	0	0
one hammer .. .	0	0	4	Sives	0	3	8
7 Chairs .. .	3	4	0	3 Tabels .. .	0	2	6
3 Cows... ..	9	6	8	one cow Hide... ..	0	7	8
one hefer *.....	2	13	4	one Note against Wilham Rogers	0	2	0
fifteen Sheep.	4	10	0	one Box iron.	0	1	6
				2 tubs.....	0	2	0
				6 yards all wool cloth 4s 5d per yd	1	7	0
				one Pue in the meeting house	3	4	0
				Joseph Hinds accompt....	0	8	0
				Greenwich Dated November 19th 1764			
				Benjamin Cooley			
				Abr'm Gibbs			
				Wm Rogers			

He d. Oct. 20, 1764, res. Willington, Conn., and Greenwich, Mass.

- 1219 i PRUDENCE, b Sept 4, 1745
- 1220 ii OLIVE, b Aug 4, 1747
- 1221 iii MARY, b. Oct 22, 1749
- 1222 iv RUFUS, b Mar 28, 1752, m Dorcas Gleason
- 1223 v STEPHEN, b Apr 7, 1759, m Esther Clark
- 1224 vi JAMES, b Oct 4, 1763, m Priscilla West
- 1224½ vii HANNAH, b 1764

685 NATHAN FISK (William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Willington, Conn., Feb. 13, 1722; m there Feb 14, 1743, Eleanor Whitney. He was a farmer. He was born in Willington, Conn., to which his parents had removed at an early day. He married his wife there, and in 1748 moved to Greenwich, Mass. He was a farmer all his life. He resided in that part afterward incorporated as Enfield, and was town clerk from 1743 to 1758. Res. Willington, Conn., and Greenwich, Mass.

- 1225 i JOSIAH, b Feb 8, 1745, m Elizabeth Moise
- 1226 ii NATHAN, b Apr 17, 1744, m Ruth Burt
- 1227 iii OLIVER, b June 13, 1750, d Nov 3, 1750
- 1228 iv EXPERIANS, b Nov 19, 1751, m Mary Earl. They res in Westminster, Vt. They subsequently resided in Brookfield, Vt. One of their children was Artemas, who married Catherine Colt. He died in Brookfield, Feb 28, 1872. They had 1, Almira, who d June 8, 1894, 2, Edward E., who d Oct. 2, 1870, 3, Sophia, m Jan., 1867, Joseph George Colt 4, Roxanna, m Nov 29, 1866, John Lamson
- 1229 v MIRIAM, b Apr 8, 1758
- 1230 vi LURANA, b May 13, 1759
- 1231 vii EUNICE, b June 26, 1762
- 1232 viii STEPHEN, b Jan 26, 1747, m ————
- 1233 ix DINAH, b Jan 26, 1747
- 1233½ x SYLVANUS, b ———. He d, unm., of wounds received in Battle at Guilford, Vt., at the time of the trouble with New York State

689 ASA FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, Mass., Feb. 22, 1708, m Jan 30, 1734, Lois Leland, b 1714, dau of Timothy. She made her will Mar 3, 1775, proved Feb 25, 1801. His will is dated Nov 6, 1770, and proved Jan 8, 1781. In it he is styled gentleman, "Being very weak in body" etc. He gave his wife Lois, one-third of his estate. He d 1781, res. Holliston, Mass.

- 1234 i ABEL, b 1743, m Mehitable Rix, res Medway
- 1235 ii AARON, b Mar 13, 1748, m Tabatha Metcalf
- 1236 iii ASA, b Sept 3, 1746, m Mercy Jones
- 1237 iv ABNER, b 1754, m Molly Grant, res Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 1238 v LYDIA, b 1738, m ———. Burbank, res Holl
- 1239 vi HULDAH, b 1740, m Caleb Claflin, res Hop
- 1240 vii LOIS, b 1751, m Amariah Marsh of Pawtucket, R. I. They were the ancestors of Mrs Edward F Jones of Binghampton, N. Y., wife of Ex-Lieut Gov Jones

691 HON. MOSES FISKE (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, Mass., Jan 29, 1713; m in Needham, Apr 11, 1745, Mehitable Broad, d Feb 13, 1773. He was born in Sherburne, but soon before marriage, probably about 1740, he moved to Needham, and was married there. Later he moved to Natick, where he afterward resided and was a prominent citizen. He held the office of selectman and was a deputy to the General Court. Late in life he resided in Needham and died there. He d Feb 18, 1770, res. Natick and Needham, Mass.

- 1241 i MOSES, b Natick, 1746, m Rebecca Clark and Mrs Sarah Stone
- 1242 ii JOSHUA, b ———, m Martha Smith
- 1243 iii ENOCH, b ———, m Sarah Bacon
- 1244 iv ELIJAH, b Sept 14, 1753, m Elizabeth Binney
- 1245 v HEZEKIAH, b Dec 6, 1756, d Apr 24, 1757
- 1246 vi SARAH, b ———, m ———

695. JOHN FISKE (John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, May 8, 1709, m Sept. 21, 1731, Abigail (Leland) Babcock, d Mar 7, 1761. She was the widow of Ebenezer Babcock, and seems to have lived on or near the farm of her late husband at West Sherburn, where the heirs of the late William Leland (a gunsmith) now reside. Abigail Leland was a great-granddaughter of her grandaunt (by marriage), the wife of Henry Leland, Sr., of Sherborn (Margaret Babcock), and great-granddaughter of Robert Babcock of Dorchester, who was born 158— in Essex County, England, and removed with the Pilgrims to Holland, and came in the ship "Anne" in 1623 to Plymouth, Mass. John Fiske died of what was known in those days as the "great Holliston fever." He had to go to Boston on business for the town and was taken ill and died quite suddenly on his return home.

John Fisk of Sherburne Inv of his estate Mar 12, 1754 £820 David his eldest son the adm'r rendered an acct of his adm'n Mar 17 1755 when the est owed an Isaac Fisk Guardian of the following children app'd June 10 1754 viz Jonas who was then under 14 years of age and Amos, John & Joel who were all over 14 32*247 and 35 356

He d Jan 3, 1754, res Sherburne, Mass

1247 i DAVID, b Apr 16, 1732, m Sarah Bullard

1248 ii AMOS, b Mar 5, 1735, m Anne Bryant

1249 iii JOHN, b Mar 16, 1738, m Sarah Hill and Abigail ———

1250 iv JOEL, b Apr 22, 1740, m Ruth Reed and res in Cambridge, Mass

1251 v JONAS, b Feb 4, 1742, m Mary Hill

1252 vi MARTHA, b Jan 5, 1749, d Nov 19, 1750

1253 vii HANNAH, b Jan 24, 1734, m ——— Fairbanks and Caleb Hill.

1254 viii. SALLY, b. ———, d, unm, July 8, 1780.

697 ISAAC FISKE (John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, Apr 24, 1714, m Nov 11, 1736, Hannah Haven, b June 10, 1716, dau of Richard and Lydia (Whitney) Haven, of Fram, d Feb 21, 1800. He was born in Sherburne and was a weaver by trade. He resided first at Worcester and later at Framingham, first near Addison Dammun's, after at Guinea end, and later on the Richard Fiske place. After his marriage for many years his wife taught school. His will is dated Aug. 24, 1789, and proved Mar. 17, 1800. He d Dec. 22, 1799, res. Worcester and Framingham, Mass

1255 i. ISAAC, b 1736; m Esther Mann

1256 ii HANNAH, b Mar 27, 1739; m Dea Everett of Attleboro. Ch: 1, Samuel, 2, Hannah, 3 and 4, twins, Paul and Silas, 5, Gilbert, and other daus.

1257. iii JOHN, b Aug 9, 1741; m Abigail How

1258. iv. RICHARD, b (town records, Nov. 28, 1743.) Feb. 25, 1750; m Zebiah Pond

1259 v. DANIEL, b 1751, m Sukey Thurston and Alice Davis.

1260. vi MOSES, b ———, d young.

1261. vii. LYDIA, b Oct. 25, 1753, m in Hop, 1779, Major Lawson Nurse of Fram. She d before 1799, for he then m 2d, Lydia Eaton Ch 1, Nathan, b Mar 13, 1780; m Esther ———; res. Thomaston. 2, Lawson, b Dec 15, 1781, a physician; res Templeton, Mass, and Sparta, Tenn, where he d unm. 3, Nancy, b Mar 21, 1784. 4, Fortunatus, d Feb 25, 1816. 5, Betsey, d young. 6, Martha, d ae. 18. 7, Sophia, m. Peter Brewer of Southbridge

1262 viii. MOSES, b July 12, 1755, m Betsey Bullard.

700 PETER FISKE (John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, Mar 12, 1723, m. in Grafton Nov 15, 1758, Sarah Perry of Grafton, Mass. Res Grafton and Warwick, Mass

1263. i. PETER, b. July 1, 1758; d July 2, 1758

1264. ii. MOSES, b June 11, 1760; m ———

1265 iii NATHANIEL, b. July 16, 1762; rev. to Tennessee

- 1266 iv PETER, b Dec 5, 1764, rev to Tennessee
 1267 v SARAH, b Feb 1, 1768, m Jeduthan Willcox, res Orford, N H Leonard, one of his sons, was one of the judges of the Supreme court of N H He d in 1850
 1268 vi JOHN, b Oct 26, 1770, m Elizabeth Meilen
- 708 ASA FISKE (Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass, Oct 7, 1764, m. there Oct 4, 1787, Dolly Warren, b 1764, d Dublin, N H, Aug 6, 1818 He was a farmer, was born in Holden, married there, and about 1789 moved to Rutland, Mass., and later in 1801 to Dublin, N H, where he continued to reside until his death He d July 2, 1829, res Holden and Rutland, Mass., and Dublin, N H.
- 1269 i LUCY, b Aug 9, 1788
 1270 ii PARKER, b ———, d young
 1271 iii BOY, b ———, d young
 1272 iv BOY, b ———, d young
 1273 v PARKER, b in 1793 m Mary B Priest
 1274 vi MARY
 1275 vii DANIEL, b June 18, 1798, m Esthei Eaton
 1276 viii DORYTHA, b ———
- 709 NAHUM FISKE (Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass, May 11, 1762, m there July 7, 1785, Sally Gay, d 1801 He d Oct 26, 1803, res Holden, Mass
- 1277 i SALLY, b Oct 17, 1786, m James Pierce They res in Boylston, Mass She d 1871 Ch James Reed, b 1815, d Nov, 1876, m Maria Stowell, b 1825, d Oct, 1871, three ch Jarvis, unm Lyman, b ———, d Feb, 1884, m Louisa Vinton, b ———, d 1884 Abbie, b 1825, d June, 1893 m Otis Knight, d during the war Nancy, unm Charles F, m Hannah F Carpenter
- 1278 ii BETSEY b Sept 11, 1787, m William Woods She d 1865 They res in Rutland, Mass Ch Loring m Mary Webb Rev res New Braintree, Mass James
- 1279 iii ISAAC, b May 27, 1789, m ——— Davis
- 1280 iv BAZELEEL, b July 9, 1791, m Mary Rice
- 1281 v ABNER, b Dec 27, 1793, m Mary Rice
- 1282 vi LEONARD, b Dec 19, 1795, m and d 1866
- 1283 vii NANCY, b May 4, 1798, m Oct 13, 1819, Jonathan Wentworth of Newmarket, N Y, b Jan, 1793, drowned in Penobscot river, Maine, July 9, 1834, m 2d, Apr 5, 1835, George Denison She d Dec 1, 1879 1, Charles A, b Mar 15, 1821, d Mar 29, 1854, unm 2, John F, b Oct 31, 1822, d at sea, Jan, 1848 3, Nancy Maria, b Sept 27, 1825, m Isaiah Dunster Russell, or Mason, N H, b Aug, 1820, d Jan, 1887. They res Worcester, where he was a merchant Ch Addison C, b Feb 7, 1847, d Aug 10, 1851 Charles Addison, b Mar 2, 1852, m Ella Frances Sayles, of Conn Ch 1, Sabin S, b Oct 23, 1883, 2, Deborah, b Feb 28, 1889 He was born in Worcester, fitted for college at the public schools in that city, and was graduated at Yale College For some time he was editor of one of the papers in his native city Shortly after his marriage he was elected to congress as republican representative from the Killingly, Conn, district, embracing the counties of Windham and New London, and has been repeatedly re-elected ever since, which shows the confidence and esteem in which he is held by his constituents Annie Maria, b Aug 10, 1864, m Charles Marble, res Worcester 4, George F, b Aug 11, 1830, d 1834 5, Frances E, b Jan 9, 1833, d July 1, 1875, m Chas Campbell 6, George, b 1836, m Carrie Blanchard of N H, res Worcester 7, Mary Jane, b 1838, m Curtis Robinson 8, Saphira, b 1840, m Harry Richardson 9, Martha S
- 1284 viii CHARLES, b June 19, 1800, d 1801

710. SAMUEL FISK (Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherborn, Mass., Feb 8, 1762; m. Dolly Gleason, of Hubbardston, dau of Bezaleel Gleason, formerly of Worcester, d. 1799, buried in ———, m 2d, Mrs Lydia (Brooks) Stone Samuel Fisk came to Barre, Mass., with his parents and a brother and sister, Jason and Hepzibath. The parents died, also the sister, who was single. The farm was divided between Jason and Samuel. They both married, and brought up their respective families on the place He d Jan 26, 1832, res Barre, Mass

1285 i SEWALL, b Dec 17, 1788, m Sally Norcross Smith.
1286 vi SAMUEL, b in 1797, m Maria Williams, Lucy B Allen and

1287 iv HARVEY, b Dec 18, 1792, m Lydia Hastings
1288 viii LEVI, b Sept 4, 1806, m Susan G Felker
1289 v. LYMAN, b May 2, 1794, d in Barre, Mar 22, 1814
1290 ii DOLLIE, b 1798, d infancy
1291 iii GARDNER, b Dec 17, 1790, d ae 10
1292 vii ROXANNA, b 1804, d unm 1846
1293 ix SARAH, b 1808, d unm

711 JASON FISK (Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherborn, Mass., Sept 1, 1754, m Elizabeth ———, Jason was born in Barre, and always resided there Worcester Register of Deeds, Vol 105 page 182 Nov 8 1783 Jason Fisk of Barre for 23 £ sells to Samuel Fisk Jr of Barre, Yeoman part of the Great Farm No 2 in Barre, 12½ acres Vol 217 p 455 April 28 1818 Jason Fisk of Barre, Yeoman, for \$15 sells to Samuel Fisk of Barre 23 rods Res Barre, Mass

1294 i HANNAH, b Mar 30, 1783, m ——— King, res Homer, N. Y.
They had ch., but all died young
1295 ii JOHN, b ———, m ——— Fiske, his cousin He was a farmer; res Barre, Mass, and d s p about 1825, ae. 40.
1296. iii JOEL, b ———, m, and had children, and res in Ohio

718 DAVID FISKE (David, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass., July 19, 1761, m. there July 11, 1782, Naomi Winch She m 2d, May 4, 1797, Asa Greenwood of H The inventory of his estate was probated Aug 20, 1794 His widow Naomi was admr. He d 1794, res Holden, Mass

1297 i BETSEY, b Dec 12, 1782, d Apr 16, 1783
1298. ii SAMUEL, b Sept. 4, 1784, m ———
1299 iii JOHN, b Oct 24, 1786
1300. iv RUTH, b Feb 1, 1790

730 SERGT ROBERT FISK (Robert, Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Lexington, Mass., in 1758; m. near Poughkeepsie, in Dutchess County, N Y Elizabeth ———, b 1750, d 1849 He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army. After the war he resided in Dutchess County, New York, and there married a wife who was born in Holland She died in 1849 ae 99 She drew a pension from the United States as the widow of Robert Fisk, a Revolutionary soldier. The pension was obtained in 1843-4 and continued until her death Their oldest child was Abraham. From the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D C, it is ascertained that Robert Fisk was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and he made an application for pension on June 8, 1819, at which time he was residing in Pope County, Ill., and sixty-one years of age, and his pension was allowed for eight years and one month's actual service as a sergeant in the Massachusetts troops, Revolutionary War; a part of the time he served under Capt. North and Col. Groaton Place of enlistment not stated. His widow, Elizabeth, made application and received a pension for the service of her husband as above set forth He d in Illinois or Kentucky; res Dutchess County, New York

1301. i ABRAHAM, b about 1780, m ——— and Artimitia

1302. ii HENRY A, b. about 1778, m Susanna Wiley.
1303. iii. PROBABLY OTHERS

731 DR DAVID FISKE (Robert, Robert, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington, Nov 23, 1760, m Abigail Harrington, dau of Robert and Abigail (Mason), b Aug 9, 1754. He was a physician and resided at the corner of Elm avenue and Bedford street which place consisting of a house and an acre of land he bought of Mrs Ruth Harrington in 1777. At his death he was buried by the Masonic order. "I will say in regard to my great-grandfather, the last Dr David Fisk, that he was the only doctor the Americans had at the battle of Lexington, and that his brother-in-law, young Harrington, was the first one killed in that battle." M M Fisk, 39 Bowdoin street, Boston, Mass. He d Nov 20, 1803, res Lexington, Mass.

1304. i. ROBERT, b in 1780, m Sally Robbins

1305. ii. ABIGAIL, b ———, d young

1306. iii. BETSEY, b Oct 17, 1782, m Nov 29, 1810, Joseph Newell, of New Ipswich, N H

1307. iv. JOHN, b Jan 22, 1789, m Lydia Pierce

1308. v. MARY, b ———, d young

1309. vi. CHLOE, b ———, scalded to death Feb 16, 1794

1310. vii. PETER, b ———

735 DR JOSEPH FISKE (Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington, Dec 25, 1752, m. July 31, 1794, Elizabeth Stone, b Nov 13, 1770, d Mar 6, 1842. He was a young man at the battle of Lexington, not quite twenty-three years of age. He assisted his father who was also a doctor and whose name was the same, to dress the wounded soldiers on that day. He studied medicine and surgery with his father, and in later years with Dr John Warren and his son, Surgeon J C Warren. He was led by his patriotic spirit to accept the commission of surgeon's mate in Col Vose in the First Massachusetts of Foot in 1777. He was made full surgeon Apr. 17, 1779, and served in the Continental army seven years. He was present at the surrender of Burgoyne in 1777 and of Cornwallis in 1781, and of other intermediate battles. Rev A B Muzzey in his "Reminiscences of Men of the Revolution," speaks of him: "He was frequently at my father's house and was very agreeable. I drank in greedily his accounts given to my grandfather, who was with him in the company of Capt John Parker Apr 19, 1775, and of his experience as a surgeon in the army. It was a time when all shared in the common privations. Gen Washington would sit down with his highest officers to a small piece of beef with a few potatoes and some hard bread—a single dish of wood or pewter sufficed for a mess, with a horn spoon and tumbler passed around, and the knife was carried in the pocket. Sugar, tea and coffee were unknown luxuries, and if a ration of rum was given out—this was in the dead of winter—the question would be raised "Shall we drink it or put it in our shoes to keep our feet from freezing?" During the pursuit of Cornwallis the soldiers had not decent clothing, and an old cloak, they not having a blanket left, was shared with two other officers. Dr Fiske would corroborate in my hearing accounts of the need of medicine and comforts for the wounded—wine, spirits and even the ordinary medicine could not be procured. Even after searching miles nothing of the kind could be found except small portions of snake-root, and as for bandages the case was still worse. Nothing of the kind could be found for their supply but to cut up a tent found on the field. He used to relate mirthful stories about the French officers and soldiers around Yorktown. Surgeon Fiske was one of the original founders of the Middlesex Medical Association, afterward and now the Massachusetts Medical Society, one of the original members of the Cincinnati. His son took his place in the society at his death, and after the son's death it reverted to his grandson, who is the eldest. Dr Fiske was also a member of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. Dr Fiske practiced his profession nearly forty years in Lexington after the close of the war, and was very skillful in his treatment of the small-pox, and he was among the foremost doctors to make use of vaccination, his old friend, Dr Benj Waterhouse, bringing it from Europe, from the discoverer, Jenner. Dr Fiske held many town offices, having been town clerk and justice of the peace many years.

From the Revolutionary War records it is learned that Joseph Fisk was a second lieutenant in the Continental army from June 1 to Dec 31, 1776, surgeon's mate June 1, 1777; surgeon Apr 17, 1779, and served as such to the close of the war. He d Sept 25, 1837, res Lexington, Mass.

- 1311 1 ELIZABETH, b June 15, 1795, m Dec 5, 1819, Richard Fisher, of Cambridge, who was a glass manufacturer, res New York City A dan, 1, Elizabeth, m Charles S Willet, b May 31, 1811, d Mar 14, 1888 They have a dan, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, Lida, b Apr 3, 1858, who m Prof Frank Justus Miller, Professor of Languages of the Chicago University, res 5410 Madison avenue Ch: Donald Philbrook Miller, b May, 1887, d July, 1887, Philip Davenport Miller, b Dec 28, 1889, Winifred Fiske Miller, b Oct 7, 1891. 2 Charles E, res 406 Water street, Baltimore, Md 3, Mary W, res 79 Willet street, Bloomfield, N J 4, Jennie W, res. Bloomfield, N J 2, Angeline A
- 1312 11 JOSEPH, b Feb 9, 1797, m Mary Gardner Kennard
- 1313 111 JONAS STONE, b May 9, 1799, m Pamela Brown
- 1314 1V SARAH, b May 18, 1802, d unm Dec 27, 1825
- 1315 V FRANKLIN, b Oct 16, 1804, m Hannah Peters
- 1316 VI ALMIRA, b June 24, 1808, m Mar 5, 1828, Zadoc Harrington She d Jan 22, 1834, leaving one son, George Frederic, b June 14, 1829 Res in Lincoln, Mass., and is a wealthy farmer

743 DAVID FISKE (David, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington, Nov 23, 1760, m Apr 26, 1784, Sarah Hadley, b Nov 26, 1764, d May 21, 1804, m 2d, May 6, 1806, Mrs Ruth Trask. He had ten children by his first wife and four by his second He entered the Revolutionary Army as fifer in Capt Edmund Monroe's company, and served to the close of the war For the sake of distinction he was known as "Fifer David" He d. Aug 17, 1820, res Lexington, Mass

- 1317 1 RUTH, b ———, m 1804, Philip Thomas of Rindge, N H.
- 1318 11 JONATHAN b Apr 15, 1786 m Rowena Leonard
- 1319 111 SARAH, b ———, m Henry Spear, rev to New York
- 1320 1V DAVID, b ———, m Aug 25, 1820, Chloe Trask, dau of Jonathan
- 1321 V SAMUEL, b ———, d unm, ae 30
- 1322 VI BENJAMIN, b Apr 27, 1798, m Sarah Deland
- 1323 VII ANNA, b ———, m Sept 10, 1820, Oliver Winship, res East Lexington, Mass
- 1324 VIII CHARLES, b ———, went to sea and never ret
- 1325 IX PATTY, b ———, m Daniel Gray and moved to Keene, N. H.
- 1326 X BETSEY, b ———, m Samuel Clarke, rev to Glover, Vt.
- 1327 XI ICHABOD, b ———, went to Surry, N H., on a visit, and d. there
- 1328 XII WILLIAM, b ———, m, res in Boston, kept a lot there on Hanover street
- 1329 XIII JOHN, b ——— He res in Boston, was married, but died s. p. He was a shoe dealer
- 1330 XIV FREDERIC, b ———, m, had a family, was a carpenter, and res in Charlestown

746 EBENEZER FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in New Hampshire, ———, m. ——— She d, and he m 2d, at Chester, Vt, Jan 8, 1795, Azuba Hoyt. He was probably a farmer, and may have been a physician He was very well educated for those early days, and by the death of his father, at an early age, was left largely upon his own resources He visited his brother Cotton on one occasion while the latter was residing in Bolton, Canada The tradition in the family is that after his visit he started for the west with considerable money in his possession, and that was the last his Canadian relatives ever heard from him He married his first wife probably in New Hampshire and his children were brought up by her While living in Chester, Vt, he married his second wife, and after his death, on Oct 7, 1816, she was married in Chester, Vt, to Dr Artemas Robbins by Judge Aaron Leland He d before 1816, res Chester, Vt

- 1331 1 DAVID, b Oct 10, 1772, m ——— Lewis and Abigail Sargent.
- 1332 11. JONATHAN, b ———; N f k; went to northwestern part of New York state
- 1333 111 EBENEZER, b ———; N f k

747

ISABELLA FISK, b Aug 2, 1757, m Apr 11, 1776, Gen Henry Butler, b Apr 27, 1754, d July 20, 1813. She d Jan 17, 1808. He served in war of the Revolution. Was Captain of a volunteer company and went to West Point. He was afterwards Major General of the first division of the N H militia, which office he held for many years. General Butler was the first postmaster of Nottingham, he was a prominent Mason. He filled many offices of trust and honor in the State and was highly esteemed for his usefulness as a citizen and his integrity as a man. His wife was the dau of Dr Ebenezer Fisk of Epping and grand dau of Rev Waid Cotton of Boston, the first settled ordained minister in Hampton, N H. Mrs. Cotton's maiden name was Joanna Rand. After Rev Cotton's decease she married Capt Jonathan Gilman of Exeter, and after his death she m Dea Ezekiel Morrill of Canterbury, and after his death Dea Joseph Baker of Canterbury, where they res until his death, when she moved to Nottingham and resided with her grand dau Isabella Fisk Butler, and after her death she continued to reside with Gen Butler until her own death Feb 25, 1811, aged 93. Rev Peter Holt of Epping officiated at the funeral. Mrs Baker, or "Grandmother Baker" as she was called was a lady of remarkable attraction, much personal beauty and ready wit. She never weighed over 100 pounds during her life and it is said never suffered from sickness until at the time of her death. Her talent at entertaining friends and her readiness at repartee are proverbial. At one time during the last year of her life a remark of surprise was made that she had never used spectacles of any kind, her reply was that she "might need them if she lived to be old enough." Ch 1, Elizabeth, b July 29, 1777, d July 12, 1808, 2, Benjamin, b Apr 11, 1779 m Hannah Hilton, and d Oct 1, 1851, res Cornville, Me 3, Ebenezer b Mar 13, 1781, m Sarah Hersey. Res Sanbornton, N H. Was sheriff for many years d Dec 25, 1850. 4, Henry, b June 30, 1783, m Abigail Loid and Nancy Hersey. Res Nottingham. A remarkable fact of his domestic experience is that by his two wives he had seven daughters in succession and then seven sons in succession. 5, Sarah Cotton b Aug 12, 1785 m John Haley of Lee. They had numerous and highly respected descendants. 6, Dorcas b Apr 15, 1787, m Wm Furber of Nottingham. She d Nov 8, 1855. 7, Samuel A, b July 19, 1789, d Jan 16, 1814. he enlisted as a soldier in the war of 1812 in the company under command of Capt John Butler a cousin of his father's. Samuel was soon made First Sergeant and clerk of his company and stationed at Burlington, Vt. While there on duty he was ordered with eighteen men under his command to detect smugglers who were feeding the army in Canada and while in the town of Highgate, near the Canada line they met a company of the enemy's infantry from the Dominion escorting owners with a large lot of cattle. A fight ensued in which Sergt Butler and men were victorious. The British were routed many cattle taken and driven several miles to a bivouac where the British infantry, re-enforced by cavalry came upon them. The result was the killing of four of Sergt Butler's men while he received three mortal wounds and a broken leg yet he disdained the summons to surrender and with his pistols and sword killed two of the enemy before they could take him. He never surrendered. Though weak and bleeding, the strength of his intellect and the power of his courage so controlled his enemies that, as was afterwards said by one of them "We were afraid of him after we had him" and another in speaking of him said "We all acted like cowards before him." He refused to receive any

services from the British surgeons and as was said died a few hours after the fight, his intellect all the while being perfectly clear. His body was taken to Burlington and buried. His death was much lamented by officers and men. 8 and 9, Twins, b June 16, 1793, d infancy. 10, Ward Cotton, b Jan. 22, 1895, m Margaret Anderson of Philadelphia, Pa. Res. there 3 ch.

748. CAPT COTTON FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Epping, N. H., Aug 8, 1779; m at Weare, N. H., Feb., 1804, Sarah Fifeild, of Weare, N. H., b Aug 7, 1780, d Feb 8, 1852. He was born in Epping, N. H., and on reaching his majority went to Magog Lake, Bolton, Eastern Canada. Four years later he went to Weare, N. H., and there married his wife. Returning to Bolton he resided there for a number of years, and later moved to Abbotsford, P. Q., where he was killed by a tree falling upon him. He was a United Empire Loyalist. He d Apr 14, 1826, res. East Bolton, P. Q., and Abbotsford.

- 1334 i NATHANIEL, b Nov 17, 1802, m Miriam Whitney.
- 1335 ii SEWELL C., b May 5, 1816, m Mary Ann Gorton
- 1336 iii ABRAHAM, b Feb 8, 1811, m Lauretta Buzzell
- 1337 iv SALLY, b June 10, 1808, m July 7, 1829, Richard Bradford,
 1es Granby, P. Q. He was b Nov 17, 1805, d Dec 15, 1878;
 res Granby, P. Q. Ch 1, Rachel Sarah, b Apr. 21, 1830; m.
 Mar 8, 1859, d Jan 17, 1876 2, Richard Cotton, b. Dec 13,
 1831 m Mar 10, 1863, d ——— 3, John, b Sept 25, 1834;
 m Sept 14, 1858, d ——— 4, Isabella Jane, b Aug 8, 1840,
 m Feb 15, 1877, d ——— 5, Mary Ann, b Apr 22, 1843, m.
 Nov 15, 1865, d Apr 14, 1888. 6, Elizabeth, b Mar 11, 1847;
 m June 4, 1874, d Sept 27, 1878 7, Jessie Abbott, b Nov
 26, 1849, m ———, d Aug 3, 1880
- 1338 v EBENEZER, b Mar 8, 1806, m Eliza Bradford
- 1339 vi BETSEY, b Aug 23, 1813 m ———, dau Sarah Brad-
 ford, res Abbotsford, P. Q.
- 1340. vii JANE, b Nov 21, 1818, m ——— Stimson. Ch: 1, Theodore.
- 1341. viii ISABELLA, b Mar 29, 1822

749. HON BENJAMIN FISKE (Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington, Mass., 1774, m. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1797, Elizabeth Bridge, dau of William and granddaughter of Rev Ebenezer Bridge of Chelmsford. She d Oct 20, 1814, m 2d, Nancy Adams of Westford, b 1785, d Sept 6, 1865. Hon Benjamin Fiske was born in Lexington, Mass., on a farm on the road to Concord, at a point known as "Fiske Hill," where there is now erected a tablet stating that a skirmish was there had between the British and American forces, and the former repulsed. Wm B Fiske has often heard his great-grandmother give an account of her flight to the woods on that day, and upon her return to her dwelling she found an Acton man dead at the doorstep and a red coat dead at the well, each having killed the other. Wm B at his house in Plainfield, N. J., has an elegant portrait by Frothingham of his great-grandmother, with a panel at the corner picturing her home and showing the two bodies as stated. He was married to Elizabeth Bridge, daughter of Rev. Wm. Bridge of Chelmsford, Mass. She died, and he again married Nancy Adams. He moved to Boston in 1808 and was actively engaged in shipping, his sails whitening every sea, until 1848. In the year 1843 he returned to Lexington where he purchased a large farm on Lowell street, where he died. He was elected an alderman in Boston in 1843, and served as representative from 1833 to 1838. He held a commission as justice and was always considered an upright and exemplary citizen. He d Feb 2, 1858, res Lex., Boston, and Lexington, Mass.

- 1342 i JOHN MINOT, b July 15, 1798, m Eliza Winn
- 1343 ii LOUISA, b May 30, 1801, m in Boston in 1826 Dr. Cyrus
 Briggs of Augusta, Me. He was b Mar 4, 1800; d. in Salem,
 Mass., June, 1871. She d Dec 4, 1890. Ch: 1, Sarah Louisa,
 b Feb 25, 1828, m Rev Wheelock Craig, ch., Annie Briggs,
 b Feb 6, 1853, m George P Dutton, Louise, b. May 30, 1885.

- 2, Nancy Adams, b Jan 25, 1831, d Aug 4, 1882, m George Parkman Denny Nov 9, 1852, d Jan 23, 1885, ch, Arthur Briggs Denny, b Apr 24, 1855, res Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass., m Frances Anna Gilbert, Nov. 1, 1882, George Parkman Denny, b June 2, 1887, Elizabeth Denny, b Sept 4, 1888. 3, Elizabeth Church, b Nov 18, 1832, m Aug, 1859, Wm A. Dana He was a banker, res New Bedford, Mass, b. 1818; d 1871, 3, ch Elizabeth, Willie A, Alice Louise, b Aug 24, 1870 4, Anne, b July, 1843, d May 1, 1851
- 1344 III CHARLES, b Nov 17, 1807, m Abigail M Hayden and Mrs. Elizabeth P Davis
- 1345 IV BENJAMIN, b Oct. 15, 1811, d June 18, 1812
- 1346 V BENJAMIN, b Nov 20, 1820, m Oct 21, 1842, Maria Spear; res New York City and Medford, Mass
751. SAMUEL FISKE (Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Newton, Mass, Nov 19, 1766, m. there Frances Swan, b Nov 13, 1768, d Apr 12, 1865 He was a farmer He d. Nov 15, 1845, res Claremont, N H
- 1347 I AARON, b Mar 23, 1801, m Hannah Laughton and Hannah Fay
- 1348 II MINERVA, b Apr 19, 1804, m, and d s p
- 1349 III ORREN E, b May 3, 1805 His son, A O Fiske, res Lunenburg, Mass (see)
- 1350 IV WARREN DEXTER, b May 3, 1805 He has a son Charles in New York City
- 1351 V SARAH, b Dec 23, 1806, m, and d s p
- 1352 VI ATTERSON, b Apr 7, 1808, m Catherine Lehman
- 1353 VII ERASTUS, b June 1, 1808, m Anna Perry
- 1354 VIII FANNIE S, b Nov 23, 1810, m Jan 1, 1835, Daniel Perry, res Newport N H He was b May 5, 1809, d July 14, 1882 was a farmer Ch George B Perry, b Sept 6, 1833, m Apr 25, 1858, Sarah Cowles, d at Fairbairn, Miss, June 5, 1866 Mary J Perry, b Aug 19, 1837, m at Newport May 3, 1858, d at Henniker, N H, Apr 23, 1881 Wm H Perry, b Oct 12, 1840, m Fannie S Kidder Dec 27, 1864, now residing at Newport, N H Frances M Perry, b Mar 10, 1845, m to Granville Rowell living at Auburn, Me Edwin A Perry, b Sept 1, 1844, d in Wyoming Territory Sept 28, 1860 Horace F Perry, b Feb 12 1849, m Sarah Adams, living at Hillsboro, N H
- 1355 IX LUCY, b July 15, 1814, m ——— Shoals, res C A son Warren res in C
- 1356 X ROXANNA, b Feb 14, 1819 Her dau is Mrs Melvin Fletcher of Croydon, N H
- 1357 XI OLIVE, b Sept 9, 1812 A son Albert Fiske res in Boston
- 1358 XII SAMUEL FRANKLIN, b Feb 9, 1814, m Harriett Lehman
761. SAMUEL FISK (Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Nov 28, 1768, Pepperell, Mass, m Dublin, N H, Jan 17, 1793, Mary Twitchell, dau of Samuel T, Esq, b. Jan 23, 1771, d Dec 19, 1834 He was a farmer, settled in Dublin in 1791. He d Oct. 18, 1844, res Dublin, N H
- 1359 I ASA, b May 8, 1794, d Aug 24, 1796
- 1360 II MARY, b Oct 19, 1795, m May 7, 1828, William D Cogswell, of Peterborough, N H, where he died His widow resided later in Holly, N Y Ch 1, William F, b. Jan 27, 1829; d. June 27, 1847 2, Francis D, b June 10, 1830, m, and resides in Holly, names of his children unknown 3, Lucas, b. Dec. 10, 1834 4, James B, b Jan 13, 1838; d May 1, 1854.
- 1361 III SAMUEL, b Apr 1, 1797, m Betsey Gleason
- 1362 IV ASA, b Feb 16, 1799; m. Priscilla Ranstead
- 1363 V ALICE WILSON, b Sept 16, 1800, m Feb 28, 1826, Elias Hardy, rev to Walpole, N H, Apr 6, 1842, thence to Marl-

- borough, N H Ch 1, Samuel Albert, b Nov 18, 1827, m Jan 3, 1854, Sarah Ann Hall, and d June 29, 1858, leaving a son named Alfred, res in Boston 2, Thomas Alfred, b Nov. 27 1829, d Oct 1, 1853 3, Julia Sophia, b Feb 23, 1832, m William M Tenney of Marlborough, N H 4, Mary Louisa, b May 20, 1834 m Amariah Sawtell 5 Lucy Maria, b June 4, 1839 6, Anna Elizabeth, b June 8, 1844, m Alvin Streeter
- 1364 vi BETSEY, b Sept 21 1802, m June 9, 1829, Ephraim Foster, rev to Walpole, N H, in 1832, and returned to Dublin in 1842 where he d in 1855 Ch 1, Henry, b Apr 28, 1830, m Caroline P Fisk, and resided in Penn 2, John, b Nov 9, 1832 a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a teacher by profession at Fairbault, Minn 3, Frederick, b Nov 2, 1834, d Sept 14, 1836 4, Andrew B, b Feb 26 1837, d June 22, 1859 5 Frederick b Jan 6, 1839 d Feb 26, 1858
- 1365 vii LOUISA b Oct 17, 1804
- 1366 viii JULIA T b July 22 1808, m Apr 16 1835, Edward Foster; rev to Lexington, Mass, d in Dublin July 25, 1842 Ch 1, Mary T m Geo H Bennett res Burlington, Mass 2, George, d unm 3 Deroy, m and left 2 ch 4, Julia A, d unm
- 1367 ix AMOS T, b Jan 23 1811, d May 29, 1814

762 ASA FISKE (Thomas, Thomas Samuel, James Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon William Symond) b Pepperell, Mass, July 1, 1771, m Aug 4 1800, Cynthia Mann, b Marlboro, Mass, Oct 5 1778, d Aug 30, 1858 Asa Fisk, Esq, settled in Dublin, N H, in 1801 where he resided till he died He was by trade a mason, and for neatness and thoroughness in his work it is believed he was excelled by few He was for many years in commission as justice of the peace, but never officiated in that capacity He married Cynthia Mann, daughter of Nathan M and granddaughter of Rev Elijah Mann a former minister of Wrentham, Mass He d Aug 8 1848 res Dublin N H

- 1368 i THOMAS b Dec 29 1802 m Sophia Appleton
- 1369 ii CYNTHIA M b Sept 2 1804 m Oct 11, 1838, Calvin Learned, son of John W Learned They res in Dublin Ch 1, Sarah E b Oct 8 1839 d Mar 4-5 1846 2, Sarah E, b Feb 15 1841 d Aug 3 1843 3 Emeline S, b Dec 31, 1842, m Nov 28 1867 Allison T Mason, a merchant of Boston, but a native of Dublin, son of Cyrus and Abigail (Allison) Mason, b Aug 13, 1839 She d in Boston, Mass, Jan 16, 1883 Ch 1, Lucilia Learned b in Dublin, N H, July 9, 1870, m Mar 30 1895 Morton Ellery Getchell res Dorchester Mass Mr Learned d in Dublin Apr 1 1880 Mrs Learned d in Boston Jan 30, 1882 while spending the winter with her daughter
- 1370 iii ASA H, b Mar 23, 1812 m Caroline Ranstead
- 1371 iv SARAH b Sept 30 1815 d unm May 18 1840
- 1372 v AMOS b July 17 1817, d Aug 15 1819

763 HON LEVI FISK (Thomas, Thomas Samuel, James, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 16, 1775, Pepperell, Mass m in 1799, Hannah Mellen, May 27, 1775, d July 22 1861 in East Jaffrey Hon Levi Fisk was of Jaffrey N H He was by trade a cooper, but was also engaged in farming In his younger days for many years in the winter season, he taught public schools and was thought to excel as a teacher Subsequently he was much employed in public business such as settling estates, surveying land, as a justice of the peace and quorum, as a selectman and representative of the town, and in 1835 and 1836 was state senator He d Aug 16, 1857, res Jaffrey, N H

- 1373 i ADAMS b May 3, 1800, m Mary Loring
- 1374 ii MARY, b Feb 11, 1802 m Jan 1 1838 Elbridge Baldwin, and resided in Jaffrey Ch John E F, b July 21, 1842; m Harriette E Pierce res Dublin, N H

- 1375 iii POLLY, b Apr 21, 1804, m June 2, 1827, Eli Smith She d Apr 1, 1860 He was b Feb 21, 1805, d Jan 2, 1852, was a farmer res East Jaffrey, N H Ch 1, Eli A Smith, b Apr 22, 1828, d May 15, 1877 2, Mary A Smith, b Dec 11, 1829, d May 13, 1880, m Isaac R Chase in 1859, res in East Cambridge, Mass 3, Sarah A Smith, b Feb 10, 1834, d Dec 9, 1893, m Charles W Farnham in 1858, res Newton, Mass 4, Levi A Smith, b May 15, 1837, m Annie R Blood in 1866 5, Nellie H, b June 8, 1840, m Daniel W Parker, Aug 31, 1863, res Cambridgeport, Mass, 23 Western avenue Ch Samuel Eli Parker, b June 2, 1868, d Sept 26, 1868 6, Julia A Smith b May 11, 1842
- 1376 iv PARKER, b Apr 15 1806, d May 13, 1806
- 1377 v AIR, b Sept 23, 1808, d Oct 1, 1825
- 1378 vi EMILY, b May 12, 1812, m James Harvey of Marlboro, N H, 3 ch She d Aug 28, 1844, and he rev to Rochester, Minn Ch 1, Emma R, b Apr 28, 1830, d Sept 27, 1864 2, Alphonso H, b Mar 29, 1841 3 James F, b July 25, 1844
- 1379 vii JOHN S, b July 18, 1814 m Anna Clark, d Jan 12, 1876
- 1380 viii LUKE, b Oct 29 1817, d Dec 10, 1819

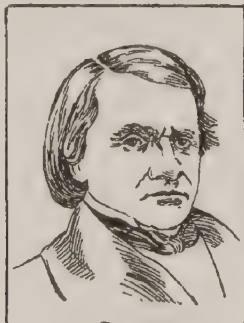
767 JOHN FISK (John Thomas Samuel James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Groton, Mass Mar 9, 1779, m ——— He learned the mason's trade, worked in Boston and other places He d in Boston, res Boston, Mass Had 3 ch, 1 son and 2 girls

- 768 BENJAMIN FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m in Scituate, R, I, Dec 3, 1758, Hannah Hammond He d Dec 9, 1785, res Scituate, R I
- 1381 i BENONI, b in 1768, m Barbara Colvin
- 1382 ii BENJAMIN, b July, 1770, m Frelove Colvin and Polly Taylor
- 1383 iii REUBEN, b May 10, 1765 m Patty Wait
- 1384 iv NANCY, b ———, m Israel Phillips and d s p

772 REV NATHANIEL FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b prob in Rhode Island in 1735, m prob in Rhode Island Anna ———, d in Danby, Vt, about 1770, m 2d, in Danby, Lois Rowley, d Danby Vt, about 1783, m 3d, Sylvia ———, d about 1785, m 4th, Sarah Arnold, b 1753, d at Brandon 1803 Rev Nathaniel Fiske was born probably in Rhode Island Soon after his first marriage, and shortly before the Revolutionary war, he moved to Vermont and located in 1768 in Danby He was a Quaker preacher, and like all others of this particular belief did not believe in war, and was for peace first, last and all the time When the colonies had determined to be free and independent and throw off the yoke of British oppression, the Quaker exhorter did not lend his aid or even influence, and stoutly maintained that he would not participate in the war for independence As a result the town of Danby confiscated his entire property, of which he was possessed of quite a little for those days He made the statement to the authorities then and there that he would live to be a wealthy man once more, they could kill him if they saw fit, but the day would come when they would be penniless He moved to Brandon, followed farming, and died in 1816 having amassed a large amount of property He was grandfather of Hon Stephen Arnold Douglass Rev Nathaniel Fisk was buried on his farm in the family burying ground The writer had an examination made of the little God's acre, but no monument or headstone marks his last resting place It was his wish, it is said, not to have any stone or slab at his grave He d in 1807, res Danby and Brandon, Vt

- 1385 i SEMANTHA, b ———, m Stephen Smith, res Sharon Vt Ch Lois, Silva, Jeremiah and Alma The ch moved to Mich
- 1386 ii RUFUS, b July 30, 1777, m Polly Tower
- 1387 iii BATEMAN, b Sept 19, 1780, m Sarah Winchester
- 1388 iv SYLVIA, b Jan 15, 1784, d of a fever unm
- 1389 v EBER, b Aug 10, 1771, m Betsey Gratten and Martha Bigelow

- 1390 VI NATHANIEL, b Nov 1, 1766, m Hannah Smith.
 1391. VII EDWARD, b Dec 3, 1787, m Emily Granger.
 1392. VIII SARAH, b Mar 24, 1789, m Jan 10, 1811, Dr Stephen A. Douglas He was b in Stephentown, N. Y., m 1781, d at



HON STEPHEN A DOUGLAS

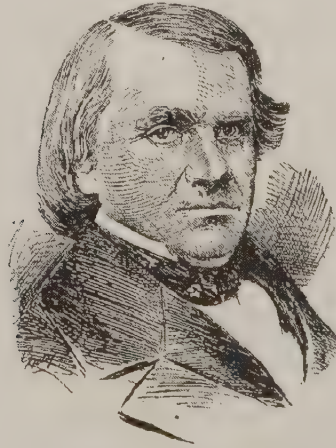
Brandon, Vt, July 1, 1813. She d May 30, 1869. Ch 1, Sarah, b Oct 29, 1811, m. Feb 14, 1830, Julius N Granger, b June 22, 1810, d Mar. 28, 1884. He was a farmer, and for 32 years a government official, res Clifton Spa, N Y; ch, Adelaide B Granger, b Nov. 24, 1836; m May 25, 1858; d Apr 12, 1860. Emma C Granger, b. Aug 20, 1839, m Sept. 13, 1860; P O Clifton Spa, N Y 2, Stephen Arnold, b Apr 23, 1813, m Apr 7, 1847, ———, m 2d, Nov 20, 1856, ———. He d June 3, 1861, ch., Robert M., res Greensboro, N C. Stephen A., Jr, attorney at law, unrm, res, Chicago, Ill

That branch of the Douglas family from which the subject of this sketch is a descendant emigrated from Scotland, and settled at New London, in the province of Connecticut, during the earlier period of our colonial settlements. One of the two brothers who first came to America subsequently removed from New London, and settled in Maryland, on the banks of the Potomac, not very distant from the site of the present city of Washington. His descendants, now very numerous, are to be found in Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and other southern states. The other brother remained at New London, and his descendants are scattered over New England, New York, Pennsylvania and the northwestern states. Dr Stephen A Douglas was born at Stephentown, in Rensselaer County, New York, and when quite a youth removed with his parents to Brandon, Rutland County, Vt, where, after his regular course at Middlebury College, he studied medicine, and became distinguished in his profession. His wife was the daughter of an extensive farmer in Brandon, by whom he had two children—the first a daughter, and the second a son, Stephen A., Jr. On the first of July, 1813, without any previous illness or physical warning, he died suddenly of a disease of the heart. At the very moment of his attack and of his death, he was playing with the daughter at his knees, and holding his son Stephen A. in his arms.

In 1813 the country was at war with Great Britain—had undertaken a war with the most powerful nation in the world, at that time the United States, with an unprotected coast, with an overbearing, and insulting, and powerful enemy menacing both seaboard and frontier, with hostile navies swarming upon the lakes, and commanding every sea where the enterprise of American commerce had unfurled a sail, and veteran armies, fresh from Continental fields of renown, landing on our shores—at that time when the infant republic, trusting in the justice of her cause, had risked everything to preserve the sacred principle that an American citizen, no matter where he might be, who stood upon an American deck, was to be secured, at all hazards, in all the great rights guaranteed to him by the Constitution of his country—while this war was waging, and

while the contest between absolute power and popular right was maintained with fire and sword from Detroit to Key West, in the midst of this struggle, on the 23d day of April, 1813, was born Stephen A. Douglas, who forty-one years thereafter became the great champion of that same sacred principle—not, indeed, in behalf of the gallant men who tread the decks of the American fleets, but in behalf of those other and no less gallant heroes—the pioneers of American progress, the founders of American states, the builders of American sovereignties—the people of the American territories.

The grandmothers, maternal and paternal, of Mr. Douglas, were of the name of Arnold, and were both descended from William Arnold, who was one of the associates of Roger Williams in founding the colony of Rhode Island, and whose son was appointed governor of that colony by Charles the second, when he granted the famous charter under which the state continued to be governed until even after the establishment of the American Union, and until the adoption a few years later of the present constitution of Rhode Island. The descendants of Governor Arnold are at this day very numerous in Rhode Island, and, indeed, throughout the whole country.



AN EARLY PICTURE OF HON. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS.

Immediately after the death of Dr. Douglas, his widow, with her two children, removed from their native village to a farm about three miles in the country, where she resided with her bachelor brother, Mr. Fisk, on their patrimonial estate.

From his earliest childhood, Stephen was raised to a regular course of life, attending the district school during the winter seasons, and working steadily on the farm the residue of each year. When fifteen years of age, finding that a number of his schoolmates of his own years were about to enter the academy to prepare for college, he applied to his uncle, whom he had always been taught to respect as a father for permission and means to enable him to take the same course. This request was made in pursuance of an understanding which he sup-

posed had existed in the family from his earliest recollection, that he was to be educated and sent to college, so strongly was this plan for the future impressed upon his mind, that it had never occurred to him that his uncle's marriage a year previous, and the very recent birth of an heir to his estate, had in the least changed their respective relations; nor had he seen in these events that cloud which was to darken the hitherto bright visions which had stimulated his youthful ambition. An affectionate remonstrance against the folly of abandoning the farm for the uncertainties of a professional life, accompanied by a gentle intimation that he had a family of his own to support, and therefore did not feel able to bear the expense of educating other persons' children, was the response made to the boy's request. Instantly the eyes of young Douglas were opened to his real condition in life. He saw at once that he could not command the means requisite for acquiring a collegiate education without exhausting the only resources upon which his mother and sister must rely, he also saw that if he remained on the farm with his uncle until he became of age, he would then be thrown upon the world without a profession or a trade by which he could sustain them and himself. Realizing the full force of these considerations, and perceiving for the first time that he must rely upon himself for the future, he determined to leave the farm and at once learn a mechanical trade, that being the most promising and certain reliance for the future. Bidding farewell to his mother and sister, he set off on foot to engage personally in the great combat of life, on that same day he walked fourteen miles, and before night was regularly indentured as an apprentice to a cabinet-maker in Middlebury. He worked at his trade with energy and enthusiasm for about two years, the latter part of the time at a shop in Brandon, and gained great proficiency in the art, displaying remarkable mechanical skill, but, in consequence of feeble health and a frame unable to bear the continued labor of the shop, he was reluctantly compelled to abandon a business in which all his hopes and pride had been centered, and to which he had become sincerely attached. He had often been heard to say, since he had been distinguished in the councils of the nation, that the happiest days of his life had been spent in the workshop, and, had his health and strength been equal to the task, no consideration on earth could have induced him to have abandoned it either for professional or political pursuits.

He entered the academy of his native town, and commenced a course of classical studies, to which he devoted himself for about twelve months with all that energy and enthusiasm which were a part of his nature.

In the meantime his sister had married Julius N. Granger, Esq., of Ontario County, New York, and shortly afterward his mother was married to Gehazi Granger, Esq., father of Julius, and at the close of his first year at Brandon Academy, young Douglas, at the earnest solicitation of his mother and stepfather, removed with them to their home near Canandaigua, New York. He at once became a student at that place—an institution which for more than half a century has been celebrated for its thorough academical course of studies, and for the large number of eminent professional men and statesmen whose names once appeared on her catalogue.

In December 1832, he began the study of law, but, finding that his mother would be unable to support him through the long course of legal studies prescribed by the state, he determined upon going to the west, and on the 24th of June, 1833 set out for Cleveland O., where he was danger-

ously ill with fever for four months. He then visited Cincinnati, Louisville, St. Louis and Jacksonville, Ill., but failed to obtain employment. Finding his money exhausted, he walked to Winchester, where he arrived at night with only thirty-seven and a half cents. Here he secured three days' employment as a clerk to an auctioneer at an administrator's sale, and was paid six dollars. During the sale he made so favorable an impression that he at once obtained a school of about forty pupils, whom he taught for three months. During this time he studied law at night, and on Saturdays practiced before justices of the peace.

In March, 1834, he removed to Jacksonville, obtained his license, and began the regular practice of law. Two weeks thereafter he addressed a large Democratic meeting in defense of Gen. Jackson's administration. In a short sketch of his early life written in 1838, from which the foregoing facts have been taken, Mr. Douglas thus spoke of this event: "The excitement was intense, and I was rather severe in my remarks upon the opposition."

The next week the 'Patriot,' the organ of the opposition, devoted two entire columns to me and my speech, and continued the same course for two or three successive weeks. The necessary consequence was that I immediately became known to every man in the county, and was placed in such a situation as to be supported by one party and opposed by the other.

Within one week thereafter I received for collection demands to the amounts of thousands of dollars from persons I had never seen or heard of.

How foolish, how impolitic, the indiscriminate abuse of political opponents whose humble condition or insignificance prevents the possibility of injury, and who may be greatly benefited by the notoriety thus acquired!

Indeed, I sincerely doubt whether I owe most to the kind and efficient support of my friends (and no man similarly situated ever had better and truer friends), or to the violent, reckless, and imprudent opposition of my enemies." During the remainder of the canvass Mr. Douglas bore a prominent part, and on the assembling of the legislature, although not yet twenty-two years of age, he was elected attorney-general, an officer who then, in addition to his other duties, rode the metropolitan circuit. His opponent was Gen. John J. Hardin. This office he resigned in December, 1835, having been elected to the lower house of the Legislature, of which he was the youngest member. The mental vigor and capacity he there displayed, in striking contrast with his physical frame, which was then very slight, won for him the title of the "Little Giant," which followed him through life. In 1837 he was appointed register of the land office at Springfield. In 1838 he was the Democratic candidate for Congress, but his opponent was declared elected by a majority of five votes. Over fifty votes cast for Mr. Douglas were rejected by the canvassers because his name was misspelled. In December, 1840, he was appointed secretary of state of Illinois, and in the following February elected a judge of the supreme court. Here his decision of character was shown in the trial of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet. A mob had taken possession of the court room, intending to lynch the prisoner, and the officers of the court appeared powerless. In this emergency Judge Douglas saw a bystander idly looking on, whose great strength and desperate courage were well known. Above the shouts of the rioters rose the voice of the judge appointing this man a special officer and directing him to select his deputies and clear the court room. In ten minutes order was restored.

In 1843 Judge Douglas was elected to Congress by a majority of 400, and he was re-elected in 1844 by 1,900 and again in 1846 by over 3,000, but before the term began he was chosen United States senator, and took his seat in the Senate, March 4, 1847. He was re-elected in 1852 and 1858, and had served fourteen years in that body at the time of his death. His last senatorial canvass was remarkable from his joint discussions with Abraham Lincoln. Each was conceded to be the leader of his party and the fittest exponent of its principles, and the election of one or the other to the Senate was the real issue of the contest, which was for members of the Legislature. Mr. Buchanan's administration was understood to be hostile to Mr. Douglas. The result of the election showed a Republican popular majority of 4,000, but the Democrats returned a majority of eight members to the Legislature, which secured Senator Douglas' re-election. In 1852, at the Democratic national convention in Baltimore, he was strongly supported for the presidential nomination, receiving a plurality on the thirtieth ballot. In 1856 he was again a candidate at the Democratic national convention in Cincinnati, his friends throughout the convention controlling more than enough votes to prevent any nomination under the two-thirds rule. On the sixteenth ballot he received 121 votes, but, as he was opposed to the principle of the two-thirds rule, he at once withdrew in favor of Buchanan, who had received a majority, thus securing his nomination. At the Democratic national convention in Charleston in 1860, on the first ballot he received 145½ votes out of 252½ cast. On the twenty-third ballot he received 152½ votes, which was not only a large majority of the votes cast, but also a majority of all those entitled to representation. The convention having adjourned to Baltimore, he received on the first ballot 173½ out of 190½ votes cast. On the second ballot he received 181½ votes of 194½, and his nomination was then made unanimous. The seceding delegates nominated John C. Breckinridge. Abraham Lincoln was the nominee of the Republican party, and John Bell of the Constitutional Union party. Of the electoral votes only twelve were cast for Douglas, although he received 1,375,157 of the popular votes distributed through every state in the Union. Mr. Lincoln received 180 electoral votes and 1,866,352 popular votes. From the age of twenty-one till his death, with the exception of about two years, Mr. Douglas' entire life was devoted to the public service. During his congressional career his name was prominently associated with numerous important measures, many of which were the offspring of his own mind or received its controlling impress. In the House of Representatives he maintained that the title of the United States to the whole of Oregon up to latitude 54 deg 40 min. N was "clear and unquestionable." He declared that he "never would, now or hereafter, yield up one inch of Oregon, either to Great Britain or any government." He advocated the policy of giving notice to terminate the joint occupation, of establishing a territorial government over Oregon protected by a sufficient military force, and of putting the country at once in a state of preparation, so that if war should result from the assertion of our just rights we might drive "Great Britain and the last vestiges of royal authority from the continent of North America, and make the United States an ocean-bound republic." In advocating the bill refunding the fine imposed on Gen. Jackson by Judge Hall, he said: "I maintain that, in the exercise of the power of proclaiming martial law, Gen. Jackson did not violate the constitution

nor assume to himself any authority not fully authorized and legalized by his position, his duty, and the unavoidable necessity of the case . . . His power was commensurate with his duty, and he was authorized to use the means essential to its performance . . . There are exigencies in the history of nations when necessity becomes the paramount law, to which all other considerations must yield" Gen Jackson personally thanked Mr Douglas for this speech, and a copy of it was found among Jackson's papers endorsed by him: "This speech constitutes my defense" Mr Douglas was among the earliest advocates of the annexation of Texas, and, after the treaty for that object had failed in the Senate, he introduced joint resolutions having practically the same effect. As chairman of the committee on territories in 1846, he reported the joint resolution by which Texas was declared to be one of the United States, and he vigorously supported the administration of President Polk in the ensuing war with Mexico. He was for two years chairman of the committee on territories in the House (then its most important committee in view of the slavery question), and became chairman of the same committee in the Senate immediately upon entering that body. This position he held for eleven years, until removed in December, 1858, on account of his opposition to some of the measures of President Buchanan's administration. During this time he reported and carried through the bills organizing the territories of Minnesota, Oregon, New Mexico, Utah, Washington, Kansas and Nebraska, and also those for the admission of the states of Iowa, Wisconsin, California, Minnesota and Oregon.

On the question of slavery in the territories he early took the position, which he consistently maintained, that Congress should not interfere, but that the people of each state and territory should be allowed to regulate their domestic institutions to suit themselves. In accordance with this principle he opposed the Wilmot proviso when it passed the House of Representatives in 1847, and afterward in the Senate when it was offered as an amendment to the bill for the organization of the territory of Oregon. Although opposed to the principles involved in the Missouri compromise, he preferred, as it had been so long acquiesced in, to carry it out in good faith rather than expose the country to renewed sectional agitation, and hence, in August, 1848, he offered an amendment to the Oregon bill, extending the Missouri compromise line to the Pacific coast, thus prohibiting slavery in all the territory north of the parallel of 36 deg 30 min, and by implication tolerating it south of that line. This amendment was adopted by the Senate by a large majority, receiving the support of every southern and several northern senators, but was defeated in the House by nearly a sectional vote. This action of the House of Representatives, which Mr Douglas regarded as a practical repudiation of the principle of the Missouri compromise, together with the refusal of the Senate to prohibit slavery in all the territories, gave rise to the sectional agitation of 1849-50, which was temporarily quieted by the legislation known as the "compromise measures of 1850," the most famous of which was the fugitive-slave law (see Clay, Henry, vol 1, page 644). Mr Douglas strongly supported these measures, the first four having been originally reported by him from the committee on territories. The two others, including the fugitive-slave law, were added by the committee of thirteen, and the measures were reported back to its chairman, Henry Clay. On his return to Chicago, the city council passed resolutions denouncing him

as a traitor, and the measures as violations of the law of God and the Constitution, enjoining the city police to disregard the laws, and urging the citizens not to obey them. The next evening a large meeting of citizens was held, at which it was resolved to "defy death, the dungeon and the grave," in resistance to the execution of the law. Mr Douglas immediately appeared upon the stand, and announced that on the following evening he would speak at the same place in defence of his course. Accordingly, on Oct 23, he defended the entire series of measures in a speech in which he defined their principles as follows: "These measures are predicted upon the great fundamental principle that every people ought to possess the right of framing and regulating their own internal concerns and domestic institutions in their own way."

These things are all confided by the Constitution to each state to decide for itself, and I know of no reason why the same principle should not be extended to the territories." This constituted the celebrated doctrine of "Popular Sovereignty," sometimes called by its opponents "squatter sovereignty" (see Butts, Isaac). At the close of the speech the meeting unanimously resolved to sustain all the compromise measures, including the fugitive-slave law, and on the following evening the common council repealed their nullifying resolutions by a vote of twelve to one. In December, 1853, Mr Douglas reported his celebrated bill to organize the territories of Kansas and Nebraska, which formed the issues upon which the Democratic and Republican parties became arrayed against each other. The passage of this bill caused intense excitement in the non-slaveholders' states, and Mr Douglas, as its author was bitterly denounced. He said that he travelled from Washington to Chicago by the light of his own burning effigies. The controversy turned upon the following provision repealing the Missouri compromise: "Which, being inconsistent with the principle of non-intervention by Congress with slavery in the states and territories, as recognized by the legislation of 1850 (commonly called the compromise measures) is hereby declared inoperative and void, it being the true intent and meaning of this act not to legislate slavery into any territory or state, nor to exclude it therefrom, but to leave the people thereof perfectly free to form and regulate their domestic institutions in their own way subject only to the Constitution of the United States." In the Congressional session of 1857-58 he denounced and opposed the Lecompton constitution on the ground that "it was not the act of the people of Kansas and did not embody their will."

Mr Douglas was remarkably successful in promoting the interests of his own state during his Congressional career. In 1848 he introduced the passage of the bill granting to the state of Illinois the alternate sections of land along the line of the Illinois Central railroad, which so largely contributed to developing the resources and restoring the credit of the state. He was one of the earliest and warmest advocates of a railroad to the Pacific. In foreign policy he opposed the treaty with England limiting the territory of Oregon to the forty-ninth parallel. He also opposed the Trist peace treaty with Mexico. He opposed the ratification of the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, chiefly because it pledged the faith of the United States never to annex, colonize, or exercise dominion over any part of Central America. He maintained that the isthmus routes must be kept open as highways to the American possessions on the Pacific, that the time would come when the United States would be compelled to occupy Central America;

and declared that he would never pledge the faith of the republic not to do in the future what its interests and safety might require. He also declared himself in favor of the acquisition of Cuba whenever it could be obtained consistently with the laws of nations and the honor of the United States.

In 1855 he introduced a bill for the relief of the United States Supreme Court, giving circuit court powers to the district courts, requiring all the district judges in each circuit court to meet once a year as an intermediate court of appeals under the presidency of a justice of the supreme court, and providing for appeals from the district courts to these intermediate courts, and thence to the supreme court, in cases involving large amounts. In 1857 he declared that the only solution of the Mormon question in Utah was to "repeal the organic act absolutely and unconditionally, blotting out of existence the territorial government, and bringing Utah under the sole and exclusive jurisdiction of the United States."

In 1858 and again in 1860, he visited the Southern states, and made many speeches. Everywhere he boldly denied the right of secession, and maintained that, while this was a union of sovereign states independent of all local matters, they were bound together in an indissoluble compact by the Constitution, which established a national government inherently possessing all powers essential to its own preservation. During the exciting session of 1860-61, Mr. Douglas, as a member of the committee of thirteen, and on the floor of the Senate, labored incessantly to avert civil war by any reasonable measures of adjustment, but at the beginning of hostilities he threw the whole weight of his influence in behalf of the Union, and gave Mr. Lincoln's administration an unflinching support. In public speeches he denounced secession as crime and madness, and declared that, in the new system of resistance by the sword and bayonet the result of the ballot-box shall prevail in this country, "the history of the United States is already written in the history of Mexico." He said that "no one could be a true Democrat without being a patriot." In an address to the Legislature of Illinois, delivered at its unanimous request, he urged the oblivion of all party differences, and appealed to his political friends and opponents to unite in support of the government. In a letter dictated for publication during his last illness, he said that but one course was left for patriotic men, and that was to sustain the government against all assailants. On his deathbed his last coherent words expressed an ardent wish for the preservation of the Union, and his dying message to his sons was to "obey the laws and uphold the Constitution."

Mr. Douglas was somewhat below the middle height, but strongly built, and capable of great mental and physical exertion. He was a ready and powerful speaker, discarding ornament in favor of simplicity and strength. Few equaled him in personal influence over the masses of the people, and none inspired more devoted friendship. While considering it the duty of Congress to protect the rights of the slave-holding states, he was opposed to slavery itself. His first wife was the only child of a large slave-holder, who, in his last will provided that, if Mrs. Douglas should die without issue, all her slaves should be freed and removed to Liberia at the expense of her estate, saying further that this provision was in accordance with the wishes of Judge Douglas, who would not consent to own a slave. He married April 7, 1847, Martha, daughter of Col. Robert Martin, of Rockingham county, N. C. by whom he had three children, two of whom, Robert

M., and Stephen A., both lawyers, are living (1887). She died Jan. 19, 1853. He married Nov. 20, 1856, Adele, daughter of James Madison Cutts, of Washington, D. C., who is now the wife of Gen. Robert Williams, U. S. A. The spot on the bank of Lake Michigan in Chicago that Mr. Douglas had reserved for his future home was bought from his widow by the state, and there his remains lie under a magnificent monument begun by private subscriptions and completed by the state of Illinois. It is surmounted by a statue executed by Leonard Volk. His life was written by James W. Sheehan (New York, 1860,) and by Henry M. Flint (Philadelphia, 1860).



MRS. HON. STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS.

Mrs. Robert Williams, wife of the general of that name, has had a romantic and interesting life and has been blessed with numerous homes which are all historic and famous. Mrs. Williams was, previously, the wife of Stephen A. Douglas.

When she was a girl she was known in Washington as "beautiful Addie Cutts." Her grandmother was a sister of President Madison's lovely wife, and her father, James Madison Cutts, was second comptroller of the treasury, while her mother was a Maryland belle and beauty. Adele Cutts, now Mrs. Williams, was born in the Cutts home, a stuccoed house on H street and Lafayette square, built early in the present century. When she was a baby her parents moved to another house. The homestead was taken by President Madison on a mortgage and after his death his widow lived in it. It is always spoken of as the Dolly Madison house.

its first owner, who lived in it longest, rarely being mentioned. It is now the home of the Cosmos club.

When Adele Cutts entered society she became a belle on account of her beauty and brilliancy. Stephen A. Douglas, the young senator from Illinois, wooed and won her. They went to live in a gray, grouted brick house in a walled and terraced garden, a quaint old house, once a country place. Twenty-one years ago two houses were made of this and the grounds covered with new buildings. Soon after his marriage Senator Douglas built a new home—a large, plain brick house with a ball room at the back. During the war it was used as a hospital and is now the home of Cardinal Satolli. When Stephen A. Douglas died his wife and family went back to the old house, the gray one in the terraced garden, to live.

After the war closed Mrs. Douglas married Gen. Robert Williams. It was a love match and they were a handsome couple. Soon after the wedding he was sent west and they divided their time between Fort Leavenworth, Omaha and Chicago until about five years ago, when they went to Washington, Gen. Williams having retired. They took a new and handsome house on Hillyer place, unpacked treasured pictures and books stored because they were too heavy to carry around the country and stayed there a couple of years. At present they are in another house.

There are six children in the family—three boys and three girls. The eldest son is in the navy and the youngest went west the other day to try his luck at making a fortune. Two daughters are in society and are very popular. One is a striking brunette, the other a pure blonde with a fine complexion and masses of golden hair. The baby of the family is 14 and promises to be a second edition of her mother. Mrs. Williams has not changed much these years. Her heavy dark hair is lightly touched with gray and she wears it combed plainly back as when she was a girl. Her large, dark eyes are kindly and show her gentle disposition. Her head is finely poised and, although she is a quiet dresser, she has a stately air about her which makes strangers pause to look at her again and ask who she is.

She has many treasures in her home. There are a number of family portraits and some rare old china, one set being of white sprayed in green which was used by her grandmother. Quaint chairs and inlaid tables, one of them having the portraits of Italian poets on it, marbles and bric-a-brac make her home a beautiful one.

777. HON DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 28, 1753; m. in Cranston Apr. 13, 1785, Freelove Knight, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Manchester) Knight, b. Jan. 21, 1766. She m. for 2d husband a man by the name of Thomas, d. May 20, 1819. He was a member of the Rhode Island Legislature, d. May 5, 1810, res. Scituate, R. I.

1393 ix DAVID, b. about 1763, m. Faith Doty

x ANNA, b. Aug. 6, 1773

1394 i RHODA, b. Nov. 20, 1786, d. unm. July 13, 1872

1395 ii CELIA, b. Feb. 17, 1788, m. Nov. 16, 1815, Stephen Burlingame, of Scituate. She d. May 7, 1859. Ch.: all (probably) born in Coventry, R. I. 1, Dilly, b. Jan. 6, 1817, d. Jan. 27, 1820. 2, Stephen, b. Dec. 3, 1819, d. Nov. 15, 1890, m. Oct. 30, 1841, Elsie Maria Tillinghast, b. Jan. 3, 1820, d. May 20, 1884, (3 ch.), dau. of Pardon and Sarah (Waite) Tillinghast of Killingly, Conn. Colonel Stephen (7) Burlingame (Stephen (6), Ebenezer (5), Stephen (4), Ballingston (3), John (2), Roger (1)), son of Stephen and (Celia Fiske) Burlingame, was born in Killingly,

Conn, Dec 3, 1819. When he was three years of age his parents moved to the old Burlingame homestead in Coventry, R I, where he passed his boyhood and early manhood. He enjoyed the advantages which the common schools had to give, and as he showed a peculiar aptitude for military affairs he was proffered a cadetship at West Point, but the death of his father made it necessary for him to abandon his cherished desires, and at the age of eighteen he took his father's place at the head of the family and managed a large estate successfully. At the age of seventeen he joined the militia as private. He was promoted in 1837 to sergeant, 1838 to lieutenant, 1841 to captain, 1841 to lieutenant-colonel, and subsequently colonel, when he was twenty-one years old. He was in command during the state embroglie entitled the Dorr war, being active in the field for the suppression of the rebellion. He was a firm disciplinarian, and conspicuous for his athletic build. About 1857 he, with his family, moved to East Greenwich, R I, and became associated with the Providence Conference Seminary, and was one of its staunchest friends and supporters. He held various town offices, and in 1868-9 represented his district in the Rhode Island Senate. Having a mechanical turn of mind he made several valuable inventions, among which may be mentioned a packing for steam pipes, which has been in universal use for thirty years, a method by which illuminating gas is manufactured in one-fifth of the time formerly required, a system of sewerage, and other minor inventions, all of which are in common use at the present time in their respective spheres of practicability. Colonel Burlingame was a quiet man, thoughtful and reflective in disposition, conscientious and upright in character. He was deacon of the Baptist Church many years. On Oct 30, 1841, he married Miss Elsie Maria Tillinghast, who died May 20, 1884, by whom he had three daughters, Anne Eliza, Adeline King and Sarah Maria. In 1888 he was married to Miss Ruth M. Spencer. He died Nov 15, 1890, at East Greenwich, and is interred in the family burying ground at that place. 3 ch, all born in Coventry, R I: a, Anne Eliza Burlingame, b Sept 20, 1842, m Aug 21, 1865, Charles Edwin Guild, son of Harmon and (—) Guild of Attleboro, Mass, no children, d Feb 1, 1885, at East Greenwich, R I; b, Adeline King Burlingame, b Aug 11, 1845, m Aug, 1866, Wilfred Parkins Taylor, b Lowell, Mass, 1839, d Lowell, Mass, Sept 1, 1887, son of Peter and Catharine (Burbank) Taylor, of Lowell, Mass, ch Harry Burlingame Taylor, b Sept 19, 1867, in Lowell, Mass, Alice Burnette Taylor, b in Lowell, Mass, May 8, 1871; d Bethlehem, N H, Sept, 1875, res Lowell, Mass; c, Sarah Maria Burlingame, b Feb 10, 1854; m Dec 12, 1877, Prentiss Webster, b in Lowell, Mass, May 24, 1851, son of Maj Wm Prentiss and Susan (Hildreth) Webster. Prentiss (7) Webster (Wm) (6) Prentiss, Humphrey (5), Israel (4), John (3), John (2), Thomas (1) was born in Lowell, Mass, May 24, 1851. He was graduated from the Lowell public schools, and fitted for Harvard College. In 1869 he went to Germany with his father, who had received the appointment of Consul General of the United States at Frankfort-on-the-Main. He there attended the University of Heidelberg, and subsequently the University of Strassburg, from which institution he was graduated. In 1873 he was appointed United States Consul at Mayence in Germany, which position he held until 1877, when he resigned to return to Massachusetts in order to pursue the study of the law. While in Europe he traveled extensively, and familiarized himself with the German and French languages. In 1880 he was admitted to the bar,

and since that time has been in active practice with offices in Lowell and in Boston. He has written extensively for the press and law magazines, and in 1890 published a work known as the "Law of Citizenship," and in 1895 published the "Law of Naturalization," also a genealogy of "One Branch of the Webster Family." He was for several years a member of the City Hall Commission of the city of Lowell, and published its reports. In 1895 he received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College. Ch., all born in Lowell, Mass. Susan Hildreth Webster, b. Jan. 2, 1879, Adeline Burlingame Webster, b. Mar. 18, 1883, d. Feb. 28, 1887, in Lowell. Prentiss Burlingame Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1885, d. Sept. 15, 1885, in Lowell. Helen Burlingame Webster, b. June 13, 1886. Dorothy Webster, b. Nov. 23, 1888, res. Lowell, Mass. 3, Celia, b. July 23, 1821, d. about 1851, m. Jason Vaughn, 4 ch. 4, George, b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Nov. 19, 1870, m. Susan Rebecca Fiske, dau. of Arnold and Susan (Miller) Fiske, 2 ch. 5, Cynthia, b. Oct. 24, 1825, m. Job Burgess, 1 ch., res. Moosup Valley, R. I. 6, Susan, b. Mar. 21, 1828, d. about 1849, m. Smith Gallup, no issue.

- 1396 III STEPHEN K., b. Apr. 26, 1789, m. Mercy Burlingame
 1397 IV ISAAC, b. Mar. 4, 1792, m. Nabby Henry
 1398 V HARDIN, b. Mar. 4, 1795, m. Rhoda Orswell
 1399 VI BETSEY, b. July 7, 1798, d. Feb. 27, 1819
 1400 VII ARNOLD, b. July 26, 1802, m. Susan R. Miller

778 JONATHAN FISK (John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Rhode Island in 1738, m. there Barbara Brown, Res. Providence, R. I.

- 1401 I ABRAHAM, b. 1762, m. Elizabeth Arnold
 1402 II JACOB, b. 1774, m. Sarah Van Dreser
 1403 III JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1777, m. Sally Chapman
 1404 IV ISAAC, b. ———, m. ——— and had Cynthia, Lavina, Polly, William and John
 1405 V JONATHAN K., b. ———, m. ——— and Mrs. Anna Atwood
 1406 VI JABISH, b. Jan. 25, 1781, m. Polly Wilkinson
 1407 VII ROBY, b. ———, m. Tappin R. Johnson. She d. in Niles, Mich.
 1408 VIII MARIBA, b. ———, m. M. H. Fairservice. She d. in Summit, Wis. Ch. Harriet Fairservice Parks, Frances Fairservice Leavitt, Agnes Fairservice Alden, Mary Fairservice Lush, Marshal Fairservice Reed, and of the descendants of these accurate information can be obtained from Judge Warham Parks, Oconomowoc, Wis., and Miss Delia Leavitt, Summit, Wis.

779 PELEG FISKE (John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 24, 1740, m. in Cranston, R. I., May 1, 1763, Lydia Sheldon, dau. of Capt. Philip of Cranston. He was a justice of the peace for years, and member of the Legislature. He d. May 30, 1808, res. Scituate, R. I.

- 1409 I PELEG, b. Apr. 25, 1769, m. Orpha Knight

780 DR. CALEB FISKE (John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 24, 1753, m. in Providence, June 24, 1776, Mary Manchester, b. 1753, d. Nov. 1, 1817. Caleb, a physician, was president of State Medical Society, and appointed a justice in Court of Common Pleas, 1780. He is said to have been surgeon in the Continental army (see Brown University Graduates). Dr. Caleb was fortunate in money matters, and liked a good mortgage. Some farmers were debating the all-important question whether the old lady's apron in the moon was or was not a bit of good land, and when the debate waxed warm they decided to leave it in this way—to search the land record, and if any there was then Doctor Fiske must

needs have a mortgage of it. He was versed in law as well as physic. I think, too, I have heard of his wearing the ermine with as much grace as he was wont to handle the scalpel. He d Oct 4, 1834, res Scituate and Fiskville, R I.

1410. ii. PHILIP M., b Mar 2, 1782, m Eliza Andrews Taylor
 1411. iii. MARY, b 1788, m. Aug 5, 1811, James Le Baron. He was b in Plymouth, Mass, 1780, d in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1856. She d in Fiskville, R I, in Dec, 1825. Ch: 1, Harriett E., b Aug 21, 1815, m May 7, 1833, Geo Lawton Willard, b. Sept 11, 1808, d Apr 16, 1888. She d July 29, 1881. Ch.: 1, James Le B Willard, b Mar 1, 1834, m at Huntington, L. I., May 9, 1860, Mary Bryar, b Dec 28, 1839; s p. He is a merchant in New York City at 43 Leonard street. 2, Chas Frederick, b Feb 23, 1836, m Mary C Moore May 20, 1863. 3, Wm Henry, b Aug 14, 1841, d June 10, 1842, unm. 4, Mary LeBaron, b Dec 2, 1844, d Apr. 29, 1851, unm. 5, Edward Augustus, b May 28, 1846, m Caroline H Sands Feb. 2, 1869. 6, Harriett, b Oct 11, 1847, d Apr 30, 1851, unm. 7, George L., b July 31, 1849, d Apr 29, 1851, unm. 8, Francis Arthur, b Aug 6, 1851, d Jan 12, 1895, unm. 9, Annie Louise, b. Jan 28, 1853, unm. 10, Henry Bradford, b June 28, 1855; m. Mary S Hatch June 6, 1883. 11, Gordon Lewis, b Aug 6, 1857; d Mar 14, 1861, unm.
 1412. i. ABBY, b ———, m Cyrus Harris, b ———, d ———, m 2d, Caleb Williams
 1413. iv. ELIZABETH, b 1780 d May 17, 1799 "She was engaging, affable and dignified in her manners" [Aiden's Epitaphs]
 1414. v. HARRIETT, b ———, m Caleb Ray

782 JOB FISK (Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, July 29, 1747, m ———
 He d in B. res in R I and Booneville, N Y

1415. i. JAMES, b 1771, m Phoebe Leach, Frances Leach and Eleanor Pitcher
 1416. ii. THOMAS, b ———, m Waite Manchester
 1417. iii. JOB, b ———, m ——— Dewey
 1418. iv. JEREMIAH, b in 1788, m Mary Manchester
 1419. v. ALTHEA, b July 25, 1778, m June 28 1803, Hezekiah Jones, Jr, b in Pittsfield, Mass, July 13, 1776, d in Lee, N Y. She d Aug 8, 1874. Ch: 1, Betsy Maria, b Jan 1, 1804, m Sept. 1, 1824, d Feb 23, 1892. 2, Harry, b Aug 24, 1805, m Mar 6, 1837, d Sept 27, 1870. 3, Hannah, b Jan 12, 1807, d Dec 1, 1809. 4, Seymour, b Dec 12, 1808, d May 19, 1809. 5, Ann, b May 30, 1810, m Mar 16, 1833, d. Feb 23, 1892. 6, Lucy, b Mar 16, 1812, m May 10, 1835, Charles Wheelock, b Dec 14, 1812, d Jan 21, 1865, res Booneville, N Y. Ch.: 1, Althea, b June 29, 1837, m June 27, 1860, d May 23, 1863. 2, Wrexville, b Sept 23, 1839, d June 27, 1841. 3, Morton D Wheelock, b May 8, 1841, m 1861, res North Adams, Mass. 4, Helen M Clark, b Feb 12, 1843; m Oct. 8, 1872, res 600 Macon street, Brooklyn, N Y. 5, Herbert M. Wheelock, b Nov 3, 1845, m 1883, res Cayuga, Cayuga Co., N Y. 6, Forrest J Wheelock, b Aug 28 1856, m May 12, 1886, res Booneville, Oneida Co., N Y

785 JEREMIAH FISK (Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate in Rhode Island in 1731, m in Swansey, Mass, Sept 7, 1758, Rebekah Pierce, dau of ——— Pierce, b. Nov 26, 1741, d April 27, 1817. He was born in Rhode Island, married there and soon afterwards moved to another town in that state. He had five children and all his life followed farming. He lived to be over ninety years of age, as did his brothers and sisters. He d Mar 13, 1823, res Scituate, R I.

"Seeing your name 'Pierce' makes me think of hearing my father, Jeremiah, say that in some way he was connected to Clothier Pierce who had some local fame as a revolutionary soldier."

- 1420 1 JEREMIAH, b Sept 29, 1766, m Elizabeth Green
 1421 11 PRUDENCE, b in 1761, m Daniel Coomer, res Cheshire, Mass. She d Mar 6, 1845. Prudence was married to a man in Cheshire, Mass, by the name of Franklin, when twenty years old, she lived with him forty years. She then lived single ten years, then married a man in the same vicinity by the name of Dea Coomer, and lived with him twenty years. He died leaving her, ninety years old, in the hands of his grandchildren, who treated her shamefully. Her nephew, Richmond, was informed of it by the selectmen of the town where she lived, and he went and brought her away, and took care of her to her death, when she was in her ninety-sixth year.
- 1421½ 111 MIAL, b ———, 1763, m ———
 1421½ 1V AARON, b ——— Said to have moved to Vermont
 1421¾ V MOSES, b in Rhode Island, 1759, m ———
- 790 NOAH FISKE (Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b in Scituate about 1743, m there ——— He d in S, res Scituate, R I
 1422 1 NOAH, b ———, m ———
- 791 MOSES FISKE (Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m Huldah ——— He d Nov 22, 1816, res Scituate, R I
 1423 1 RICHARD, b ———
 1424 11 STEPHEN, b Jan 14, 1784, m Joanna Colegrove
 1425 111 ROBERT, b ——— He was a farmer and in 1845 resided near Cleveland, O, forty miles from there
- 792 AARON FISKE (Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Rhode Island, m ———, res Scituate, R I
 1426 1 AARON, b ———
 1427 11 MOSES, b ———
 1428 111 JEREMIAH b ——— Rev E Fiske, Auburn, N Y, gt gr son of his
- 794 REV ICHABOD EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Milford, Conn, Oct 19, 1747, m at Middletown, Conn, Aug 16, 1773. Eleanor Roberts, b Middletown, Conn, Sept 24, 1750, d Isle La Motte, Vt, July 16, 1839. Ichabod E was born in New Milford, Conn, and moved with his parents to what is now Southington, Conn, graduated at Yale College in 1770. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he resided in Poultney, Vt. He went to Isle La Motte, Vt, in Lake Champlain, in 1788. He was a surveyor at this time and surveyed the Isle and taught the first school there before 1802. He was ordained a minister in the P E Church, was the author of an English grammar in verse, and died the rector of a parish in Macon, Ga, where he was buried. He went south for his health.
- He graduated at Yale College with first honors, and soon after his marriage was settled at Poultney, Vt, as pastor of a Presbyterian church. While residing there he lost his property and a very valuable library by fire. He soon after gave up preaching and followed teaching and surveying.
- From later information it is learned that he died at the Indian Agency, now Crawford County, Ga, and lies buried on the east side of Flint River near the site of the old agency. When he first went to Georgia he settled at St Marys and was the rector there, taught school and published an English grammar in verse. He was a classmate in college with Col Hawkins, the Indian agent, who, hearing of him at St Marys invited him to the agency, which was at that time at Fort Hawkins, on the east side of the Ockamulgee River, opposite the city of Macon. The Indian Agency was moved to Flint River in 1812.
- The following is a copy of a letter written Sept 20, 1810, which gives an account of the death of Mr Fisk.
- On the 16th Sept Died at the residence of Col Hawkins the Agent for Indian Affairs in the Creek department, Ichabod E Fisk. A M and late tutor of St

- and in 1866 res Albany, Ga 4, Sally Fisk Mills, d in Cincinnati, O, in 1846
- 1431 III SAMUEL, b Aug 16, 1776 m Polly Scott
- 1432 IV IRA, b Oct 4, 1778, m Chloe Holcomb
- 1433 V EBENEZER, b Mar 31, 1781, m Ida Landing
- 1434 VI POLLY, b Apr 5, 1790, d unm at Isle La Motte June 17, 1842
- 1435 VII HANNA, b May 16, 1794, d unm at Chazv, N Y, Oct 22, 1847
- 1436 VIII LAURA, b Feb 11 1784, m Dr Elijah Butts, res Macon, Ga She d in Sumter, Ga Sept 15, 1862 He was b in Canterbury, Conn, Dec 26, 1794 Ch 1, James R, b Aug 22, 1802, m Louisa Poehill, he d Macon, Ga, July 26, 1859, ch 1, Catherine Grantland, m 1867, Wm II Atwood, she d in 1869, leaving Louise McIntosh 2, Tallulah Ellen, m, in 1871, her deceased sister's husband, Wm H Atwood, they res Crescent, Ga, ch Henry Grantland, b 1872, Maud Allen, b 1875, James Roger b 1877, Jane C, b 1878 Elliott McIntosh, b 1884, Sibyl Jessie, b 1890, and Catherine, b 1885, deceased 3, Elijah Poehill 4, James Albert 5, Jessie C 6, John G P A granddaughter of Laura Fiske is Mrs Lavina Lewis, of Montezuma, Ga b, Elijah, b June 10, 1808, m Ann J Tomlinson He d Nov 2, 1871, in Sumter, Ga, a dau is Mrs John F Lewis, Montezuma, Ga c Laura, b 1805, d Nov 14, 1806 d Albert Gallatin, b Aug 10, 1813, m Sarah C Stovall, ch Laura E, b Feb 21, 1841, m Dr J B Hinkle, May 29, 1860, in Macon, Ga address, Americus Ga Mary L, b Jan 18, 1842, m T J Hunt, in 1869, Macon, Ga P O address Columbus, Ga Annam W, b Jan 14, 1844, d Oct 25, 1887 Albert G, Jr and Armand L (twins), b in Macon June 25, 1847 Albert G d in Confederate army, Jackson Artillery, Nov 11, 1864, and Armand L res Macon, Ga Carrie E, b Mar 1 1850, m in 1892, d May 30, 1895, in Macon
- 1437 IX LAVINIA b Oct 25, 1795, m Noah Pomeroy, of Colchester, Conn She d in 1824 in Savannah, Ga Ch 4, Noah, nothing known b, Woodbridge, nothing known c, Ellen, b Aug 9, 1816 m May 3, 1837, Fredk E Mather ch (b in N Y city) 1 Elira, b Feb 25, 1838, m Wm C Ludlow, Oct 7, 1857, ch Belle Mather, b Sept 12, 1858, Henry A, b Aug 10, 1862 2, Ellsworth, b Feb 3, 1839, drowned Apr 7, 1845 3, Ellen Lavina, b Oct 30, 1840, m Alfred H Timpson, Sept 22, 1863, ch: Ellen, b June 14, 1864, Annie H, b Oct 31, 1865 4, Laura W, b July 31, 1843 m Alex P Miller, June 28, 1865, in New York city 5, Ada E, b Nov 18, 1851 6, Isabella P, b Dec 25, 1853 7, Grace E b Apr 22 1859 8, Fredk E b Jan 9, city d Jan 26 1863 Family lived (in 1867) in New York city d. Abner, b ———, m and in 1866 was living on Centhe is called only son In 1792-93 he move to Grand Isle on tral railroad, 30 miles from Savannah, Ga
- 797 JOHN FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Milford Conn Sept 24, 1752, m Lavina Dean res Vermont and Little Fork, Canada
- 1438 I JOHN DEAN, b ——— In his grandfather's will, in 1790, he is called only son In 1792-93 he moved to Grand Isle on land given him by his grandfather
- 1439 II CLAUDIUS LUCIUS, b ———, m Jemima W Knapp
- 1440 III CYNTHIA, b ———
- 1441 IV CATHERINE b ———
- 1442 V CLARISSA, b ———
- 799 LIEUT ISAAC FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Southington, Conn, Feb 26, 1756, m Lucy ———, b 1747, d Aug, 1804 He was in the Revolutionary army and served as lieutenant in a Connecticut company and d in Southington,

where he is buried. He had one son. According to the Conn Rev rolls he was Sergt Major from Southington, Conn, in Col Lamb's Artillery Company in service from 1777 to 1780. In 1781 he was appointed 2d Lieut in Trabe's Artillery Company by the Governor and council of New York. The regiment in which he served was in service on the Hudson, was represented in nearly all the battles at the north, was at the siege of Yorktown and noted for its efficiency. It remained in the service until the close of the war (see Rev. records). He d Feb. 1, 1801; res Southington, Conn.

800 CAPT SOLOMON FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Southington, Conn, Dec 26, 1757, m Mar 20, 1791, Mary Harris. Solomon Fisk also held the military rank of Captain. He entered the army of the Revolution in 1780 as one of the short term men and served 5 months and 25 days, whether in the regular army or militia I do not know. Res Southington, Conn.

1443 i SOLOMON, b July 20 1798, m Levancy Newton

1444 ii EBENEZER, b Nov 3, 1793, m and had a son John. He d at Bath, N Y, in 1865.

1445 iii SAMUEL, b Aug 14, 1796, died in the south.

1446 iv MARY, b July 20, 1798, m ——— Lake and d in 1863 at Mt Morris, N Y.

1447 v SARAH, b June 22 1800, m but d s. p.

1448 vi HARRIETT, b Apr 5, 1802, in 1866 res unm in Le Roy, Genesee Co, N Y.

1449 vii JOHN WHITING, b ———, res Grand Rapids, Mich. Had a son John.

1450 viii JEANNETTE, b ———, m ——— Barrows and in 1866 was a widow res in Genesee, N Y.

1451 ix GEORGE, b ———, in 1866 res Penn.

1452 x CHESTER, b ———, ———.

804 JOHN FISK (John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Chatham, Conn, about 1740, m ———. He was born in Conn and moved to Trenton, N Y, about 12 miles north of Whitestone about 1796. He had only one child. He d in Eaton N Y, res Conn and Trenton and Eaton, N Y.

1453 i JOHN, b about 1764, m Elizabeth Wright.

804 BAZALEEL FISK (John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Middletown, Ct, ——— 1743, m there Nov 13, 1768, Margaret Rockwell, b 1744, d Jan 6, 1810 m 2d, Aug 12, 1810, Abigail Dobson, b 1762, d Sept 17, 1824. He was town clerk at Middletown and in public office for years. In 1798 he moved to New York State and resided at Holland Patent. He d Aug 6, 1830, res Middletown Conn.

1454 i JOHN, b Aug 5, 1771, m Polly Merrill.

810 JOHN FISK (Benjamin, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Connecticut about 1755, m in that State, Martha Goodrich, b Mar 3, 1759, d Randolph Vt, June 28, 1841. He was born in Connecticut and was a tailor by trade. About 1795 one day he left his shop and his family never saw or heard of him afterwards. It was supposed by the family at that time that he was impressed into the British marine service, for in those days citizens were caught and smuggled on board ship unceremoniously. There are no entries on the Ellington records as the following letter will explain. Ellington, Ct, July 27, '96—F. C. Pierce—Dear Sir: Have made search of records second time—there certainly are no name of Fisks or Fiskes on Ellington records nor any conveyance of property to or from a Fisk before 1850. This town was incorporated in 1786, from 1768 to 1786 it was East Windsor, before 1768 Windsor. As you will see by dates you might be able to find something at East Windsor. Very truly yours, M. H. Aborn, Asst Town Clerk." Res Ellington, Conn, and Randolph, Vt.

1454—i i SARAH, b July 8 1779, m Capt William Carley of East Randolph, Vt. She d ——— Ch 1, Adeline, b Sept 3, in 1810 he moved to Lancaster N H. She d Dec., 1865,

- 26, 1851. 3, Fanny, b May 29, 1814, m Silas Kendrick, res Milwaukee, Wis. 4, Horace Fisk, b 1816, d Aug 26, 1839. 5, Shubal C, b 1819, d Aug 9, 1827.
- 1454—2 ii MARY, b Dec 9, 1782, m Joseph Holton of Ellington, Conn. In 1810 he moved to Lancaster, N H. She d Dec 1865. Ch 1, Albert, b Oct 19, 1807; d Bangor, Me, Feb 16, 1888. 2, Martha M, b June 23, 1809, d ——. 3, Dwight, d infancy. 4, James, b Nov 20, 1812, res 3214 St Paul Av, Milwaukee, Wis. 5, Edward D, b Apr 28, 1815; d Apr 21, 1892. 6, Horace Fisk, b Sept 5, 1817, d Dec. 9, 1893, at the old homestead in Lancaster, N H. 7, Mary S, b July 16, 1819, d ——. 8, Eliza Sophia, b Feb 6, 1823, d —.
- 1454—3 iii FANNY, b Jan 31, 1785, m Asa Story of Randolph Centre, Vt. She d Jan 6, 1860. Ch 1, John Fisk, b July 29, 1814; d Jan 9, 1837. 2, Horace Goodrich, b Oct. 1, 1816. 3, Hiram Fitch, b Nov 10, 1818, d Sept 20, 1887. 4, Martha N, b Sept 4, 1820. 5, Albert L, b Aug 30, 1822, d young. 6, Fanny Jennette, b Oct 10, 1824, m ——. Davis, res Milwaukee, Wis. 7, Lucy, b Sept 9, 1826; d July 12, 1827.
- 1454—4 iv LEONARD, b Sept 6, 1787, m Lucy Billings
- 1454—5 v HORACE, b Apr 17, 1790, m Mary A Adams
- 1454—6 vi JOHN, b Sept 8, 1793. He m and d s p; a merchant in Ellington, Aug 31, 1819

812 WILLIAM FISKE, (Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Tewksbury, Mass, Mar 24, 1754, m Rachel ——. He was a farmer, res Tewksbury, Mass

- 1455 i JONATHAN, b Sept 24, 1778
- 1456 ii RACHEL, b Apr 12, 1780

816 BENJAMIN FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 2, 1762, m Aug 13, 1783, Lydia Kitteridge at Woburn. He was in the Revolutionary army, was taken prisoner and poisoned by the enemy, res in Woburn when married

1457. i JOHN, b ———
- 1458 ii EPHRAIM, b ———
- 1459 iii BENJAMIN, b ———
- 1460 iv DAVID, b ———

818 SAMUEL FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 4, 1767, m ———, ———. He was a sailor and rope maker, res Newburyport, Mass, two sons res there 1835

819 ISAAC FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 27, 1769, m Molly Seaverance. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and was in many battles including Bunker Hill. res in N H

- 1461 i DAVID, b ———
- 1462 ii MOLLY, b ———
- 1463 iii ELIZABETH, b ———
- 1464 iv RHODA, b ———
- 1465 v ENOCH, b ———
- 1466 vi ROSWELL, b ———
- 1467 vii ISAAC, b ———
- 1468 viii BENJAMIN, b ———
- 1469 ix SALLY, b ———
- 1470 x SILAS, b ———
- 1471 xi WALTER W, b ———

820 REV DAVID FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 3, 1772, m Feb 20, 1794, Lydia Morse b Aug 22, 1770, d at New Hampton, N H, Aug 11, 1857.

He was a farmer, a clergyman (Free Baptist), a planter of churches and a pioneer in New Hampshire. He is buried in New Hampton, N. H. Ordained July 1, 1810. A brief biography of him will be found on p. 195 of the Free Baptist Cyclopaedia. The old Fisk family seat is in New Hampton, N. H., where Rev. David Fisk and wife died, where David Marks Fisk was born as was also Rev. Daniel Moses Fisk. The buildings have gone into much decay. He d. Feb. 9, 1834, res. Boscowen and New Hampton, N. H.

1472 I EBENEZER, b. Oct. 1, 1802, m. Miriam A. Gordon

1473 II LYDIA MORSE, b. Oct. 27, 1794, m. Daniel Kennison. She d. May 12, 1823. Possibly one of two children of Mrs. Daniel Kennison (Lydia) survive in Cambridge Mass. (1) David, (2) Nancy, (3) and a Mrs. ——— Snell Cambridge, Mass.

1474 III ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1796, m. John L. Gordon. She d. May 7, 1833.

1475 IV JOHN MORSE, b. Mar. 6, 1798, d. Mar. 5, 1823.

1476 V HANNAH, b. ———, d. infancy.

1477 VI DAVID, b. ———, d. infancy.

1478 VII WILLIAM, b. ———, d. childhood.

1479 VIII TIMOTHY, b. ———, d. childhood.

1480 IX MOSES, b. Jan. 6, 1808, d. May 15, 1823.

1481 X POLLY GORDON, b. Apr. 6, 1810, m. Sanders Herbert. She d. Nov. 3, 1873. Of Polly Gordon (Mrs. Sanders Herbert) only Mrs. Sarah Fisk Herbert Ingalls survives, Bristol, N. H., with two daughters—Clara and Eudora (?), school teachers, Concord, N. H.

1482 XI SALLY MORSE, b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. May 6, 1840.

1483 XII NANCY KELLEY, b. Sept. 18, 1814, m. William Hale. She d. Jan. 28, 1859.

821 EPHRAIM FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boscowen, N. H., Apr. 19, 1774, m. in Newbury, Sally Morse, cousin to Prof. Samuel F. B. Morse, b. May 23, 1777. She d. in Vermont in June 1848. He was a farmer. He d. in Geneva, Kan., in July, 1859, res. Stratford, Vt.

1484 I DAVID, b. Oct. 24, 1814, m. Lucinda Platts.

1485 II JOSEPH M., b. Sept. 10, 1811, m. Phebe M. Densmore.

1486 III EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 10, 1811, m. Elizabeth B. Trescott.

1487 IV MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1806, m. Sept. 7, 1824, William Preston, b. June 28, 1803, d. Nov. 10, 1881. She d. Feb. 10, 1888. Of her forefathers on her father's side, 28 were ministers, besides 18 deacons, and that more than one hundred of them were graduates of various colleges, it will be readily understood why Mrs. Preston was so much of a Bible student and so devoted a Christian. She was married in the state of Vermont, where they lived a few years, and then moved to western New York, then a new country. In Feb., 1864, they moved to Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where they lived for nearly a quarter of a century, both passing from life to death in the house in which they moved so long ago, Mr. Preston having died in 1881. They had nine children, of whom three—Mrs. S. Woodworth, Mr. W. W. Preston, and Mrs. I. A. Fancher—are yet living and residents of Mt. Pleasant. Mrs. Preston was uncommonly well preserved for one of her age. Ch. Wallace W., b. Oct. 9, 1837, res. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. m. Sept. 24, 1861, Arsenath Woodworth, b. June 21, 1841, is a farmer, ch. 1, Worth W. Preston, b. Sept. 19, 1864, m. May 15, 1889, P. O. Duluth, Minn. 2, Anna Belle Preston, b. Sept. 15, 1870, single, P. O. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 3, Ralph E. Preston, b. June 10, 1874; single, P. O. Duluth, Minn. Sarah Almira, b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. Mar. 14, 1843, I. H. Fuller, and d. Feb. 16, 1854, had 4 ch. Albert Alonzo, b. Aug. 16, 1827, m. Apr. 13, 1851, Mary Angeline, b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. June 13, 1854, I. H. Fuller, she d. Mar. 13, 1862, and had 1 ch. Ellen Levinda, b. July 7, 1833, m. Apr. 13, 1851, Samuel Woodworth. Althea May, b. Dec.



- 15, 1840, m June 6, 1860, F A Fancher Walter Scott, b July 4, 1844, d in infancy Celia Eliza, b June 26, 1846, m Oct 10, 1865, E H Bradley, she d Mar 25, 1867, s p. Emma Amelia, b July 18, 1848, m June 6, 1866, Albert Fox, she d June 8, 1878, had one girl, b 1870, Edith J, he d. Feb 28, 1873
- 1488 v LAVINDA HIDE, b 1809, m in Bethany, N Y, Josiah R Beckwith He was b in Lyme, Conn, Aug 15, 1804, d in Buchanan, Mich, in 1867 Ch Edgar H Beckwith (not living), Edward A Beckwith, Buchanan, Mich., Fidelia Mary Moon, Buchanan, Mich., Francella Graham, Liberty, Ind., John T Beckwith, Benton Harbor, Mich.; Olive E Weaves, Kirwin, Kan, Almira Moon, Kirwin, Kan
- 1489 vi HANNAH, b ———, m ——— Thompson
- 1490 vii DOLLIE, b ———, m ——— Jenkins
- 1491 viii PHILENA, b ———, m ——— Wells
- 1492 ix. SARAH, b ———, m ——— Eddy

824 EPHRAIM FISKE (Ephraim, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1758, m. Martha Sawyer, d Concord, N H Ephraim, the son, when he enlisted was only sixteen years old, and rather small of his age, but he succeeded in passing muster by tying his hat-band tight around his hat, and putting his hat as high on his head as he could without having it fall off, and standing erect as he could When he came to the inspector, the latter said "march on," while some of the others were rejected In the battle of Bennington, he, with three others were ordered by a lieutenant to carry Captain Taylor from the field, who was wounded (his thigh being broken) This was a very dangerous and critical position It was rising ground, and Captain Taylor fainting every few minutes The cannon balls would plow furrows as large as those made by a breaking-up plow, yet a kind Providence protected them He was a private in the N H Cont line, and was granted a pension Mar 16, 1823, ae. 70 He d in Contoocook in 1849, res Concord, N H

- 1493 i RICHARD, b Apr 6, 1789, m Rhapsyme Sargent and ——— Sargent
- 1494 ii JOHN, b Jan 2, 1787, m Elizabeth Kittredge.
- 1495 iii CHARLOTTE, b Redding, Mass, m in Concord, N H, Calvin Boutelle, of Contoocook, N H He d July 15, 1890. She d Dec 30, 1866 Ch 1, John 2, Horace 3, Wm, res Manchester, N H 4, Charlotte Ann, b July 16, 1828 m Feb 18, 1851, Henry Dow, res C He was b May 5, 1829, d July 7, 1892; ch William Henry Dow, b. June 28, 1854, m. Aug 16 1874, A Priscilla Eliotte, d. July 17, 1876 Jeannette D. Dow, b Oct 17, 1856, m Sept 9, 1874, Frank D Webster; d. May 30, 1879 Lizzie D Dow, b Oct 16, 1859, m. Nov 12, 1877, Walter Colby, d Apr 13, 1881. Sarah J Dow, b Feb. 16, 1865, m July 9, 1880, William A Currier, d Nov 8, 1882 5, Nancy Ann
- 1496 iv MARTHA, b 1795, m John Elliott; res Concord, N H. She d Oct 10, 1889, ae 94 Ch 1, Martha F, m. Alanson Gray and M^r Chandler, ch Laura, Emma and George, all dead Widow and dau Emma, res Contoocook, N. H. S. p. by 2d husband 2, Augusta, m Henry Barrett, of Manchester, N H One ch, Ella Mother and ch dead Husband res. Manchester, N. H. 3, Mary, m Charles Holmes, of Contoocook; both deceased
- v POLLY, b ———; d young
1497. v POLLY, b ———, d young
- 1498 vi EPHRAIM, b Apr 17, 1798, m Margaret Dow.

827 EBENEZER FISKE (Ephraim, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Tewksbury, Mass., Jan 26, 1766, m Sarah Blanchard, b Sept. 28, 1769; d Nov 11, 1848 Ebenezer Fiske, son of Ephraim, was born at Tewksbury, Mass., Jan 26, 1766, and lived to

an advanced age. He was one of the first settlers at Little Pond, about 1787. He purchased one of the eighty-three acre lots, that belonged to the Rolfe Estate, and commenced at the west end of the lot, made an opening near the road, and put up a shanty, in which he lived about three years. He then built a house. Mr. Fiske possessed a large, muscular frame, which during his long life was subjected to severe labors, toils and hardships. When a young man about twenty-one he worked for a while for Joseph Colby, of New London, father of Ex-Gov. Anthony Colby. Going out together in a boat on a pond they were upset and Fiske saved Colby's life by catching him by the hair of his head, when sinking. Soon after this in raising the New London meeting house, both Colby and Fiske were on the frame, when, a board being suddenly moved, Fiske fell and Colby caught him by the hair of his head and saved his life. At another time young Fiske was threshing grain with Thomas Morse of Hopkinton, when Morse in sport struck the end or swingel of Mr. Fiske's flail and drove it into his left eye. He fell, and was thought to be dead, but recovering Dr. Philip Carrigan was sent for, who told him that his eye was spoiled, and said he, "if the eye should run out you would give all Hopkinton to get rid of the pain." Happily the eye did not run out, but the sight of it was completely destroyed for life. Dr. Carrigan charged but two shillings for his service. At the raising of a barn, at what is now Millville, when about 28 years old, Mr. Fiske says, "I fell from the top or plate to the bottom of the cellar, and a stick of timber I was lifting, fell across my breast. My shoulder was broken, and breast so much bruised that it was thought I could not recover, but by skillful means of a doctor, and a good constitution, I recovered, but felt the effects for three or four years after." About three years after Mr. Fiske was upset in a wagon on the road at the top of the hill west of Richard Bradley's and received a severe cut in the head, which for a considerable time benumbed his faculties. With no education in early life, he was ever a good calculator and manager of his affairs, and a reliable, substantial citizen. Res. Concord, N. H.

- 1499 i BETSEY, b Aug 3, 1798, m Andrew Seavy
- 1500 ii ABIRA, b Mar 8, 1800, m Eunice B. Abbot, and settled on a part of the old homestead
- 1501 iii ELEANOR S., b July 12, 1801, unm
- 1502 iv HENRY, b Oct 20, 1803, d May 26, 1831, a school teacher, member of the First Congregational Church, and highly esteemed
- 1503 v SARAH B., b June 8, 1805, m Dea Hazen Runnels, and d Oct 30, 1840
- 1504 vi METHITABLE F., b May 4, 1809, d Aug, 1832, school teacher

836 ENSIGN SQUIRE FISKE (John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Jan 10, 1756, m Nov 23, 1777, Amey Lapham, dau of Abner, b Aug 29, 1762, d in the summer of 1843. There is a tradition in the family that Squire Fiske served as Colonel of a Rhode Island regiment during the Revolutionary War. The records of soldiers from that state during the struggle for Independence show that he was an Ensign in Richmond's Rhode Island State Regiment from Nov 1, 1775 to April, 1776. He was later in life granted a pension for revolutionary service. When his daughter, Abby, died, Squire's wife, Amy, took her four children home and brought them up. She also brought up, for a while at least, Francis' two children, Ann Elizabeth and William. Squire Fiske's home at Cumberland, Rhode Island, was a brick cottage. This had never been transferred until some ten or fifteen years ago (perhaps twenty). Then there were many heirs to sign the deed although the property was not valuable enough to give much to each individual. I am not sure that every living heir did sign the deed, all did that could be found, but enough signed so that Mr. Burlingame, the purchaser, was willing to take the property. This deed is registered in the office of the town clerk of Cumberland. He d Nov 30, 1804, res Cumberland, R. I.

- 1505 i SAMUEL BARTLETT, b Feb 12, 1780, m Vianna Estes
- 1506 ii ABBY, b Oct 23, 1782, m Benjamin Hendrick and d May 15, 1808. He was son of Dr. Stephen, and d at Thompson, Conn, in 1832. Ch. 1, Stephen, b ———, m Hannah Esty. He d Feb 14, 1880, ch. a, Benjamin Otis, b, Stephen Potter, c,

George Russell, d, Joseph Warren, c, Amey Ann, d Mar 11, 1879, i, Samuel Truesdale¹ g, Asenath Caroline. All of these died young except Amey Ann, who married Samuel Sims associate publisher of the Woonsocket Patriot, who died August 6, 1879. They had at least two children, Herbert Sims, who died in childhood and Bertha Sims who married a man named Eliot. Bertha is now a widow with children and res on Union St, Worcester, Mass. 2, Benjamin Wing, b July 21, 1802, m Sarah Wilcox Browning, b Aug 11, 1802, d July 22, 1889. She d July 13, 1889, ch 1, Celia Ann, b Dec 27, 1823; m Dec 25, 1845, Dr Absolem Pride King, b May 1, 1820, d Oct 10, 1858. She res 51 Vernon St, Prov., R I, ch a, Asenath Caroline, b September 19, 1840, d Nov 20, 1850, b William Henry Herbert, b Nov 8, 1850, d May 31, 1853, c, Eugene Pride, b Nov 5, 1854, he is connected with Prov R. I Health Department, d, Virginia May, b April 28, 1859, d Oct 11, 1861. 2, Sarah Browning, b July 17, 1825, m Felix Augustus Peckham, res Newport, R I, P O box 285, 3, Henry, b Jan 1, 1830, m Frances Campbell of Willimantic, Conn, a dau is Harriett L Hendrick of Middletown, N Y, he d Dec 23, 1891. 4, Benjamin Wing, b July 8, 1840, d July 16, 1842. 5, Abby Fisk, b Jan 17, 1842, d unm, June 14, 1881. Benjamin Wing Hendrick was left motherless very young and his grandmother, Mrs Amey Fisk, took him to live with her. He began life as operator in a cotton mill when a small boy and rose through various grades of the work to the position of overseer and superintendent and afterwards, in company with his brother, Stephen, and alone, he operated mills himself. They had ventures in the South as well as in the New England states. Benjamin's schooling was very little but he trained himself in higher mathematics when he was older and was something of a mechanic. He patented at least one "loom-motion." His experience at the South before the war made him acquainted with the Southern people, and although his politics was republican (and I think he always after Whig times voted the republican ticket) yet he had and would express such regard and admiration for the Southerners during the war time that his political orthodoxy was gravely doubted by many of his relatives. I think he was a rather admirable sort of a man who hadn't much chance in youth and who led a rather commonplace and uneventful life. During the last years of his life he took personal care of his wife. His death was quite sudden. His wife survived only nine days. 3, Olney, b ———, m 1st, Sarah Ann Remington, ch a, Harriet, b, Abby, c, Phoebe, d, Sarah, 2d wife a widow Steere. Address, Hendrick Olney, postal clerk, Boston to N Y) in care Olney Brothers, 16 South Water St, Providence, R I. 4, Horace, b ———, m Maria Fuller, ch a, Abby, b, Wm Henry, res Newbury St, Worcester, Mass., c, Fanny, m ——— Cady, res 182 Austin St, Worcester, Mass., d, Horace Simmons.

1507. III MAJOR, b Nov 24, 1787, m ——— ———

1508. IV SQUIRE, b Aug 14, 1785, d unm

1509. V CHARLES, b Oct 5, 1789, m Alice Carpenter

1510. VI HALEY, b Feb 29, 1793, m Judith Qureaux

1511. VII POLLY, b ———, m July 15, 1811, George F Thorpe. He was in the war of 1812. Children were William, Angeline, Louisa, and Frederick. She died at Cumberland, R I, and the town clerk of Cumberland might give information or address of some one of her descendants.

1512. VIII NANCY, b July 18, 1799, d unm.

1513. IX FRANCIS M, b Mar 24, 1804; m Ursula French

838 JOHN FISKE (John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Cumberland, R I, Aug 20, 1761, m Apr 14, 1784, Abigail Ballou, dau of Rev Abner of Cumberland, d Jan 3, 1819 He d in Northboro, Mar 26, 1837, res, Westboro, Mass M¹ Ballou was a worthy descendant of a French Huguenot family who were among the early settlers in this country John Fiske occupied the old homestead farm in Cumberland until April, 1794, where his three eldest children were born In April, 1794, it became necessary to sell the old homestead farm in Cumberland in order to effect a settlement of the estate, and John took his share of the proceeds, in Spanish milled dollars, and put them into his saddlebags and started on horseback into the interior of the country to look for a new home Providence directed his steps to Westboro, Mass, where he purchased a farm, and immediately removed his family thither Westboro was 28 miles from Cumberland, and the family connections of his wife felt that she was going to remove almost to the end of the world, in fact, the journey was thought more of at that time than a journey to Oregon or California is now The family remained on the farm in Westboro seven years, until the year 1801, and here two more children were born In April, 1801, the farm in Westboro was sold, and another farm in Northborough purchased, where the family removed and there remained until the death of John Fiske, in 1837, at the age of 76 years

- 1514 i JAMES BALLOU, b Dec 14, 1784, m Rebecca McGraw
- 1515 ii NATHAN, b Feb 1, 1787, m Sarah A Arnold
- 1516 iii JOHN, b Dec 7, 1795
- 1517 iv HORACE SUMNER, b June 24, 1799
- 1518 v BETSEY, b Oct 24, 1790

841 DARIUS FISK (John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cumberland, R I, May 7, 1768, m theie Feb 12, 1789, Patty Darling, dau of Joshua of Belingham, res, Cumberland, R I

JONATHAN FISK (Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 12, 1760, Rhode Island, m Apr 20, 1779, Mercy Robinson, b Mar 23, 1762, d Dec 12, 1833 He d Nov 2, 1853, res, Mayfield, N Y

- 1519 i NATHANIEL, b Jan 13, 1780, m Lois Hall and Lydia Wells
- 1520 ii JONATHAN, b Jan 5, 1798, d Apr 14, 1800
- 1521 iii STEPHEN, b Feb 24, 1796, d Aug 19, 1811
- 1522 iv LUCY, b Apr 26, 1781, m Apr 27, 1797, Timothy Foot, Jr
- 1523 v HANNAH, b Feb 9, 1784, m July 5, 1801, James Woodworth
He d Oct 11, 1858 She d Mar 28, 1856
- 1524 vi RUTH, b Dec 28, 1786, m Mar 19, 1807, William Green He
d July 25, 1807 She m 2d, Sept 8, 1812, Edward H Gay-
lord She d Apr 7, 1866
- 1525 vii ESTHER, b Sept 28, 1788, m Sept 12, 1810, Nicholas Keysar
- 1526 viii THEODOSIA, b Apr, 8, 1790 m June 6, 1811, Truman Christie
- 1527 ix LOIS, b Dec 18, 1791, m Sept 27, 1818, Sylvanus Keysar
- 1528 x SAMUEL, b Nov 7, 1793, m Esther Wood and res Danville,
N Y
- 1529 xi MERCY, b Dec 23, 1799, m Dec 8, 1819, Herman Pettit
- 1530 xii PATIY, b Dec 10, 1801, d unm, July 11, 1841
- 1531 xiii CYNTHIA, b Feb 26, 1804, m Dec 11, 1822, John Wood

847 DAVID FISK (Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b June 17, 1769, Rhode Island, m Dec 26, 1790, Mary Green, b May 4, 1775, d June 27, 1828, in Arcadia, N Y He moved to Mayville, Saratoga Co, was married there and for many years kept hotel there, later he moved to Arcadia and was an extensive farmer He d Nov, 1849, res Saratoga Co, N Y, and Waterford, Mich

- 1532 i JONATHAN D, b Feb 21, 1794, m Lucy Codman and Mrs
Betsey Granger
- 1533 ii JAMES G, b Oct 10, 1791, m Mary S Alexander
- 1534 iii WEAVER G, b July 22, 1796, m Eleanor Childs
- 1535 iv DAVID, b Mar 26, 1801; m Cynthia J Chittenden
- 1536 v LEWIS MOSES, b Sept 14, 1804, m Mary Titus, d N Y state.

- 1537 vi HYRAM, b Aug 14, 1813, m ——— Worden, d N Y state
 1538 vii POLLY, b Oct 26, 1798, m Aug 17, 1817, Silas Moon She
 d in Oakland, Co, Mich Ch Luman, res. Waterford, Mich,
 Lanson, Elizabeth, Stephen, Lerancy, Silas Ashley
 1539 viii BETSEY, b Jan 22, 1807, m July 22, 1824, Benjamm Green
 She d s p, Newark, N Y
 1540 ix MARY MARCELLA, b Apr 20, 1809, m July 1, 1827, Adrian
 Conner Ch 1, Stephen, b Aug 4, 1828 2, Lester, b July
 4, 1832 3, Mary M, b Aug 6, 1834 4, Martha M, b Aug.
 18, 1836 Mr Conner died and she m 2d, May 12, 1844 ———
 Miller res Matanna Station, Ohio She d in Michigan
 1541 x ALMIRA, b Apr 14, 1811, m in Rushford, N Y in 1849, Asa
 Putney She m 2d in Freedom, N Y, in 1856, Amos Tuttle
 She d in Knowlesville, N Y
 1542 xi STEPHEN, b Api 21, 1817, m and s p
 1543 xii BOY, b Sept 1, 1803 died young
 1544 xiii GIRL, b Feb 6, 1820, d young

851 EZRA FISK (Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Wilham, Wilham, John, Wil-
 ham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Schuylerville, N Y, Apr 26,
 1778, m in New Bedford, Lydia Hannibal, b 1782, d in 1871, in Pontiac, Mich.
 He d 1832, res Saratoga and Port Gibson, N Y

- 1545 i JOHN HANNIBAL, b Jan 12, 1804, m Jane Wells
 1546 ii STEPHEN, b 1812, d 1882, in White Lake, Mich.
 1547 iii JAMES, b 1814, d 1894
 1548 iv HANNAH, b 1823, m John Seeley, res Newark, N Y
 1549 v WILLIAM, b 1806, m, d 1844 Ch dau Lydia, res Marion,
 N Y
 1550 vi HARVEY, b 1818, d Waterford Centre, Mich
 1551 vii HIRAM, b 1800, m Maria Fraser
 1552 viii DANIEL B, b Aug 20, 1816, m Elizabeth A Sherman
 1553 ix EZRA, b 1820, m ———, d 1875

853 STEPHEN FISK (Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Wilham, William John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Saratoga Co, N Y, 1782, m,
 at Schuylerville, N Y, Hannah Carry, b in 1790, d at Newark, N Y, Jan 14, 1849.
 Stephen, with his wife, Hannah, and three children, Lonson, aged about 9, Samuel,
 about 6 or 7, and William, an infant, emigrated from Schuylerville, Saratoga
 Co, N Y, in the winter of 1821, arriving in Newark, February 5, 1821, hav-
 ing come by wagon and eight days on the road Some of Stephen's brothers
 and sisters went to that locality (either before or after)—one or more set-
 tled in Michigan, and other remained in the locality of their early home It
 is said that one of the girls in the early days owned fifty acres of land upon
 which a part of the city of Saratoga Springs is now located He d July 21, 1855,
 res Schuylerville and Newark, N Y

- 1554 i LONSON, b Feb 8, 1811, m Adeha Wells
 1555 ii WILLIAM, b ———, m res Newark
 1556 iii SAMUEL, b 1814, d ae 18 years, in 1832

856 JOSEPH FISKE (Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Ipswich, N H, Sept
 5, 1767, m Dec 27, 1790, Margaret Clark, b Londonderry, N H, Oct 25, 1765;
 d Jan 17, 1852, at Eden Vt During the war of 1812 he kept a huckster's store,
 being honest and upright himself, trusted to others and therefore lost nearly
 all his property, sold his home in Goffstown, N H, and was again unfortunate
 through dishonest people, lost nearly all of that Came to Eden, Vt, about 1808
 or 1809, the town then almost a forest, and settled on what is now known
 as Cooper Hill A few years later fell from his house (while fixing the chim-
 ney) and broke his leg, never walking again without crutch or cane That fall
 finished his work, and after suffering for years, went out for the last time to
 his son Washington's wedding, Jan 14, 1834. He d Jan 31, 1834; res London-
 derry and Goffstown, N H, and Eden, Vt

- 1557 i JOSEPH, b May 1, 1792, m Fannie Brown

- 1558 ii JOHN, b Apr 16, 1794 He left home unknown to his parents, went to Albany, N Y, and was in the war of 1812
- 1559 iii CLARK, b May 29, 1797, m Olive Atwell
- 1560 iv MARK, b Sept 15, 1799, d Goffstown, June 13, 1802
- 1561 v MARGARET, b Dec 14, 1801, m Mar 2, 1842, Jefferson Cobleigh He d Hyde Park, Vt, Mar 10, 1860 She d Jan 17, 1868 Ch Lucilla, d 3 years old
- 1562 vi WASHINGTON, b Feb 15, 1804, m Hannah Whitney Alden.
- 1563 vii MARY b Mar 15, 1807, m Asaph Spalding of Morristown, Vt, res Hyde Park, Vt She was his second wife She d s p in Sept, 1887
- 857 BENJAMIN FISKE (Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, Nov 15, 1768, m ——— He was a hotel keeper He d s p, res Pembroke, N H
- 861 COL MARK FISKE (Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b, Ipswich, Mass, June 21, 1778, m at Londonderry, N H, Apr 2, 1801, Eleanor Wilson, of Watertown, m 2d, Mrs Elizabeth (Stark) Kidder, granddaughter of Gen John Stark His parents moved to Londonderry, N H, were farmers, also kept tavern Staggs stopped there on the route from Lowell to Deerfield He was captain of the artillery at the time of the war of 1812 The company was drafted and went to Portsmouth, N H, remained there three months, never was in any action The British were at the Isle of Shoals He died at the age of 64 He d Pembroke, N H, Aug, 1840, res Londonderry, N H
- 1564 i BENJAMIN, b Dec 27, 1810, m Mary B Sawyer
- 1565 ii. MARK, b July 21, 1814, m Elizabeth S Gove and Mrs Sarah E (Reed) Cutter
- 1566 iii. JOSEPH, b Aug 5, 1809, m Sarah A Stevens
1567. iv JAMES W, b Oct 6, 1818, m Mary Webber
- 1568 v. ELIZABETH, b Dec, 1802, m Henry Willey and Isaac Clement Res ——— She d s p
- 1569 vi ELEANOR W, b ———, m Albury Mason Res ——— she d ——— A daughter is Mrs Dudley, res E Boston, Mass
- 1570 vii SARAH HOBBS, b Apr, 1804, m Dec 26, 1825, John M Stevens, res Raymond, N H She d Apr 28, 1835 Ch John Fisk Stevens, b Dec 5, 1827, res Raymond, N H, dead Hnam Wilson Stevens, b Nov 23, 1829 Sarah Helen Stevens, b July 5, 1834, m Dec 15, 1861, Sewell Brown Pevear, b July 18, 1839, res 539 Western Av, Lynn, Mass, ch Everett Sewell, b Feb 7, 1863, m Dec 2, 1885, address 60 Park St, Lynn, Evelena Florence, b Apr 28, 1866, m Mar 18, 1891, address, Pelham, N H, Mrs Charles de Chatnal, Helen May, b Oct 8, 1868, m Oct 16, 1895, address, Reading, Mass, Mrs J O Newhall, Norman Melrose, b Jan 9, 1871 Mary Ellen Stevens, b July 5, 1834, twins, m Nov 23, 1853, Samuel Belcher, b Jan 1, 1821, Willey A Belcher, b Feb 26, 1857, Alvah, H Belcher, b Dec 27, 1859, Carrie E Belcher, b Oct 28, 1862, Mamie F Belcher, b Jan 12, 1868, m Jan 12, 1890, now Mrs Mamie F Wyman, Winthrop, Mass Mrs Carrie E Kent, East Derry, N H
- 1571 viiii MARY JANE, b ———, m Luther Mitchell and Fitch Cutter She d s p
- 1572 ix STARK, b ———, d ———
- 1573 x HIRAM, b Oct 15, 1807, m Louisa Whitney
- 1574 xi PRISCILLA A, b July 16, 1816, m Sept 3, 1837, James Shute,, res Somerville, Mass He was b May 17, 1815, d Jan 1, 1891, was a brick manufacturer Ch Ellen Priscilla Angier, b June 27, 1838, m Aug 29, 1872, now living present name same, P O address, Derby St, Somerville, Mass Boy, not named, b Oct, 1840, d in a few days Mary Adelaide Shute,

b May 22, 1842, d Nov, 1842 Adelaide, b Sept 13, 1844, m June 11, 1867, present name Adelaide Shute Bolton, res No. 18 Temple St, Somerville, Mass James Henry Shute, b Feb 9, 1847, unm, res No. 18 Temple St, Somerville, Mass Benjamin Franklin Shute, b May 16, 1851, m, P. O address, Forest St, Arlington, Mass

862 JOHN FISK (John, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kennebunk, Me, Apr 28, 1786, m at Waterboro, Me, May 3, 1811, Sarah Coffin of Waterboro, b Apr 14, 1794, d Nov 16, 1824, m 2d July 3, 1825, Nancy Davis of Alfred, Me, b there Apr 14, 1804, d Dec 18, 1863 He was a farmer H d Oct 2, 1846, res Waterboro, Me Me

- 1575 i BENJAMIN, b Feb 11, 1813, m Mary Jane Marshall
- 1576 ii JOHN, b May 25, 1815, m Mary Andrews
- 1577 iii MARK, b Mar, 22, 1817, d, unm, at W, Mar 12, 1842
- 1578 iv SAMUEL C, b Mar 12, 1820, m Fanny Wilson
- 1579 v GEORGE, b June 10, 1822, m Abigail Hill
- 1580 vi CHARLES, b Mar 6, 1824, res Col
- 1581 vii NEHEMIAH, b Sept 4, 1827, d Aug 25, 1850
- 1582 viii IVERY, b Dec 6, 1829, d Feb 2, 1832
- 1583 ix IVERY, b Jan 20, 1836, d June 17, 1853
- 1584 x SARAH J, b Apr 18, 1833, m Nov 2, 1854, Daniel Warren, res Waterboro Ch John E, b Dec 5 1858, d unm June 8, 1882 She m 2d Frank L Libby of Limerick, Me, ch 1, Elsworth S, b June 12, 1865, 2, Edward E, b July 27, 1867, 3, Warren S, b June 11, 1871, res New York city
- 1585 xi USHER, b Nov 29, 1839, d unm Mar 8, 1864
- 1586 xii ELIZA, b June 8, 1843, m July 2, 1878, Joseph Chadbourne, res, Waterboro, s p

872 NATHANIEL FISKE (Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Topsfield, Mass, Dec 2, 1764, bap June 9, 1765, m Nov 20, 1794, Mehitable Balch of Topsfield, b June 26, 1771, d Sept 16, 1864 Nathaniel, Jr, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Gould Fiske, who m Mehitable, dau of John and Sarah (Baker) Balch, was a shoemaker by trade He settled at first on the homestead in Topsfield, and died in that town, aged eighty-five, and his widow, who was born June 26, 1771, died, with her daughter Elsey, in Salem, aged 93 years He d Nov 13, 1849, res Topsfield, Mass

He d Nov 13, 1849 Res, Topsfield, Mass

- 1587 iv JONAS, b Sept 24, 1805, m Apr 14, 1841, Abigail Pettingill Rev Jonas Fiske, who was born in Topsfield, received his classical education in Bangor, Me, at Bowdoin College, graduated at the Theological Seminary in 1838, was ordained pastor over the Salem (N H) Church in 1840, and in 1843 removed to the state of Maine, to labor as an evangelist For twenty years he preached to the feeble churches in that sparsely settled State and did good missionary work among them, being principally sustained therein by the Missionary Board of that State He has recently retired from active service, and resided in Danvers Mass His wife was a daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Smith) Pettingill and was b in Salem, Mass They did not have any children
- 1588 i MEHITABLE, b Aug 22, 1793, m a John of Beverly, who soon died at sea, and she died a widow years after without issue.
- 1589 ii ELSEY, b May 3, 1798, m and res on Mall St, Salem, in 1867
- 1590 iii AMOS, b May 26, 1801, m Mercy Peabody
- 1591 v REBECCA, b June 1, 1812, d Dec 12, 1848

873 JOHN FISKE (Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), bap Aug 20, 1769, m Topsfield; m there, Huldah Woodbury, of Beverly, b 1771, d May 6, 1804 John Fiske of Beverly Shoreman Adm'n granted to Mrs Huldah Fisk [his widow] June

8, 1803 and after his decease Adm'n De Bonis Non was granted to Eben'r Fiske of Beverly trader June 5 1804 Inv of the Estate was taken July 15, 1803 Nov 5, 1805 Acc't of Adm'n was given June 27, 1804, and Dec 4, 1805 Huldah the widow deceased & adm'n of her Est was granted to Peter Woodbury, June 5 1804 Inv of the Est was taken June 26 1804 Acc't of Adm'n of her Est was given Nov 6 1805 Elbridge the only child of John & Huldah Fiske was five years old when Nath Fiske was app'd his guardian June 27, 1804 and he received from the adm'rs of the Estates of the father & mother Jan 13, 1806 the personal Estate amounting to 1817 when the minor was 14 years old Same time Eben'r Fisk of Beverly a trader \$6442 29 (Vol 73, page 78) And rendered his acc't of Guardianship Oct 4, 1817, when the minor was 14 years old Same time Eben'r Fisk of Beverly a trader received the appointment of Guardian & received the Estate which then amounted to \$8254 90 Vol 84, p 154 After serving as guardian 6 ys 10 ms & the minor having become of age he renders the acct of his guardianship to the Court Aug 1820, charging for his services \$800 the whole amount of said Elbridge Fisk's personal Est was then \$7536 84 Vol 96, pages 242 & 259 He d May 4, 1803, res, Beverly, Mass

1592 I LYDIA, b Jan 29, 1792, d Jan 4, 1798

1593 II JOHN, b Dec 27, 1794, d Aug 17, 1803

1594 III AYOR, b Jan 17, 1797, d April 24, 1803

1595 IV ELBRIDGE, b June 27, 1799, d Dec 9, 1846, married July 12, 1821, Hannah Kilham, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Kilham) Dodge, who was born Nov 19, 1798, and died May 15, 1850 No children Elbridge Fisk of Beverly, trader made his will Nov 25 1846, which was proved Feb 2, 1847, in which he gives all his Estate to his wife Hannah Kilham Fisk & made her Ex'x and Edward Kilham & Charles A Kilham of Beverly were bondsmen—among Items he gave her was his house, Store &c with the land on the southwesterly corner of Cabot & Winter Streets & Pew No 74, in the First Parish in Beverly Inv of Estate taken Nov 29, 1847, amt \$5564 75

874 BENJAMIN FISKE (Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Topsfield, Mass, Aug 17, 1774, bap Aug 21, that year, m Mar 17, 1796, Lydia Hobbs, dau of Abraham, b Aug 25, 1774, d June, 1847, in Danvers Benjamin, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Gould) Fiske, married Lydia, dau of Abraham and Elizabeth (Cummings) Hobbs, resided awhile in Topsfield, in Salem, Newburyport, and removed to Peeling, now called Woodstock, N H, where he deceased, aged forty-seven years He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and with his company paroled the shore of Beverly He d Mar 8, 1822, res Woodstock, N H

1596 I BENJAMIN, b ———, d young

1597 II ABRAHAM H, b Nov 2, 1792, m Joanna Ober Edwards and Mrs Abigail Wingate

1598 III LYDIA, b in 1800, m Luther Thonnppson, from Keene, N H, for many years superintendent of the town farm and alms-house of Dedham, Mass, died in Concord, N H, about 1858, she resided in Lynn, Mass Ch 1, Laura Jane, who m Fred Nichols, of Lynn 2, Alethea, who married her cousin, Iam L, who was formerly a school teacher, was in the U 3, Lydia, who married Otis Bauldwin, of Lynn, and 4, Wil-Samuel A Southwick, res 112 New Park St, Lynn, Mass S Army time of the rebellion, now a lawyer in Lawrence, Mass, and m Aug, 1867, a wife from Woburn

1599 IV BENJAMIN, b ———, d young

1600 V JOHN, b Mar 2, 1804, m Salley Haynes

1601 VI MARY DODGE, b Feb 28, 1806, m June 8, 1831, Samuel Southwick b in Danvers, May 15, 1806 Resided in South Danvers when their children were born but she deceased about 1850, and he, who has resided in Ballardvale, Andover, and now in Lawrence is married to his second wife Ch 1, Samuel Augustus, b March 20, 1832, married his cousin, Alethea Thompson, have children, 2, Mary, b Jan 25, 1834, who married a

- Coulder, no children, and 3, Amos, b Aug 26, 1836, res., Lawrence
- 1602 VII ALETHEA, bap in Limebrook Church (west parish in Ipswich, Aug 7, 1808, who married first, Cyrus Fish, from Barnard, Vt., by whom had a dau., Martha Ann. He deceased in Strongville, Ohio, where she married a second husband named Elisha Taylor, and they now reside in North Camden, Ohio. A daughter of hers is Mrs Martha Ann Robinson, 1116 19th St., West Superior, Wis
- 1603 VIII EBENEZER, b Aug 18, 1809, m Elizabeth Mudge and Mrs Elizabeth (Stevens) Wilson
- 1604 IX SHADRACH, b May 2, 1812, m Lucy (Boden) Standley and Susan Raymond
- 1605 X MARTHA BYRON, b May 23, 1816, m James Johnson Mansfield, July 9, 1834, b in Lynnfield, Mass., March 23, 1811. He is a son of William and Eunice (Johnson) Mansfield. They have, for most of the time since married, resided in South Reading, Mass. He has been connected with shoemaking, teaming, and now is in the wood and coal business, having his two sons in company with him. Their children are 1, James Fiske, b Oct 20, 1835, m June 6, 1858, Francis Olive Walton, in Wakefield, Mass., where they reside and have had a dau., Cora F., b Feb 13, 1860, who died Aug 1, 1862. He served through the entire war, enlisting at first in company E, Mass 16th regiment and afterwards belonged to the 11th regiment, was chosen sergeant, and came out a lieutenant colonel, and chosen Representative to the Mass Legislature from South Reading, in 1866. 2, Mary Elizabeth, b Aug. 27, 1837, d. Feb 20, 1840. 3, Laura Matilda, b Aug 23, 1839, m Dec. 31, 1863. Hoyt B Parker, b in Newport, N H., Dec 20, 1838, is a carpenter and cabinet maker, res., 9 Yale Av., Wakefield, place of business, Charlestown. 4, Joseph Henry, b Nov 8, 1841, enlisted into the same company with his brother, July 12, 1861, but died in Bellevue Hospital, N Y., Sept 14, 1862, with typhoid fever. 5, Albert Alonzo, b in South Reading, Aug 19, 1843, m July 22, 1868, Carrie E Newhall, b July 8, 1844, res., Wakefield. 6, Mary Elizabeth, b July 10, 1845, m Cyrus E Marshall, of Newbury, N H., Jan 31, 1867, b Sept 5, 1842, and is a provision dealer in Brighton, Mass. 7, Austin Le Roy, b Mar 31, 1856, m May 16, 1880, Clara A Noble, d Apr 12, 1882, m 2d, Oct 17, 1887, Harriet M Pearson, b Jan 22, 1866, res Wakefield

875 DEA MOSES FISKE (Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1777, m Dec 12, 1802, Sukey Platts, b Londonderry, d Jan 9, 1822, m 2d, Oct 1839, Abigail Platts. Dea Moses, was son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Gould) Fiske, m to Sukey, a dau of James and Mary Platts, b in Londonderry, d at an advanced age, about 1833-6, her father having been a Revolutionary pensioner. They resided in Topsfield until the year 1805, in New Boston, N H., until Mar 1820, when they emigrated to Parishville, St Lawrence county, N Y., and remained about two months, and removed to Stockholm, same county, where Mrs Fiske died and Deacon Fiske, the spring of that year, removed to Fort Covington, Franklin county, same state and resided until his death, after marrying Abigail Platts, a sister to his first wife. He was an industrious farmer, and a shoemaker by trade, and from an obituary notice of him in the Franklin Gazette, published at Fort Covington, June 9, 1841, we learn that "In early life he made a profession of religion, and was set apart to the office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church before his removal to this town, which office he continued to hold until his death. His deportment was uniformly that of a Christian." He d June 2, 1841, res., Fort Covington, N Y.

- 1606 i SUSAN PLATT, b at Topsfield, Mass., Mar 22 1804, m Feb 17, 1830, at Fort Covington, where they resided, to Humphrey

- Russell, jr, b at White Creek, Washington county, N Y, May 12, 1802 Their children, who are all alive, and some married, with children, are 1, Edwin Humphrey, b Jan 2, 1832 2, Lovica Susan, Mar 16, 1834. 3, Rodney Fiske, Dec 28, 1836. 4, Hulda Eliza, Dec 13, 1838. 5, Moses Fiske, June 12, 1841 6, Mary Maria, Mar 17, 1847
- 1607 ii MARY CLEVES, b in New Boston, Oct 17, 1807, m Robert Young, who died at Massena, St Lawrence county, N Y, Feb 17, 1862 She had no issue, but her husband had a large family by his first wife
- 1608 iii NATHANIEL, b 1810, d aged seventeen years, a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and of the same church where other members of this family are of like standing
- 1609 iv MOSES, JR, b Apr 27, 1813, in Boston, m at Lisbon, St Lawrence county, N Y, Aug 2, 1824 He is a farmer at Lisbon, but had no children
- 1610 v HARRIET NEWELL, b Aug 30, 1815, m Hiram Russell, a brother of her sister, Susan P——'s husband, and born at same place, June 21, 1814, reside at Fort Covington, and their children are all living, and several of them have children. 1, Briggs, b Dec 8, 1836 2, Fanny, b Apr 28, 1839. 3, Mary, b May 4, 1843 4, James, b Feb 4, 1848 5, Daniel, b Feb 20, 1850 6, George, b Aug 12, 1853 7, Caroline, b July 24, 1855
- 1611 vi. HULDAH WOODBURY, b Sept 29, 1817, d unm, Dec 31, 1844, she left a diary of her Christian experience, which she kept, now held by the family as a sacred memento of her.
- 1612 vii PUTNAM BRADFORD, b Sept 9, 1820 m ———, ———
- 877 DAVID FISKE (Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Topsfield, Nov 24, 1783, m Apr 8, 1813, Nancy Baker, dau of Moses and Hepzibah (Card) Baker; b. Hamilton, Aug 19, 1786, d Nov 30, 1856 David, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Gould) Fiske, m Nancy Baker, resided with his father in Topsfield until two children were born, when they removed to New Ipswich, N H, where three more children were born, in Ashburnham, Mass, and in Nov, 1843, removed to Byron, Ogle county, Ill, where some of his children had removed He d and his wife d at the same place He d Sept 5, 1851, res Byron, Ill
- 1613 i LYDIA GOULD, b Feb 21, 1814, m in Ashburnham, Oct 4, 1837, Phineas Brown Spaulding, b in Ashburnham, Oct 14, 1815 His parents were Isaac Spaulding and Lydia Brown, who were of New Ipswich, N H, resided in Worcester one year after they were married, five years in Fitchburg, where he carried on his business of cabinet making Ill health compelled him to give up that business, and several months subsequently removed to Byron, Ill, where he commenced in 1844 the nursery business, and, eleven years after, removed to Beloit, Rock Co, Wis, where he deceased, Nov 1, 1864 Ch 1, Alfred Foster, b at Byron, Ill, Sept 28, 1849, 2, Charles Washburn, b at Byron, Ill, Aug 12, 1851, and, 3, Ann Elizabeth, b at Beloit, Wis, Dec 26, 1856
- 1614 ii NATHANIEL GOLDSMITH, b Mar 12, 1817, m Hannah Z Springer, from Hallowell, Maine, in 1846, has resided in Natick, in Hopkinton, etc, and is (1867) in East Holliston, Mass A carpenter by occupation No children
- 1615 iii HEZIBETH CARD, b at New Ipswich, Apr 3, 1820, died June, 1863, m Isreal Stone Knowlton, son of Benjamin and Olive, and b in Newfane, Vt, Jan 29, 1815 Settled in Byron, Ogle Co, Ill where their children were born, namely 1, Tryphena M b June 2, and d in Oct, 1843, 2, Alvah Benjamin, b Feb 28, 1847, 3, Elsie Cornelia, b Feb 4, 1849, 4, Willie Henry, b Dec 3, 1845
- 1616 iv ELIZABETH HUBBARD b Feb 2, 1822, in New Ipswich, m July 10, 1845, Milo H Smith, son of Friend and Sally (Rowe)

Smith, b in Amherst, Hampshire Co, Mass, May 20, 1812, settled in Byron, Ogle Co, Ill, where all their children were born. And she died March 3, 1857. Her children were 1, Owen, b May 5, 1846, 2, Mary Esther, b March 12, 1848, 3, Eldbridge F, b Sept 2, 1850, 4, Maria Elizabeth, b Dec 1, 1852, 5, Henry A, b Dec 7, 1854, d January, 1855, 7, Abby Nancy, b Oct 13, 1856.

1617 v MARY ANNA PERKINS, b at N Ipswich, Feb 25, 1824, d unm, at Byron, Oct 20, 1844.

1618 vi MOSES BAKER, l at Ashburnham, Mass, Mar 14, 1828, m May 14, 1854, Abby J Whitaker, of West Boylston, Mass, but have no issue.

881 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, May 7, 1773, m Oct 19, 1795, Sarah Patch, dau of Samuel of Hamilton, b 1778, d March 1, 1833. He was baptised the 29th of the August following, which was the day his father owned the church covenant. He settled in western part of Wenham, where he died on the day he was 73 years old, but she deceased, aged 55. He d May 7, 1846, res Wenham, Mass.

1619 i PATTY, b Jan 3, 1799, d unm ae 33.

1620 ii WILLIAM, b Sept 6, 1804, deceased, aged 16 years.

1621 iii PAULINE, b April 21, 1810, m May 16, 18—, Eldbridge G, son of Warren Peabody, was b in Wenham, Sept 9, 1810, where they resided until their first child was born, and removed to Beverly, where they afterwards resided. Ch 1 Sarah L, who died, aged 7 years, and, 2, Adeline Mullet, b in Salem, Feb 5, 1852.

1622 iv SAMUEL BLANCHARD, 14, b July 8, 1812, d Nov 5, 1845, aged 32 years, settled on his father's homestead which his widow sold to James Cook, and afterwards owned by Geo Kimball. His widow resided near the church in Wenham. Her name is Harriet Frances, a daughter of Rev William and Frances (Costigan) Dodge, and a granddaughter of John Dodge, of that part of the town called Wenham Neck. She was b Dec 29, 1810, and d Nov 18, 1883. Their daughter and only child was Martha Madalena, who died May 1, 1855, aged 20 years and 2 months, after marrying Ezra, son of Amos and Bethiah (Goodell) Hobbs, of Wenham, who died Oct 5, 1853, aged about 23 years, and they had an only child who resided with her grandmother Fiske, whose name is Eliza Jane, born in Wenham, July 4, 1851.

882 CAPT EZRA FISKE (Samuel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ipswich, Mass, Jan 7, 1776, m Dec 31, 1800, Polly Lakeman of Hamilton, dau of James and Mary (Brown) Lakeman, b Dec 13, 1778, d Dec 20, 1857. Ezra, son of Samuel and Sarah (Perkins) Fiske, who married Polly Lakeman, of Hamilton, resided in Beverly at the time his first and his last child was born, and Salem the rest of his life, where he deceased. He was a master mariner, and commanded the barque "Speed" in time of war 1812, when in the employ of Joseph Peabody, was taken by the British and put in prison at Bermuda, where he was kept during most of the time until the war ended. He d April 6, 1827, res Salem, Mass.

1623 i JOHN BROWN, b Oct 1, 1804, m Sarah Smith.

1624 ii MARY, born Oct 2, 1806, married July 12, 1831, James, son of James and Abigail (Cheever) Perkins, of Salem, have since resided in Bangor, Me, where two or three of their children were born, in Salem, Boston, and now Melrose, near the Wyoming station, on the Boston and Maine Railroad. He learnt the trade of blacksmith of his father, for some time followed the same business, and has since been in the machinery business. Their children have been 1, Wm Francis, b June, 1835, who d unm, July, 1867, 2, Mary Louisa, who is a widow without children, m Edward Thayer,

- of Boston, a master mariner, who d at New York, 3, James Fisk, who was in the U S army at the time of the rebellion, and now a scaman, 4, Edward B, d young, 5, Chas F, who went to sea and supposed deceased, and 6, Stephen Jarvis, b about 1847, who is at home.
- 1625 111 SOPHRONIA, b May 24, 1808, in 1837 m Richard, son of Richard and Lois (Devereux) Lindsey, b in Marblehead, Feb 22, 1809, res on Broad Street, and had a trading store of West India goods and groceries on Lafayette Street, Salem. Their children were all born in Salem, namely 1, Elizabeth, b Dec 22, 1838, who was a deaf mute from a child (the misfortune caused by scarlet fever), married James Demison, from Royalton, Vt, and he is so deaf that his way of conversation is, for the most part, by signs. They are teachers in the asylum at Washington,, D C, where they reside. Have had no children.
- 1626 1V MERCY, b July 10, 1811 d young
- 1627 V LOUISA, b Sept 5, 1812, m Sept 15, 1835, Mark Webster, of Bangor, Me, a lumber surveyor, and resided in that place until about 1862, when they removed to Chicago, Ill. His father, who was born in Fryeburg, Me, d Mar, 1836, aged 64 years, and his mother, Mary, the dau of Rev Dr Porter d about 1855, aged 75 years. Dr Porter was about 96 years of age. Ch 1, an infant, d young, 2, Ezra Fiske, b Apr 25, 1848 3, Emery Abbott, b Feb 28, 1851, and Percy L, b Oct 10, 1852.
- 1628 VI SARAH ANN, b Dec 2, 1814, m William Page, of Salem, a cooper, and went to Newton, Mass, about 1841, where she d Jan 9, 1846, and he m a Lydia Smith for his second wife. Her children were 1, Sarah Ann, who resides with her father, m Charles Chamberlain, of Watertown, who d in Charlestown, by whom she had a son, George William, b in Charlestown 2, William Henry, whose wife is Harriet, who belonged in Richmond, Ind, resides in a western state, and has a son Thomas 3, Mary Jane 4, Harriet, d young, and 5, Edwin Chapen.
- 1629 VII ABIGAIL, b Sept 23, 1816, m June 6, 1839, John Emery Abbott Todd, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Fabens) Todd, b in Salem, Nov 18 1817. He is a shipmaster, residence corner of Porter and Cherry streets Salem. That city has been his residence most of the time, but they were a while in South America, at Rio Grande, in Boston and Brazil. Ch 1, Nathaniel Mayhew, b in Salem, Mar 29, 1840, who is a shoemaker in Boston, m Helen Augusta, dau of Bradstreet Parker Woodman, of Haverhill, whose father was Col John Woodman, of Haverhill (see Hist and Genealogical Researches of Merrimack Valley) and they have a dau, Mary Abby, b in Haverhill, Aug 22, 1864, and 2, Mary A, the other child of Mrs Todd, died, aged eight years.
- 1630 VIII CHARLES, b Oct 8, 1818, who d at Accra, on the coast of Africa Aug 30, 1847, m Judith Rhue, by whom he had a dau, Sarah Ann, who d young, and his widow m Ephraim Allen, of Salem.
- 1631 IX CHARLOTTE, b in Beverly Sept 11, 1822, m William Williams Whitmore, b in Salem Sept 1, 1821, son of Stephen and Betsey (Noyes) Whitmore. He is a bookkeeper in Boston, but now resides on Essex street, Salem. Their children have been 1, Charlotte E, who d young 2, William Fiske, b in Salem May 30, 1851 3, Edith, b in Charlestown Apr 11, 1853 4, Jennie Emerson, b in Charlestown Feb 11, 1856 5, Catie Meservey, b in Salem May 12, 1860, and 6, Earnest Drayton, b in Salem Mar 3, 1865.

888 CAPT JONATHAN FISK (Simeon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Oct 18, 1790, m in Leverett, Mass., in May, 1813, Susanna Williams, b May 25, 1790, d July 17, 1841, m 2d, 1843, Mrs Maria Roberts, d 1845, m 3d, 1850, Releafy Blood, d Sept., 1852 Jonathan Fisk, son of Simeon and Diana (Whitcome) Fisk, was born at Shelburne Falls, Mass. He grew to manhood on his father's farm. He was married to Susanna Williams, daughter of Rev Henry Williams, of Levelett, Mass. In 1816 or 1817 he moved with his family, wife and one daughter, to the state of Georgia, settling in Wilks County. In 1819 he returned to the north, settling in Windham County, Vermont. About 1824 he removed to Goshen, Orange County, N Y., and in 1834 to Coshocton, Ohio, where his wife died. In 1843 he was married to Mrs Maria Roberts, who lived but two years after. In the fall of 1849 he went to Terre Haute, Ind., where in 1850 he was married to Miss Releafy Blood. He was a farmer and mechanic, a cooper by trade. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. At the time of the War of 1812 he was a captain in the Massachusetts militia, and was called out in the service of the state, but was never engaged in battle in the national service. He d Aug 21, 1853, res Goshen, N Y., and Terre Haute, Ind.

1632 1 ESTHER SUSANNA, b Feb 13, 1814, m in Coshocton, O., July 14, 1836, Jacob Welsh. She d 1873.

1633. 11 GEORGIANNA F., b Nov 14, 1818, m Sept 26, 1839, Washington Burt, res Flint, Ohio. He was b Aug 3, 1813, d Mar 13, 1888. Ch Ellen, b July 25, 1840, m Hiram A Taylor Sept 26, res Penty, Pa. Georgianna, b June 27, 1843, m I M Voorhees Nov 27, 1862, res Coshocton, Ohio. Chas H., b Feb 22, 1845, m Ada Richmond, res Arkansas City, Kan. Maria, b Nov 16, 1843, m H K Johnson Sept 26, 1867; res Flint, Ohio. Emma, b Nov 21, 1848, m Henry C Johnson Dec 25, 1866, res Flint, Ohio. Sarah A., b Nov 24, 1850, m J N Thompson Dec 18, 1872, res Westerville, Ohio. Susanna, b Apr 10, 1853, m Oliver Moore Sept 20, 1879. George K., b Apr 12, 1855, m Ida M Case, res Eureka, Kan. Allan D., b Apr 9, 1857; m Nora Case, res Eureka. Clara, b July 30, 1869, m John Hambleton, res Hanford, Cal.

1634 111 EZRA W., b May 29, 1820, m Mary Van Dyke

1635 11 JONATHAN, b Aug 15, 1825, d unm in Reno County, Kansas, Mar 28, 1879. He was born in Goshen, N Y. The family removed to Coshocton, Ohio, when he was nine years old. His mother died at that place when he was sixteen. In May, 1846, he enlisted for twelve months' service in the Mexican war; was in the Third Ohio Regiment, Company B. This regiment was not in any of the great battles of that war, being much of the time in garrison. At the expiration of his term he returned to Ohio. Soon afterward he went to the southern part of Indiana, where he entered land (with his land warrant), but did not settle on it. In 1850 he was called to Princeton, N J., by the serious illness of his eldest brother, who had just graduated from the college at that place. He remained in the east two years, then returned to Indiana, and soon after engaged in the marble business at Hutsonville, Ill. In the fall of 1854 he closed his business at that place, sold his land in Indiana, and went to Minnesota, then a new territory. He took up a claim on government land, as yet unsurveyed, and yet only sixteen miles from the site of the present city of Minneapolis. He obtained this land under the pre-emption law, and it was his home for twenty-one years. In the fall of 1861 he visited his brother at Greencastle, Ind., and there enlisted in Company H, Forty-third Indiana Volunteers. With this regiment he was in numerous battles, among which were New Madrid, Rattles Point, Helena and Marks' Mill. Near the close of his three years' term he was examined by a military board and recommended for a captain's commission, to command colored

troops. The commission was issued, but before it reached the regiment his brigade was sent in charge of a wagon train from Camden to Pine Bluff, Ark. On the way, at Marks' Mill, they were attacked by a strong force of rebels, and after one of the most fiercely contested battles of the war, though not on a large scale, the lines were broken up and they were captured man by man. Fisk, who was a sergeant, was in command of the company through this action, there being no commissioned officer with it. He with the rest was taken to Tyler, Tex., and imprisoned in a stockade. The treatment was not so severe as at Libby or Andersonville, but it was bad enough. The whole long summer was spent in this wretched place, from April till late in September. Near the end of the latter month he with three others escaped, and after a journey of forty-eight days, traveling at night and hiding during the day much of the time, suffering from exposure to the weather with only a single suit of clothing, and that worn to rags before they started, and from hunger almost to the point of starvation, they finally reached the Union lines at Little Rock, Ark. As it was then considerably beyond the expiration of his term of enlistment, he received his discharge, and did not accept the commission tendered him, but returned to his home in Minnesota. During his absence in the army the Indian war occurred in Minnesota, and when he got to his place he found nothing left but his land, not a trace of a building (except ashes) and not a rail or a fence. He went to work to restore his improvements. In this he succeeded, though it was evident that his constitution was permanently injured by his severe army service and his prison experience. He lived at his Minnesota home until the summer of 1875, at which time he sold out, and after nearly two years spent in travel and prospecting, he settled in Reno County, Kansas, where he again established a home, but his health soon after became impaired and he died on the 28th of March, 1879. He was never married.

1636 v HARRIETT MARIA, b Aug 25, 1833, m at Coshocton, Ohio, Dec 24, 1840, Lewis D Rodevic. She d at Claremont, Ill., in Sept., 1872.

1637. vi HENRY WILLIAMS, b Nov 6, 1833, m Mary J Stevenson

893 RUFUS FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 22, 1781, m 1807, Hannah Woodward. He d Sept 24, 1840, res Shelburne, Mass.

1638 i ANNA, b Apr 22, 1808, m Daniel Fiske, son of Daniel

1639 ii FIDELIA, b Oct 24, 1810, d July 11, 1814

1640 iii LAURA, b Oct 30, 1813, d Mar 6, 1815

1641 iv FIDELIA, b May 1, 1816, united with the church at Shelburne, under the pastoral care of Rev Dr Packard, in Jan., 1831. She was a pupil and then a teacher at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, and partaking largely of the spirit of Mary Lyon, thoroughly accepting her views of Christian education, she would probably have been connected permanently with that institution but for the conviction in her own mind that she was called to the missionary field. She embarked at Boston, for the Nestorian mission, Mar 1, 1843, in company with Mr and Mrs Perkins and Mar Yohannan, returning to Persia, and Messrs D T Stoddard and E E Bliss and their wives, and Miss C E Myers, reached Oroomiah, June 14, of the same year, and after laboring there for fourteen years, was constrained by impaired health to return to the United States in 1858, and died at the house of her brother in Shelburne July 26, 1864.

One who had known Miss Fiske long and well, says of her character and influence "That she was generally re-

garded by those who knew her as a remarkable woman, was not owing to the predominance of any one quality in her character, but to a combination of qualities, intellectual and emotional, surpassing anything, as it seems to me, that I have ever seen in any other man or woman. I remember enough of her uncle, Pliny Fiske, the companion of Parsons in commencing the Palestine mission, to believe that he owed the stronghold he had upon popular interest to the same cause. Her emotional nature was wonderfully sanctified, and each of her powers being well developed, and all nicely adjusted one to another, the whole worked with regularity and ease. Hence that singular accuracy of judgment, that never failing sense of propriety, for which she was distinguished. Hence the apparent absence of fatigue in her protracted conversations and conversational addresses. Hence the habitual control of her sanctified affections, over her intellectual powers, so that she seemed ever ready at the moment, for the call of duty and especially to meet the claims of perishing souls around her. In the structure and the working of her nature she was the nearest approach I ever saw to my ideal of the Saviour, as he appeared when on earth. "The amount of her usefulness is as extraordinary as her character. The book entitled 'Woman and her Saviour in Persia,' strikingly sets forth her influence on Nestorian character, and I doubt not it would be the judgment of the mission, that few of their number exerted so great a formative influence on the Nestorian mind, as did this departed sister. Certainly the tidings of no death could awaken so many voices of lamentation, as will the tidings of hers, over the plain of Oroomiah, and in the glens and fastnesses of Koordistan." At the time of her death was engaged in writing "Recollections of Mary Lyon" (Boston, 1866). See the memoir of Miss Fisk, by the Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D. D., entitled "Faith Working by Love" (1868).

- 1642 v LAURA, b May 20, 1819
1643. vi HANNAH, b 1822, d Oct 17, 1840

895 DEB EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebcnezer, William, William, John, William Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Apr 18, 1785, m in Abington, Mass., 1809, Hannah Terrill, of Abington, b 1785, d May 11, 1866. Ebenezer, second son of Ebenezer and Sarah Fiske, married Hannah Terrill. He always lived in Shelburne, Mass. Brought up on a farm, he received a common education. His farm and saw mill together with the country tavern he ran occupied his time. He was an upright, honest man in all his business life, and was chosen deacon of the church in Shelburne in 1821, which office he held until his death in 1846. He d Dec 25, 1846, res Shelburne, Mass.

- 1644 i CLARISSA TERRILL, b Feb 18, 1811, m May 7, 1835, Frank Mather. She d Feb 24, 1892, in Painesville, Ohio.
1645 ii FRANCIS ALVAREZ, b July 8, 1813, m Melinda O. Bardwell
1646 iii EBENEZER, b Aug 28, 1815, m Elizabeth Smead
1647 iv PLINEY, b July 30, 1817, m Orrilla Peck
1648 v DANIEL TAGGART, b Mar 29 1819, m Eliza P. Dutton and Mrs. Caroline Walworth Drummond
1649 vi CHARLOTTE TAGGART, b Apr 6, 1822, m Apr. 1, 1847, Francis L. Slate, res Bernardston, Mass. He was b Feb 23, 1818, d June 2, 1874, was a farmer. Ch 1, Ann Eliza, b Aug. 11, 1848, m Sept 17, 1873, — Hall, res Worcester, Mass.
2, Ellen E., res Bernardston, Mass.
1650 vii ISAAC TERRILL, b July 27, 1824, m Hannah Parsons and Rosanna Crosby
1651 viii HENRY MARTYN, b Aug 21, 1827, m Jan 4, 1855, Ellen Gale res Heath, Mass.
1651¼ ix LEVI PARSONS, b Mar 23 1829, d unnm

897 HON LEVI FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Feb 21 1790, m in Buckland Apr 27, 1819, Cynthia Coleman, b May 18, 1779, d July 12, 1851. He settled in Byron, Gen County, N Y, where he established himself as a successful woolen manufacturer. In 1851 and 1852 he represented his district in the State Legislature, and for above twenty years has been a deacon and elder in the Presbyterian Church. Of his six children, two were sons, John S and Pliny B. A son-in-law, Loren Green, was also a member of the Legislature, in 1863 and 1864. He d Sept 16, 1878, res Byron, N Y.

- 1652 i JOHN SHELDON, b Feb 27, 1820, m Sarah Green. He d s p Jan 2, 1894. She d Mar 12, 1866.
 1653 ii CLARISSA, b Sept 8 1822, d Aug 20, 1889.
 1654 iii CYNTHIA C, b Jan 28, 1823, d Jan 22, 1894.
 1655 iv EUSEBIA N, b Apr 19, 1829, d Mar 18, 1861.
 1656 v PLINY BEYROOT, b Dec 8, 1830, m Jane A Walker.
 1657 vi ABIGAIL, b Oct 25, 1825, m Oct 13, 1852 Loren Green, Station "D," Los Angeles, Cal. He was b July 23, 1822, d Feb 12, 1879, was a farmer and miller. Ch 1, Andrew Fisk Green, b Apr 25, 1855, d Mar 25, 1873. 2, Arthur Hunter Green, b July 3, 1856, now living at Los Angeles, Cal. 3, Levi Worthington Green, b Mar 1, 1858, Los Angeles, Cal., Station D. 4, Herber Loren Green, b Sept 20, 1864, Los Angeles, Cal.

902 REV PERRIN BACHELDER FISKE (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt., July 6, 1792, m in Wardsboro, May 1, 1815, Azubah Blaisdell, dau of Perrin and Ruth, b Dec 14, 1794, d in Wardsboro, Vt., Mar 19, 1846. Perrin B, eldest son of Deacon Moses and Hannah Fiske, commenced life as a mechanic, but the love of religion took him from a profitable employment and placed him in the ranks of missionary laborers. He was ordained a minister in the Baptist church, possesses good natural abilities, but never enjoyed the facilities for a liberal education. "Had he lived in these more favored days or enjoyed modern advantages, he would have richly adorned the ministerial calling." He was an acceptable preacher in his denomination, and lived to see the good results of his ministry. He d Mar 19, 1846, res West Wardsboro, Vt., and Fort Covington, N Y.

- 1658 i THOMAS BRIGGS, b June 27, 1823, m Amaritt Bartlett.
 1659 ii MOSES, b Oct 20, 1817, m Dec 24, 1837, at Moretown, Vt., Orvilla Foster and had one dau who died in childhood.
 1660 iii ELLEN HANNAH, b Sept 4, 1832, m 1850 Lewis Hart of Jamaica, Vt. Ch Louisa A, b 1851, m, 1869, W Irving Howard, res E Jamaica. Ellen, d 1854, 2 ch, Dana I and Lewis A, b 1877.
 1661 iv WILLIAM WALLACE, b Mar 5, 1816, d July 16, 1826.

903 HON MOSES FISKE (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt., July 25, 1794; m ———, m 2d Rebecca Ferrin. Moses, son of Deacon Moses and Hannah Fiske, was a prominent citizen of Waterville, Vt., where he successfully held the office of Town Clerk for twenty-five years, Justice of the Peace, Representative eight years, State Senator and Judge. He was also a deacon of the Congregational Church in Waterville. He d Feb 18, 1853, res Waterville, Vt.

- 1662 ix HENRY CLAY, b July 22, 1852, m Isabel M Page.
 1663 i INFANT, b 1826, d 1826.
 1664 ii CORNELIA ANN PARMELEE, b Aug 19, 1828, m 1850 Hon Thomas Glead, res Morrisville Vt. Hon Thomas Glead was son of the Rev John Glead of Lyme Regis and London, Eng., and was b there in 1825. He had only a primary school education, became a lawyer, settled in Morrisville, Vt., became States Attorney, served several terms in the State Senate and died as he was preparing to enter the army. She d Jan 10, 1889. Ch 1, Thomas Fred, b 1852, d 1854. 2, Charles Sumner, b Mar 23, 1856. Charles S Glead m June 28, 1888, at Lawrence, Kan., Mabel Edith Gore, b Apr 19, 1867. Ch

Cornelia Gleed, b Oct 7, 1891 He was educated in the common schools of Vermont and Kansas and the University of Kansas Went from Vermont to Kansas in his tenth year, residing in Lawrence Finishing school he became an editor, then entered the railway business, then became chief clerk of law department of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R R. company, then became (1884) editor in chief of the Denver Daily Tribune, then began private practice of the law in Topeka (1885) with his brother Prof James Willis Gleed, formerly of the University of Kansas. Is regent of Kansas State University and director of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry, and sundry other corporations. Is author of various magazine articles, pamphlets and addresses 3, James Willis, b Mar. 8, 1859, m Aug 25, 1886, Grace Greer, b. June 27, 1866, is a lawyer, ch Mary E and Dorothy C, res Topeka 4, Thomas Fisk, b 1861, d 1864

1665. III JAMES HARVEY, b 1830, d 1855
 1666. IV ANNA MARY, b 1832, m, 1852, J Coleman Burnett, res. Montpelier, Vt Ch 1, Mary Cornelia, b 1853, m Whitney, 2, Edward Fisk, b 1855, 3, Walter Calvin, 4, Charles Harris, 5, Wm C, 6, John C, 7, Frederick
 1667. V JOSIAH MOSES, b 1834, m and had dau Cornelia
 1668. VI JOEL BATCHELDER, b 1837, m and had 2 ch d infancy.
 1669. VII HARRIS WM, b 1840, d 1841.
 1670. VIII HARRIS MYRON, b 1842

904. REV JOEL FISKE (Moses, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt, Oct 16, 1796, m Oct 15, 1826, Clarinda Chapman, b June 21, 1803, d Jan 15, 1878. Joel, third son of Deacon Moses and Hannah Fiske, fitted for college at Montpelier Academy He read theology with Rev Charles Walker, D D, of Rutland, Vt, 1825-26, graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1825, in which State he principally labored in the ministry He was distinguished for originality of thought rather than depth of research, but also for great zeal and devotion to his Master's service In this, his efforts were greatly blessed, for many souls, through his instrumentality, were brought to the knowledge of redeeming grace His discourses usually produced a marked impression Sometimes a Scriptural truth would be presented in such relations that the congregation would be thrilled and set to thinking as for their lives He began his ministry at about thirty years of age and was successively settled in Monkton 1826-30 and New Haven, Vt, 1830-32 Essex, N Y, 1832-44 a missionary at Phillipsburgh, Canada East, 1844-45 and Plainfield, Vt, where his labors closed He published one or more sermons He d. Dec 16, 1856, res Plainfield, Vt

1671. I PLINY, b May 10, 1828, m Helen Burlay and Elizabeth C Hall.
 1672. II CLARINDA CHAPMAN, b Nov 27, 1829; m, 1852, L W Adgate She d May 13, 1854 Had one child who died young
 1673. III HARVEY, b Apr 26, 1831; m Louisa Green
 1674. IV SARAH J, b Dec 12, 1835, m Henry Kinney, res Plainfield, Vt Ch Wm C, b 18—, m 1890, add 28 Nassau St, N Y City, and Sarah J, d 1864
 1675. V MARY I, b Apr 9, 1838, m, 1877,, L W Adgate, res E Hardwick, Vt She d 1878
 1676. VI DANIEL C, b Nov, 1840, m ———
 1677. VII RICHARD HENRY, b Nov 17, 1842, m and d. 1868

905. REV HARVEY FISKE (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt, Apr 12, 1799, m Feb 17, 1829, Anna Mary Plumb Harvey, fourth son of Deacon Moses and Hannah Fiske, graduated at Hamilton College, in 1826, and studied theology at Princeton—but had previously spent some years in that most practical and efficient of all training schools—the printing office, where he learned, not only the art of conducting a newspaper, but the secret of guiding and controlling the popular mind He was never settled as a pastor, but labored as State missionary in New Jersey, principally in the cause of Sabbath-schools, and with the most

marked success, until his health, previously shattered by his great efforts to complete his education, gave way altogether, after three years of a most useful ministry. He was noted for vivacity yet soundness of mind, for quickness of apprehension and perseverance in application. His death suddenly closed a career of much promise at the age of thirty-one years. He d Mar 5, 1831, res in New Jersey
1678 i HARVEY JONATHAN, b July 2, 1830, res Buffalo

906 DEA LYMAN FISKE (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Wilham, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt, Oct 15, 1801, m at Moretown, Vt, Oct 14, 1828, Mary Spofford, b Nov 14, 1801, d Mar, 1879. Lyman Fiske, fifth son of Deacon Moses and Hannah Fiske, was a substantial citizen in Waitesfield, Vt, and a deacon of the Congregational Church in that place. He was a cooper by trade and followed farming most of his life. No one acquainted with the religious history of the town of Waitesfield can forget the constant part in it of Deacon Fisk. Almost from the beginning of the Congregational organization he has been identified with it. Deacon Fisk's very name is both an honored inheritance and an honored legacy. On the 8th of Nov, 1801, his father became a member of the church, and soon after was made deacon, a position which he held honorably for more than forty years. Lyman professed his Christian faith in his sixteenth year, and a few years before his father's death, which occurred in 1847, was also elected deacon, serving forty years. The family connection with this sacred office is perpetuated in his nephew, Deacon E. A. Fisk. He d Dec 14, 1884, res Waitesfield, Vt

1679 iv PERRIN BATCHELOR, b July 3, 1837, m Harriett L. Bigelow

1680 i NORONA AUGUSTA, b July 5, 1830, m Hiram B. Cross, res 21 Hubbard St, Montpelier, Vt. Ch Wm Henry, b 1858, d 1858

1681 ii JONATHAN ALBIN, b Jan 12, 1832, d Mar, 1842

1682 iii THERON EZRA, b May, 1834, d Mar, 1839

1683 v MARY ELINOR, b Apr 19, 1840, res 21 Hubbard St, Montpelier, Vt

1684 vi BETSEY AMANDA, b Feb 5, 1842, res 21 Hubbard St, St, Montpelier

1685 vii HARRIETT CLARINDA, b Mar 21, 1845, res 21 Hubbard street, Montpelier

908 ANSON FISK (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Wilham, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt, Oct 31, 1806, m there Nov 24, 1835, Joanna Barnard, b Oct 12, 1810, d Dec 21, 1891. She was dau of Ebenezer. After becoming of age he worked at the cooper's trade three years, first at Williston, Vt, and then at Monkton, Vt. He then returned to Waitesfield and purchased a small farm, and for a time followed his trade in connection with it. In after years by various additions to the original purchase he became the owner of an excellent farm which fully occupied his time. He was a man of good business ability, and unblemished Christian character. His early opportunities for education were limited, but he kept himself well abreast with the times by thorough and systematic reading. For over fifty years he was a faithful member of Waitesfield Congregational Church, and was ever ready to give of his time, money or influence for its support, and, what is far better, his daily life was such that none could speak a word to his reproach. He d Oct 2, 1880, res Waitesfield, Vt

1686 i CAROLINE SEMANTHA, b Nov 22, 1837, m Sept 8, 1868, Orrin H. Joslin. She d Feb 4, 1888. Ch 1, Ervin Stephen, b June 5, 1870, m Dec 5, 1894, Elizabeth Ward, res W 2, Mabel Ruth, b Aug 22, 1871, res W 3, Fidelia L., b June 25, 1873, res W

1687 ii EDWARD ANSON, b Feb 1, 1842, m Lilian A. Ramsay

1688 iii FIDELIA JOANNA, b Jan 14, 1845, d Oct 5, 1867

1689 iv PLINY BARNARD, b May 6, 1850, m Caroline Clarke

909 JONATHAN FISK (Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Wilham, William, John, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Waitesfield, Vt, May 6, 1809, m at Allentown, N J, Jan 14, 1834, Mary A. Imlay, b Mar 23, 1814

Jonathan Fiske was for many years cashier of the Mechanics' (National) Bank, Trenton, N J, and also an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He d Dec 5, 1872, res Trenton and Allentown, N J
 1690 i HARVEY, b ———, d young

913 HON JONATHAN FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Amherst, N H, Sept 6, 1773, m ——— Livingston. Jonathan, eldest son of Judge Jonathan Fiske, started from Williamstown, Vt, for New York City, where he supported himself for some years by teaching school, meantime devoting himself to a thorough study of the mystery of law. A good classical scholar, he had among his more distinguished pupils Theodosia, only daughter and child of Aaron Burr. After being admitted to the bar, Mr Fiske established himself in a very successful practice of law at Newburgh, N Y, until he was chosen a representative of Congress during the first term of President Madison's administration, by whom he was subsequently appointed to the office of the United States attorney for the southern district of New York. From the pecuniary emolument of his extensive practice, while in this position, he speedily acquired a handsome property.

Jonathan Fiske was a man of fine figure, tall, well proportioned, of courtly manners and elegant address. He was married to a descendant of the Livingston family of New York and had four children, Mary the latter, a very lovely child. Theodore was a man of bright talents, educated at Columbia College, New York City, and settled in the practice of law with his father at Newburgh. Jonathan Fiske died in 1823, and his children, none of whom ever married, followed him some years later. The family has now become extinct. He d 1823, res Newburgh, N. Y.

- 1691 i THEODORE DWIGHT, b ———, d unm
- 1692 ii JAMES LIVINGSTON, b ———, d unm
- 1693 iii JOSEPHINE ADELIA, b ———, d unm
- 1694 iv MARY, b ———, d unm.

914 NATHANIEL FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Amherst, N H, July 6, 1775, m Dec 1, 1796, Mehitable Bates, b 1770, d Aug 13, 1826, m 2d, ———. She d s p. He was a farmer. He d May 3, 1861, res Williams-town and Northfield Vt.

- 1695 i JOSEPH WILLOUGHBY, b Nov 29, 1797, m Louisa Carpenter and Clarissa Buck
- 1696 ii MARTHA, b Feb 6, 1800, m, 1823, Chester Buck. She d Sept, 1865. Ch Chancey, Mashall, Martha and William, whose s res Clinton, Mass.
- 1697 iii JONATHAN, b May 12, 1804, m Dolly Carrier
- 1698 iv DANIEL, b Dec 4, 1805, d in 1831
- 1699 v SAMUEL BATES, b Sept 25, 1807, d Nov 10, 1810
- 1700 vi DAVID ALLEN, b June 8, 1810, m Rhoda B Putnam and Sarah Morrison
- 1701 vii NATHANIEL CURTIS, b July 3, 1813, m Elizabeth Putnam
- 1702 viii SAMUEL NEWELL, b June 25, 1817, m Lucy M Gooch

915 DEA WILLIAM ROBY FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt, May 30, 1779, m there Dec 4, 1800, Hannah Martin, b 1781, d Sept, 1824. William Fiske, third son of Judge Jonathan Fiske, resided as a merchant in Williamstown, where he was married by his father to Hannah Martin. In 1816-17 he removed thence to Newburgh, N Y, where his eldest brother had been engaged in the practice of law, and there remained about three years, when he removed to the town of Liberty, Sullivan County, N Y, and drove the stakes of his future home in what was then the depth of a primeval forest, but which is now the site of a flourishing village called Parksville. He cut down the first tree and erected the first building in the place. An original settler, he was for many years one of the leading men of the town, a deacon of the Baptist Church. During the latter years of his life he was surrounded by many of his descendants venerable in years and greatly esteemed in the community. Nine of his grandsons

did good and loyal service in the Union armies He d July, 1867, in Parksville, N. Y., res Williamstown, Vt., Newburgh and Parksville, N. Y.

- 1703 i EUNICE, b Oct 7, 1802, m Dec 25, 1822, Henry David They had eight children, named as follows Hannah, Mary, Harriet, Daniel H, William E, Horace, Wallace, Plymouth and Eunice Four grandchildren are also reported
- 1704 ii JONATHAN, b May 12, 1804, d, unm, July 8, 1895
- 1705 iii MARY, b Aug 15, 1806, d in 1808
- 1706 iv AARON MARTIN, b Aug 15, 1808, m Elizabeth Carrier.
- 1707 v WILLIAM R, b Nov 18, 1810, m Sophia Stowell
- 1708 vi MARY, b Nov 22, 1812, m, 1830, G. M. L. Hardenburgh Names of their children Nancy M., Sarah Ann, William Martin, Arietta Caroline, Jasper Newton, Hannah Elizabeth, Catherine Jasper, Jonathan, Benjamin Franklin, Milton Lewis, Sophia Louisa, Elma Jane, Florence, res Liberty, N. Y. Mary Hardenburgh d Feb 26, 1863 The names of twelve of her grandchildren have been reported
- 1709 vii SARAH F, b Oct 1, 1816, m Ebenezer Bush Their children were Abiel and Luther
- 1710 viii HARRIET F, b Mar 16, 1822, m Apr 6, 1836, William Bradley Names of their children as follows Walter, Napoleon B. Wolcott, William A., Frank M., Josephine, Alma I., Carrie E
- 1711 ix LUKE, b Jan 16, 1825

917 JOHN FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., Feb 24, 1738, m there Nov 16, 1805, Elizabeth Martin He was the fifth son of Judge Fiske and resided in Williamstown until after his marriage, when he located in Northfield, where he was accidentally killed by the cars in 1860 His children were all born in Williamstown He d 1860, res Williamstown and Northfield, Vt

- 1712 i OLIVE, b Dec 11, 1806, m Mar 24, 1829, Marvin Simons, res Northfield, Vt Ch Marcellus Lycergus, Darwin, Cordelia A., Olive M., Elmer A., William
- 1713 ii BETSEY, b Dec 28, 1808, d Dec 3, 1847
- 1714 iii SALOMA, b May 28, 1810, m Dec 8, 1828, Isaac Hardin Ch Dennison, Lucius, Elizabeth, Mark and Maria
- 1715 iv JOHN, b Oct 8, 1811, d May 2, 1812
- 1716 v LYDIA, b May 14, 1813, m Charles Morton Ch 1, Anna, 2, Lucinda
- 1717 vi LINDIA, b Feb 8, 1815, d Apr 16, 1823
- 1718 vii EUNICE, b Dec 27, 1816, m Dec, 1837, Amaziah Williams Ch 1, George, 2, Ellen, 3, Charles, 4, Warren
- 1719 viii AZRO J, b Aug 3, 1818, m Almira Capron
- 1720 ix SARAH, b May 18, 1820, m 1853 Elijah Pride Ch 1, Alvin, 2, Alanson, 3, George, 4, Willie O
- 1721 x LUCINDA, b May 7, 1822, d Mar 22, 1825
- 1722 xi MARIA, b Dec 14, 1823
- 1723 xii MARY, b Feb 18, 1826
- 1724 xiii HANNAH, b Nov 27, 1828

918 BENJAMIN FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., Nov 17, 1784, m at Barre, Hannah Herrick Benjamin Fiske, sixth son of Judge Jonathan Fiske, married at Barre, Vt., had seven children five died young Benjamin was for many years a merchant in Northfield and subsequently an inn keeper at Burlington, where for some time he held the position under the government as collector of public revenue He died at Burlington in 1860, where his family afterwards resided He d 1860, res Northfield and Burlington, Vt

- 1725 i DELPHINE, b September 24, 1808; d August 7, 1839
- 1726 ii BENJAMIN P, b May 27, 1811, d May 7, 1834
- 1727 iii JOHN DENNISON, b May 3, 1813, d September 6, 1828
- 1728 iv CAROLINE, b September 10, 1815, d December 23, 1831
- 1729 v SOPHIA, b April 8, 1819; m T. W. Lovell at Burlington, and

had five children 1, Lucy S, born in 1843, married Capt John T Drew, served in the 2d Reg. Vt Vols in the civil war, they had one child 2, Carrie E, born in 1845 3, Helen, born in 1848 4, George T, born in 1852, and 5, Eugene W, born in 1854

- 1730 vi ROSINA, b December 2, 1822, d September 10, 1826
1731 vii JOHN DENNISON, b Sept 10, 1826, m Martha M White

922 DAVID FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 21, 1793, m Sarah Reed, of Weston, Vt David Fiske, the seventh son of Judge Jonathan Fiske, pursued for many years the occupation of blacksmith, at Williamstown and at Northfield, in which trade he was instructed by his own father. His wife was a Sarah Reed, of Weston, Vt, by whom he had seven ch David Fiske d. in Jan., 1864, aged 71 years His widow lived with her children in Northfield, and had in her possession the old family Bible, brought from New Hampshire. Mr. Fiske was a man of powerful physical frame and good natural abilities, a class leader in the M E church, and generally respected by his townsmen He d. Jan., 1864, res Northfield, Vt

- 1732 i SARAH ANN, b Feb 28, 1818, m Robert Bolgar, b Oct 28, 1812, who d some years since in Lowell His widow m 2d Abel S Williams He is a retired farmer, res. Northfield, Vt. Ch. 1, Ellen E Badger, b Apr 24, 1846, 2, Kneeland A, b Feb 28, 1839, d Oct 19, 1864, in the civil war, 3, Elizabeth, b May 26, 1841, d Aug 29, 1868, 4, Carlton, b Mar 27, 1843, d Aug, 1870

- 1733 ii DAVID R, b ———, m Martha Moercroft, Northfield, Vt. Ch 1, Martha

- 1734 iii HARRY, b ———, d Boston

- 1735 iv. ANN ELIZA, b ———, m at Northfield, Sept 8, 1845, William Moercroft, Jr, a woolen manufacturer of Montpelier. They have two boys and two girls, res Barre, Vt

- 1736 v GEORGE M, b ———, b Jane E Nichols

- 1737 vi FANNIE C, b ———, m Apr 28, 1850, H A Brown of Northfield They had two children

- 1738 vii VAN LOREN, b ———, d unm Dec, 1863, was in the war

923 DEACON SAMUEL LOLLEY FISKE (Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Oct 24, 1794, m Mar 11, 1823, Lucy White, b Oct 28, 1799, dau of Deacon Paul. Samuel Lolly Fiske, youngest son of Judge Jonathan Fiske, was appointed register of probate by his father at the age of 16 years, which position he retained until his father retired from public life In the spring of 1820 he removed with his aged parents to Berlin, Vt, and settled on a farm, ministering to their necessities until their death In 1827 Mr Fiske returned to Williamstown and resided there several years, filling in a measure his father's place in that community. In 1840, sensible of the importance of giving his children better educational facilities than were within reach at that point, he removed to Malone, N Y, and placed them in the Franklin Academy, where his oldest son, Pliny, a promising student, was fitted to enter Burlington College the very year he died, and his two daughters were also qualified to become successful teachers, which they afterwards did for some years Mr Fiske was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in Williamstown in 1832, and upon his removal to Malone, he was re-elected to that position in 1844. Deacon Fiske was never a seeker for political emolument or distinction, but nevertheless has on various occasions been honored by the free preference of his townsmen for local or county offices. A man of the strictest integrity and sound judgment of benevolent Christian aims, he sought rather to do the work of a faithful servant of Christ than to win applause of men. The worthy scion of the Puritan stock, he lived a busy, useful life, and left to his surviving children a spotless name and example Res Berlin and Williamstown, Vt

- 1739 i SAMUEL GEORGE PLINY, b Dec 11, 1823; d June, 9, 1842

- 1740 ii JOHN DENNISON, b Feb 9, 1825, m Harriett Elizabeth Blaisdell

- 1741 iii MARY JANE, b July 24, 1829, m June 12, 1860, George D Bell. Mr Bell was born in Waybridge, Vt, June 11, 1817. He was formerly a teacher, and is now a farmer.
- 1742 iv LUCY ANN, b Dec 22, 1832, m Jan 25, 1855, Adin Williams. Ch. Winifred John, b Jan 1, 1856, Lucy Pamela, b Jan 20, 1860.

925 HON EZRA FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Amherst, N H, Apr 2, 1776, m May, 1799, Melinda Blake, b 1784, d 1868. Ezra Fiske, first son and second child of Hon Wm and Eunice Nourse Fiske, was born at Amherst, N H. His father was a farmer and shoemaker. The sterility of the land, the poverty following the Revolution, and his father's having a large family of children, compelled him to assist in the support of the family. He worked on the farm in summer, on the shoe bench in winter, and received but a very limited education, being but a few months in the public schools of that day. He, however, gained much knowledge from reading by the light of pine knots during winter evenings. After he arrived at the age of twenty-one, he attended the Amherst Academy for over a year, taught school, and in May, 1799, moved to Maine and bought land in Fayette. He soon after married Melenda Blake, daughter of Robert and Martha Dudley Blake, who were natives of New Ipswich, N H. He settled on his land, where he and his wife enjoyed a married life of over sixty-seven years, she dying at the age of eighty-four. He survived her two years and died at the age of ninety-four years and six months. There were born unto them sixteen children, twelve of whom grew to manhood and womanhood. Robert Blake was a Revolutionary soldier, and Martha Dudley, a descendant of the Dudley family of England, both being descendants of early New England colonists. Melenda Blake inherited the resolute and sterling qualities of her parents, and much of Ezra Fiske's success in life must be accredited to her assistance. Ezra Fiske in early life evinced mechanical ingenuity, and at sixteen, with but few tools to work with, made a violin without assistance. In after life he invented a number of useful machines, among which was the machine which first successfully molded brick. He made the models and many of the drafts of his inventions for the patent office. He entered the militia in the town of Fayette as drummer, and became successively Clerk and Lieutenant of the company, and served as Adjutant during two coloncies. He taught in the public schools for twenty-one years and served on the board of school examiners for twenty-three years. He revised Fiske-Murray's "Grammar for Advanced Students," producing a work for the primary grades. He served for twenty-two years on the Board of Selectmen of his town. He served as Justice of the Peace successively for thirty-five years. He represented his town in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1812-13, and the Maine Legislature in 1829-31, and was also a member of the Constitutional Convention which formed the constitution of the State of Maine. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature when Elbridge Gerry introduced the first "Gerrymander Bill," and although of the same politics as Mr Gerry, bitterly opposed the bill as not only outraging the rights of the people, but as being impolitic. He held political office over forty-five years. In politics, his admiration for the views held by Washington and Hamilton, and his fears of the French red republican influence over Jefferson, made him a staunch follower of the former and their successors. He afterwards became a Whig, and died a Republican. In his religious views he was reared a Congregationalist, the views of which church he early embraced, but afterwards became a Baptist, and lived an honored member of that denomination for sixty-seven years. In both his politics and religion he differed from the other members of his father's family. He was a member of the Masonic order for sixty-seven years, and at his death was the oldest Mason in the State of Maine. His funeral was conducted by the Masonic order. Although commencing with but limited education, by self-instruction, he succeeded in acquiring a great fund of general information.

The children of Ezra and Melinda Fiske inherited excellent constitutions and fine natural abilities, improved in some instances by a knowledge of books and familiar intercourse with the world. The sons were active, stirring and enterprising men, and the daughters comely and well favored personally. Francis Nourse, the eldest, was a substantial and respectable farmer in his native town.

Allen was for many years a member of the Kennebec bar and also served as Justice of the Peace. Franklin, perhaps the best educated of the family, was a successful teacher in several of the States, traveled extensively and possessed good literary abilities.

When the Rebellion broke out, the family of Ezra Fiske partook of the military spirit which swept through the North. Franklin early enlisted and became a Captain in one of the famous Illinois cavalry regiments. His brother Allen served as a Lieutenant in the Maine Twelfth Volunteers. Their nephews, Allen, William and Philip, sons of Francis Nourse, enlisted respectively in the Maine Seventh, and Twelfth, and Fifth Connecticut regiments, and did good service under the old flag. He d Oct 4, 1870, res Fayette, Me.

The following is taken from the diary of Ezra Fiske, of Fayette, Me.

"April 2nd, 1861 Tuesday Morning cloudy and cold. P F Pike called and took my inventory this morning. I am permitted to enter upon the 86th year of my age. Yes, 85 years ago this morning I received existence from the same kind hand of Providence which has upheld me in life through this long series of years, and has dealt bountifully with me and towards me in every stage of my life, and now this morning I am numbered among the living, in the enjoyment of comfortable health. O, that I could render to the Lord all due returns of gratitude, thanksgiving and praise for his bountiful goodness unto me, in the kingdom of his providence and Grace. Amen."

- 1743 i WILLIAM, b Nov 22, 1801, d Jan 17, 1820
- 1744 ii FRANCIS NOURSE, b Mar 30, 1803, m Fanny Hilton
- 1745 iii EZRA, b Apr 19, 1805, d Dec 11, 1806
- 1746 iv EZRA, b Feb 2, 1807, d Mar 13, 1815
- 1747 v THOMAS GAGE UNDERWOOD, b Sept 26, 1809, m. Mary J. Johnson
- 1748 vi FANNIE NOURSE, b Feb 9, 1811, d June 10, 1840
- 1749 vii ROBERT BLAKE, b Jan 21, 1813, d August 26, 1819
- 1750 viii ALLEN, b Mar 16, 1815, m Miranda Farber
- 1751 ix MELINDA, b Jan 26, 1817, m 1837, William Campbell, religion, Baptist. They had one child, Viola Campbell-Pierce, Melinda dying at Lowell, Mass., in 1839. Viola married Charles E. Pierce, in 1862, at Fayette, Me. She had one child that died in infancy. Viola d in Dec., 1880, in New York City. Charles E. Pierce is now a retired policeman in New York City.
- 1752 x DUDLEY BLAKE, b July 19, 1819, m Mary A. Ashton
- 1753 xi LUCINDA, b July 13, 1821, d Nov 22, 1843
- 1754 xii DAVID, b Mar 15, 1823, d Aug 24, 1824
- 1755 xiii MARY WALKER, b Nov 4, 1824, at Fayette Me., was married to Stephen Taft, 1841, her religion was Baptist. She d June 12, 1889. Ch. Stephen Taft, Jr., b in 1843, and is now a merchant in New York State, 2, Mary Elizabeth, who m Charles Waters, a son of the inventor, of Boston, Mass.; Mr Waters d, leaving one child, who d in infancy, and one child, Edward Waters, who res in Chicago. Mary Elizabeth Taft-Waters afterwards m Henry M. Willey, a Chicago hotel man.
- 1756 xiv JOSEPH ANDERSON, b Aug 31, 1826, m Sarah Fifield
- 1757 xv FRANKLIN, b Feb 10, 1829, m Ellen M. Wakefield
- 1758 xvi SARAH WALKER, b Jan 9, 1831, m Nov 23, 1853, Gilman W. Johnson, res Newburyport. She was a Baptist, add, 310 Fairview Av., North Denver, Colo., politics, Republican. Gilman W. Johnson was b Dec 9, 1825, at Newburyport, Mass., profession, civil engineer, religion, Baptist, he d Dec 9, 1893, at Denver, Colo. Ch. 1, Gilman W., Jr., b Dec 4, 1855, d Aug 29, 1859. 2, Hannah Clark, b June 24, 1861, d Oct 4, 1864. 3, Henry Fessenden, b Aug 11, 1874, d Sept 25, 1882.

926. WILLIAM FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Amherst, N H., July 11, 1778, m Sept 4, 1802, Margaret Cleave Dodge, of Amherst, b Oct 12, 1780, d Apr 6, 1867. The eight children of Bartholomew Dodge, Sr., born in Wenham,

were among the earliest emigrants to Amherst, N. H. As three of them intermarried with the family of Hon. William Fiske, doubtless a number of the latter's descendants are equally interested in what relates to the Dodge ancestry. Of Mr. Dodge's parentage and family, the date of his birth and marriage, no account has been furnished us. He was descended from Richard Dodge, of Salem, Mass., who emigrated from England in 1638. According to Savage, he is the progenitor of all the name in New England. He had, by wife Edith John, Mary, Richard, Samuel, Edward and Joseph. They, and their descendants, appear to have participated largely in public affairs in Wenham and adjacent towns. Eighteen of this name have graduated at New England colleges since A. D. 1700. In Wenham, according to the records, several of this family married Fiskes.

William Fiske, of Concord, was the third child and second son of Hon. William and Eunice Fiske. In features and in stature he resembled his father, but his disposition and character was more like his mother's. Like his brothers, he grew up amid the labors of his father's family, until he was 21 years of age. Then, after visiting Maine and looking about him, for two or three years, at the age of 24 he married Margaret C. Dodge, of Amherst, and settled at Concord, N. H. They became members of the Congregational Church in Concord at an early date. Of 24 he married Margaret C. Dodge, of Amherst, and settled at Concord, N. H. They became members of the Congregational church in Concord at an early date. They first located themselves at Concord, West Parish, where he erected several buildings, a public dwelling and store, and resided there several years. But, in 1832, he bought a lot and built him a house in the village of Concord. He died there, aged 76 years. His wife was the daughter of Bartholomew Dodge, of Amherst. He d. Oct. 9, 1854, res. Concord, N. H.

1759 1 MARY CLEAVES, b. Sept. 8, 1803, m. Edward M. Walker, Apr. 20, 1824, by the Rev. Dr. Butler, of St. Paul's Church, Troy. Edward M. Walker d. Feb. 19, 1831. Their children were 1, Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1825; 2, Edward M., b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. Aug. 1829; 3, Edwarda M., b. Mar. 22, 1831. In November, 1850, she was married to Charles T. Bradley, Esq., of Milwaukee, Wis. Mary A. Walker, the eldest daughter, lived with her parents. Mrs. M. C. Walker was married Oct. 21, 1836, to William Jennison. Charles T. Bradley was the seventh of a family of nine children, born in Haverhill, Mass. His father, Enoch B., was the son of Joseph Bradley, of Haverhill. His mother was a daughter of Dr. Samuel Hildreth, of Methuen, in that State. The Bradleys were among the first settlers in New England, but it is not known that the original families were all closely related. Mr. Joseph Bradley, above referred to, was quite probably a descendant of Daniel Bradley, who was a passenger by the ship "Elizabeth," 1635, who was killed by the Indians at Haverhill, 1689, and whose family for several generations experienced great sufferings at the hands of the savages. He had several children, and among them Daniel, Abraham, Joseph and Isaac—the latter was carried into captivity, 1695. Daniel, with his wife and younger children, and Joseph, with their sisters, Martha and Sarah, were massacred in 1697. In 1704 the garrison house of a grandson, Joseph, son of Joseph, was surprised, burned down, and his wife (in delicate circumstances) taken a second time prisoner, and carried to Canada, where she was sold into bondage until redeemed the following year. In 1746, Jonathan and Samuel Bradley, sons of Abraham above, were massacred with others in New Hampshire, by the same relentless foe. Such were the perils and such the sufferings encountered by our fathers, in early days. Joseph Bradley, of Haverhill, was the ancestor of Hon. John Bradley, of Concord, N. H.; also of Deacon Amos Bradley, of Dracut, Mass., and of Enoch Bradley, Esq., of Haverhill.

1760 11 WILLIAM PORTER, b. Dec. 29, 1805, m. Sophia W. Parker, and Sarah A. Clifford.

1761 111 DAVID DODGE, b. Aug. 28, 1808, m. Elizabeth B. Stevens.

- 1762 iv SARAH WHEELER, b Dec 20, 1810, m Apr, 1831, Moses W. Grout, res Worcester, Mass. He d Mar 27, 1830, and Nov. 25, 1841, Mrs Grout was married to Calvin Thayer, of Kingston, N H. He was b June, 1805, in Kingston, and d in Concord, Feb, 1881. Their children are 1, Eliha F., b Feb 25, 1844, d in Aug, 1863, 2, William Fisk, b Mar. 13, 1846, m Oct 20, 1874, Sarah C. Wentworth. He is engaged in banking, in Concord, N H. Ch Edith Jennison, b Sept 4, 1877, d Mar 28, 1881, Margaret, b Aug 9, 1892, William W., b Apr 15, 1894, 3, Clara Eda, b Oct 1, 1848.
- 1763 v CLARA NOURSE, b Oct 23, 1812, m to Asaph Evans, of Concord, May 3, 1836. Mr Evans d June 6, 1839, and in 1850, May 29, his widow was married to Calvin Howe, of Gilmanton, N H. Res Concord, N H.
- 1764 vi FRANCIS ALLEN, b Aug 22, 1815, d Dec 18, 1815

927 HON FRANCIS NOURSE FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Amherst, N H., June 12, 1780, m May 1, 1813, Mary (Walker) Emery, d Mar, 1847. Hon Francis N Fiske was the third son and fourth child of Hon William and Eunice Fiske. Remained with his father until 1802, when he went to Maine, taught school there most of time until 1809, when he returned to New Hampshire. In 1810 he located himself in trade at Concord, and continued in that business up to 1853. In March, 1819, he was elected town clerk of Concord, and was elected to the same office fourteen consecutive years. In 1825, and also in 1826, he was elected representative to the general court. In 1827-29-30 he was elected Counselor for the district of Rockingham. He was chosen president of the Merrimack county bank in January, 1847, and continued the same for thirteen consecutive years. He was also president of the New Hampshire savings bank in Concord, for several years. He was married by the Rev Dr Asa McFarland, of Concord, to Mrs Mary Emery, daughter of Judge Timothy Walker, of Concord. They both united with the First Congregational Church, Concord, in 1831. As a son and brother, as a husband, father and citizen and in all the relations of life, if Francis Nourse Fiske were not absolutely blameless, none were more nearly so. Besides a good common school education he obtained at the academy of Amherst, a fair introduction to the higher English branches. His Mary Emery was the daughter of Judge Timothy Walker, of Concord, N H. Judge Walker of Concord, was descended from Deacon Samuel Walker, of Woburn, Mass., whose eldest son, Timothy, born 1705, was a graduate of Harvard College, 1725, and ordained the first pastor of the Congregational Church in Concord, in 1730, and died there in 1782, in the 52d year of his ministry. He married Sarah Burbeen, of Woburn, and had five children. His only son, Judge Timothy Walker, born in 1737, was for many years among the most prominent of the early public men in New Hampshire. He was a colonel and paymaster in the army of the Revolution, a member of both houses of Common Pleas and, in 1798, the Republican candidate for Governor, against John Taylor Gilman, a distinguished federalist. He married Esther, daughter of Rev Joseph Burbeen, of Woburn, and of their fourteen children, the thirteenth was Mary, born in 1786, who was married to Hon Francis N Fiske, as above. The family and descendants of Rev Timothy Walker have been largely identified with the growth and prosperity of Concord, and in the voluminous historical work of Rev Dr Nathaniel Bouton, of that city, they are noticed at length. He d Oct 7, 1870, res Concord, N H.

- 1765 i SARAH WALKER, b Sept 20, 1814, m Aug 20, 1834, Hon James M Tarlton. For many years she spent the winters in southern Alabama with her husband, where he was in business. In 1854 he was appointed United States Consul at Melbourne, Australia, and resided there for six years. She d s p in New York, Feb 28, 1882. He d Dec 23, 1880.
- 1766 ii MARY WALKER, b Dec, 1815, d in infancy
- 1767 iii JOSEPH WALKER, b June 12, 1817, d young
- 1768 iv FRANCIS ALLEN, b Apr 26, 1819, m Abby Gilman Perry and Abby Blake Parker

1769. v. TIMOTHY WALKER, b. Apr. 7, 1820; d. Feb. 18, 1845, while midshipman of the United States Navy at Philadelphia. He was a prominent and very promising young man.
1770. vi. JOSEPH WALKER, b. June 10, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
1771. vii. SUSAN EUNICE, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. July, 1828.
1772. viii. LUCRETIA MORSE, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. Aug. 20, 1849, Dr. William G. Perry; res. Exeter, N. H. Ch.: 1, Frances Perry, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. July 2, 1890, Albertus True Dudley, son of Rev. Horace F. Dudley; their ch.: 1, William Perry, b. July 11, 1891, Exeter; 2, Gardner Blanchard, b. in Exeter, Oct. 5, 1894; d. June 1, 1894.

Dr. William Gilman Perry was the eldest son of Dr. William and Abigail (Gilman) Perry, of Exeter, N. H. The Perry family is of English stock, and their ancestors were among the earliest emigrants who settled in the Old Colony. Nathan Perry, the father of Dr. William, of Exeter, was born in Attleboro, Mass. In early life he removed and settled in Norton, of that State, where he married Phebe Braman, and lived and died a respectable farmer.

931 ALLEN FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William,



ALLEN FISKE.

John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Amherst, N. H., Apr. 10, 1789, m. at Morristown, N. J., July, 1819, Eliza Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1797, d. May 7, 1834, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Chapman, Esq., who was descended from an ancient and honorable family of that name in Connecticut. She was a lady of rare beauty and accomplishments, well fitted to adorn any station in life, was for some years eminently successful as a teacher of young women in the higher educational branches of study, and though called to an early grave, she left behind her a sweet memory that was cherished by a wide circle of admirers and friends. Nathaniel Chapman was one of a family of four sons and one daughter, children of Phineas Chapman, Esq., who was the son of Deacon Caleb, who was the son of Deacon Nathaniel, who was the youngest son of Hon. Robert Chapman, one of the original settlers of Saybrook, and who, besides filling other im-

portant offices in the gift of his townsmen, represented that town for thirty consecutive years in the Connecticut Legislature, viz., from 1654 to 1684, numbering during that period over fifty separate sessions. His son, Deacon Nathaniel, of the Saybrook (Cong.) Church, represented the same town in twenty-four sessions of that body, from 1697 to 1723. His son, Caleb, succeeded him in the inheritance of the ancient Chapman homestead, and also as deacon of the Saybrook Church. Allen Fiske m. 2d, Sept., 1835, Mrs. Maria Stokes, b. 1796, in Montrose, Scotland, d. Oct., 1863. Allen, fourth son of Hon. William and Eunice (Nourse) Fiske, was born in Amherst, N. H. Delicate in his youth the plans of his life were left undecided until he was nineteen years of age, when he began his preparation for college, and soon after entering Dartmouth, at Hanover, N. H., he graduated in the summer of 1814. At college he held a very respectable standing, ranking as third in his class, and was honored by election to the Phi Beta Kappa Society, in recognition of his scholarship. Going to New York the following winter, he entered the law office of Hon. Jonathan Fiske in the spring of 1816, where he continued until he was admitted to the bar in 1819. Mr. Fiske was peculiarly well fitted for the office of instructor of youth, and tiring of the law after a brief practice, he betook himself to his favorite role as the principal of grammar schools, designed to prepare young men for college. Called to take charge of such departments in the academies located in Troy, Auburn and Skaneateles, N. Y., he made a brilliant success in this field, was largely instrumental in shaping the course of many young men who afterwards attained

distinction, and probably more than any others of his day helped to raise the standard of education in the state. He was the author of several text books widely in use in the schools of New York and New England, notably Murray's English Grammar simplified and adapted to popular use, and Fiske's Elements of Latin Grammar for High Schools. Mr Fiske, in addition to his rare gifts as teacher, also possessed the pen of a ready writer, and was a frequent and valued contributor to the columns of the eastern press. He was at different times on the editorial staff of several prominent journals of his day, was a leading writer for a number of popular magazines and quarterlies, and for several years conducted a very popular home journal. To the very last years of his life Mr Fiske retained to a remarkable degree the vigor of his intellectual powers, and when past the age of three-score and ten years, was accustomed to keep up his familiar acquaintance with the classic authors and even when the physical infirmities of an octogenarian prevented him from engaging longer in the activities of outdoor life, he occupied himself in writing full commentaries on the entire New Testament.

At the ripe age of 86 years, in the full possession of his faculties, with an unclouded trust and holy peace and saintly resignation, Allen Fiske, after a brief illness, on Sept 18th, 1875, fell asleep in Jesus, and was gathered unto his fathers, "having the testimony of a good conscience, in the communion of the Holy Catholic Church, in the confidence of a certain faith, in the comfort of a reasonable, religious and holy hope, and in perfect charity with the world!" His remains were taken to Auburn, N Y, for interment.

Allen Fiske was a well read man, not only in English literature, but the classics also, and Homer's Iliad was as familiar to him as Shakespeare. But the Holy Scriptures were his especial delight. From private papers it appears that before his seventieth year he had read the Bible through by regular course over forty times, and portions of the New Testament many more times. During his long career as a teacher he had received from his pupils many valued souvenirs of their regard, but the most touching testimony came at his decease, when about his remains were gathered at the cemetery in Auburn, N Y, where the committal took place, nearly a score of prominent gentlemen, in middle life, who after more than thirty years had elapsed, came from their homes to testify by their presence their profound appreciation of the service he had rendered to them as their early instructor, and to pay this heartfelt homage to his memory. He d Sept 18, 1875, res Troy, N Y.

1773 : MARIA ANTOINETTE, b in New York City, Feb 26, 1821; m Nov 1, 1854, Dr J Asa Kennicott. Early manifesting a remarkable precocity and strength of character, she greatly resembled her mother also in personal charms and indomitable energy. At the age of thirteen, during her mother's illness and afterwards, she took charge of the female department of Auburn Academy, of which her father was then principal, and discharged her duties in this position with such dignity and ability as to attract the notice of other educators. At the age of sixteen she was engaged as preceptress of the Aurora (N Y) Female Academy, notwithstanding the rule in force of the board of trustees, which prescribed eighteen as the minimum age, and was eminently successful in that capacity. In 1841, when her father took charge of the academy in Skaneateles, N Y, she again became his assistant, as head of the female department and filled the position with entire satisfaction. Subsequently, on the removal of the family to Troy, N Y, she entered (1844-5) Miss Willard's Seminary, to perfect herself in music, painting, French, and higher mathematics, and graduating with credit eighteen months later, she became a teacher in that famous institution. In 1849, after a brief visit with friends in New York City, she went to Chicago, and established the Chicago Female Seminary, the pioneer of all such institutions in the great West, and for several years she conducted that school with signal popularity, having in the various departments instructors of the highest ability, and at one time a scholar-roll of over one hundred pupils. In 1854 she was united in marriage to Dr J. Asa Kennicott, a leading dentist of

the city, and well known in scientific circles, and for fifteen years retired to domestic life. In 1869, with the view of giving her three daughters the best educational advantages, she established in her own beautiful home at Kenwood, Chicago, a girl's school which soon became widely known as the Kenwood Female Seminary, with the patronage of the best Chicago families, and a large roll of pupils drawn from all quarters of the west and south. While in the full tide of prosperity, she was compelled, on account of ill health, to transfer the management of the school to other hands, and in 1878 she engaged to chaperon a good-sized class abroad, and with this charge spent a year in Europe, visiting the various places of interest, but more especially the art galleries and salons, where her class received instruction in art, music and modern languages. On her return from Europe she decided not to resume charge of the seminary, but opened a studio, in connection with her eldest daughter, Miss Maud Kennicott, who was a member of the class that went abroad, and gave instruction in the higher grades of art, with special favor and success. Mrs Kennicott's work in crayon, pastel and oil has been catalogued and exhibited in the art galleries of the leading expositions of the country, especially those of Chicago, New York and New Orleans, and has been honored with distinguished commendation and patronage. Her productions in fruit work have not been excelled by any artist in this country or Europe, and are simply exquisite. And the same might be said of much of her other work, especially her canvas representations of the various specimens of the American flora, which have been much admired. Indeed, faultless gems from her easel may be found in the homes of the wealthy all through the land, associated with the best work of modern masters. In 1886 her husband, Dr Kennicott, was stricken with paralysis, and as he became a hopeless and for years almost a helpless invalid, her studies in art from this date were practically ended in her devotion to him. Since his demise in 1893, Mrs Kennicott has lived a very retired life, passing the evening of her days pleasantly, with her children all near her, solaced by the reflection that her busy life had been at least a very useful one, and representative of the highest grade of American womanhood. To her were born three daughters, as follows: Isabella Maud, born Dec 21, 1856, married Dr T J Reid 2d, Mabel Blanche, born August 16, 1858, married Frederick Grant Gleason 3d, Ada Mary Walker, born August 1, 1860, presides with grace as mistress of the homestead. Inheriting in a large degree the talents of their mother, they have by her judicious training acquired accomplishments which fit them for any station in life.

Dr Kennicott is a younger son of Jonathan Kennicott, who was born in Warren, R I, April 27, 1775, and a grandson of Robert, of that State, who was descended from Dr Robert Kennicott, of London, a distinguished English scholar and savant, and presumed to be related to Benjamin Kennicott, D D, regius professor in Oxford University during the last century, and a bishop in the Church of England. In 1832 the family removed to Illinois, before Chicago could boast of a hundred buildings, and when the great Northwest was a comparative wilderness. Establishing themselves upon a large tract of land, in one of the most desirable locations in the State (about twenty miles northwest of Chicago), they early became wealthy and very successful farmers, and gained a wide reputation as pioneers in western horticulture. There they built mills, erected a trading post, and founded the village of Mettawa—called (by its English translation) Half Day. There

several of them married and settled, and have large families. Three brothers in this family graduated at medical universities, two of them were practicing physicians for several years, and two of them have been prominent as dental surgeons in Chicago. Drs. John and William Kennicott recently deceased, stood deservedly high as professional men, and they and others of their relatives are favorably known in scientific circles.

1774. ii MARY FRANCES, b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1823, d. Oct. 1, 1864.
 1775. iii WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1824, m. Susan M. Bradley.
 1776. iv DAVID EDWARD, b. Sept. 3, 1826, unm. res. Chicago, Ill. David



DAVID EDWARD FISKE.

Edward Fiske, second son of Allen and Eliza Fiske, was born in Troy, N. Y. At an early age he went to live with his uncle, David Fiske, in Amherst, N. H., on whose rugged farm and precipitous hillsides he readily acquired that robust health and constitution which served him so well in after years. There also he acquired, in the excellent schools of that town and vicinity, a good English education, and so much knowledge of Latin and Greek as is required to enter college. After teaching a couple of winters, he abandoned farm life and, returning to Troy, N. Y., became connected with the Family Journal in the spring of 1849. His excellent business talents soon placed the enterprise on a solid basis, and brought the Journal in the front rank of weekly newspapers. Subsequently he undertook the publication of the Troy Traveler. But not finding the publication of newspapers sufficiently remunerative to suit his views, he dissolved his connection with these enterprises, and, in 1856, removed to Chicago, where he engaged several years in the dairy business, at first on a small, but afterwards on quite a large scale, and in which, by energy, prudence and perseverance, he accumulated in a few years a handsome competence. In 1864 he parted with his dairy interests and for about thirty years has been engaged in the real estate and loaning business, in which with ample means and careful management, he has attained the goal of his early ambition—a recognized position among men of wealth and influence.

Mr. Fiske, while not a man of letters, is nevertheless well versed in current literature, has decided and intelligent convictions on most subjects, and is not lacking in ability to express his views, by voice or pen, with clearness and force, and when occasion calls can maintain his ground with the best of disputants.

As the favorite legatee of his uncle, for whom he was named, and with whom he passed the greater part of his youth, Mr. Fiske has taken great and commendable delight in restoring to a highly productive and attractive condition the old farm and homestead, which has been now in possession of the family for over one hundred and fifty years.

William Fiske, Sr., youngest son of Deacon Ebenezer Fiske of Wenham, with Susanna Batchelder, his wife, and their nine children, emigrated from Wenham at an early day, and established themselves on the eastern slopes of Walnut Hill, in

the town of Amherst, N. H., when that portion of the country was still a wilderness. There was founded the Amherst branch of the Wenham Fiskes, whose descendants, wherever located,



OLD FISKE HOME, AMHERST, N. H.

have fully sustained the high character of their ancestry, have been noted for their ability, probity and piety, and have filled many official positions of honor and public trust. The hardships of frontier life in a country heavily timbered and rocky, shortened the days of that sturdy pioneer, William Fisk, Sr., and he died in 1777 in his fifty-second year, leaving a large family. Stanch and stalwart, the elder sons soon cleared up a large tract of land, and established homes for themselves and families. A few years later Jonathan removed to Williamstown, Vt., where he achieved a most honorable record; Ebenezer settled in Mt. Vernon, where he became prominently identified with town affairs; while William (Jr.) located himself on the old mail route from Amherst to Manchester, on a plateau lying between Walnut and Chestnut Hills. Living for awhile in a plain log house, at the close of the Revolutionary War, he built on this spot a fine mansion, which has ever since been in possession of the family. Here was raised a large family of sons and daughters, whose subsequent career reflected great credit on their early training. And here Hon. William Fiske resided until his death (June, 1831), very greatly respected by his townsmen, being called for twenty-five years to represent them in public life, both in town affairs and state government, legislative and judicial. The old homestead, which was willed first to his son David, and subsequently to a grandson of that name, is still in a most excellent state of preservation, and remains a fine specimen of the commodious and hospitable New England homes of the early days. Mr. David E. Fiske, of Chicago, who is the present owner, takes great pleasure in revisiting his boyhood's home, where he usually spends his summers, superintending improvements, and exercising the tastes of a gentleman farmer. It is his firm purpose to keep the old homestead in the family as long as he can, as the best monument to the sterling worth of those who founded the Amherst branch of the Wenham Fiskes.

- 1777 v ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b Nov 1, 1828, m Amelia Goodyear.
 1778 vi ANN ELIZA, b March 11, 1831, m March 29, 1848
 1779 vii CHARLES ASA CHAPMAN, b Nov 26, 1832, d Dec 9, 1833.

932 DAVID FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 4, 1791, m Mar., 1859. Mrs Lydia M Holbrook, d Feb 28, 1870. He was b in Amherst, where he always resided. During a western trip he contracted fever and ague from which he never fully recovered. He was not married until 64 years of age. Often solicited to hold public office, he always declined. He d June 29, 1882, res Amherst, N H.
 1780 i ELLEN, his wife's dau by former marriage

936 DEA DAVID FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Amherst, N H, Sept 20, 1792, m Jan 19, 1823, Abigail Nourse, b 1800, d June, 1825, m 2d, Jan. 17, 1828, Harriett Nourse, b Aug 21, 1799, d Aug 22, 1872. David, Jr., eldest son of David, Sr., of Amherst, inherited his father's homestead and was married to Abigail, dau of Deacon Benjamin Nourse, of Merrimack, N H, and a few years afterward, Nov 18, 1836, he was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church, of Amherst, which office he held until his removal from that town. Deacon David Fiske, for many years an enterprising, industrious farmer by occupation, and an earnest, conscientious Christian in life, may justly be regarded as a fine specimen of the active New Englander. A man of sound and active mind and spotless integrity, zealous in the discharge of all good works. After the death of his first wife, Deacon Fiske married Harriett, another daughter of Deacon B Nourse. His sons having attained maturity, bought for him a pleasant residence in Nashua, N H, where he enjoyed a green old age. He d June 22, 1873, res Nashua, N H.

- 1781 i THOMAS SCOTT, b Nov 22, 1823, m Clara Isabel Pittman
 1782 ii JAMES PORTER, b June 5, 1825, m Sarah C Hill
 1783 iii GEORGE, b Oct 22, 1835, m Elmira F Morrill
 1784 iv ABBIE ARINDA, b Nov 24, 1838, m July 26, 1860, George W. Ordway, of Bradford, Mass. He was b May 8, 1835, d Sept. 26, 1886. Her ch d in infancy, res 4827 Vincennes Ave, Chicago, Ill, care E W Keyes
 1785 v MARY PORTER, b Dec 9, 1841, m Dec 10, 1867, Hon George A Marden of Lowell Mass, res 84 Fairmount Ave. George Augustus Marden was born in Mount Vernon, N H, Aug 9, 1839, son of Benj F and Betsey (Buss) Marden. Graduated at Dartmouth College, class 1861, enlisted as private in Co G, 2d Regiment, Berdan's U S Sharpshooters in Nov, 1861. Promoted to first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster First U S Sharpshooters, July, 1862. Mustered out with regiment in Sept, 1864. Studied law at Concord, N H, in 1865, edited Kanawha Republican at Charleston, W Va, in 1865 and 1866, returned to Concord and edited histories of New Hampshire regiments for adjutant-general's report, and wrote for Concord Daily Monitor and corresponded with Boston Daily Advertiser, joined editorial staff of Boston Advertiser Jan 1, 1867. Sept 1, 1867, purchased one-half Lowell Daily Courier and Lowell Weekly Journal, which papers he has since edited, was elected member of Mass house of representatives for 1873, elected clerk of same body annually, 1874-1882, inclusive, speaker of same body in 1883 and 1884, and member of Mass senate for 1885, was elected treasurer and rectiver general of Mass for 1889-1893, inclusive, the constitution forbidding more than five successive elections, elected vice-president Hancock National Bank, Boston, in 1895, and still serving as an active manager of said bank, was elected a delegate to the national republican convention in Chicago in 1880, and was one of the 306 supporters of Grant. was trustee of Mass Agricultural College two years, resigning when elected state treas-

urer Ch Phillip Sanford, b June 12, 1874, Robert Fiske, b June 14, 1876

937. GEORGE FISKE (William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Amherst, N H, Aug 22, 1794, m May 6, 1824, Arinda Lane of Bedford, Mass, b May 29, 1793, d Jan 24, 1885 George, the younger son of David Fiske, Sr, of Amherst, m Miss Arinda Lane, and settled in Lowell, Mass, where for a long period he filled a responsible position connected with the manufacturing interests in that city He d Feb 20, 1869, res Bradford and Lowell, Mass

1786 i GEORGE NOURSE, b May 17, 1825, d Apr 28, 1861

1787. ii NATHAN LORD, b Oct 9, 1826, d Aug 21, 1847

1788 iii DAVID ABBOTT, b July 30, 1828, d Sept 8, 1847

1789 iv ANN ELIZA, b Aug 27, 1830, m Aug 15, 1853, Charles W Dodge of Lowell

1790 v SARAH MARIAH, b Nov 28, 1832, res 61 Chapel St, Lowell, Mass

1791 vi JONATHAN LANE, b Oct 8, 1834 He enlisted in one of the Massachusetts Volunteer Regiments at the breaking out of the Rebellion, and after doing good, loyal service for the country, d Dec 19, 1862, of a disease contracted while in the discharge of his military duties

941 EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 22, 1786, m Sept 23, 1807, Hannah Proctor, b Mar 5, 1784, d Apr 14, 1857 He was m in Henniker, N H, his wife having been born in Manchester, Mass, the dau of Dea John Proctor She possessed an excellent mind and fine person After his marriage, Mr Fiske resided for a few years in Henniker thence he removed to Salisbury, N H, thence to Wilmot and afterward to Hopkinton Mr Fiske possessed great energy and decision of character He d July, 1842, res Hopkinton, N H

1792 i HANNAH COGSWELL b Aug 8, 1809, at Henniker, N H, m Jan 13, 1838, Dea Elias Lyman, a native of Easthampton, Mass, and resided in that place until his death, Apr 4, 1866, at the age of 56 years Ch 1, Carlos Parsons, b Dec, 1838 2, Ednah Maria, b Apr, 1840 3, Howard Fisk, b Nov, 1841. 4, Zuinglius Paley, b Aug, 1843 5, Albert Taylor, b Mar, 1845 6, Lucy Ann, b Sept, 1846 7, Celia Augustus, b June 13, 1848, d Mar 7, 1866 8, Hannah Proctor, b Mar, 1852 Ednah M, m May 9, 1866, Dwight Lock Wilbur, and res in Boonesboro, Iowa Carlos P enlisted for the war for the Union as private in the Sixth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and rose to a captancy in the One Hundreth United States Colored Infantry, July 11, 1864 After honorably filling his term of service, he retired at the close of the war. Dec, 1865, to his home in Mesopotamia, where he engaged in farming Howard F entered the United States service in the Eighteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Mar 2, 1865, and was honorably discharged July 24, 1865

1793 ii EDNAH PROCTOR, b Apr 20, 1811, at Salisbury, N H, m Apr 15 1834, Cyrus Dustin, of Hopkinton, N H Ch 1, Gilbert F, b Feb 11, 1835 2, Clara Ann, b Sept 18, 1838 3, Hannah Proctor, b July 19, 1842 4, Ebenezer F, b Nov 26, 1843 5, Cyrus Herbert, b January 28, 1855 Of these, Gilbert F, their only son of military age at the breaking out of the war for the Union early enlisted in the Seventh N H Volunteer Regiment to assist in the putting down of the Rebellion He died July 19, 1863 killed in the attack on Fort Wagner and died in the fort while uttering the words "Come on, boys, let us be brave!"

1794 iii ABIGAIL WOODBURY, b in Wilmot, N H, Feb 28, 1814, m Nov 13, 1837, Daniel Proctor, of Lowell Mass Immediately

- after their marriage they removed to Chicopee and afterward to Springfield, Mass., where Mr Proctor was employed in the service of the government in the United States armory. They had one child Hannah Cogswell, b July 10, 1840, m June 6, 1866, Charles Conant, Gardner, Mass., where she resided
- 1795 iv ANNIE JUMPER, b. in Wilmot, N H., Feb 26, 1816, m Erastus Woodruff, removed to Ohio. They subsequently went to reside in Wisconsin, at British Hollow, Grant Co. Ch. Abby Ann, b Apr., 1844 Harlan, b Oct 1849, d in 1865 Clara Amelia, b Mar., 1852
- 1796 v JOHN PROCTOR, b in Wilmot, May 31, 1818, m Abby R. Clark
- 1797 vi FRANKLIN WOODBURY, b in Hopkinton, N H., Feb. 16, 1820, m Mrs Amelia Allen (Bowen) Austin and Mrs Jennette (Gardner) Hitchcock
- 1798 vii CLARA APPLETON, b in Hopkinton, Aug 26, 1825, d Aug 25, 1830

042 JAMES FISKE (Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilmont, N H., Aug 4, 1788, m in New York state, June 8, 1815, Eleanor Ransom, d Mar. 18, 1856. When a young man he moved to New Platz, N Y., and later to Coldwater, Mich., where he established himself on a fine farm a mile from the center of the town. He was a member of the M E Church, class leader and replete with good works. A Coldwater paper says "James Fiske was born in Amheist, N H., Aug 4, 1788, of industrious and pious parents. Inheriting an excellent physical constitution, he developed into a man of rare physical and moral vigor. In June, 1815, he married Miss Eleanor Ransom, the death of which faithful wife preceded his by about 15 years. The name of "Father Fiske," by which he was familiarly and widely known, has long since become a synonym for religion.

He d Aug 10, 1870, res New Platz, Ulster Co., N Y., and Coldwater, Mich.

- 1799 i. BETSEY, b Mar 3, 1816, m Apr 16, 1836, William Aldrich, a substantial farmer. She d Sept 4, 1837
- 1800 ii LUTHER, b July 9, 1817, m Mahala Halsted
- 1801 iii PHEBE M., b June 7, 1819, m May 24, 1842, Rev Dr E H. Pilcher. He was a clergyman of the M E Church, of considerable ability and scholarship and has held a number of important positions in that denomination. He was regent of the University of Michigan from 1845 to 1851, was born in Athens Co., Ohio, June 2, 1810. He was a student at the Athens University and was ordained a Methodist minister in 1829, from 1831 to his death he was a resident of Michigan, preaching at various places. He was ten years secretary of the conference and for nearly 25 years was a presiding elder. He was one of the founders of Albion College. He received several degrees, including D D., and was admitted to the bar in 1846. He was the author of "Protestantism in Michigan." She d Aug 23, 1866. Ch 1, Ellen M., b Aug 21, 1843, gr. Ann Arbor, Mich., high school, 1863. 2, Lewis S., b July 28, 1845, gr 1863, Michigan University, A M., 1864. 3, Leander Wm., b Aug 2, 1848, gr Ohio Wesleyan University. 4, James E., b Mar 18, 1857.
- 1802 iv SUSAN, b Aug 3 1821, m May 20, 1840, Dr W. Matthew Gill. He is a physician in good standing in Marshall, Mich. She d Sept, 1878. Ch 1, James F., b Feb 13, 1841, d May 24, 1843. 2, Geo M., b June 17, 1843. 3, Ellen E., b Sept 3, 1845; d Mar 9, 1848. 4, Charles E., b Aug 5, 1848. 5, Wm R., b Aug 30, 1853. 6, Ella Ann, b Nov 11 1858.
- 1803 v ELEANOR J., b Sept 7, 1823, m May 29, 1883, Abram C Fiske; res Coldwater, Mich.
- 1804 vi LEWIS R., b Dec 24, 1825, m Elizabeth R. Spence and Mrs Helen M. Davis
- 1805 vii JAMES A., b Aug 10, 1828, d Nov 4, 1828

- 1806 viii JOSEPH D W, b Sept 24, 1829, m Delia Babbitt
 1807 ix HARRIET A, b Nov 6, 1833, m Dec 28, 1852, Ives G Miles She d Nov 22, 1889 He was a successful merchant Cl 1, Allah, b Aug 24, 1854, d Sept 8, 1856 2, Lellah E, b Sept 8, 1857 3, Jennie E, b Oct 21, 1862
 1808 x. ELMIRA E, b May 7, 1838, m Dec 26, 1860, Capt Isaac M Cravath He was b in 1827, d May 4, 1872 He was a native of New York state and went to Lansing, Jan 1, 1855, as clerk in the auditor general's office He retained the position until May, 1861, when he became editor of the Lansing State Republican, at which time he received authority to raise a company of the Twelfth Mich Infantry He succeeded in filling his company and went out with the regiment, which saw its first service at the battle of Shuloh He was one of a reconnoitering party sent out by General Ben Prentiss, and narrowly escaped both death and capture Soon after the battle he was attacked with typhoid fever and chronic diarrhoea, and was reduced to borders of the grave Finally he reached the family of his wife at Coldwater, where for many months he fought the battle between life and death, and for most of the time during two years was dangerously ill, and was honorably discharged from service In 1870 he was elected senator, which duty he faithfully discharged until the time of his death He was possessed of strong mental qualities, integrity of character, was a genial companion He was a man of fine literary and poetic taste, had written several poems and lectures with great credit to himself and with general acceptance He was also an elder in the Presbyterian Church, where he had a large Bible class

946 DEA CALVIN FISKE (Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 15, 1796, m May, 1840, Asenath Cross, d May 11, 1857, m 2d July 1, 1858, Mary J Thompson He lived with his parents and cared for them to the day of their deaths He was deacon in the Congregational Church, res Wilmont Centre, N H

947 JOHN FISKE (Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 16 1798, m Mahala Rand of Warner, N H, m 2nd Sarah Goodhue, of Enfield He was killed by falling from a mill he was framing He d 1840, res Warner, N H

1809 i WOODBURY, b ———, a dau is Mrs Fred Smith, res 5th St S E Minn

1810 ii ELIZABETH, b ———, m Wm Andrews, 1es St Anthony Park, Minn, a son is Geo C Andrews, res 527 5th St, Minn

1811 iii JOHN, b ———, d ———

1812 iv. MAHALA, b Springfield, N H, May 7, 1832, m Nov 3, 1856, Hon John S Pillsbury, res Minneapolis He was b July 29, 1827, res Minneapolis, Minn Ch 1, Susan May, June 23, 1863, m F B Snyder, Sept 23, 1885, d Sept 3, 1891 2, Sarah Belle, b June 30, 1866, m Edward Gale, June 28, 1892, res Minneapolis, Minn 3, Alfred Fisk Pillsbury, b Oct 20 1869, unm res Minneapolis, Minn

John S Pillsbury, Governor of Minnesota for two terms ending Jan, 1878, was born in Sutton, N H, July, 1827 At the age of 16 he entered the store of his brother at Warner, N H, as a clerk, and subsequently went into business with the ex-Governor, Walter Harriman At a later period he was in business in Concord, N H, but came west in 1854, and finally settled at St Anthony Falls, Minn, where he engaged in the hardware business He has been active and energetic and successful, and has taken a lively interest in public affairs in that State He served in the Senate two terms, and was most of the time chairman of the committee on finance He has held the

position of president of the Board of Regents of the State University for several years. He was chosen Governor in 1875, and entered upon the duties of the office the following January.

- 1813 v JOSEPH, b ———, drowned while bathing
 1814 vi SARAH, b ———, Mrs L W Campbell, res 1100 5th St, Minn.
 1815 vii MARY, b. ———, Mrs Mary F Andrews, res 527 5th St, Minn

951 DEA. DAVID FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, July 17, 1791, m Oct 31, 1814, Laura Severance, b 1795, d July 6, 1870. David Fiske was born on the top of one of the beautiful hills of Shelburne, Franklin Co, Mass. He had a good common school education, and married Laura Severance, who was born in the same town. Previous to his marriage he had formed a partnership with two other young men for building and running a saw mill, a grist mill and a cloth factory at the falls of the Deerfield river, then called Salmon Falls, from the abundance of that fish caught there. These falls made a fine water power and the banks on either side were owned by Captain Martin Severance, Laura's father. For nearly twenty years he was the head of these establishments, and then chief owner. He built a pretty little house on the river side for his bride. In it were born his eight children, and three of them died. There also their golden wedding was celebrated and there his beloved wife died, after 56 years of married life. In 1832 he sold out his manufacturing interests, having caught the western fever, and removed with his family to Ohio, making the long journey from Albany over the Erie canal by packet boat, then considered a rapid and luxurious mode of travel, and by lake to Cleveland, which was then but a pretty group of fourteen houses under the bluff by the river. There he first bought 180 acres on the bluff on which now stands the whole business part of Cleveland. But, he wanted a farm, and found better soil out at Strongsville, 18 miles southwest, and exchanged his purchase of the Cleveland site for twice as many acres, where into whose black soil he could thrust a "sabre's tail clear up to the head," where into the hollow trunk of a fallen sycamore a man could walk upright with a tall hat on and where the black walnut trees made grand rails for fences. Six rails and posts, and rider high to keep the deer from the crops. He sold his farm on which he had built a fine house, the first between Cleveland and southern Ohio. The raising of that house was an event. He and his wife had seen too much of the baleful effects of rum in New England, it was wholly banished from their house and they determined to raise the heavy black walnut frame without its aid. They notified everybody for twenty miles around of this "raising" "without rum." Everybody said that nobody would come and the frame would have to go up on such terms. But everybody came to see and jest at the failure of these temperance cranks. When they came, however, they found a magnificent spread of mother's best cookery and long tables under fine trees and a half a dozen pretty girls to serve them and so knew that no stinginess was at the bottom of it and the boss and carpenters gave them a good report of the way they were treated by the new-comers, and all turned in to the work right merrily and the raising went off fine and after the jolly feast that crowned it the ringleader of the crowd which came to show them that they could not raise a house without rum, mounted a table and made a speech, saying that it was the best raisin' he had ever heard of, and that Mrs Fiske was the handsomest woman and the best hostess in Ohio. At that the whole crowd thanked her and her husband for having raised their house without rum, so that they were all going home sober and yet jolly, and then the crowd gave a rousing cheer and swung their hats, and the impossible was achieved. Some kinsmen who had settled over in Michigan in Sarnia now, Jackson then, had written that there they had no fever and that there was a fine farm there for him, so they packed up their goods into covered wagons drawn by horses and cattle, and went across the black swamp, a trip of six weeks. Took the new farm and found their old enemy had followed them from Ohio so they were after a couple of years shaken out of Michigan and out of the western fever as well, and returned to Shelburne, where he bought a part of the large farm on which he was born. He ultimately exchanged it for a part of the farm on which his wife was born at the Falls, and finally, it still standing, he bought the identical house he had built for his bride, moved into it and there in 1867 his beloved wife died in the very

room where eight of her children had been born. After her death he lived for eight years (part of the time only, the summers) with his eldest son, Orlando, in Shelburne, or with his brother Samuel, yet spending about two thirds of his time with his son Asa in Rochester and with Mrs. Hart in Philadelphia or New Haven. He fell asleep at 85 in his brother's house in Shelburne, in the fall of 1875, after an hour or two of suffering, with his eldest son at his bedside. He was of a most gentle, genial, kindly nature, a lover of music, of fun, of man and of God, was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church and respected and honored by all who knew him. In his old age he straightened up after his life of hard work, grew stouter, let his luxuriant silver beard grow full, and was a marvelously fine picture of hearty, alert and serene age. His two eldest daughters married clergymen, and the eldest son, for his first wife, a sister of Fidelia Fiske. Two others of the family attained merited distinction as clergymen and authors. He d. July 22, 1875, res. Shelburne, Mass., and Strongsville, Ohio.

1816 1 LAURA ARABELLA, b. Aug. 31, 1817, m. May 9, 1844, Rev. Henry Seymour. She d. Mar. 28, 1850. He was b. in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1816, d. Jan. 30, 1893. His mother was Mary Standish, a direct descendant of Myles Standish. He graduated from Amherst College in 1838, and from Union Theological Seminary in New York a few years later. Was settled as the pastor of the Cong. Church in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1843. He preached here 6 years and Oct. 3, 1849, was installed pastor of the Cong. Church in East Hawley. He continued to serve this church with the exception of about 3 years till Mar. 2, 1890, when on his way to the Sabbath service he fell on the ice, breaking his hip and closing his active ministry. He was a frequent contributor to religious papers, keeping a scrap book containing several hundred of his printed articles. He was a man of most devoted piety. His first wife was Laura Arabella Fisk, by whom he had one son, Henry Martyn, b. Jan. 16, 1850, d. in Nov. 1876, s. p. His wife was Mary E. Smith. His second wife was Sophia Williams, by whom he had three sons: 1, James Standish, now living in Hawley, Mass.; 2, Charles Williams, of Brooklyn, N. Y., office, 527 Broadway, cor. Spring St., New York City; 3, Horace Dwight, d. at the age of 24.

1817 11 DAVID ORLANDO, b. Mar. 14, 1821, m. Laura Fiske and Isabella Hawkes.

1818 111 REBECCA WHELOCK, b. Feb. 22, 1823, m. Aug. 21, 1849, Rev. Burdett Hart. He was b. Nov. 16, 1821, d. Nov. 25, 1892. He was a Congregational clergyman. Ch. Frederick Burdett Hart, b. Aug. 2, 1850, d. Aug. 6, 1851. Arthur Burdett Hart, b. Sept. 5, 1852, m. Jan. 10, 1878, at New Haven, Conn., Estelle Lee White, b. July 29, 1855. Is a merchant in New York city, res. s. p., 58 W. 72d st. Mary Arabelle Hart, b. May 30, 1855, m. Oct. 25, 1893, Abraham Robinson Perkins, res. West Upsal St., Germantown, Pa. Minerva Lee Hart, b. Nov. 9, 1859, m. Oct. 18, 1882, Samuel Hemingway, res. 37 East Pearl st., New Haven, Conn. Rev. Burdett Hart, D. D., was born in New Britain, Conn. He was graduated at Yale College in 1842 and from Yale Divinity School in 1846. Was ordained as pastor of the Grand Avenue Church in New Haven, in 1846, and is now pastor emeritus of that church. He was appointed a corporate member of the A. B. Ct. M. in 1876. He has been a fellow of Yale University since 1885. He is the author of the works, "Aspects of Christ," "Always Upward," "Aspects of Heaven." Mrs. Rebecca Wheelock Fisk, wife of Dr. Burdett Hart, was b. in Shelburne, Mass., was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary (College), and was a teacher then with Mary Lyon for two years. She organized the Philadelphia branch of W. B. M. and was its president as well as the president of the New Haven branch of W. B. Missions. She is the author of a number of Missionary pamphlets. She d. Nov. 23, 1892.

- 1819 iv SAMUEL WHEELOCK, b July 23, 1828, m Lizzie Foster
 1820 v. JANE ISABELLA, b Aug 20, 1830, m June 20, 1849, Dr David
 B Hawkes She res in Decatur, Ill He d in 1885. She res
 with her dau, Mrs Clay Dempsey.
- 1821 vi ASA SEAVERENCE, b July 8, 1819, d May 6, 1823
 1822 vii PHILO, b June 3, 1837, m Josephine Tyler
 1823 viii PHILO, b Dec 6, 1815, d Apr 6, 1816
 1824 ix PHILO SEAVERENCE, b July 28, 1826, d Sept 12, 1827
 1825 x ASAS, b Mar 2, 1833, m Elizabeth W Hand
 1826 xi FLINEX, b Dec 24, 1835, d Aug 20, 1836
- 952 SAMUEL FISK (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Mar 25,
 1800, m there Sept 30, 1824, Mercy Bardwell Smead, b Dec 3, 1798, d Feb 20,
 1890 He res in Shelburne all his life and was a farmer He d May 16, 1882, res
 Shelburne, Mass
- 1827 i SAMUEL AUSTIN, b July 23, 1825, m Henrietta Parmenter
 1828 ii CHARLES EDWARD, b Sept 9, 1826, m Luthera S Sprout
 and Charlotte A Rounds
 1829 iii SOLOMON B, b Nov 22, 1827, m Helen M Anderson
 1830 iv LOUISA SOPHIA, b June 15, 1829, d Apr 10, 1831
 1831 v SOPHIA ELLEN, b Feb 1, 1832, d Jan. 1, 1857
 1832 vi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Nov 2, 1834, m Margaret H.
 Whitehill
 1833 vii LOUISA MELINDA, b Apr 8, 1842, m Oct 23, 1872, A R
 Perkins She d Apr 25, 1884 Ch 1, Thomas J, b Aug 6,
 1873, res 27 W 60th St, N Y City 2, Penuse R, b Apr 11,
 1880, res W Upsal street Germantown, Pa 3, Louis Fiske,
 b July 26, 1875, d Mar 30, 1884
- 962 PARTRIDGE FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 18, 1799, in Shel-
 burne, m there Apr 19, 1824, Lydia D Dickinson, b June 8, 1803, d Oct 12
 1877 He was a farmer He d Feb 12, 1832, res Shelburne, Mass
- 1834 i SARAH ELECTA, b Apr 9, 1826, d, unm, in June, 1841
 1835 ii RHODA MARIAH, b June 7, 1828, m Nov, 1848, Levi Page,
 b Jan 21, 1821, d Jan 15, 1891 He was a farmer, res Con-
 way, Mass Ch Sarah Elizabeth Page, b May 25, 1850, m
 John W Tilton, Conway, Mass Feb 14, 1877, ch Le-
 roy P b Aug 16, 1891 Levi Page, Jr, b Nov 8, 1857, d
 Jan 29, 1877 Harlan Page, b Feb 12, 1863, m May 24, 1888,
 Mary Ferris, of Millville, Orleans County, N Y, they res in
 Millville James Fiske Page, b ———, m Dec 31, 1892, Dora
 French, res Amherst, Mass
- 1836 iii JAMES DICKINSON, b Jan 1, 1831, m Harriet Loomis and
 Mary E Sheldon
- 965 DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, Feb 9,
 1805, m Anna Fiske, dau of Rufus, b Apr 22, 1808, d May 21, 1875 He was a
 farmer He d Nov 28, 1882, res Shelburne, Mass
- 1837 i A SON, b May 4, 1833 d May 4, 1833
 1838 ii CLARA TIRRELL, b Feb 18, 1836, unm, res Shelburne,
 Mass
 1839 iii LAURA ANN, b Apr 30, 1838, d Nov 24, 1889
 1840 iv HANNAH WOODWARD, b Sept 3, 1841, m Apr 3, 1891,
 Eugene Trask, res Shelburne, Mass
- 969 AUSTIN FISKE (Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John,
 William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, Sept 15,
 1815, m Sept 29, 1842, Lucy W Barnard, of Charlemont, b Aug, 1820; d Feb.
 19, 1891 He was a farmer He d Oct 10, 1851, res Shelburne, Mass
- 1841 i CHLOE AUGUSTA, b May, 1844, d Feb 22, 1859

- 1842 ii LUCY SEVERANCE, b Nov 1, 1845, unm, res Easthampton, Mass
 1843 iii MARY ELLEN, b June 11, 1848, unm, res Conway, Mass
 1844 iv SARAH DORINDA, b June 3, 1850, m at Conway, Mass, Dec 31, 1885, Wm C Wilder, b June 15, 1828 He is a farmer, res Conway Ch Austin Fiske Wilder, b Dec 23, 1887, d Dec 23, 1887 Lucie Ellen Wilder, b Nov 8, 1889 Lillian Grace Wilder, b Nov 8, 1889, d Nov 12, 1889

973 REV ELISHA FISKE (Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston Sept 3, 1769, m Lydia Robinson, d July 11, 1805, she was dau of John and Susanna of Milford, m 2d, Mrs Margaret (Shepherd) Brown, dau of Capt Benjamin and Hepzibah (Blake) Shepherd, of Wrentham, she was b 1779, d Apr 30, 1850 Rev Elisha Fisk was the son of Robert and Mary (Hall) Fisk, and was born in that part of Holliston now included in West Medway At a year and a half of age his parents removed to Upton, where he spent his youth, and where he became converted under the ministry of Rev Elisha Fish, whose name differed from his own but by a single letter At five years of age he had read the Bible through He set himself to gain a liberal education with reference to the ministry and by dint of perseverance, entered Brown University, and graduated in 1795, an A M He was tutor the three years following While here he was appointed to preach the Gospel He preached the first time in Wrentham on the first Sabbath in May 1798 It was the first sermon he wrote and the text was Gen 1, 1 It proved to be the first of a long series of discourses to that people Nov 6 he received a call to settle among them The prospect was dark, indeed, but circumstances appeared to make duty very plain He was the forty-ninth candidate and but the second who had received a call Imagining the interminable catalogue which might follow if he declined, he determined to break the non-apostolic succession, and accepted the invitation Apr 25 He was ordained over the first church in Wrentham June 12, 1799 Rev Dr Hitchcock of Providence preached the sermon After occupying the field alone nearly 45 years, he proposed that a colleague should be settled, and Rev Horace James was inducted into this office Nov 1, 1843 Mr Fisk still continued to preach almost every Sabbath at home, in surrounding vacant places, or in the pulpits of his brethren The last Sabbath he spent on earth was employed in preaching the Gospel and breaking the sacramental bread in the church of Attleboro It was an intensely cold day in December and the fatigue and exposure of riding in an open sleigh some ten miles was more than a human frame of over four score years' standing could endure A cold and fever was the result, running into a lethargic state, in which the ever busy spirit, having put its weary partner of dust to sleep, softly withdrew He died in the 82d year of his age, and 52d year of his ministry, and was buried on the day of the regular meeting of the association at his house It was appointed to be there at his request, and he had anticipated its coming with great satisfaction, not imagining that they should be convened for his funeral At the time of Mr Fisk's ordination, the church was reduced to ten members, and "they were divided in their religious opinions, and in many instances strongly excited against each other, on account of the different positions, which they had taken in the controversy with his predecessor, Rev McAvery Of an observing mind, careful and conciliating in his conversation and manners, interesting and popular in his pulpit performances, he succeeded, as few other men would, in uniting and holding together very discordant materials, not only at the commencement of his ministry, but through the vicissitudes of more than fifty years He gained and kept the enviable reputation of peacemaker" (Funeral Sermon by Rev Dr Stoops, Braintree) As a fact illustrative of Mr Fisk's reputation the celebrated Hannah Adams once said that another question should be added to the well known interrogatories in New England, "Who is the first man," etc, viz "Who is the most prudent man?" Parson Fisk, of Wrentham" He was blessed with additions to his church In 1805, 51 were added to the church In 1815-16, 64 made profession of religion In 1821, 43 were gathered in Again, 58 joined in 1832 The whole number of admissions during his sole ministry was

Mr. Fisk possessed an iron constitution and great perseverance and was able to labor, even in his advanced age, beyond the ability of many young men He fre-

quently took long walks of five and even ten miles on his exchanges. He traveled much on foot over his extensive parish. He was seldom unable to preach—but two Sabbaths in forty years. He was seldom absent, or even tardy, at associate meetings. He attended over 150 ecclesiastical councils, and did a large part of the editing of the "Christian Magazine," during its four years' continuance, and was in all ministerial labors abundant.

Rev Nathaniel Emmons, D D, pastor of the church in Franklin, preached the sermon at the funeral of his first wife, Lydia, July 13, 1805. The sermon was printed by H. Mann of Dedham, in Aug, 1805. The compiler of this work has a copy of the sermon.

He d Jan 11, 1857, res Wrentham, Mass

- 1845 i MARY HALL, b ———, m Rev George Fisher of Harvard, she d Apr 29, 1852. He was a native of Wrentham, Mass., where he was born Nov 7, 1796. He was graduated at Brown University in the class of 1819, sharing the highest honors of graduation with Horace Mann. His studies for the ministry were conducted under the direction of Rev Elisha Fisk, was installed pastor of the Evangelical Congregational Society in Harvard, Mass, Sept 12, 1821. He preached the sermon on the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of that town. This sermon is deposited with the Congregational Library Association in Boston. He was a most efficient pastor, and for thirty years was a member of the school board. He died Sept 6, 1853.
- 1846 ii CHARLES ROBINSON, b Oct 27, 1804. He gr Brown University 1824, was a clergyman in Ill. He d in Delavan, Ill, Dec 28 1869 (see Coll Grad.)
- 1847 iii CHARLOTTE BROWN, b ——— m Rev Amos A Phelps of Boston, she d Aug, 1838
- 1848 iv EMILY FRANCES, b Nov 7, 1812, m at Wrentham, Mass, Capt Wm Sturtevant of New Bedford. He was a master mariner, b Sept 20, 1802, in Rochester, Mass, d in May, 1879. Ch Charles, b July 28, 1839, m June 15, 1871, Bethia Hadley Delano, b Feb 18, 1848, M D, physician and surgeon formerly U S Navy res Hyde Park, Mass. Ch Emil Frances Sturtevant, b Oct 17, 1872, res Hyde Park, Mass. Verona Hadley Sturtevant, b Nov 9, 1878, res Hyde Park, Mass.
- 1849 v WM JONES, b 1814, d 1830
- 1850 vi FRED'K A, b Apr 15, 1816, m Anna A Nelson and Mrs Rebecca J (Robbins) Haskell and Abbie Wheeler Woods
- 1851 vii HARRIETT JOSEPHINE, b ———, m Rev Erasmus D Moore of Boston. A son, Geo A Moore, res 70 Kilby street, Boston.

974 DEA DANIEL FISKE (Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, Wilham, John, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Oct 29, 1770, m at Mendon, Apr 4, 1816, Ruth Chapin, of Mendon, Mass, b Jan 14, 1786, d July 30, 1883. He held many town offices, as well as others, was deacon of the First Congregational Church for forty years. He had but little schooling, and that in the last century. He was brought up on a farm and when 17 years of age conducted a farm for a widow lady "on halves." He did not have a pair of boots until 18 years of age. He drove turkeys to market, and put up over night when the turkeys went to roost by the wayside. Eventually he went into the village store, was a merchant some thirty years, and gave it up to his son, David B. Was Captain of the militia through the war of 1812 and 1815, but not called into active service. Was town clerk for many years, selectman, assessor, coroner, justice of the peace, treasurer, agent for procuring pensions for soldiers of the Revolution, first postmaster in Upton in 1818. In after years D B and D E, his sons, were postmasters in the same town, the only case of the kind in the United States. Interested in anything that was of benefit to the town or citizens. He retired from all business in 1836 and died in 1840 in the 70th year of his age. He was born in Holliston, Mass, but resided nearly all his life in Upton, Mass, where he was an honored and respected citizen. At the time of his death Rev Benjamin Wood, pastor of the Upton Church, officiated at his funeral. The sermon was printed in

Boston by Dutton & Wentworth and from that discourse it is learned that the deceased was a constant attendant at public worship, as a husband and father, he was tender and affectionate, as a friend, open, candid, honest and sincere, as a neighbor, kind and obliging. Dea Fiske had an extended acquaintance, being engaged for many years in the mercantile business. He d Apr 23, 1840, res Upton, Mass.

and was highly respected and esteemed. He d Apr 23, 1840, res Upton, Mass.

1852 i DAVID B, b June 23, 1817, m Lydia C Wood

1853 ii HANNAH P, b Oct 29, 1818, m Oct 26, 1840, George W Wood

1854 iii ALMIRA C, b Apr 22, 1820, m in U, Aug 22, 1839, Abner G Wright

1855 iv DANIEL E b Mar 4, 1822, m Harriot Billings

1856 v JOHN MILTON, b Jan 17, 1824, d 1825

975 DE A WILLIAM FISKE (Robert, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Nov 8, 1776, m Lucy Bradish, b 1780, d Dec 29, 1860. He was a farmer, deacon in the church, a man of very high character and highly esteemed. He d Dec 15, 1862, res Upton, Mass.

1857 i ALBERT WM, b Jan 16, 1802. Albert W Fiske was born in Upton, Mass, fitted for college at Wrentham Academy, graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1829, graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, in class 1832, began to preach in Alfred, Me., Sept 30, 1832, after a service of twelve years resigned May 12, 1844, began to preach in Scarborough, Me., Sept 8, 1844, labored three years and three months closing labors Feb 13, 1848, began to preach in Kittery, Me., May 12, 1850, was dismissed Apr 1, 1857, began to preach in Pennacook N. H., Dec 21, 1856, service six years ten months, eleven days, resigned Oct 16 1863. From his journal is copied the following: 'By a kind Heavenly Father's overruling providence my lot has been cast in pleasant places and I have had a goodly heritage—been favored with general good health, taken great pleasure in the various kinds of pastoral labor, and especially enjoyed preaching Christ. To Him I owe an immense debt of gratitude for calling me by His grace and spirit and permitting me to labor so long in the delightful work of the Christian ministry. As an humble instrument in His service I will not pretend to say what I may have accomplished by my labors but if any good to the welfare of His kingdom, to Him be all the glory.' He published a book called 'A New Year Offering.' It consisted of miscellaneous articles, poetry and prose, and one or two sermons, m Jan 1, 1833. Mary Davis, d June 2 1850 m 2d June 18 1851. Mary Ann Whipple b Oct 24, 1813, d May 26, 1896, res Pennacook, N. H. Ch George William Fiske, b Nov 24, 1833, d Sept 28, 1834. Ellen Maria, b July 20, 1835, m Apr 12, 1860, — Sheppard, res Lebanon, N. H. Charles Albert, b Jan 12, 1838, res Greenwich, Conn. he was born in Alfred, Me., was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and is an artist by profession, he married in June 24, 1872, Miss Sarah B. Smith, dau of Mr William Smith, of Greenwich, Conn., and has two children, a daughter, Alice Belcher Fiske, and a son, William Smith Maynard Fiske. Henry Bardwell, b Apr 19, 1842, d Nov 12, 1842. Mary Caroline, b Mar 26, 1845, d Mar 31, 1846. George Whipple, b May 9 1852, d Feb 4, 1876. John William, b May 24, 1853, res Boston, Mass. Mary Anna, b July 4, 1855, res Pennsylvania. After finishing school she studied music for several years, spending one year at the Conservatory in Boston. For six years she occupied a nice position as organist and has also taught music several years. For the last few years she has given her time to the care of her aged father, who died of old age, Dec 6, 1892. His widow passed away May 26, 1896.

- 1858 ii ELISHA B, b Feb 16, 1804, m Mariam C Starkweather
 1859 iii JUDSON HOPKINS, b Aug 30, 1807, d in 1815
 1860 iv CHARLES A, b Apr 4, 1811, m Salina Melita Ward
 1861 v GEORGE R, b Jan 5, 1821, m Louisa M Tyler.
 976 AMASA FISKE (Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Sept 17, 1780, m ——— He graduated at Brown University, was a lawyer (see list College graduates) He d Mar 23, 1847, res Dover, Vt
- 982 EMMONS HOWARD FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, May 10, 1802, m there, Nov 12, 1825, Anna Marilla Ward, b Aug 1, 1805, d Sept 14, 1879 He was a farmer He d Apr 7, 1885, res Upton, Mass
- 1862 i HARRISON LYSANDER, b Nov 28, 1828, m Mary S Hill
 1863 ii HYPOLLITUS CLAUSEN, b Feb 3, 1827, m Philena A Perry
 1864 iii CELIA ANN, b Aug 7, 1849, m June 2, 1870, Wm H Wellington, res Upton, Mass, one ch m Joseph B Chapin of Hope-dale
 1865 iv ADALISA P, d in 7th year, in Upton
 1866 v CORNELIA A d in 5th year
 1867 vi CALVIN W, d in 3d year
 1868 vii MELITA A, d in 11th year, 1849, in E Cambridge
 1869 viii JONATHAN O, b June 17, 1844, killed at Newberne, ae 16
 1870 ix FRANCOIST, d in 6th year
- 986 JOEL FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Dec 17, 1770, m Hannah Turner res Medway Mass Among his children was
 1870½ i JAMES JONES b Jan 14, 1806, m Rebekah Prouty and Miranda Prouty
- 987 CLARK FISKE (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Apr 4, 1778, m there Jan 27, 1813, Chloe Bradish of Upton, b Sept 15, 1783 He d in U, Nov 10, 1835, res Shelburne and Upton, Mass
- 1871 i LUTHER B, b Mar 17, 1814, m S N F Leonard
 1872 ii HARVEY W b Jan 13, 1816, m Jerusha Adams
 1873 iii CHANDLER JUDSON, b July 17, 1822, d in U, May 2, 1828.
- 992 GALACIUS FISKE (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Apr 17, 1788, m in Rutland, Mass, May 2, 1816, Mary Brown, b Mar 5, 1794, d in Worcester, on Mar 22, 1890 He was a farmer and miller He d in Ludlow, Mass, May 30, 1853 res Shelburne, Mass
- 1874 i GALACIUS F, b Jan 23, 1821, m Margaret J Brady
 1875 ii SARAH ELIZA, b Apr 19, 1824, m ——— Spunt She d Sept 12, 1880
 1876 iii OTIS ALPHONZO, b Nov 25, 1826, m Abby S Gove
 1877 iv JULIA ANN MARIA, b Nov 24, 1828, m Apr 6, 1849, Jeremiah Dutton She d Oct 23, 1866 He was b in Ludlow, Mass, Aug 21, 1827 He d in Belchertown, Mass, Oct 23, 1867, was a farmer Ch Wilbur Fisk Dutton, res Cleveland, Ohio, b May 5, 1853, m Nov 27, 1884 Ora C Dutton, res Thorndike, Mass, b Nov 11, 1855, m Sept 24, 1873, George A Murdock, b Jan 19, 1850, is a merchant, ch Maude Julia Murdock, b May 2, 1874 Eva Murdock, b Oct 25, 1876, d Mar 9, 1877 Victor Dutton Murdock, b Jan 29, 1878 Ada Josephine Murdock, b July 14, 1880 Blanche Nancy Murdock b May 8, 1883 Florence Adelaide Murdock, b June 20, 1886 Their P O add is Thorndike, Mass, excepting Victor who is in Cleveland Ohio
 1878 v SEWALL AUGUSTUS, b Aug 3 1831 m Mary J ———; res 1 Dudley Place, Worcester, Mass He d Nov 4, 1887, left two sons Fred and Eugene

- 18,9 vi HARRIETT ADELIA, b Jan 24, 1817, m Aug 4, 18—, Edward Lucius Ward, res Worcester, Mass., P O box 595. He was b Jan 13, 1815, d Apr 20, 1890. She res 9 Gardner St., Worcester. Ch 1, Julia Maria Ward Tompkins, b Mar 19, 1846, m Sept 19, 1865, in Worcester City and Co., Mass., ch Lucius Warren Tompkins, b June 9, 1866, m June 14, 1893, one child b Oct 4, 1895, name of child Louisa Ward Tompkins, address of Lucius, 51 May St., Worcester, Mass. Mabelle Ward Tompkins, b May 8, 1870, d Aug 12, 1871. 2, Harriet Louisa Ward King, b Dec 31, —, m Dec 2, 1869, Worcester City and Co. Mass.
- 1880 vii MARY BURNS, b Nov 2, 1818, m ——— Marshall. She d Sept 15, 1861, a son, Julius Marshall, res 36 Newbury St., Worcester, Mass.
- 1881 viii FRANCIS WAYLAND, b May 30, 1838, d Dec 27, 1868, from effects of wounds in the civil war.
- 993 EMORY FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., June 30, 1790, m Feb 26, 1816, Sally Gross b Oct 1, 1792, d June 30, 1866, in Chicopee. He was a farmer and millwright. He d Feb 11, 1852, res Enfield, Mass.
- 1882 i ERASTUS CLARK b Feb 2, 1817, d May 31, 1817
- 1883 ii GEORGE ARMORY, b Sept 29, 1818, m Caroline H Merrick
- 1884 iii SARAH CAROLINE, b Jan 21, 1821, m, in 1845, James S Blair. Ch Lizzie and Jennie. She d 1894. Jennie m ——— Buxton, res Dartmouth St., Springfield, Mass.
- 1885 iv ERASTUS HIRAM, b July 12, 1823, m Dency A Sprout
- 1886 v CHARLES HORACE, b Nov 1, 1825, m Sylvia J Ward
- 1887 vi ELIZA ANN, b Dec 23, 1829, m in 1848 John Q Bailey. She d in 1893.
- 1888 vii MELISSA JANE, b Feb 23, 1830, d Oct 6, 1839.
- 997 JONATHAN FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Upton, Mass., Aug 30, 1794, m in Upton, 1816, Gratia Wilson, dau of Samuel, b Feb 19, 1797, d July, 1876. He res in Milford and his death was quite sudden. He d Nov, 1857, res Milford, Mass.
- 1889 i DAVID ANSON, b Oct 16, 1816, m ——— Handy
- 1890 ii PAULINE ANN, b July 23, 1817, m June 5, 1839, George S Lackey
- 1891 iii BENJAMIN W, b Jan 17, 1820, m Frances Blake of Boston
- 1892 iv LUCIUS C b Aug 3, 1821, m Harriett E Sheperd
- 1893 v ELIZABETH MELITA, b Sept, 1823, m David Saunders
- 1894 vi SARAH JANE, b Sept, 1825, m Oct 5, 1849, Orlando J Davis
- 1895 vii JONATHAN EDWIN, b Oct, 1828, m Martha Cummings
- 1896 viii CHARLES AUSTIN, b Jan, 1831, res Upton, unm
- 1897 ix WILLIAM PRENTICE, b June, 1833, m Mary Hilton
- 1898 x JAMES WOOD, b Dec, 1835, m Maria Smith
- 1899 xi HENRY P, b Nov, 1840, m Jan 1, 1867, Elmira A Ballard
- 999 HARVEY FISKE (Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., Jan 21, 1797, m there Mar 2, 1818, Sophia Warren, b 1798. Res Upton, Mass.
- 1900 i MARGERY W, b June 15, 1818, m Sept 1, 1844, George L Wood, res Upton
- 1901 ii JULIA W, b Nov 23, 1819, m Barnabas Snow, res Ware
- 1902 iii ANN MARIA, b June 24, 1821, m Oct 12, 1843, Sylvester Whitney b June 2, 1819, res U. Ch 1, Charlotte Marion b Nov 5, 1844, m Nov 14, 1866, Walter Bryant Clapp, res Upton, Mass., ch Edwin Blake, b July 27, 1872. 2, Alfred Langdon, b Jan 22, 1848, res Upton, Mass., unm. 3, Edward Rice, b Apr 24, 1851, d May 7, 1851. 4, Jennie Eveline, b Apr 9, 1858, m Sept 26, 1878, Estus Warren Harback, res Upton; ch 1, Frank Leonard, b Jan 13, 1879. Maud Ella b July 9, 1880.

- Nellie May, b Aug 24 1886, Fred Warren, b Sept 7, 1889, Charles, b Nov 3, 1891; d July 31, 1892, a son, b Sept 7, 1893.
- 1903 iv CHLOE S, b May 15, 1823
- 1904 v JOSIAH A, b 1828, d Aug 11, 1848.
- 1905 vi HARRIETT F, b 1835, d 1835
- 1903 ERAN FISK (Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., May 12, 1800, m June 14, 1825, Sally Wood, b 1802, d Jan 15, 1828, m 2nd Apr 1, 1829, Sally Whitney, b Aug 11 1801 m Upton, dau of Amos d Jan 27, 1880 He was a carpenter and farmer He d Apr 26, 1885, res Upton, Mass
- 1906 i ERAN A, b June 12, 1826 m Jane E Holbrook and Harriett S Pearse
- 1907 ii PHILO WHITNEY, b Apr 5, 1832, m Nov 1856 and d in Upton in June, 1879
- 1908 iii DENNIS TAFT, b Apr 7, 1837, m Cabsta A Fiske
- 1909 iv ELLEN L, b May 18, 1839, m Feb, 1864, Z B Grandy, res Upton
- 1910 v LEONA WOOD, b Jan 31 1842, m Apr, 1865, J Augustus Goddard, res Grafton He was b Sept 20, 1836, is a farmer and carpenter Ch Maria A Goddard, b Feb 10, 1866, m Lucius R Dodge of Sutton, Mass, June 18, 1889, P O Milford, Mass, Silas B Goddard, b Feb 2, 1868, Arthur F Goddard, b Aug 26, 1869, Herbert A Goddard, b Mar 24, 1871, Albert H Goddard, b Mar 21, 1875, Bertha Fisk Goddard, b July 12, 1879
- 1904 ELISHA FISKE (Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass. Apr 16, 1802, m there, Sept 12, 1826, Hannah F Forbush, b May 12, 1808 (Elijah, Peter, Samuel, Thomas, Daniel) He was a farmer He d in Upton, res Upton, Mass
- 1911 i GEORGE WM, b July 9, 1837, m Sarah E Lackey.
- 1912 ii BETSEY MARIA, b Mar 9, 1827, m Sept 10, 1843, Alanson P Rockwood, res Upton, Mass
- 1913 iii GILBERT NEWELL, b Nov 7, 1839, d young
- 1905 LEVI FISK (Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, May 1, 1804, m there Mar 16, 1828, Amy Taft, b Mar 5, 1802, d Aug 16, 1863 He d in Hopkinton, May 30, 1881, res Upton, Mass
- 1914 i MARTHA, b July 15, 1828, m Holland E Forbush, b Upton, Nov 9, 1824 (Holland Elijah, Peter, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Daniel) He d Feb 6, 1865, res Upton, Milford and Hopkinton, Mass Ch i, Arthur H, b Jan 17, 1863, m Esther Worcester res Boston, Mass, 181 Devonshire St
- 1915 ii SARAH ELIZABETH, b Oct 29, 1830, m Feb 17, 1858 Amos R Adams He is a farmer, was b Feb 22, 1830, res Hopkinton, Mass Ch Nellie E Adams, b Mar 7, 1859 Emmie J Adams, b Aug 18, 1862, d May 20, 1872, Wilbur F Adams, b Mar 6, 1865, m Oct 31, 1888, Hattie Phipps, add 15 Vinsen St, Dorchester, Mass, Grace Louise Adams, b Mar 31, 1871, m June 10, 1891, to Geo O Wood, add 333 Park St, Dorchester, Mass
- 1916 iii JANE ALMIRA, b Sept 21, 1832
- 1917 iv MARIETTA ADELAIDE, b Sept 23, 1835
- 1910 ADAMS FISKE (Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass Apr 19, 1814, m Mar 23, 1836, Betsey Forbush, b May 30, 1818 (Herman, David, David, Thomas, Thomas Daniel) Res Upton, Mass
- 1918 i WALDO, b May 30, 1839 d June 5, 1855
- 1913 JONATHAN STOWE FISKE (David William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Grafton, Mass,

June 8, 1808, m there Mar 5, 1838, Georgiana Maria Keith, b Aug, 19, 1803, d Aug 21, 1851 Was a farmer and prominent citizen He d Apr 9, 1872, res Grafton, Mass

1919 i SARAH JANE, b Dec 22, 1838, m Mar 1, 1864, Henry Keith Southwick, d s p, 1864, and is buried in Providence, R I

1920 ii DAVID L b July 19, 1840, m Ella Williams

1921 iii REBECCA ANN K b Jan 15, 1843, m Apr 7, 1869 Orlando J Davis, res Upton She d Mar 1, 1877, a son, Irving H, res Hopedale, Mass

1922 iv DORINDA LOUISA, b Aug 27, 1845 m Jan 21, 1874, Charles Henry Ballard, res East Charlemont, Mass

1914 WILLIAM ADAMS FISKE (David, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Sept 30, 1810, m at Chester, Vt, May 16, 1854, Mary Jane Heald, b Sept 16, 1834 He was a farmer He d Feb 17, 1875, res Grafton Mass

1923 i HARRY EDWARDS, b Apr 17, 1865, m in Somerville, Mass, Apr 4, 1888, Ella M Beckwith, b May 30, 1868 He is a seedsman, s p, add 34 So Market St, Boston, Mass

1924 ii WILLIE EUGENE, b Nov 25, 1856, m Frances Hedstrom

1917 DAVID ALLEN FISK (David, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, Feb 15, 1819, m at Buckland, Sept 5, 1850, Caroline Forbes Smith, b Nov 10, 1823, d Jan 23, 1891 He is a farmer, cooper and stock dealer, res Shelburne, Mass

1925 i PRESTON ERVING, b June 15 1857, d ae 4

1926 ii ELISHA SMITH, b Apr 11, 1853, P O Waitsfield, Vt

1927 iii LYDIA LOUISE, b 1855, d ae 4 years

1928 iv WILLIAM ALLEN, b Sept 21, 1857, P O Stamford, Conn

1929 v LYDIA LOUISE, b Dec 13, 1859

1930 vi TWIN BOYS, one still born 1861, one d ae 4

1931 vii CARRIE ESTHER b Jan 12, 1863, P O Shelburne, Mass

1923 ALEXANDER FISK (Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Nov 29, 1789, m in Chesterfield, Mary Fisk, his cousin, b 1795, d Shelburne Falls Mass, in Aug 1840 He was a farmer, carpenter and carriage builder and d at Island Pond, Vt He d Aug 20, 1877 res Shelburne and Colerain, Mass

1932 i MARY ANN, b in New York State, Feb 21, 1812, d in Shelburne Apr 19, 1813

1933 ii HORACE L, b Oct 3, 1813, m Emily E Cumming

1934 iii MARIANNA, b Dec 21, 1815, m Brigham M Savage They were m in 1840 in Shelburne Falls, Mass She d in Independence, Ia, in 1890, s p He is living

1935 iv EMELY AURELIA, b Apr 6, 1817 m ——— Pettis They had five children She d in Stanstead Plains near Derby Line, Vt, in 1870

1936 v BETSY F, b May 10, 1819, d June 4, 1819

1937 vi HANNAH E, b June 24 1820, d May 10, 1826

1938 vii SAMUEL W, b Nov 29, 1823, m Lucina Pierce

1939 viii HANNAH ELIZABETH, b Mar, 31, 1827, d Feb 11, 1829

1940 ix JOHN GOODALE, b July 12, 1825, d May 13, 1826

1941 x JOHN GOODALE, b Sept 1, 1831, m Sarah Jane Horn

1942 xi ELZORA DARLISKA, b ———, m William Havens at Spencer, Mass She d about 1872 and left a daughter, Mary, who m John Cunningham, and resided near Worcester, Mass

1943 xii DIANTHA ELIZABETH, b ———, m Simon Graves of Worcester, Mass They had two children, Charles and Willie

1927 HON ISAIAH FISKE (Amos, Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Swanzey, Mass, Sept 6, 1763, m Mar 2, 1786, Hannah Bacon Her grandfather Bacon, with his brother, came from England The brother, Rev Jacob Bacon, was the pastor of the church

at Plymouth, Mass. Her mother's name was Willbur. She was a lineal descendant of Rev. Samuel Mann, the first minister of the town of Wrentham, mentioned in Barber's Historical Collections of Mass. Judge Fisk was born in Swansea, Mass., and was descended in both lines from that noble class of men who sought on "the wild New England shore" freedom to worship God. There has been a tradition in the family that Benjamin Fisk, a brother of the great-grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was governor of the colony of Connecticut, but this has not been substantiated. A strong family likeness has always existed among the Rhode Island Fisks. In early life he resided in Rhode Island, but subsequently moved to Guilford, Vermont, a town which adjoined Brattleboro, where his father had some time before purchased land. By an unfortunate business venture he lost his patrimony but by industry and frugality he accumulated sufficient for the purchase of new land in the interior of the State. He accordingly settled in Lyndon, Caledonia county, within 40 miles of the Canada line. In that county he ever after resided, respected and beloved by all who knew him. He received repeated proofs of the confidence of his fellow citizens, filling various important civil offices. Isaiah Fisk was one of the assistant judges of Caledonia county court, 1807, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812. Chief judge of Caledonia county court, 1810, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, then the office was more important than it is now, under the revised constitution. He was a presidential elector from Vermont in 1817 and a delegate in the convention that nominated James Monroe for President. Isaiah Fisk was a member of the general assembly of Vermont for the following years from Lyndon, Vermont, Caledonia county: 1803, 1804, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1821, 1823. Besides these he filled various local offices involving more care and responsibility than emolument. Twice he was elected to the council of censors, which was then composed of thirteen members, chosen once in seven years, by a general vote. Its province was to revise all the official acts of the Legislature, executive and judiciary departments, during the past seven years, with power to send for persons, papers and records. It could pass censure, order impeachments and recommend the Legislature to repeal unconstitutional laws. Such a tribunal was a very important one. Judge Fisk remained comparatively poor where many would have amassed a fortune. It was his maxim that no man ought to enrich himself on the spoils of the public, a maxim which through life he carried to a romantic extreme. With his wife he early became a member of the church and took an active interest in it. Mrs. Fisk was very assiduous in impressing upon the minds of her children the principles of Christianity. He d. June 7, 1859, res. Brattleboro, Lyndon and Charlestown, Vt.

1943½ i DAUGHTER, b ———, m and had children

1944 ii WILBUR, b Aug 31, 1792, m Miss R. Peck

1944½ iii ISAIAH, b ———, d 26 4

1037 ABRAHAM FISK (Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence R. I., m 1790, Mary Brown. He d. Mar. 14, 1855, res. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

1945 i ORIN M. b Apr. 25, 1807, m Sarah A. Cooper and Roxanna Priest

1946 ii OBADIAH, b ———, d unm

1947 iii JESSE, b ———, d unm

1948 iv CHARLES, b ———, d unm

1949 v DARIUS, b ———

1950 vi LYDIA, b ———, m Harris Lascelles

1040 CAPT BENJAMIN BIGFORD FISKE (Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Killingly, Conn., Nov. 2, 1794, m there Apr. 12, 1816 Lydia Aldrich, b Killingly, Conn., Apr. 1, 1796, d Mar. 2, 1879. She m 2d William Smith. Benjamin B. Fisk was born in Killingly, Conn., where he learned the trade of a blacksmith. Having mastered his trade, he was soon afterward united in marriage to Lydia Aldrich. She came of Welsh descent, and in her veins flowed somewhat a sturdy feeling and marked courage and the unflinching will that her ancestors knew. In the fall of 1822, with his wife and two babies, he left Killingly for Livingston Co., New York. There he was a blacksmith, wagon builder and general mechanic for the country round about. Muscular and willing, equipped with fine physique, he did not shrink from hard toil. His shops became a source of mechanical supplies for

farmers all up and down the valley. As a citizen he acquired local repute as a man of intelligence, enterprise and character. He was the captain of the militia, and was deferred to as a leading spirit in town affairs. He finally moved to Clinton, Mich., where he died after a short illness. He d Sept 28 1832, res Killingly, Conn., Greigsville, N. Y., and Clinton, Mich.

1951 i CYRUS B., b Nov 29, 1871, m Miss Powell

1952 ii LEANDER, b Killingly, Conn., Jan 22, 1820, m in Clinton, Dec 10, 1857, Fannie Wilson Ellis, b Mar 4, 1821, res s p, 671 3d St Oakland, Cal. His life has not been a very eventful one. Born in 1820 in Connecticut, in 1821 or 1822, his parents moved to the State of New York, Livingston Co., town of York, in 1830 they moved to Michigan (Clinton, Lenawee Co.), where in winter times he went to school three months, in summer worked out, sometimes driving from six to ten yoke of cattle before what was called a breaking-up plow. His father died in 1832, leaving his mother with six boys, the eldest only 14 years old. He went to a trade when he was 15 years old (fanning mill making). He worked at that until he was about 22, at which time he was elected constable and served one year. In 1843 he went into a store, where he worked until 1847, at which time he enlisted in the 1st regiment of Michigan Volunteers, and went to Mexico, where he remained until the close of the war. He returned to Detroit, got an honorable discharge, made his way back to Clinton and went into business. Gold was discovered in California and he got the fever and in 1853 he crossed the plains to California, where he has wandered up and down for nearly forty-three years. He has been in the mines where he did mining and kept a trading post. He has been well off and has been poor. He has had the sciatica and a stroke of paralysis, also had a stroke of footpads two years ago, which came very near killing him. He is drawing a pension for service in the Mexican war.

1953 iii HORACE A., b Feb 16, 1825, m Jane N Brown

1954 iv CLINTON B., b Dec 8, 1828, m Janette A Crippen

1955 v BENJAMIN W., b Apr 20, 1831, d June 21, 1840

1956 vi WELCOME V., b June 29, 1822, m Amanda Vaughn and Mary Felton

1043 SAMUEL FISK (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Johnston, R I, Apr 4, 1797, m June 16, 1822, Sally Stone Kent, b June 1, 1799, d May 23, 1889. Samuel Fiske was b Apr 4, 1797, in Johnston, R I, lived there with the exception of one year, 1828, until 1840, lived in Cranston, R I, until 1860, from there to Warwick, where he died in 1863. He was a farmer always. He d in Cranston, Aug 2, 1863, res Providence, R I.

1957 ii MARY ANN, b Jan 1, 1825, m July 5, 1853, H W Patt, m 2d, June 16, 1862, Hardin Smith. He d ———. She res 68 Vernon St, Providence, R I. Ch i, Marietta C, b Feb 24, 1855, m ——— Gardiner, res Coi Vinton and Vernon Sts, Providence, R I.

1958 i E ARNOLD, b May 16, 1823, m Mary E Battey

1959 iii JOSEPH B., b Mar 20, 1827, m Eliza A Pike

1960 iv ISAAC, b Feb 4, 1830, m Abby Burke

1961 v JOHN C., b Nov 10, 1831, m Rachel Thompson and Jemima Kane

1962 vi PHEBE ELIZA, b Apr 17, 1839, m Sept 6, 1870, Charles W Whitfield of New York. She d Dayton, O., Nov. 1891. Ch i Libbie, b Aug 28, 1872, m Nov 29, 1893, Bert Paxton, 2, George, 3, Forrest.

1963 vii MARIA KNIGHT, b July 7, 1840, m May, 1866, Joseph F Esten, res Rockland, R I. Ch i, Grace, b Oct 31, 1872, 2, Carrie F, b Sept, 16, 1876.

1964 viii ALBERT W., b Nov 26, 1842, m Olive Kenyon

1965 ix ALBERT C., b June 11, 1837, d Mar 5 1838

1044 DR ISAAC FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Johnston, R I, Mar 15, 1791, m at Swansea, July 10, 1835, Anna Robinson, dau of Gideon, now deceased, and Patience, now wife of Oliver Chase, of Fall River, at the time of his marriage he was of Scituate, R I, and was married in Swansea according to the Friends' record. She was b July 5, 1808, and d Dec 27, 1889. He was b in Johnston, R I, and died in Fall River in his 82d year. He received a liberal education for those days and early studied medicine, but did not practice until late in life. He was a fine penman and very fond of travel and taught penmanship in many places in the United States, largely to see the country. At the time of his marriage in 1835 he purchased a farm in Scituate, R I, where he kept a private school, with a few day scholars, but mostly boarders. This school was patronized mostly by Friends and Quakers, who sent their sons there to be fitted for college or for a better education than could be obtained in the public schools in those days. In 1845 he decided to discontinue his school and practice medicine in Fall River. He was a practicing physician in that city for 25 years, highly esteemed by every one and very successful in his profession. He and his wife continued members of the Society of Friends till death and were noted for a large exercise of the old-fashioned style of genuine hospitality. No relative or friend of the family was ever allowed to go to a hotel when visiting Fall River, and Dr Fiske's house was a rendezvous for the Abolitionist or escaping slave, and the Boston "Liberator," Garrison's paper, came to him as long as it was published. He left a homestead and quite a little property. He d June 2, 1873, res Fall River, Mass.

1966 I GEORGE R, b Jan 18, 1837, m Mary A Anthony

1967 II ANNA ROBINSON, b Apr 8, 1844, m June 20, 1876, Harry Theodore Harding, res Truro, Nova Scotia

1968 III ISAAC GIDEON, b Oct 18, 1838, d Apr 2, 1840

1969 IV ISAAC, Jr, b Nov 28, 1841, d Mai 25, 1843

1045 JOSEPH FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Johnston, R I, Oct 29, 1785, m there 1804, Roby Baker, b 1780, d Aug 28, 1823, in Centreville, O, m 2d, in Centreville, Mary Robbins, d Sept 6, 1833, m 3d, in Miamisburg, O, Maria Goddard, d s p, m 4th, Maria Hall, d s p. He was a blacksmith by trade. He d Apr 30, 1864, res Providence, R I, Bordentown, N J, Centreville and Miamisburg, O.

1970 I NATHAN PURSER, b Dec 6, 1806, m Mis Rebecca (Whitehill) Cowan and Margaret K Tate

1971 II ISAAC, b Oct 13, 1815, d unm, was chief engineer on a man-of-war, in U S N

1872 III AUGUSTUS, b ———, he m and d s p in Miamisburg, O

1973 IV SHELDON FENNER, b Jan 26, 1825, m Sarah Hurd

1974 V DE WILL CLINTON, b Jan 12, 1828, d ae 25, unm

1975 VI SAMUEL R, b July 4, 1830, m Sarah J Miller

1976 VII ELVIRA F, b May 3, 1833, m Sept 19, 1867, George Truman, res Spring Valley, O. He was b Mar 1, 1833. Is a hardware merchant. Ch 1, Minnie Truman, b June 14, 1868, d Oct 13, 1875, 2, Joseph Llewellyn Truman, b Feb 19, 1870, P O Columbus, O. 931 Atchison St. 3, Abigail Cora Truman, b Mar 5, 1874, d Dec 5, 1876

1977 VIII WILLIAM, d young

1978 IX ABBY ANN, d young

1979 X JOHN, d young

1980 XI ELIZA, d young

1981 XII JULIA ANN, d young

1982 XIII ANN SMITH, d young

1983 XIV MARIETTA, d young

1046 BENJAMIN FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Johnston, R I, 1794, m Polly Van Der Marke res Oswego, N Y

1984 I JOHN, b ———

1985 II BENJAMIN, b ———

1986 III CALEB I, b ———

1047 ARNOLD FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Johnston, R I, Feb 28, 1777, m in New Zealand, Mary A Bunker, dau of Capt Bunker. He raised quite a family, but there has been no correspondence or other intercourse with his family and connection there for many years. I have seen a letter from him dated Hobart Town, Van Dieman's Land, June 29, 1816, in which he speaks of having a wife (a dau of a Capt Bunker) and three children, res New Castle, New South Wales.

1049 EDMOND FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b R I Apr 16, 1787, m in Johnston, R I, May 11, 1808-9, Abby Brown. He went to sea in 1830. A grandson, James B, res 989 Westminster St, Providence, R I. Res Johnston and Providence, R I.

- 1987 i HENRY, b ———, m and res Providence, had a son James
- 1988 ii WILLIAM, b July 18, 1809
- 1989 iii AMY, b ———
- 1990 iv MARIETTA, b ———

1052 DANIEL FISKE (Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b R I, June 24, 1779, m Polly Horton dau of Lyman Horton, res South Scituate, R I, and ———, Conn.

- 1991 i FENNER, b ———
- 1992 ii DANIEL ARNOLD, b ——— res in the west
- 1993 iii BARBARA, b ———
- 1994 iv PHEBE, b ———
- 1995 v ARVILLA, b ———
- 1996 vi MARCY, b ———
- 1997 vii MARY, b ———
- 1998 viii JULIETTE, b ———

1056 JOHN FISK (John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Aug 16, 1749, m Aug 30, 1777, Irena Buck, b Aug 26, 1754, d in 1850, in Ellington, N Y. He was born in Worcester, Mass, and d in Brookfield, N Y. His death was caused by a tree falling upon him on his premises, situate on lot 17, in the 19th township, town of Brookfield, N Y. He was the eldest son in his father's family and in accordance with the family custom, was named after his father, whose name was John. He m Irena Buck. They lived in York State during the Revolutionary war with England, at Crown Point, on Lake Champlain. The date of their leaving Worcester, Mass, and moving into York State I do not know. John was a commissary in the U S army. Just before the close of the war his dwelling house and outbuildings were burned by the enemy. After the war closed he sold or traded his place and moved back east. Some traditional accounts of him say he did not go back to Massachusetts, but settled in Connecticut and lived there until 1797, when he, with his family, removed back into the State of New York and settled in the town of Brookfield, N Y. After the death of her husband Mrs Fisk lived with her son, David Fisk, in the town of Brookfield until 1840, when she went to Ellington, N Y, and lived the remainder of her life with her grandson, James Fisk. She died there. He d July 4, 1802, res Worcester, Mass, Brookfield, N Y.

- 1999 i DAVID, b Nov 12, 1782, m Lidia Bugbee
- 2000 ii JOHN, b Aug 4, 1778, m Eunice Bugbee
- 2001 iii JAMES, b Aug 21, 1780, m Hannah Green
- 2002 iv AZUBAH, b Oct 29, 1785, m ——— Faulkner. She d Mar 23, 1869, in Brookfield, N Y, leaving a large family
- 2003 v JONATHAN, b Apr, 1790, d in infancy
- 2004 vi SALLY, b Feb 12, 1792, d in 1825
- 2005 vii OLIVE, b Oct, 1788, m ——— Fairbanks, res Ellington, N Y. Had a large family

1057 WILLIAM FISKE (William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass Mar 13, 1777; m in Worcester, Aug 4, 1799, Dolly Wellington, b 1780. She d in Heath,

Mass, Oct 28, 1840, and after her death he m again, but the 2d wife d s p He was born in Worcester, and by the death of his father at an early age was left with his mother's relatives The widow soon married again and resided in Worcester, where he spent his boyhood days Soon after his marriage he took up his present residence in Heath He was twice married and had 12 children He d Dec 25, 1862, res Heath, Mass

2006 i JAMES, b Apr 5, 1805, m Maria Nichols

2007 ii BETSEY, b Mar 7, 1803, m Dec 19, 1830, Joseph Hilton Dow, b Epping, N H, May 27, 1803, d in Charlton, Mass, Aug. 29, 1880 He was a farmer Ch. i, Amanda Fisk Dow, b Aug 14 1832, d June 19, 1850, 2, Daniel Webster Dow, b Nov 18, 1835, 3, Eleanor Emerson Dow, b May 13, 1837, m July, 1856 res Oceanus, Fla, 4, Ellen Mandana Dow, b Oct 26, 1838, m June, 1858, res Fitchburg, Mass, 5, William Hilton Dow, b Nov 18, 1840, m July, 1863, d Feb 12, 1875, 6, Louisa Allen Dow, b July 8, 1834, m Nov 17, 1856, Reuben Wallin b Aug 4, 1831, res Harriman, Tenn. Ch Mortimer Fisk Dow Wallin, b May 20, 1866, m May 27, 1891, P O Harriman, Tenn

2008 iii DOROTHY CHARLOTTE, b Apr 14, 1818, m in 1842, Aard Hale, res Waterloo, Ia He was b Sept 8, 1818, d Jan, 2, 1884; was a farmer Ch Ellen Maria Hall, b Sept 20, 1843, m Sept 20, 1865, d 1893 Augusta Jane, b Oct 21, 1845; m. Oct 21 1860, Waterloo Arthur William, b July 7, 1847, m Dec 31, 1864, res North Amherst, Mass Boardman Judson, b 1849, m June 2, 1870, Waterloo, Ia Charlene Fisk, b May 26, 1851, m May 1879, Waterloo, Ia Charlene Fisk, b May 26, 1851, m May 20, 1879, d May 1, 1883 Frank Fayette, b Apr 20, 1853, m Jan 29, 1873, res Waterloo Cyrus Emerson, b Jan 24, 1856, m Oct 23, 1889, res Waterloo Frederick, b May 9, 1858, m Dec 31, 1891 d Oct 22, 1894, a teacher in the college Los Angeles, Cal

2009 iv JOSEPH E, b Feb 12, 1811, m Rebecca A Shattuck

2010 v WILLIAM BOYDEN, b Dec 25, 1799, d, unm 1840

2011 vi DOLLY, b Sept 29, 1801, d May 2, 1810

2012 vii MARY, b Mar 14, 1809, m 1832, Samuel Hall She d Water-
loo, Ia, in 1879.

2013 viii LEVI, b Feb 17, 1813, d Sept 3, 1823

2014 ix SAMUEL CLARK, b Dec 1, 1815, m Abigail Wait

2015 x CYRUS KINGSBURY, b Jan 22, 1820, m Isabel Boyd

2016 xi JOHN SAWYER, b Nov 2, 1822 In 1865 he was unm, and
res at 26 Fourth Ave, New York City, N Y.

1060 JAMES FISK (John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Aug. 17, 1757, m Apr 12, 1789, Azubah Moore, res Worcester, Mass and Shutesbury, Mass

2017 i JAMES, b ——— He res in Shutesbury, Mass

1061 SAMUEL FISK (John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Jan 29, 1759, m Olive ———, m 2d, Priscilla ———, res Worcester and Shutesbury, Mass

2018 i LUCY, b Oct 22, 1792, m in Shutesbury Peter Stowell, b Dec. 23, 1790, d Sept 24, 1868, was a farmer She d Jan 28, 1871 Ch i, Samuel H b Feb 16, 1821, m Sept 9, 1846, Mary A Chandler, b Aug 22, 1824, res New Salem Mass, is a farmer, ch Estella M, b Nov 1, 1853 m ——— Billings, P O address, Gilbertville, Mass Edwin F, b July 19, 1857, P O address, New Salem Ellen F, b July 19, 1857, d Feb 20, 1891 Dwight A, b Aug 2, 1859, P O address, New Salem 2, Franklin, b Apr 15, 1818, d Aug, 1895. A son, Willard D, res Leverett, Mass

2019 ii BETSEY, b Apr 27, 1794, m Apr 15, 1823, Joseph Nourse of Shrewsbury He was b Jan 9, 1791, and d in Princeton, Mass

- She d Aug 27, 1834 Ch Lucy A Nourse, b Feb 12, 1824, m May 11, 1848, Albert Bennett b Oct 11, 1811, d Feb 12, 1888, she res in Hubbardston Mass, ch Abbie Bennett, b Apr 27, 1849, m Seth P Hale Dec 3, 1867, d Mar 8, 1888 Emeline E Nourse, b Sept 26, 1826, m June, 1853, Edward Knight, and 2d, ——— Edwards she d Apr 6, 1883, a dau is Emma L Jenkins of Milford, Mass Caroline M Nourse, b Oct 29, 1828, m John D Ames, res Binghamton, N Y Mary C Nourse, b July 7, 1830, d Apr 16, 1867, William H Nourse, b Oct 23, 1832
- 2020 III SARAH, b Mar 18, 1797
 2021 IV JOHN, b Apr 22, 1801, m Sally Nourse
 2022 V OLIVE, b May 26, 1803

1067 JONAS FISK (Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Sept 27, 1767, m at Wendell, 1790, Matilda Leach, b Mar 2, 1770, at Hardwick, Mass, d Apr 5, 1847, at Wendell, dau of Ensign Lemuel Leach, by his wife Rebecca Washburn Mr Fisk was a farmer He d Dec 1, 1850, res Wendell, Mass

- 2023 I JOSEPH, b Apr 25, 1791, m Martha Willis
 2024 II MARTIN, b Apr 8, 1795, m Priscilla Leach
 2025 III REBECCA, b Apr 2, 1797, d July 13, 1856
 2026 IV STEPHEN, b July 15, 1799, m Elmira Johnson and Elcey Laury
 2027 V LYMAN, b Mar 26, 1800, d Wendell, Jan 10, 1892 He was prominent in town affairs, and represented Wendell in the Legislature in 1846, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1853
- 2028 VI ARTEMAS, b Apr 3, 1802, m Susan Williams

1069 DANIEL FISK (Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 26, 1772, in Worcester, Mass, m Dorcas Sanders, b Aug 28, 1772, d Feb 8, 1822, in Veteran, N Y He d in Albany, N Y, July 25, 1810, res Wendell, Mass

- 2029 I JABEZ, b June 3, 1794, m Catherine Ten Brook
 2030 II ABIJAH, b Nov 11, 1795, m Henrietta Hughes
 2031 III JOSEPH, b ———, descendants res Citronella, Ala

1071 CAPT ZEDEKIAH FISK (Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, July 23, 1763, m in Wendell, Dec 29, 1785, Lucy Sweetser, b in Wendell Sept 14, 1764, d in Wendell Apr 3, 1835 He was b in Waltham, moved to Wendell, m there, followed farming, enlisted in the Revolutionary army when 16 years of age It is stated by his descendants that he was one of the guard who watched Andre and saw him executed, and how sorry he was to see such a fine young fellow suffer such a fate ("I have tried to find confirmation of this in historical documents but have never yet discovered any list of the persons concerned in guarding Andre from the time of his capture to his execution" R A Smith, Washington, D C) Was later Captain in the State militia He had a pension granted him which, however, was suspended Aug 1, 1820, and regranted Sept 4, 1832 His wife was the daughter of Capt Henry Sweetser and Lucy Johnson They resided in Wendell and took an active part in organizing the first church there, he was a farmer and his ancestor Seth came from England and settled in Charlestown, Mass He d Aug 5, 1844, res Wendell, Mass

- 2032 I LUCY, b Oct 16, 1794, m July 20 1818, Otis Gunn, b July 12, 1793, d Nov 28, 1878, she d Aug 31, 1837 They lived and died in Montague, Mass, she lived to be nearly 93 years of age, and was a representative woman and an honor to her Creator Although she was slight and petite, she was possessed of wonderful vitality and her whole life was spent in a desire to do good No call for sympathy or aid was ever passed by unheeded, whatever sacrifice to herself

Otis Gunn was born in Montague upon a farm, kept hotel several years at Granite Corner, now Miller's Falls, in Mon-

tague, went upon the old homestead farm more than 60 years ago and lived there most of the time until his death Nov. 28, 1878. He was noted for great kindness and benevolence and as one who truly loved his neighbor as himself.

They res. Montague, Mass. Ch. 1, Erastus Fisk Gunn, b. Aug. 21, 1819, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Nancy Bardwell, b. Aug. 27, 1818, d. May 7, 1859, res. Montague, Mass. He is a farmer and trial justice, ch. Charles Bardwell Gunn, b. Sept. 20, 1847, m. Addie Cutter Freeman, Feb. 15, 1876, P. O. address Colorado Springs, Colo. George Ransom Gunn, b. Oct. 18, 1849, d. Oct. 26, 1889, unm. Mary Cayton Gunn, b. Nov. 28, 1851, m. Aug. 27, 1873, to Charles Orville Sawyer, P. O. address Orange Mass. Frank F. Gunn, b. Nov. 19, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1853. Alice Parsons Gunn, b. Jan. 5, 1855, m. Jan. 1, 1880, to Frank O. Johnson, P. O. add. 7 Bulfinch St., Boston, Mass. Frank B. Gunn, b. Nov. 29, 1857, d. Mar. 18, 1859. 2, Ira Arms Gunn, b. Nov. 21, 1821, d. Nov. 6, 1839. 3, George Rodney Gunn, b. Mar. 5, 1824, d. May 30, 1825. 4, Lucy Ann Gunn, b. May 16, 1826, d. Aug. 27, 1841. 5, Otis Berthonde Gunn, b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. in Spencerport, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1853, Mary Helen Crosby, b. Aug. 26, 1831. Otis Berthonde Gunn was born in Montague, Franklin County, Mass., Oct. 29, 1828, attended district school and high school in Montague and in Prescott, Mass., later at Wilhston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., taught school one year in Penn., near Harrisburgh, and one winter in Montague, began railway service in 1848 upon the Vermont and Mass. R. R. at Miller's Falls, Mass., was rodman at Brattleboro, then was leveler at Greenfield, was assistant engineer on the Rochester and Niagara branch of the N. Y. Cent. R. R. In the spring of 1853, when 24 years old, was appointed division engineer of the 7th division of the Wabash R. R. from Lafayette, Ind., to the Ill. State Line. In 1857 moved to Kansas, was State Senator from Wyandotte County in 1861 and 1862, was appointed in 1861 on Governor Robinson's staff as chief engineer of the Kansas State Militia, later was appointed major of the 4th Kansas Volunteers, served six months and resigned to become engineer of the Kansas Pacific Railroad Company. In 1863 was appointed chief engineer of what is now the Central branch of the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1868 he was appointed superintendent of the road. In 1869 was appointed chief engineer of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad Company, and built about 900 miles of that road. In 1875 built the railway bridge across the Missouri River at Atchison. In 1878 was chief engineer of the Kansas Central Railroad Company. In 1879-80 was chief engineer of the Southern Kansas Railroad Company. In 1881 was contractor on the Kansas Central Railroad, and in 1882 contractor on the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad, and in 1883-86 contractor on the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1889 was city engineer of Kansas City, Mo., since then retired from business. Of five children two are deceased. The elder daughter is the wife of the auditor of the Southern California Railroad Company and lives in San Francisco, Cal. The son is a prominent architect and is superintendent of the new custom-house and postoffice building now being erected in Kansas City to cost \$1,200,000, res. Kansas City, Mo., was major in the late war, ch. Charles Henry Gunn, b. Apr. 24, 1855, d. Mar. 19, 1880. Vara Helen Gunn, b. Oct. 6, 1857. Lucy Isabella Gunn, b. July 10, 1863, d. May 12, 1865. Frederick Crosby Gunn, b. Nov. 6, 1865. Ellen Louise Gunn, b. Dec. 15, 1867. 6, Charles Henry Gunn, b. Mar. 10, 1831, d. Oct. 28, 1839. 7, Isabella Gunn, b. Oct. 23, 1833, d. Nov. 23, 1839.

2033 11 ZEDEKIAH, b. July 23, 1812, m. Sarah McDonald

- 2034 iii SARAH, b May 23, 1790 m Oct 18, 1818, Levi Moore, she d Aug 24, 1840 He was b in Sudbury Mar 18, 1785, and d in Leverett, Mass, June 7, 1838 She was his second wife She d in Greenfield, Mass Ch 1, Edwin L, b July 25, 1819, m Sarah C Reed He was proprietor and principal of the Mt Joy Seminary at Lancaster, Pa was M A from a Pennsylvania college, was paymaster in the United States service from 1862 to 1869 with rank of Colonel, was taken prisoner by the Mosby guerrillas and confined in Libby Prison He d in St Peter, Minn, Apr 22, 1874 2, Stillman, b Mar 19, 1821, m Oct 28, 1843, Mary A Pieble, b Mar 15, 1821, a grandniece of Commodore Preble, U S N Res New Haven Conn, retired One ch, Anna Fiske Pieble, b Dec 5, 1851, m Aug 29, 1883, Robert Atwater Smith, b July 2, 1849, he is a government clerk in war department in Washington, D C, and res 936 French street, N W 3, Leander, b May 16, 1822, m Roxanna Collins and d s p in Brooklyn, Nov 23, 1850 4, Sarah F, b July 9, 1824, m Lewis H Ganse, res 122 Calder street, Harrisburg, Pa, eight ch 5, Fiddia, b May, 1826, d 1833 6, Joseph K, b Feb 17, 1828 m Clara Louise Hosley, res Los Angeles, Cal, was connected with the Greenfield, Mass Gazette and Courier Moiristown, Pa, Republican, and later editor and proprietor of the St Peter, Minn, Tribune, was appointed postmaster of St Peter by President Lincoln in 1861, and held the office except for three years until 1886, when he resigned In 1887 he was private secretary of Gov McGill and later secretary and treasurer of the St Paul & Minneapolis Loan & Trust Company In 1890 Secretary Windom appointed him chief of the division of appointments in the treasury department at Washington, D C He is a man of sterling character and great decision and energy
- 2035 iv HENRY, b Aug 17, 1792, m Mary Perry
- 2036 v BEULAH, b July 17, 1797, m June, 1818, Martin Moore He was b Feb 16, 1795, d Nov 13, 1871, was a miller and farmer, res Leverett, Mass Ch Alpheus, b Mar 26, 1819, m Jan 1, 1845, Maretta A Whitney, b Sept 13, 1818, d Feb 13, 1885 (see Whitney Genealogy by F C Pierce) He is a builder, res Montague, Mass, ch 1, Gilman Alpheus Moore, b Dec 19, 1845, Montague, Mass, 2, Wesley Fisk Moore, b Sept 28, 1854, Montague, Mass, m Elsie E Greenwood, Oct 24, 1886, b June 2, 1858, Hubbardston, Mass, P O address Montague, Mass Clesson F, b Feb 5, 1821, m Apr 28, 1846, Mary A Fuller, 4 ch res Montague Beulah, b Apr 15, 1828, d Mar 25, 1831 Asa, b Mar 26, 1823, d Aug 13, 1841 Lucy F, b Oct 7, 1825, m Feb 2, 1846, Nathan A Pitts, res Northington, Mass, 1 ch
- 2037 vi JOSEPH, b Apr 17, 1800, m Martha Marsh, Eunice G Sweetser and Mrs Lucy Howe
- 2038 vii STILLMAN, b May 7, 1805, d Aug 17, 1821
- 2039 viii DANIEL K, b May 7, 1808, d unm in Saybrook, Ohio, May 24, 1842
- 1073 DANIEL FISK (Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b in Wendell, Mass, 1773, m Sally Partridge, m 2d, Mis Lucy F Robinson, b 1790, d May 14, 1851 He d Sept 8, 1850, res Erving, Mass
- 2040 i JAMES WILLARD, b Aug 15, 1814, m Almira Kendrick
- 2041 ii DEXTER, b Feb 3, 1807, m Lavina F Robinson
- 2042 iii SALLY, b Oct 21, 1799 m May 16, 1827, Felch Austin, res Orange He d Dec 18, 1837 She d July 24, 1871 Ch 1, Perley, d s p 2, Gilbert, b ——— 3, Sophia 4, Lorinda 5, Dwight P b July 5, 1828 m Nov 6, 1851, Marie W Stone, b Oct 5, 1828, res Wendell Mass ch Ella J Austin, b Aug

- 4, 1854, m to Frank F Stoughton, Apr 4, 1883, P O Gull, Mass Geo L Austin, b July 28, 1856, d Dec 15, 1868 William Henry Austin, b Nov 23, 1863, m to Evelyn M Beals July 5, 1893; P O Orange, Mass
- 2043 IV DANIEL P, b May 23, 1803, m Eliza Cheney
- 2044 V JOHN, b Oct 28, 1804 He went to California and nothing has been heard of him since
- 2045 VI CLARK, b July 6, 1809, m Rhoda Ward and Hulda Crossman.
- 2046 VII MILTON E, b Sept 27, 1832
- 1074 HON AMOS FISK (Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, May 26, 1780, m Trenton, N Y, 1807, Mary Hubbard, of Trenton, N Y, dau of Isaac and Ruth (Coleman) of Middletown, b Aug 26, 1789, d Nov 29, 1872 He came west from Wendell, Mass, in 1807, located at Erie, Pa, married at Trenton, N Y, in 1808, followed farming and salt business, i e, brought salt from Syracuse up Lake Ontario around the falls of Niagara and up Lake Erie In 1810 moved to Ashtabula, Ohio, the land upon which the present city of Ashtabula is located and his life was spent in farming, mercantile and stock raising (His son, Edward W, is living on a part of the farm about one minute — from Main street) About 1833 he was elected to the Legislature He d Jan 31, 1836, res Ashtabula, Ohio
- 2047 I MARY ANN, b Oct 3, 1808, m Jan 31, 1837, J D Hulburt
She d in A Dec 25, 1842, s p
- 2048 II ISAAC HUBBARD, b Oct 9, 1811, m Mary Safford
- 2049 III ORIN, b Sept 30, 1814, d Sept 16, 1819
- 2050 IV RUTH K, b Mar 1, 1817, m Nov 1, 1836, Rev Ashel Chapin, of Greenville, Ohio She d Oct 5, 1838 A dau m Henry Stearns, res Freeport, Ill (see Forbush Genealogy by Fred C Pierce)
- 2051 V AMOS, b Apr 27, 1819, d Sept 4 1819
- 2052 VI AMOS, b Dec 11, 1820, d Sept 2, 1821
- 2053 VII AMOS C, b Feb 21, 1823, m Sarah L Paine
- 2054 VIII SARAH A, b Apr 18, 1825, m Nov 7, 1844, Dr Stephen F Selby, res Williamson, N Y He was b Aug 16, 1815 Ch I, Mary S Selby b Oct 12, 1845 2, Emma H Selby, b Dec 1, 1847, m Mar 4, 1873, James K Stebbins, address Ashtabula Ohio 3, Amos Fisk Selby, b Apr 10, 1849, m Apr 10, 1884, Evalyn F Warren, address Pulneyville, N Y 4, Ellen Selby, b Apr, 1851, d Oct 1853 5, Jared C, b Feb 11, 1859, m Feb 22, 1885, Lillian C Whitborn, address Eaton Rapids, Mich 6, Stephen F, b Feb 11, 1862, m Sept 4, 1889, Alice C Sanborn, address Ashtabula, Ohio
- 2055 IX ELLEN M b Nov 13, 1828, m Aug 27, 1851, Anson Gorton She d in A, May 14, 1854 Ch Edward Fiske, b May 6, 1854; m. June 9, 1879, Fanny Whitney, b Feb 1, 1855, res Lake Forest, Ill, address 51 Portland Block, Chicago, Ill, s p He was b.



MAYOR EDWARD FISKE GORTON

in Ashtabula, Ohio, but early moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he attended the public schools and was graduated at Wilson's private school. In 1871 he went to Columbus, Ohio, where he remained until 1883, when he came to Chicago. He studied law at the Union College of Law and was graduated with honors in June, 1886, and was at once admitted to the bar and began practice. He is an able and successful advocate and counselor. He is mayor of Lake Forest, where he resides. The Chicago Evening Post in commenting on his recent renomination said:

Since Mayor Gorton took charge of the affairs of Lake Forest's city government a number of improvements have been made in all parts of the town, and his administration has been so popular with all the residents that he was the first and unanimous choice for renomination at the late caucus. He has been unwilling to take the position, which is purely an honorary one, there being no salary provided for the mayor. Recently he handed his resignation to the city council, but it was torn up by his associates before it reached City Clerk

Frazier

2056. x EDWARD WILLIAM, b May 17, 1832, m Mary H Mygatt.
2056½ xi ORIN, b Jan 16, 1831, d May, 1831

1078 AMARIAH* FISK (David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hampton, Conn., Oct 6, 1747, m ———, m 2d, Priscilla ———, d Sept 16, 1799, in Hampton, res Hampton, Conn

2057 i EZRA, b Apr 13, 1778, m Polly Downing
2058 ii DAU, b ———, m ——— Nichols, m 2d, Dr Ezra Hammond, res Northfield, Minn., and Danielsonville, Conn
2059 iii LUCY, b Aug 2, 1780
2060 iv PATTY, b Apr 28, 1783, d July 10, 1784
2061 v ELBA, b Mar 5, 1787, d Feb 16, 1788
2062 vi ELBA, b Jan 30, 1789
2063 vii PATTY, b Mar 11, 1791, d Aug 8, 1792
2064 viii BRIGHAM, b July 12, 1792, m Lydia M ———
2065 ix SARAH, b Jan 11, 1796
2066 x AMANDA, b May 22, 1798

1085 JONATHAN FISK (Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hampton, Conn., Aug 15, 1755, m there Feb 8, 1781, Mehitable Smith, b Nov 3, 1755, d, ae 82. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He d ae 81, res Hampton, Windham County, Conn., and Otsego, Cooperstown, N. Y.

2067. i RUFUS, b Dec 17, 1781
2068 ii ELBA, b Apr 26, 1799, m Nancy Eddy and Phebe C Ruby
2069 iii STEPHEN, b Apr 8, 1788
2070 iv ANNIE, b May 24, 1792
2071 v DAVID, b ———
2072 vi PHILENA, b June 9, 1786
2073 vii PATTY, b ———
2074 viii ASA, b Nov 11, 1783, m Lucinda Shelly
2075 ix MEHITABLE, b Mar 20, 1790

1092 STEPHEN FISK (Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass., Apr 28, 1763, m there Apr, 1784, Sarah Parker, sister of Zurviah who m Elisha Fisk. He fell into a well while assisting in excavating it near his father's house and was killed. He d Aug 23, 1785, res Wales, Mass.

2076 i PHILA, b May 29, 1785

*Town Clerk in his copy calls him Amariah—Amasa

1096 CAPT ASA FISK (Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Feb 26, 1772, m. Nov 27, 1792, Amanda Cooley, she d s p, m 2d, Sally Colburn of Stafford, b. 1774, d Oct 2, 1807, m 3d, May 25, 1808, Mary Jane Davidson, b Mar 12, 1779, d Dec 15, 1824 The epitaph on his tombstone is as follows "Asa Fisk died May 8, 1817, aged 45

' In faith he died, in dust he lies,
But faith forsees that dust shall rise
When Jesus calls while hope assumes
And boasts his joys among the tombs "

He d May 8, 1817, res Wales, Mass

- 2077 i ELETHEA, b Nov 2, 1796, m Oct, 1822, Linus Davidson
She d Oct 27, 1838 Ch 1, Sarah C, b Mar 15, 1824, m
Orren West of Stafford, Conn, went west and d They had
four children, viz Eugene D West, Adelbert Fisk West,
Frances West, Sarah C West Two of the above are now liv-
ing Mrs Sarah Black, who resides in South Des Moines,
Ia, and Adelbert at Hillside Ave, who has 4 ch 2, William
Fisk, b Nov 13, 1825, d Aug 13, 1846 3, Roswell D, b, Feb
13, 1830, m May 21, 1879, Jane Ives He was a lawyer in
Stafford, and d s p in Stafford, Aug 16, 1885 She res in
Colchester, Conn 4, Mary Jane, b Oct 20, 1834, never mar-
ried, was adopted by a Mr Goodell, but wants her name called
Mary Jane Davidson, and now lives in Agawam, Mass
- 2078 ii STEPHEN, b July 27, 1799 He was m in Wales, Mass, but
later resided in Bangor, Me
- 2079 iii EBENEZER, b Aug 13, 1801, m Emily Moore, and removed
to New York State and d in St Louis, Mo, leaving 2 ch
- 2080 iv EUNICE, b Apr 4, 1804, m in Wales, Jonathan Durfee of Brim-
field, Mass she d June 15, 1853 Ch 1, Henry Dwight, b
2, Jane Maria, b Jan. 11, 1831, in Southbridge, m Ly-
man Fisk of Ludlow (See) 3, Anna Louise, b
- 2081 v ROSWELL, b Jan 13, 1806, m Sally Vinar of No Adams,
Mass He was a cotton manufacturer in No Adams, Mass,
and later moved to St Louis
- 2082 vi ERVINE, b May 21, 1809 After the death of his parents he
resided with Sewell Shaw in Wales, later went away to Troy,
N Y
- 2083 vii SALLY, b Mar 31, 1811, m and her husband d, she then m
in 1831, Christopher Conrad, and had six children, res Mah-
wah, N J Ch 1, Sarah E Conrad, b Sept 6, 1836, unm,
res Mahwah, N J 2, Christopher Fisk Conrad, b Dec 19,
1838, m in Colorado a widow named Anna Galbraith, in 1886,
no ch 3, Anna Maria Conrad, b Apr 25, 1841, widow of
Charles L Atwood, of Pittsfield, Mass, no ch 4, Henry Clay
Conrad, b Aug 3, 1845, d July 7, 1846 5, Charles Sandford
Conrad, b Jan 29, 1846 unm 6, Jennie Louisa Conrad, b
July 6, 1848, d June 26, 1850
- 2084 viii SANFORD, b Oct 22, 1813, m Lucy Ann Tourtellotte and
adopted a little girl by law, named her Abbie Francese Fisk
She m Orville W Judd in 1872 and inherited her father's
property after her mother's death She is now living in West-
boro, Mass, no children Lucy Ann (Tourtellotte) Fisk, d
in Mar, 1889, in Webster, Mass Sanford Fisk, d in June,
1881, in Webster, Mass Both buried in Webster, Mass
- 2085 ix ASA, b Mar 10, 1816, m Sarah Bridgeford of Fisherville, R I
They had two children, George W and Albert Fisk, both d
Asa is buried with his wife and two sons (both of whom were
m) in Springfield Cemetery, Mass George W Fisk, one of
the sons, left a widow and one child named Hattie Viola Fisk,
at one time teaching near Springfield, Mass His
widow died not long ago Hattie m E D Olds; res Meriden,

Conn, Albert Fisk m his 2d wife, Kate Elwell, of Danbury, Conn, no ch, and she still lives in Springfield, Mass
2086 \ DANIEL SHAW, b Nov 13, 1820

1100 HEZEKIAH FISK (Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Windham, Conn, June 2, 1756, m Eleanor Cooley, b Sept 4, 1757, d Mar 5, 1825. She was dau of Azaria and Eleanor (Warriener) Cooley, of Brimfield, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt John Samson's company of Connecticut men, fought under Arnold and Gates at Saratoga, and was serving at New London when the garrison was massacred, but his company escaped. He moved from Stafford Conn, to Wales, Mass, in 1784, and settled where the Wales Manufacturing Company's mills now stand, where he erected a saw mill that was standing and used in 1834. He was a Free Mason. After his death the following was copied from papers found among his effects:

This may certify that Hezekiah Fisk served in the army the following terms

1775 At Roxbury 5 months under Capt Cotton Col Brewers regiment, Gen Washington, Commander

1776 At Ticonderoga 4 months under Capt Munger, Col Woodbridge regiment, Gen Gates, Commander

1777 At Ticonderoga 3 months, Capt Charles Company, Col Robinson regiment Gen Wane Commander

1777 At Stillwater and Saratoga under Capt Lawson Col Cooks regiment, Gen Gates, Commander

He d June 14, 1819, in South Brimfield Mass, res Stafford, Conn, Wales, Mass

2087 i DAVID, b Apr 18, 1776, m Dolly Rood and Polly Sykes

2088 ii ELEANOR, b June 25, 1777, m ——— Parker She d Dec 9, 1841, in Mansfield, Conn

2089 iii ELI, b Apr 9, 1781, m Margaret Moore

2090 iv LENA, b June 25, 1783, m ——— Pratt and ——— Peiry, she d Mar 16, 1848

2091 v CLINA, b June 6, 1785, she d June 13, 1867, deaf and dumb

2092 vi STEPHEN, b Apr 8, 1787, m Lucina Thompson

2093 vii WILLIAM HEZEKIAH, b Mar 4, 1789, m Lois Wales

2094 viii ASA, b Mar 18, 1794, m Catherine Shaw

2095 ix JAMES L, b Apr 2, 1797, m Laura Hamlin

2096 x CHAUNCEY, b June 22, 1799, m Eliza Aldrich

2097 xi BETSEY, b Feb 11, 1791, d young of smallpox

1101 ELISHA FISK (Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass 1762, m Mar 25 1782, Zurviah Parker, b 1760, d Aug 30, 1805, m 2d, 1806 Hannah Wheeler, b 1772 d May 7, 1865. Soon after the death of his first wife, Mrs Zurviah Parker, he married Miss Hannah Wheeler of Warren, Mass., and he owned a large farm close by the cemetery. He farmed it considerably, kept an inn or tavern and attended a toll gate by his house. There were the house three barns and cider mill, all of which are now gone or replaced by new buildings. He served in the Revolutionary war as a drummer boy, with his company he arrived where Cornwallis surrendered one hour after that surrender. In a cemetery near the northeast part of Stafford on a knoll overlooking a reservoir of water, on the old turnpike from Hartford to Boston, close by where Elisha Fisk lived, one stone reads, "In memory of Mrs Zurviah, the wife of Mr Elisha Fisk, who died Aug 30, 1805, in the 45th year of her age." On another stone is this "Mr Elisha Fisk, died Jan 25 1816, in the 54th year of his age." On another stone it reads, "Hannah Wheeler widow of Elisha Fisk died May 7 1865, age 93 years." Also on same stone, "Their son Calvin, buried in Sonora, Cal, died Jan 8 1853, age 45 years. Their daughter, Mrs Orrel Thomson, buried in Middleburg, Va, died Aug 8, 1873. Age 63 years." He d Jan 25, 1816, res Stafford Conn

2098 i MARY, b 1783, m Jonathan Stowell and Sullivan Barnes. He was b Stafford, Conn in 1781, and d Wilbraham, Mass, in Oct. 1877. She d in 1841, in Union, Conn. Ch 1, Leonard Barnes, a son James, res in Webster Mass 2. Charles

- Barnes, b June 6, 1818, m Loretta Stowell, ch · Arcus M, b 1844 res Barnes Block, Springfield, Mass Sullivan B, b Oct 1, 1854, m Cora L Clarke and Mary A Squier, res Three Rivers, Mass 3, Arseno Stowell 4, Lucius 5, Zurviah 6, Pliny 7, Moriah 8, Lewis 9, Luretta, m Charles Barnes (see above) 10, Mary 11, Martin
- 2099 ii RHODA, b ———, m J Shaw
- 2100 iii CALVIN, b Dec 16, 1807, m Nancy Ann Young
- 2101 iv ORREL, b 1810, m Mr Thomson She d s p in Middleburg, Va., Aug 8, 1873 Orrel Fisk went first to Baltimore, Md, thence to Middleburg, Va, where she married a Mr Thomson, and d childless, and was buried in the Thomson family lot on their plantation The colored people were warm in their gratitude to her for her sympathetic help in their times of need
- 1109 ABIJAH FISKE (Abijah, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wat Nov 1, 1755, m Sept 11, 1783, Alice Adams, b Dec 9, 1763 He was in the Revolutionary war, res Waltham, Mass
- 2102 i ALVAREZ, b Jan 19, 1784 He d unm in Natchez, Miss, where he was a prominent merchant
- 2103 ii ABIJAH, b Dec 2, 1785 He went south to Natchez, was in business with his brother, and d unm
- 2104 iii ALICE, bap Nov 18, 1787, d in Weston, unm, Jan 1, 1842
- 2105 iv ISAAC bap Feb 28, 1790
- 2106 v SERENO, bap Nov 11, 1792, d young
- 2107 vi BETSEY, b Mar 31, 1795
- 2108 vii STEBBINS, b Dec 4, 1798
- 2109 viii SERENO, b Feb 21, 1802, m July 22, 1833, Elizabeth S Pierce of Needham, was a cleigyman
- 1117 ELIJAH FISKE, ESQ. (David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 24, 1770; m in Weston Nov 28, 1799, Anna Harrington, b 1779, d Oct 11, 1812, m 2d, Dec 15, 1814, Bathsheba Brooks, b Feb 18, 1789, dau of Dea David of Lincoln, d 1871 He d in 1854, res Lincoln, Mass
- 2110 i THOMAS, b Oct 26, 1800
- 2111 ii ELIZA, b July 3, 1802
- 2112 iii GEORGE, b Aug 22, 1804
- 2113 iv CHARLES, b Feb 23, 1807
- 2114 v SUSANNA, b Sept 28, 1812, d Mar, 1813
- 2115 vi MARTHA EMELINE, b Feb 8, 1816, m ——— Tarbell, res Lincoln, Mass
- 2116 vii LUCY B, b Aug 10, 1819, m ——— Hartwell, res Lincoln, Mass
- 2117 viii AUGUSTA, b Jan 20, 1822, d Oct 28, 1826
- 2118 ix CAROLINE, b Aug 15, 1824, d Jan, 1828
- 2119 x CORNELIUS, b Mar 24, 1830, m Mary A Greenwood
- 1118 ABRAHAM FISKE (David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Apr 4, 1773, m Nov 26, 1794, Grace Hagar, b May 10, 1774, res Waltham, Mass
- 2120 i LORENZO, b Oct 15, 1796
- 2121 ii ABRAHAM, b Mar 23, 1798
- 2122 iii HORATIO N, b Aug 28, 1799, m Ann Smith
- 2123 iv POLLY, b Apr 16, 1801
- 2124 v SAMUEL, b 1803, d 1804
- 2125 vi LOIS, b May 28, 1804
- 2126 vii THEODORE, b Feb 21, 1807
- 2127 viii WASHINGTON, b Oct 5, 1808
- 2128 ix NAPOLEON, b Jan 22, 1810
- 2129 x JACOB GALE, b May 6, 1811

1124 PHINEHAS FISKE (Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 27, 1765, m Feb 1, 1783, Abigail Stearns, b July 13, 1760, d 1843, she was dau of Daniel of Waltham. He d Oct 24, 1846, res Waltham and Lincoln, Mass.

- 2130 i PHINEHAS, b Apr 29, 1785, m Mary Hart and Isabella B Redington
- 2131 ii PRISCILLA, b Sept 17, 1787, m Sept 16, 1807, Elisha Hagar of Lincoln, b Dec 20, 1782, son of Nathan. Ch b m Lincoln 1, Elisha, b June, 1808, m Elizabeth Johnson of Boston 2, Phinehas Fiske, b Feb, 1810, res Philadelphia, Pa 3, Priscilla, b 1812, m 1837 Edmund Wheeler of Lincoln, and d same year 4, Albert, b Apr, 1817 5, George, b Feb, 1820, res Colusa, Cal 6, Lucia, b Apr, 1823 7, Sarah, b 1827, d young 8 Edward, b May, 1830
- 2132 iii ABIGAIL, b Oct 10, 1789, m Mar, 1817, Jonas Smith of Weston, b Feb 6, 1788, d Nov 21, 1874. She d Apr 13, 1862. Ch 1, Sarah Hart, b Jan 13, 1820, d Oct 9, 1822 2, Francis, b Apr 8, 1822, m Nov 19, 1850, Abigail Prescott Baker, b Sept 13, 1823, res Lincoln, Mass, ch Frank Webster Smith, Westfield, Mass, b June 27, 1854, m Charles Sumner Smith, Lincoln, Mass, b Dec 19, 1857, m Mar 6, 1888, Mary Isabel Smyth of Lincoln. Sumner Smith, son of Chas S S, b Sept 26, 1889. Jonas Waldo Smith, Montclair, N. J 3, Webster, b May 24, 1825, res Lexington 4, Sarah Caroline, b June 7, 1828, m Samuel H Pierce, res Lincoln

1125 JONATHAN FISKE (Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, Mass, Dec 14, 1767, m Feb 18, 1808, Mary E Baker, of Lincoln, Mass, b Mar, 1782, d Jan 5, 1851. He was a farmer during his entire life, which was quiet and uneventful. He d Jan 20, 1843, res Waltham, Mass.

- 2133 i MARY ELIZABETH, b Feb 11, 1810, m Aug 5, 1832, Elijah Brown, she d June 22, 1892. Ch 1, Lizzie Mary, b May 12, 1856, m Feb 24, 1887, Arthur W Bryant, b Mar 14, 1859, res Harvard, Mass, ch Winifred Louise Bryant, b Oct 23, 1890. Amy Elizabeth Bryant, b Apr 25, 1893.
- 2134 ii MARIA, b Apr 30, 1812, m Nov 12, 1835, Edwin Hobbs, res Weston. He was b Apr 11, 1811, d Mar 24, 1893, was a farmer. Ch 1, Elmira Maria Hobbs, b July 24, 1838 2, George Edwin Hobbs, b Jan 5, 1841, m May 24, 1868 3, Grace Elizabeth Hobbs, b Dec 1, 1843. These three addresses Weston, Mass 4, John Louis Hobbs, b Apr 21, 1847, m Nov 6, 1878, Cambridge, Mass, address, No 56 Bay St., Springfield, Mass.
- 2135 iii GRACE, b Dec 10, 1813, res Waltham, Mass
- 2136 iv J DEXTER, b Oct 14, 1815, m Mary Clark
- 2137 v CALVIN, b Feb 21, 1817, m Caroline M Wellington
- 2138 vi ABIGAIL, b Oct 29, 1819, she d Aug 28, 1891

1126 JACOB FISKE (Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 13, 1770, m (pub) Oct 24, 1790, Sarah Flagg, b about 1770, dau of Wilham. She m 2d, 1813, Stephen Mead of Waltham, by whom she had four ch. She d 1851. He was a yeoman, and d intestate, Sept 7, 1802, the administrator requested allowance for the support of the ch. He d 1801, res Weston, Mass.

- 2139 i MARY, b Mar 21, 1790, d young
- 2140 ii HENRY, b July 24, 1792, d in New Orleans in 1818
- 2141 iii ABIGAIL, b Nov 3, 1794, m Aug 14, 1817, Henry Bright, b Aug 31, 1793. She d in Mobile, Ala, Nov 26, 1833. He began a course of study preparatory to a collegiate education, but ill health compelled him to relinquish it. In 1815 he went to New Orleans, La, in business. The following year he

moved to St Stephens, Ala. In 1824 he went to Mobile, where his wife died. In 1837 he moved to Cambridge, Mass., and in 1842, settled in Northampton. Ch 1, Abby Anne, b July 4, 1818, d July 6, 1818. 2, Henry, b and d Mar 27, 1820. 3, John Henry, b May 6, d May 10, 1821. 4, Elizabeth Anne, b Nov 9, 1822, d July 26, 1825. 5, Sarah Emily, b Jan 8, 1826, m Dec 18, 1852, Rev Henry N Hudson of New York, the lecturer on Shakespeare and editor of the Churchman. 6, Henry, b Feb 19, d July 22, 1828. 7, Henry John, b Aug 9, 1829. His name was changed by the Legislature to Henry. Entered Yale College in 1846, but by an accident which affected his sight he was obliged to relinquish his studies, was a merchant in Boston. 8, William Ellery, b Apr 26, 1831. The father m for a second wife, Feb 10, 1835, Emeline M Pinney, b Apr 21, 1808, in Simbury, Conn., by whom he had one dau. 9, Julia S., b Mar 12, 1839.

2142 IV ISAAC, b Aug 9, 1799, m Maria Pearce

1131 THOMAS FISK (Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, Apr 13, 1785, m ———, res Sudbury, Mass., and Rutland, Vt

2143 I MOSES, b in 1807, m Susan Hurd and Sarah Huntress

2144 II JACOB, b Dec 2, 1808, m Maria Louise Cushman

2145 III WALTER H., b ———, m ———, and d in 1886 in Boston, Mass

2146 IV SUSAN, b ——— d unm

2147 V THOMAS L., b ———

2148 VI SARAH H., b ———

2149 VII ABIGAIL P., b ———

2150 VIII ADALINE, b ———

1134 ELIJAH FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Sept 26, 1765, m Sept 8, 1793, Lydia Livermore, b Nov 5, 1774, dau of Lieut. Elisha, d in Waltham, July 11, 1862. He was a plain, honest, industrious farmer. He d July 15, 1843, res Waltham, Mass

2151 I LUKE, b Feb 6, bap Feb 9, 1794, m Susanna S Piper

1136 JONAS FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 12, 1768, m May 26, 1793, Ruth Pierce, b May 30, 1773, d Jan 19, 1799, m 2d her sister, May 27, 1800, Abigail Pierce, b Dec 30, 1830, daus of Samuel and Ruth (Lee) Pierce, res Weston, Mass

2152 I HENRY, b Jan 10, 1795

2153 II NANCY, b July 7, 1797

2154 III ABIGAIL, b Feb 4, 1802

2155 IV RUTH SOPHIA, b Sept 27, 1803, m Isaiah Dunster. He was b Dec 10, 1798, res Weston, Mass. After his death she m ——— Haywood. She d Oct 6, 1875. Ch: 1, Eliza Sophia, b Apr 5, 1824, m Aug 29, 1844, Moses Mason. He d Aug 7, 1866. Had 8 ch. 2, Henry, b Apr 13, 1831, m Oct 6, 1851, Jane Mellen, 2 ch., res Providence, R I

2156 V EMILY, b Aug 13, 1806

2157 VI REBECCA ADAMSON, b Apr 16, 1808

2158 VII SUSAN, b Feb 20, 1812

2159 VIII JONAS, b Mar 14, 1817, m Charlotte Harrington, in Weston, Mass. He died and his widow resides in Brighton. They had one child, Charlotte Althea, who died young.

1138 WILLIAM FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 20, 1770, m May 8, 1794, Eunice White, b June 24, 1769, d 1860. He was a cabinet maker. He d 1844, res Boston, Mass

2160 I WILLIAM, b Feb 3, 1795 d unm, Oct 28, 1827

2161 II LUCY WHITE, b Mar 25, 1797, m Sept 10, 1818, Aaron Chapman, b Ludlow, Mar 21, 1791, d Jan 31, 1833. Ch 1, Lucy

- White, b Dec 4, 1819 2, Harriette Maria, b Sept 22, 1821, m Thomas Emmons, who d June 14, 1844 3, George Amon, b Jan 18, 1824, m 1846, Sarah H Davis 4 Caroline Louisa, b Jan 9, 1826, m 1845, Charles A Hewins
- 2162 III HARRIETT, b Jan 3, 1799, m June 13, 1822, Chester Guile, leather manufacturer of Rox, b Walpole, Apr 19, 1791 Ch 1, Chester, b Dec 13, 1823 2, Charles Henry, b June 11 1825, m 1848, Margaret J Fox 3, George Alfred, b Dec 14, 1826 4, Harriette Maria, b Jan 28, 1829 5, Josiah Fiske, b May 20 1831
- 2163 IV MARY ANN, b Sept 10, 1800, d May 8, 1802
- 2164 V CAROLINE, b Jan 12, 1803, d Sept 22, 1803
- 2165 VI SAMUEL, b Aug 11, 1804, m Abigail S H Clapp
- 2166 VII MARIA, b Aug 4, 1806, m Dec 4 1832, William Fowle a merchant in Boston, b Aug 17, 1794 Ch 1, William Fiske, b Sept 17, 1833 2, Josiah Fiske, b Oct 20, 1835
- 2167 VIII CAROLINE, b July 21 1808, d May 18, 1809
- 2168 IX JOSIAH, b Aug 17, 1810, m Helen M Bridge
- 2169 X GEORGE ALFRED, b Oct 11, 1812, m Sarah W Clapp
- 1139 FRANCIS FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Aug 24, 1772, m there Oct 21, 1798, Sarah Livermore, b Jan 1, 1781 dau of Lieut Elsha, d at Malden, Mar 29, 1865 He d Feb, 1859, res Saugus, Mass
- 2170 I LYDIA, b Apr 12, 1799, m ——— Paul She d in Boston, a son is H H Paull, res 7 Cedar Park, Roxbury, Mass
- 2172 II SAMUEL, b Apr 17, 1801, a son is Dudley B Fiske, Chitondale
- 2173 III ABIAH LIVERMORE, b Dec 11, 1803, a son is W L Fiske, res C
- 2174 IV ANNA MARIA, b Mar 17, 1807, m ——— Anthony, had several ch, all dead
- 2175 V SARAH JANE b Apr 27, 1814
- 2176 VI FRANCIS, b June 30, 1824, m Sarah E Houghton
- 2177 VII HARRIETT, b ———, m ——— Newhall She is deceased, a son is Geo Francis Newhall res Lynn, Mass
- 2178 VIII LUCY W, b ———, m ——— Baker, d in Nebraska, left a child
- 1141 ROBERT FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 9, 1775, m May 21, 1801, Nancy Stratton, of Weston, b July 31, 1780, dau of Daniel He d Feb 18, 1843, res Waltham, Mass
- 2179 I GEORGE, b Apr 25, 1802
- 2180 II MARY, b Nov 14, 1803
- 2181 III PATTY, b Apr 9, 1805
- 1143 NATHAN FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 5, 1779, m July 13, 1804, Anna Livermore Mason, of East Cambridge, dau of Josiah, b 1784, d Sept 12, 1861 Nathan was a grain dealer near West Boston bridge and afterwards deputy sheriff, and otherwise engaged in public business Late in life he res on Holyoke place and on North avenue, Cambridge He d Apr 27, 1868, res East Cambridge, Mass
- 2182 I CLEMENTINA, b Aug 12, 1805 d young
- 2183 II FREDERICK WM, b Nov, 1806, d young
- 2184 III SARAH RUSSELL MASON, b Dec 16, 1808 m Oct 8, 1834, James Munroe, Jr
- 2185 IV ELIJAH, b Feb 1 1811, m Charlotte D Endicott
- 2186 V MARY LOIS, b May 1, 1813 m Apr 8, 1835, Alexander H Ramsey
- 2187 VI MARGARET, b Apr 1, 1815, m Nov 15, 1837, David Humphrey
- 2188 VII BENJAMIN b May 9, 1817, d young

- 2189 viii ELBRIDGE GERRY, b July 26, 1819, m Nov 24, 1842, Sarah P. Teele
- 2190 ix JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, b Aug, 1821, d young
- 2191 x JOSIAH MASON, b Oct 23, 1823, m Martha T. Smith
- 2192 xi ANNA ABIGAIL, b July 10, 1826, m May 4, 1844, Nathaniel Prentiss
- 2193 xii CHARLES CARROLL, b June 11, 1828 He was gr. at Harvard in 1849, m ———
- 1154 REV NATHAN FISKE, D D (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Sept 9, 1733, m Oct 19, 1758, Sarah Hill of Camb., d 1774, m 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth (Breck) Treat, d 1786, m 3d, Mrs. Hannah (Wells) Reynolds. The place of his nativity was Weston, Mass., born Sept 9, 1733. In early life he was fond of reading, graduated at Harvard College, Cambridge, 1754, ordained to the work of the gospel ministry in Brookfield, May 28, 1758. The title of D D was conferred on him from Harvard College in 1792. He preached his last sermon from the text, Prov 4, 18, "But the path of the just is as a shining light," etc. In the evening of the same day, Nov. 24, 1799, he spent in company with friends in apparent health, retired to rest and sleep, which proved the sleep of death, at the age of 66. He published a discourse on the settlement and growth of Brookfield, 1775, a feast sermon, 1776, a sermon on the death of Mr. Joshua Spooner, 1778, an oration on the capture of Lord Cornwallis, 1781, a funeral sermon of Mr. Josiah Hobbs, who was killed by lightning, 1784, a volume of sermons on various subjects, 1794; Dudleian Lecture at Harvard College, 1796, two volumes of essays, entitled the "Moral Monitor," 1801, after his decease. He was married first, to Sally Hill, who died 1774, next to Mrs. Elizabeth Treat (originally Breck), who died 1786, after this to Mrs. Hannah Reynolds (originally Wells), who survived him. He had six children: five sons and one daughter. The eldest son died while a member of Harvard College. Of the two other sons who graduated there, Oliver became a physician, and Samuel first studied law and afterwards engaged in mercantile pursuits. As a preacher, it is said, he was not distinguished so much for the powers of oratory, as for purity of sentiment and perspicuity and elegance of style. He was modest and unassuming, and few men with his advantages have acquired a greater store of rich and varied knowledge. He was highly esteemed by the people of his charge and by his clerical brethren, as a learned divine, a reputable author, acceptable preacher and devoted to the various duties of his profession. He d Nov 24, 1799 res Brookfield, Mass.
- 2194 i OLIVER, b Sept 2, 1762, m Sarah Duncan
- 2195 ii SALLY, b ———, m Dec 25, 1781, Lieut Samuel Jennison, who was b 1759. He was graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1774. When the Revolutionary war broke out he enlisted in the Sixth Mass. Regiment, was Lieut. and later Quartermaster. After the war he studied law, was admitted to the bar at Worcester Mass., practiced in Oxford, Mass., and died in Thomaston, Me., Sept 1, 1826. Ch. i, Nathan Fiske, b 1783, d unm. 2, Sally, b Aug 25, 1785, d unm. 3, Samuel, b Feb 24, 1788, m 1815, Mary Gould Ellery. He res Worcester, Mass., and d Mar 11, 1860. At the age of 12 he res in Worcester with his uncle, Hon. Oliver Fiske, a physician there, who was also engaged in trade and employed his nephew in his store till Apr., 1810, when he became teller in the Worcester Bank. In 1812 he was chosen cashier and held the office until he resigned, in 1846. Was also treasurer of the Worcester County Institution of Savings from 1828 to 1853, besides this he held various city and state offices. He was a member of the American Antiquarian Society and the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society. He had five children, was a man of fine education, and greatly interested in history and biography. 4, William, b June, 1790. He m for his second wife, Mrs. (Fiske) Walker, of Concord, N. H., two ch. (see elsewhere).
- 2196 iii WILLIAM, b 1764, m Frances Rice
- 2196½ iv SAMUEL, b ———, went to Claremont N. H. He was gradu-

ated at Harvard College in the class of 1793, studied law and practiced it for a short time at Claremont, but relinquished it and engaged in mercantile business. He was soon elected Representative and soon afterwards Senator, he filled both offices alternately for many years. Catharine Fiske, daughter of Hon Samuel Fiske, of Claremont, N H, now Mrs Bradley, wife of Amos Bradley, lived at Detroit, Mich. Mr B was in the nursery business and is out of the city about one mile. Phillips Fiske, Esq, son of Sam Fiske, lived at Claremont, N H, could give information of his father's family, and perhaps also of his uncle, George Fiske, who had but one child, a son, very promising, who died immediately after graduation as a physician and surgeon. Another son of Hon Samuel was Samuel P, who res at Claremont.

- 2196½ v NATHAN, b ———, fitted for college, entered Harvard and died there in his senior year
2196¾ vi GEORGE, b ———, m and had a son, who died just as he was entering on the practice of medicine

1156 CAPT JONATHAN FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Dec 15, 1739, m Apr 30, 1760, Abigail Fiske, dau of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Fiske of Waltham. Capt Jonathan Fiske, who was Captain of the Weston Company in Feb, 1776, was in the Revolutionary war. His company, with others, was in the regiment commanded by Col Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln, Samuel Lamson of Weston, Major. This regiment, with other troops, was ordered to take possession of Dorchester Heights. Res Weston and Medfield, Mass.

- 2197 i NATHAN, b Sept 7, 1760, m Mary Stearns
2198 ii THADDEUS, b June 22, 1762, m Lucy Clark
2199 iii MICAH, b Aug 12, 1764, m Lydia Upham
2200 iv EBENEZER, b Dec 3, 1766, m Dolly Gould
2201 v ABIGAIL, b Apr 4, 1769, m Dec 23, 1788, Isaac Lamson, b July 7, 1765. Ch 1, Nabby, d unm 2, Horatio, d Mar, 1874, unm 3, Mary, b Feb 27, 1803, m Feb, 1822, Rev Joseph Bennett of Woburn. He gr at Harvard College in 1818 and d Feb 11, 1846. His son, Joseph L, gr at Amherst College in 1844, his dau Mary m Rev Thomas Morong, of Pepperell, Mass. Mr Lamson d and his wid m 2d, July 1, 1810, Dea Isaac Warren of Charlestown, by whom she had two children 3, George Washington, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1830, was a lawyer in Charlestown and Mayor of that city 4, Henry, who d young.
2202 vi JONATHAN, b Dec 28, 1771, d Jan 12, 1772
2203 vii JONATHAN, b Jan 19, 1774, m Sally Flagg
2204 viii ABIJAH, b July 28, 1776, d unm
2205 ix ISAAC, b Dec 4, 1778 m Sukey Hobbs

1158 SAMUEL FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, July 9, 1742, m Mar 21, 1764, Mary Parkhurst, b Mar 3, 1743, dau of Josiah. She d in childbed, June 18, 1773, m 2d (pub Apr 3), 1774, Abigail Muddock of Newton, res Weston, Mass.

- 2206 i HEPZIBAH, b June 7, 1765, m Apr 15, 1787, Abraham Jones, Jr, b Feb 12, 1762
2207 ii LOUISA, b Apr 20, 1767, m Nov 2, 1787, Nahum Traine, b Apr 10, 1759, son of Samuel. Ch 1, Polly, b Sept 10, 1788 2, Marshall, b Sept 15, 1790 3, Oliver, b July 28, 1792 4, Louisa, b Jan 7, 1794
2208 iii POLLY, b Mar. 6, 1771, m Nov 19, 1791, Joseph Parker of Weston
2209 iv ANNA, b June 13, 1773, m Apr 8, 1794, Jonathan Rand of Hopkinton
2210 v ABIGAIL, b Jan 16, 1775, m Micah Clark of Sherborn
2211 vi EZRA, b July 21, 1775, d Feb, 1777

- 2212 vii EZRA, b Jan 16, 1778, m Lydia Sanderson
 2213 viii SAMUEL, b Mar 6, 1781, m Lydia Travis
 2214 ix LYDIA, b Nov 21, 1782, m Feb 23, 1728, Abel Cummings of Wat
 2215 x SALLY, b July 31, 1784, m May 8, 1806, Jonathan D. Dix of Newton
 2216 xi OLIVER, b Aug 3, 1786, m Abigail — She d Feb 18, 1820, m 2d Nov 9, 1820, Eliza Park, res Sherborn, Mass Ch Mary, b Feb 24, 1815, Samuel, b Nov 10, 1816
 2217 xii REBEKAH, b Aug 23, 1788

1167 JOSIAH FISKE (Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Walth, Feb 12, 1733, m Sarah Colburn of Dracutt, Mass, b 1737, d 1825 His estate was admr on by his wid, Sarah, Apr 11, 1767 He received a good education and taught school for several winters He died when only 33 years of age, beloved by all After his death his widow married Levi Blood of Groton He died Apr 14, 1766, res Groton, Mass

- 2218 iv PHINEHAS, b Jan 29, 1765, d young, not mentioned in father's will
 2219 v SUBMIT (posthumous) b 1767
 2220 i JOSIAH, b Sept 3, 1755, m Mary Caldwell
 2221 ii DAVID, b 1756, m —
 2222 iii SARAH, b about 1760

1169 AMOS FISKE (Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Walth, May 10, 1739, m May 29, 1777, Mary Whitney, b Dec 11 1744, dau of William of Weston Lieut Joseph Craft (son of Lieut Moses) (38) (Ancestry Samuel, Samuel, Lieut Griffin), b in Newton, Mass, June 12, 1736, m in Brookline, Mass, Oct 19, 1762, Elizabeth Davis, dau of Dea Ebenezer and Sarah (White) Davis of Brookline She was b in Brookline, Aug 30, 1742, and d in Newton Mar 13, 1776, aged 33 He m 2d in Newton, Jan 23, 1777, Sarah Fuller, dau of Jonathan and Eleanor (Hammond) Fuller of Newton She was b there Mar 26, 1752, and d there in Mar, 1808, aged 56 He m 3d the widow Mary Fiske of Newton, in 1808 She d in Newton, Sept, 1829 He d in Newton, Apr 21 1821 aged 85 Lieut Joseph Craft, like his brothers, was a smart, active business man, and was held in high esteem by his townsmen He was an ardent patriot, and was in active service during a long period of the war of the Revolution He was present at the battle of Lexington, and was Lieutenant in command of the company of Newton minute men at that time They remained on duty for four days following that battle Again, in 1776, we learn from the records that by order of the council, he marched as Lieutenant in command of his company, Dec 9, 1776, to join Col Thomas Craft's regiment at Boston, and among the privates in his company was Samuel Craft Again, in 1778, he was Lieutenant of the company of Capt Edward Fuller, Col Thrasher's regiment, detailed to guard the British troops, Sept 2, 1778 Finally, in 1780, he once more went into the field, and marched with his company to reinforce the Continental army He took an active part in town affairs On Dec 18, 1776, he was chosen on a committee to adjust matters relative to "an allowance for soldiers for services done in the war since Apr 19, 1775, and also to consider in what manner the war shall be supported by the inhabitants in the future" He gave substantial aid in the cause of liberty by loaning £200 to the town, Jan 6 1777, for the purpose of paying the soldiers He was also a selectman in Newton during that year, 1777, and doubtless held many other positions of trust and responsibility, of which we are not informed With his brother, Samuel, he was a residuary legatee of his father's estate, which was very large From the town records we learn that he was taxed in Newton, Oct 1, 1798, for seventy-eight acres of land, valued at \$2,612 By his first wife he had five children, besides an infant which cost the life of its mother, and did not survive By his second marriage he had ten children, and none by his third wife He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war He d in 1785, in Pennsylvania, where he had gone on business Res Waltham, Mass

- 2223 i POLLY, b Aug 23, 1778, m Mar 29, 1801, Samuel Harrington of Wat, b July 17 1775, m 2d 1809, Jeremiah Wiswell of Newton had five ch A granddaughter is Mrs C K Thomas, 118 Princeton St, East Boston Mass Sarah Craft (dau of

Joseph) (87) (Ancestry, Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Lieut Griffin), b in Newton, Mass, June 14, 1764, m June 10, 1784, Dea Jeremiah Wiswall, son of Capt Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Murdock) Wiswall of Newton. He was b Aug 23, 1760. They lived in Newton, where she d Jan 26, 1809, aged 44. He m 2d, in 1809, Mary, widow of Samuel Harrington, and dau of Amos Fiske. She d Sept 26, 1856. He d in Newton, June 22, 1836, aged 76.

2224. II AMOS, b ———, he was twice married, but never had children. For twenty years he was an invalid. He d in 1828.
 2225. III HANNAH, b ———, m ——— Stearns.
 2226. IV BETSEY, b ———, m ——— Fletcher.
 2226½ V JOSIAH, b ———, he married and resided in Keeseville, N Y, was a member of the Legislature and prominent citizen, a dau was Mrs W S Hascoll, 63 E Twenty-seventh St, New York City, and another Mrs Rev Conant Sawyer, Gloversville, N Y.

1170 DEA DANIEL FISKE (Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 18, 1742, m in Pepperell, Apr 22, 1766, Elizabeth Varnum, b May 1, 1742, dau of Jonas of Groton. He was a delegate to the convention to adopt the Federal Constitution. Res Pepperell, Mass.

2227. I MARY, b Mar 13, 1767.
 2228. II NATHAN, b Jan 3, 1769, m Dorothy J Holt.
 2229. III MICAH, b June 11, 1771, d Aug 10, 1772.
 2230. IV WALTER, b June 17, 1773, m Phebe Abbott.
 2231. V MICAH, b Jan 9, 1775.
 2232. VI DANIEL, b Mar 9, 1777.
 2233. VII BETTY, b Feb 17, 1779.
 2234. VIII SARAH, b July 1, 1781.
 2235. IX JOSIAH, b Jan 3, 1783, m Betsey Harvey.
 2236. X VARNUM, b Sept 13, 1786, m Sally Eames.

1173 REV ABEL FISKE (Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, Mar 28, 1752, m Aug 19, 1783, Anna Spalding, dau of Rev Sampson Spalding, of Tewksbury, b Jan 19, 1755, d July 8, 1796, m 2d, Sarah Putnam, b 1773. She d Nov 26, 1838, in Wilton, N H. He was graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1774, and four years later, Nov 13, 1778, ordained as the successor of Rev Jonathan Livermore at Wilton, N H, where he remained until his death. At the time of his ordination 27 male members of the church in a solemn manner renewed their covenant engagements. Mr Fiske continued in the ministry a little more than twenty-three years, and died Apr 21, 1802, aged 50. Rev Abel Fiske was born at Pepperell, Mass, May 28, 1752. During his ministry, including short vacancy between the time of his death and the settlement of his successor, 224 persons were added to the church, and 745 children and others were baptized. Greatly beloved by his flock who manifested their love by every family in the parish following him to his grave. His wife was appointed administratrix Apr 30, 1802. He d Apr 26, 1802, res Wilton, N H.

2237. I ABEL, b July 24, 1784, m Abigail Dale.
 2238. VI THEOPHILUS, b Dec 4, 1801, m ——— Dwinelle.
 2239. II ANN SPALDING, b Apr 17, 1786, m Apr 26, 1808, David R Clark. A dau, Mary Ann, b May 19, 1810, m John Perkins Nichols, b Aug 19, 1798, d Oct 27, 1891. She d Dec 27, 1885, res Boston, Mass. Ch Arthur Howard, b Sept 9, 1840, m Nov 11, 1869, Elizabeth Fisher Homer, b Dec 22, 1844, is a physician, res 55 Mt Vernon St, Boston, ch Rose Standish, b Jan 11, 1872, Marian Clarke, b Dec 21, 1873, Sidney Homer, b Nov 14, 1875, d July 6, 1881, Margaret Homer, b Oct 30, 1879. Add 55 Mt Vernon St, Boston.
 2240. III ACHSAH, b Jan 28, 1788, m Dec 20, 1810, Jacob Farrar. A descendant is Hamilton Farrar, of Jamaica Plains, Mass.
 2241. IV ALLETHINA, b June 30, 1792, m Asa Holt, d Sept 4, 1838.

A grandson is Q A Hartshorn, 23 Maple Ave., Somerville, Mass.

2242 v ALLETHEA, b ——— See will

1179 DEA HENRY FISKE (Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Aug 16, 1745, m May 5, 1774, Sarah Fiske, his cousin, b Aug 1, 1746, dau of Dea Daniel and Deliverence (Brown) Fiske, d Dec 11, 1815. He was born in Sturbridge, on Fiske Hill, where his father settled before the town was incorporated. He was an active citizen in the affairs of the town and church and much trusted with the business of both. He married his cousin who died one day after he passed away. Their bodies were buried in one grave. He carried on a large farm and owned other real estate to a large extent. He was a very liberal man and deacon in the Baptist Church, and conducted what was called in those days a "Baptist Hotel." He entertained a great many people free of charge. A short distance from his house and on the top of Fisk Hill was the old fashioned Baptist meeting house with the high back square pews and the sounding board over the pulpit. He d Dec 10, 1815, res Sturbridge, Mass.

2243 i ARMILLE, b Feb 12, 1775, d Feb 22, 1779

2244 ii MOSES, b June 27, 1776, d Mar 15, 1777

2245 iii JOSHUA, b June 16, 1778, m Betsey Cheever

2246 iv ICHABOD, b July 19, 1779, d Aug 14, 1779

2247 v MARY, b July 19, 1780, m Aug 19, 1804, David Taylor, b Apr, 1779. She d Oct 5, 1827, leaving three ch

2248 vi SALLY, b Apr 4, 1782, m Sept 1, 1799, Rev Zenas Lockwood Leonard. His ancestry is as follows: 1, Solomon (Duxbury, 1637), m Mary ———, d 1686; 2, John (s of Solomon) Bridgewater, m Sarah ———, d 1699; 3, Joseph, s of John, Bridgewater, m Hannah Jennings, d of Richard Jennings, 1712; 4, Joseph, s of Joseph, b 1713, m Mary, d of Nath'l Packard; 5, David (twin), s of Joseph, b ———, m Mary Hall of Taunton, 1769, was with Gen Winslow at taking of French in N Scotia, 1755. Ch of David above: David, Zenas L., Mary, Bernard, Caleb F., Limus, George W., Sarah, Fanny, James, Charles Frederick, Olive, Hannah. He was b June 16, 1773, d June 24, 1841, a Baptist minister, who preached in the meeting house on Fisk Hill for a good many years and until his health failed, and he gave up preaching. He was college educated and a very talented man, none superior or equal to him in the very large association. He owned and worked on his farm. It is remembered how in the winter season Rev Leonard and many of the congregation would go to Dea Fisk's hotel to spend the noon hour in the large old house. Three rooms would be well warmed, one for men, where apples and cider would be freely passed round and the minister and perhaps one or two or more of the old people invited to the pantry for a lunch. Then tobacco and pipes passed round. The minister was quite a smoker, and two of the old deacons took snuff. One of them lived to be 104 years old, and he was summoned as a witness after he was 100 years old to the court in Worcester in the case of a pauper between two towns when he was one of the selectmen of Sturbridge. Another of the rooms was for the women, where the deacon's wife would furnish some warm drink and apples. The other room was for the children and they had apples. There was no Sunday school in those days, not in that church. The children of Sally and Rev Zenas L. Leonard were: 1, Henry F., b Aug 14, 1800, m Ann F Burrough, d June 23, 1831; 2, Mary Ann Hall, b Jan 4, 1803, m Aug 31, 1829, Rev Francis W. Emmons, five ch. She d Nov 19, 1889; 3, Venera, b June 20, 1805, m Apr 25, 1831, Francis E. Corey. He was b Sept 25, 1804, d Mar 19, 1892. She d July 10, 1892, res Chicago, Ill., ch: a, Helen M. Corey, b Sept 28, 1832, m James Mix, Chicago, Apr 27, 1854.

b, Sarah M Corey, b Dec 3, 1834, m B F Carver (now deceased), Chicago, Apr 30, 1857 c, Josephine Corey, b Apr. 16, 1843, m John B Drake (now deceased), Chicago, Feb 24, 1863, ch Tracy Corey Drake, b Sept 12, 1864, m Annie Colton Daughaday Jan 12, 1893, Helen Venera Drake, b Feb 23, 1867, John E Drake, Jr, b May 19, 1872, Lillian Carver Drake, b Sept 30, 1874, Francis Edwin Drake, b May 9, 1876, all of Chicago d, George Henry Corey, b May 24, 1839, d Aug 13, 1847 4, Sarah, b June 19, 1810, m Sept 5, 1842, Thomas Spooner She d July 31, 1850, three ch 5, Manning, b June 1, 1814, m Sept 15, 1840, Mary Fiske Ammidown, b. Aug 23, 1817, d May 31, 1892, ch Charles Henry, b Dec 29, 1841, m Mary Grace Beecher Bernard Ammidown, b July 25, 1844, m Nellie T Burt, m 2d, Ermina E Newton res De Pere, Wis George Manning, b Sept 4, 1846, d Sept 8, 1863 Anna Rebekah, b Apr 8, 1849 Mary Frances, b Aug 2, 1851 Sarah Catherine, b Dec 16, 1854, m Wm H Green David Fiske, b July 26, 1857, d May 31, 1864 Manning Leonard was at the time of his death preparing a history of the Leonard family, which he was unable to finish His son, Bernard A Leonard, and daughter, Miss Anna R Leonard, have greatly added to his work and it is now ready for publication 6, Linus, b Dec 29, 1819, m Sarah P Harridon, and d Aug 12, 1862 7, Frances Maria, b Apr 17, 1826, m Oct 9, 1851, Thomas Spooner, she d Nov 30, 1855, two ch Sally Leonard d at the residence of her son Manning Leonard, Esq, in the adjoining town of Southbridge, July 18, 1868, aged 86 years 3 months and 12 days "Mrs Leonard's extreme age made her an interesting link with the past She was granddaughter of the two first settlers of Sturbridge—Lieutenant Henry Fiske, and his brother, Deacon Daniel Fiske, who pitched their tent in 1731 on what has been known ever since as 'Fiske Hill' "

Her father was Deacon Henry Fiske, son of the first named, who was the sixth of a family of 14 children and her mother, Sarah, daughter of the last named, and the second of a family of 16 children, and they were married May 5, 1774 Her father died Dec 10, 1815, aged 70, and her mother next day, aged 69, and they were both buried in one grave in the old cemetery in Sturbridge They had nine children, Mrs L being the sixth, and was born in 1782, a year celebrated for the birth of a great number of prominent men in this country, the last of whom—Gov Levi Lincoln—died May 29, 1868 She was married Sept 1, 1799, to Rev Zenas L Leonard, a native of Bridgewater, who had then been pastor of the Baptist Church on Fiske Hill more than four years, with which church she united Although she was very young when she assumed the responsible duties of a minister's wife, which position, like that of the minister, was no sinecure at that period, yet she developed at once a remarkable capacity for the position Though not rapid in her movement yet her wonderful tact, perfect system, untiring industry, enabled her to accomplish a vast amount of work She was free from eccentricity, selfishness and hypocrisy, just what she professed and appeared to be, and every day alike Their new home was established in sight of her birthplace during the first year of this century, and was the center of attraction to her for nearly sixty-eight years In addition to his pastoral duties, her husband was for many years much engaged in instructing the youth of the neighborhood having students in his family who were fitted for college and the prominent positions of business life She sympathized with him, and aided him in all his labors, and was indeed a helpmate A very interesting sketch of his life was published by Dr Wm Sprague, of Albany, in his 'Annals of the American Pulpit,' 6th vol pages

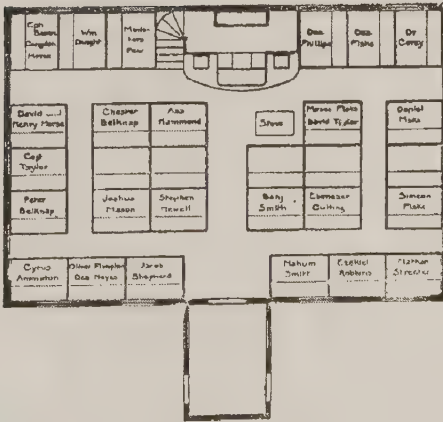
347-354, to which the writer referred for many of the prominent events of her life. Suffice it to say, in this delightful home, where was always dispensed a courteous and bounteous hospitality, friend and stranger alike welcomed and needs supplied, they reared a family of seven children, three of whom only survived their mother. The father died June 24, 1841, so that she has had a widowhood of more than twenty-seven years. She remained at the homestead where her son Linus Leonard deceased Aug. 12, 1862, until her 86th birthday—the 4th of Apr., 1868, when she made a brief visit to her daughter, Mrs. Emmons, and then came to her son's in Southbridge, where an accident befel her on the 12th of June, which caused her five weeks of intense suffering, and with her other maladies and weaknesses of age, resulted in her death. She bore her pains with wonderful patience and resignation, and as characteristic of her whole life seemed more interested for others' comfort than her own. Her obsequies were attended at her son's house, Sunday afternoon, July 19, 1868, at three o'clock, and it was pleasant to look upon her calm and placid features which seemed to have renewed comparative youth, and to feel that she had attained eternal rest. She was buried beside her husband and eldest son in the new cemetery in Sturbridge.

Two sisters survive her, and she left quite a number of descendants to the third generation in whose hearts, and those of numerous relatives and friends who knew her excellencies, her memory is sacredly enshrined. She will be sadly missed, with her cheerful, cordial greeting, tender inquiry and constant interest but we could not wish her back to the sufferings and wearinesses of age. She has lived a long and active, useful and somewhat eventful life, and her rest must be sweet and glorious." *Southbridge Journal*

Fisk Hill is the most beautiful swell of land in the town, possessing fertility, and commanding an extensive and delightful view, in every direction. Here you have to the west, a full view of the village of Sturbridge Centre, one mile, and beyond in the same direction the view of Fiskdale appears to very good advantage, at the north as far as the vision can extend, you catch a view of the azure Monadnock, hardly distinguishable from the surrounding atmosphere, very much nearer, about twenty-seven miles away the Wachusett appears head and shoulders above her neighbors, nearer still, the town of Leicester presents a beautiful appearance twelve miles distant. At the east you have a view of the village of Charlton, on a graceful swell of land, presenting a stately, and no less beautiful appearance. Thence southerly, the eye sweeps over an expansion of varied and lofty scenery, exhibiting spires, churches, villages, and scattered residences, intermixed with the beauties of nature. Take it all in all, the eye may dwell with a high degree of pleasure on a rare assemblage of natural and artificial attractions.

Transporting ourselves back to that period, when our Fisk ancestors first commenced a settlement here, we may, in imagination, catch a view of the almost unbroken forest, which was spread out around them. Contrasting that scene with the present, the change has lessened the sublimity of the prospect, but not its beauties. This selection by the original settlers, viz.—Henry and Daniel Fisk—is a manifestation of good taste and sound judgment. The breezes here are somewhat searching, but not too much so for health and a vigorous constitution. First settled by them, the land comprising this very fertile hill, continued in their possession and that of their descendants more than a century before any of it passed into the hands of

others except such persons as had married into the Fisk families. This section of the town has probably exceeded every other in point of strength and productiveness of soil. The farms still exhibit a neat appearance, and evidence of skilful



OLD MEETING HOUSE ON FISKE HILL, STURBRIDGE, MASS.

cultivation. If the soil at the commencement of the spring is so wet as to delay tillage, the autumn almost invariably presents heavy crops. The original highway was laid out directly over the highest point of Fiske Hill, and it is still the favorite

drive. A new highway shunning and passing around it to the southeast was built in 1839, and the rapid traveler, for a little more ease, foregoes the pleasure of an admirable landscape, spread out before him, in passing over Fiske Hill.

2240 vii MATILDA, b Jan 16, 1784, d July 15, 1880

2250 viii AMY, b Nov 9, 1785, m Oct 11, 1812 her cousin, Daniel Fiske, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Morse), b May 10, 1786, d Dec 7, 1859. She d Dec 14, 1859 (see)

2251 ix MELISCENT, b Sept 6, 1789, m June 3, 1830, John Plimpton, b Sept 9, 1789, d June 24, 1864. She d June 24, 1871. Had one ch., res Sturbridge.

On page 17 Historical Sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge, Hon. George Davis says: "On the southern declivity of this elevation was situated the neat and comfortable Baptist Church. Here those families [of the Fisks], with others of that denomination in various parts of the town, worshiped more than half a century. The Rev. Zenas L. Leonard was the watchman on this watch tower. Mr. Leonard was, in season and out of season, in his devotion to the spiritual interests of his charge."

The church building was raised June 3, 1784, on the land of Henry Fisk, and in it several ministers preached previous to August, 1795, in which month Rev. Z. L. Leonard first preached. During a period of thirty-six years he had immediate charge of the congregation. Rev. Addison Parker followed him, preaching in this building, and he then preached in a new building that was raised in Sturbridge Centre in 1832.

The late Henry Morse-Fisk (deceased Apr. 13, 1896) said: "The old building was on the farm of Mr. John McKinstry, and when he sold his farm in the winter of 1832 or spring of 1833 to Leonard Upham he bounded on the land of Daniel Fiske without naming the meeting-house lot, and Mr. Upham said he should hold the house and lot. The society did not want the house and Mr. McKinstry paid for the building and land to the church or society. Mr. Upham soon after took the building down, but what use was made of the material is not known."

1184 CAPT SIMEON FISK (Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1755, m. there Oct. 21, 1779, Mary Gould, b. Aug. 24, 1753, d. Sept. 10, 1813, m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1815, Lydia Bugbee of Woodstock, b. Feb. 20, 1760, d. Apr. 18, 1830, s. p. He was a thrifty farmer and an amiable and upright man. As a neighbor, a townsman, a citizen, and a Christian he was kind, liberal and exemplary. He resided northerly on the elevation of Fisk Hill. He possessed a strong intellect, and a memory, in which were treasured very many important facts and events of the stirring times in which he lived. The causes of the Revolution, and subsequent transactions, were fresh in his memory. He was a prominent and efficient man in civil and religious concerns. He left an extensive diary, which is a valuable reference work. His conversation was always edifying and calculated to make a salutary impression. Not only in his conversation but in the transactions of life was clearly manifested his implicit dependence on Divine guidance in regard to the path of duty. To this may be traced no doubt in no small degree, that cheerfulness and serenity which uniformly marked his deportment. Capt. Fisk's personal appearance was manly and commanding. He died at an advanced age. He was in active service during the Revolution about six months, and received a wound in a battle which affected him through life. He d. Feb. 28, 1840, res. Sturbridge, Mass.

2252 i ELIAS b Oct. 29, 1782, m. Melissa C. Wilde

2253 ii SUBMIT, b Feb. 14, 1781, d Feb. 14, 1781

2254 iii ANNA b Feb. 14, 1781, m. Moses Marsh, she d. Apr. 29, 1845, had ch. 1. Simeon Fisk, 2. John Eliot, 3. Lewis Wheelock, 4. Mary Ann, 5. Louisa

1186 LIEUT. DAVID FISKE (Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fiske Hill, Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 17, 1759, m. in Sturbridge Nov. 13, 1783, Eleanor Jones, b. Dec. 26, 1764, m. 2d, Mr. Elliott, of Thompson, Conn. She d. in Thompson July 14, 1846. He was a farmer, was born in Sturbridge and always resided there. Was a man of the

strictest integrity, was prominent in the affairs of both church and town. He settled on the highest point of Fisk Hill. His numerous family were trained up in habits of industry, and were favored with common school instruction requisite for the transaction of business. Three of his sons received a collegiate education, and became professional men. He d Aug 19, 1817, res Sturbridge, Mass.

- 2255 I HENRY, b Apr 8, 1795, m Susan H Fales
 2256 II JOSIAH JONES, b Nov 28, 1785, m Jerusha Norton
 2257 III BETSEY, b July 26, 1784, d Dec 14, 1819 she shipped and fell, breaking her neck
 2258 IV AMASA, b June 6, 1783, d July 8, 1788
 2259 V AMASA, b Apr 27, 1789, d at sea Oct 18, 1811
 2260 VI RILLA, b Jan 20, 1791, d June 28, 1793
 2261 VII CYNTHIA b Mar 19, 1793, m Nov 6, 1813, Darius Dwight, d in Jackson, Mich., Aug 28, 1842. Her children are dead. Two of her grandchildren are Cynthia Sager of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Percy Dwight of Detroit, Mich., the Jefferson Flats, Jefferson Ave., the latter son of David Dwight, deceased.
 2262 VIII AMARYLLIS, b Aug 6, 1797, m July 22, 1818, William Dwight of Sturbridge. She d May 27, 1854. Her children Amasa F. Dwight, of Chicago, Ill., deceased, his son, Walter T. Dwight, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Lucia D. Dwight, of Springfield, Mass., her son, Theo. F. Dwight, 186 Buckingham St., Springfield, Mass. Miss Elizabeth C. Dwight, of Detroit, Mich. Mrs. D. Hendrickson, Oakland, Cal., and Alfred, 781 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 2263 IX LYMAN, b Oct 9, 1799, d Aug 17, 1832
 2264 X DAVID W., b Nov 2, 1801, m Eliza S Coggeshall
 2265 XI ELEANOR JONES, b July 10, 1804, m Apr 18, 1831 Simeon Bailey, of New Bedford. He is deceased. Her address, 365 County St., New Bedford. Ch. Josiah F. Bailey, Peoria, Ill., and Mrs. Ada B. Cornwell, 365 County St. New Bedford.
 2266 XII CALVIN PARK, b July 27, 1806, m Laura Wallace and Mrs. Mary A. Hetfield
 2267 XIII LEWIS WHEELOCK, b July 15, 1809, d Mar 29, 1809

1190 DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Sturbridge May 12, 1748, m Woodstock, Conn., Dec 26, 1781, Elizabeth Morse (cousin of S. F. B. Morse, the inventor of the telegraph) b Apr 29, 1757, d Cazenovia, N. Y., ae 87, July 1, 1839. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, serving in a Sturbridge company, was a farmer, resided many years on Fisk Hill. He was an honest and exemplary man, more retiring in his habits than some of his relatives. He removed in advanced life into the State of New York. He had a numerous and respectable family. He d Dec 23, 1836, res Sturbridge, Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y.

- 2268 I DANIEL, b May 10 1786, m Amy Fiske, his cousin, dau of Henry
 2269 II SILAS, b Mar 1, 1788, m Susanna Wight
 2270 III DELIVERENCE, b June 1, 1784, m June 8, 1806, Penuel Belknap. He was b June 1, 1774, d Mar 5, 1847, was a farmer. She d Dec 31, 1877. Ch. 1, Daniel Fiske, b Apr 13, 1807, d Sept 3, 1850. 2, James Madison, b Apr 19, 1809, d Dec 23, 1891. 3, Sarah, b Feb 7, 1811 m Henry Fiske. 4, Lydia, b Nov 12 1815. 5, Lois, b June 3, 1819, d Oct 26, 1838. 6, Bulah Marsh, b Jan 10, 1821, m May 30, 1851, Rev. Salem Marsh Plimpton, b Apr 27, 1820, d Sept 14, 1866. He fitted for college at Monson Academy and was graduated at Amherst in 1846 and at Andover in 1849. His first service in the ministry was at Fayetteville, Vt. where he was acting pastor during the year 1850. He was ordained at Wells River, Vt. in 1851, and labored in that field for ten years with marked fidelity and success when he was dismissed at his own request. Soon after he received the appointment of chaplain of the 4th Vermont Regiment Volunteers, in which capacity he served from

- 1861 to 1862, when failing health compelled him to resign. He then supplied the pulpit in St. Johnsbury during the absence of the pastor. Afterward he supplied a church in East Douglass for a considerable time. In the fall of 1865 he became acting pastor in Chelsea, Vt., where he endeared himself to all classes. The widow m 2d, Oct 11, 1881, Dea Samuel M. Lane, of Southbridge, a banker, b Nov 19, 1806, d s p Nov 6, 1886. She res Globe Village, Mass. Ch Herbert F. Plimpton, b Apr 9, 1853, unm., Globe Village, Mass. Mary C. Plimpton, b Apr 17, 1856, unm., Jackson Sanitarium, Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y. Arthur S. Plimpton, b Dec 13, 1857, Hollis, Long Island, N. Y. 7 Penuel, b Oct 23, 1824, d Dec, 1853. 8 Lyndon Freeman, b Mar 19, 1828, d Dec 9, 1834. o Albert Morse, b Aug 31, 1813, d Mar 10, 1892.
- 2271 11-1 LADIA, b Nov 7, 1789, m Nov 18 1824 Abram Hart, b Mar. 30 1784. She d Dec 16, 1836, res Cazenovia, N. Y. Ch 1, Adeline Morse, b Sept 23, 1826. 2 Frances Ganger, b Oct. 13, 1830.
- 2272 11 JOSHUA M. b Sept 25, 1795, m Maria Benedict
- 2273 11 LOIS, b Oct 7, 1797, m Feb 23, 1830, Elias Mason. He was b Nov 21, 1784, d Nov 21 1859. She d Dec 13, 1865. Res Cazenovia, N. Y. Ch 1, Frances Amelia, b July 2, 1834. 2, Elias Fiske, b Dec 16 1835. 3, Jeremiah, b Mar 13, 1838, m and res Fort Atkinson Wis.
- 2274 VIII LUCY, b Aug 4, 1799, m Sept 7, 1824, Joseph Beach. He was b Jan 26, 1795, d Oct 1, 1873. She d Aug 21, 1879. Ch. 1, Elizabeth, b Oct 4 1826, m Jan 26, 1848, ——— Hutchins, she d June 1892. 2, Albert Fiske, b Mar 28, 1830, m Sept. 1869, d Oct 3, 1880. 3, George Emerson, b May 14, 1832, m Jan. 1854 d Dallas, Texas, Oct 25, 1893. 4, Frances Henrietta, b Mar 17, 1834. 5, Joseph Stiles, b Sept 31, 1836 m and res Rochester, N. Y. 6 Julia Mariah b Dec 22, 1838, m Jeremiah Mason, res Antigo, Wis. 7 Charlotte, b Feb 13, 1843, m ——— Callen res Charlton, N. Y.
- 2275 IX JOHN, b June 17, 1791, m Mary P. Peck
- 2276 X MOSES, b Oct 19, 1782, m Esther Cheever
- 1195 NATHAN FISKE (Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 4 1762 m Feb 2, 1792, Abigail Lyon, dau of Abner. He was in the war of the Revolution and during the latter part of his life was granted a pension. He d Nov 2, 1829. Res. Sturbridge, Mass.
- 2277 1 BATHSHEBA, b Nov 20, 1792, m ——— Fay
- 2278 11 JULIA b May 8, 1794 m Dec 19 1819 Samuel L. Newell (her cousin). He d Jan 30 1823 from injuries sustained in an accident. She m 2d, Dea George Sumner of Southbridge
- 2279 111 NATHAN, b Feb 25, 1796, d Oct. 1815
- 2280 IV LEVIUS M., b Feb 2, 1799
- 2281 V ABIGAIL, b 1801, d unm 1847
- 2282 11 CALISTA, b 1805, d 1810
- 1202 MAJOR SAMUEL FISKE (Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Sturbridge, Dec. 30, 1773, m June 18, 1801, Sally Lyon, dau of Abner. He resided in Sturbridge near the north end of the large brick factory now in Globe Village. He d Dec 27, 1833. Res Sturbridge Mass.
- 2283 1 MARY ANN, b Dec 23, 1802 m ——— Pierce
- 2284 11 A CHILD, b and d Apr 19 1804
- 2285 111 VERNEY, b Oct 12, 1805, m Manillee McKimstry
- 2286 11 ALBERT, b Aug 30, 1807 d ———
- 2287 1 SALINE, b Sept 16, 1808, m Simeon Folsom, res Detroit, Mich
- 2288 11 ELIZA, b June 4, 1811, d s p

- 2289 vii A CHILD, b and d June 28, 1813
 2290 viii SAMUEL LYON, b 1814, m Maria Louise Hodges
- 1211 WILLIAM FISK (William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William Symond), b Willington, Conn, Apr 26, 1732, m ——— She died and he married a second wife. He was in the Revolutionary war with his two brothers, res Stanwich, Fairfield Co, Conn, and Genoa, N Y
- 2291 i WILLIAM, b Sept 5, 1779, m Christena Piper
 2292 ii DAVID, b ——— He was a chairmaker and res in Michigan, died and left two daus
- 2293 iii SYLVANUS, b Feb 17, 1775. He was a farmer, res Buffalo, N Y, and d there June 18 1864
 2294 iv HENRY, b Apr 3, 1782. He was a house builder, res Greenwich, O, m and d there Apr 2, 1844, leaving four daus. A grandson is Henry F Kellogg, Esq, of Hillsdale, Mich, a lawyer
- 2295 v NATHANIEL, b ——— He m, res in New York State and d there leaving a son John
 2296 vi ABBY, b ——— m, in 1799 Silas Howe, res Patriot, Ind, and she d there in 1836, leaving four sons Sylvanus, David, William and Jonathan
- 2297 vii JERUSHA, b ———, m Ezra Webb, res and d in Cincinnati, O, leaving two sons, Ezra and Nathaniel, the latter res Louisville, Ky
 2297 1/4 viii JONATHAN, b ———, was a farmer, res in Cincinnati, O, d in 1792, the year he settled there
 2297 1/2 ix LEMUEL, b ——— m Julia Applegate
 2297 1/2 x JOSEPH, b Conn. He always res there at Stanwich, un m
 2297 3/4 xi SALLY, b Conn, res un m Stanwich, Conn
- 1222 LIEUT RUFUS FISKE (Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Willington, Conn, Mar 28, 1752 m there Dorcas Gleason. He was born in Willington Conn, where he resided nearly all his life, and where he was a leading and prominent citizen. He served in the Revolutionary war as Corporal and later was a representative in the General Court for some years. He was called Lieut Fiske. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, was at the campaign of Long Island and White Plains with Col Parsons' regiment and with Col Latimer's regiment at the two battles of Stillwater and capture of Burgoyne and nine years a member of the Conn Legislature. He d Dec 2 1813, res Willington and Stafford Conn
- 2298 i STEPHEN, b Jan 8, 1786, m Lucy Chandler
 2299 ii RUFUS, b Feb 10, 1774, m Irene Scripture
 2300 iii DORCAS, b ———
 2301 iv HANNAH, b ———
 2302 v ELI, b May 27 1795, removed to N Y State
 2303 vi POLLY, b ———
- 1223 ESQUIRE STEPHEN FISK (Stephen William Nathan Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Greenwich Mass, Apr 7, 1759, m in Clatemon, N H, May 1, 1788, Esther Clark, b Lebanon, Conn, May 1, 1770, d in Bethel Nov 13 1847. He was born in Hampshire Co, Mass, and while yet in his teens enlisted in the Revolutionary army. His father died when he was but five years of age and ever after took care of himself. While in the army he rose to the rank of Ensign in a Massachusetts company. Shortly after the close of the war with his brother he migrated to Vermont and settled at Randolph, on land he made a farm of, about a mile up the "Branch" (of White river as the little stream was called above where is now the village of East Randolph. I have been told he cut the first tree out down in clearing up the town of Randolph. Here several of his older children were born. After a few years he moved down into the village of East Randolph and kept "tavern" (hotel was a name not in use in those days) there. Was appointed and reappointed for many years "Justice of the Peace" was always after that universally called "Esquire" Fisk by everybody who knew him, till

his death. After some years he moved again ten miles up the "Branch" to East Brookfield, where his younger children were born. In 1820 he moved to Bethel, Vt., where he died. He enlisted at Greenwich in the Revolutionary army in which he served three years and six months. He served in the Indian campaign, participated in the battle of Stillwater and was in Monmouth when the British surrendered. He d in Bethel, Vt., Dec 13, 1848, 1es Randolph, Vt.

- 2304 i LEONARD, b Sept 10, 1799, m Julia Colt
 2305 ii FANNY, b Mar 17, 1799, m Martin Tullar of Royalton. He
 1es in 1820 to Bethel. Ch 1, Daniel, d in Texas, 2, Alden,
 m Eliza Packard, 3, Eliza, m Sanford Pinney, 4, Jane, 5,
 Isabelle, m Hon A H Cragin, for 18 years he was United
 States Senator from N H. He now 1es in Washington, D C ;
 6, One other child
 2306 iii THOMAS JEFFERSON, b Apr 19, 1803, m Caroline Clapp.
 2307 iv HARRISON, b Mar 1, 1812, m Lucinda Bean
 2308 v DAU, b ———, m Orville Bowen, a son is Albert Bowen, of
 Bethel, Vt.
 2309 vi SARAH ANN, b Aug 25, 1810
 1es Highgate, Vt.
 2310 vii ESTHER CAROLINE, b Feb 25, 1805, m Loren Carpenter
 2311 viii CYNTHIA, b Sept 10, 1791
 2312 ix MELINDA, b July 13, 1793
 2313 ix JAMES, b Apr 30, 1795, m Eliza Colt
 2314 x STEPHEN C, b July 10, 1796, m Angelina Gardner
 2315 xi NANCY, b June 22, 1801

1224 HON JAMES FISK (Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 4, 1763, Greenwich Mass. m there Apr 27, 1786, Priscilla West, b Tolland Conn., Nov 20 1763, d Swanton, Vt., Aug 19, 1840. She was dau of Caleb West who res in Greenwich, Mass. He was born at Greenwich, Mass., Oct 4, 1763. His father died before the subject of this sketch was old enough to realize the loss. A short time before he was sixteen he joined the Continental army under Gen Washington as a private soldier, and during the remainder of the war cheerfully bore his share of the sufferings and hardships of those who fought for freedom.

At his discharge from the army he returned to his native town, and, after attending a district school the first winter, was employed in teaching school during several subsequent winters and labored by the month the rest of the time until he was married, when he moved onto a piece of forest land which he cleared and reduced to a state of cultivation by his own labor. He was elected a member of the Assembly of Massachusetts, from Greenwich, when in his 22d year, and continued a member of that body for six or seven years, serving during 1791-92-93-95 and 1806. Soon afterward he began to preach the doctrines of Universalism. When 35 years of age, in 1797, he removed to Barre in Vermont, and continued in the clerical profession for some time. Later he was elected to the General Assembly in the fall of 1801 which sat at Newbury.

Soon after taking his seat in that body, by his talent, energy and integrity, he gained the confidence of his political party and the respect and esteem of his political opponents.

He continued to be annually elected to the Assembly until he was chosen a Representative to Congress in 1805, and continued a member of that body until Mar 4 1815. During his career in Congress he was ever found the firm supporter of his country's honor. He was in favor of a resort to arms rather than resort to the haughty dictation of the self styled "Mistress of the Seas." He voted for the declaration of war in 1812 and supported that measure in the hall of Congress, and among his fellow citizens at home. Many now living well remember with what interest, in 1812 and 1813 in assemblies of the people, they listened to his voice, the voice of a Revolutionary soldier, as he vindicated the measures of the general government, described the insults and indignities which had been heaped upon our government and people by a foreign power, and called upon them to vindicate their rights and fame. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of Jefferson, Madison and Monroe and their prominent supporters. In June, 1812, he was offered by President Madison the position of Postmaster General, but declined.

In July, 1812, he was appointed Judge of the territory of Indiana by James Madison with the advice and consent of the Senate, but declined the office. The strenuous opposition of his friends to his leaving the State induced him not to accept the appointment. He was possessed of a good mind, sound judgment, and was an excellent reasoner. He was of great integrity, and one of the few who held and was offered positions of trust without seeking them, he was a man of unusual ability. He was both a personal and political friend of President Monroe, and at Montpelier on the morning of July 24, 1817, at eleven o'clock, he had the pleasure of delivering the address of welcome in behalf of the citizens of Montpelier and vicinity to the President on reaching Montpelier on his tour through the New England States. In 1802 he was Assistant Judge and in 1809 Chief Judge of Orange County, Vermont, and in 1815 and 1816 he was appointed one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Vermont. In 1817 he was elected a Senator in Congress, which office he held but one year and resigned. He was afterward Collector of Customs for this district for eight years. He was marked for his decision of character, his strict integrity, his powers of persuasion and his kind, affable deportment. He was a selfmade, a selftaught man. He has filled many offices with honor to himself and to his constituents. His last days were tranquil and serene. In describing the speakers at the great war meeting in 1812, Mr. Thompson in his history of Vermont says: "On one side at the small-sized, keen-eyed, ready-witted and really talented James Fisk of Baile, who was then a member of Congress and who had now come on to act as the champion of the Democrats at this meeting." In 1809 the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him by Middlebury College. He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war in Nov., 1781, in Capt. Wm. Willis' Company, in Col. John Brooks' Regiment of the Mass. line. He resided in Hardwick and Greenwich, Mass. He applied for a pension July 23, 1832, from Swanton, Vt., where he was then residing. He was then 68 years of age. His pension was granted and he drew \$70.66 per annum (see Coolidge and Mansfield's History of New England, p. 916). He d. Nov. 17, 1844, res. Swanton, Vt.

2316 i STEPHEN, b. Sept. 20, 1787, d. Mar. 9, 1795.

2317 ii JAMES, b. Feb. 9, 1790. He d. at Swanton, Vt., s. p., Sept. 30, 1827.

2318 iii SUSANNA b. July 25, 1791, m. 1810, Capt. Thomas M. Tyrrell. He was b. Feb. 4, 1786. She d. in Texarkana, Ark., Oct., 1878. Ch. PISCILLA, b. —, m. — Church. A son is A. E. Church, res. in Atlanta, Ill. Mary b. Dec. 15, 1812, m. Oct. 24, 1830, Heman K. Hopkins. b. Dec. 31, 1803, d. Apr. 9, 1861. Both d. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Susanna was born in Greenwich, Mass. After her marriage she resided in New York for some forty years. Her husband died there and she returned to Vermont. In 1855 with her daughter, Mrs. Iia A. Church, she moved to Atlanta, Ill., where she resided for twenty-two years, then moving to Texarkana, where she died.

2319 iv ROSWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1793. He d. at Swanton, Vt., June 22, 1837.

2320 iv½ PRISCILLA b. Jan. 29, 1795, d. Apr. 4, 1795.

2321 v PARIZADE b. Mar. 27, 1796, m. Mar. 24, 1820, Peter P. Payne. She d. in Brooklyn, Ia. Jan. 17, 1884. He was b. in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 4, 1795, d. Chelsea, Ia., Nov. 19, 1875. Ch. 1, Parazade b. Dec. 28, 1820, in Highgate, Vt., m. Samuel L. Squires, res. Brooklyn, Ia., he d. in 1892. 2, Cornelia b. Dec. 10, 1823, m. Thomas Seller, res. Aurora, Ill., s. p. ch. 3, Maria L., b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. — Walton, res. California. 4, Cecelia Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1830, m. Apr. 22, 1845, Dudley Redfield, at Aurora, Ill., res. Rockford, Ill., he d. Mar. 4, 1884. They had four ch., a dau. is Nellie E., m. July 28, 1868, Cyrus W. Wheeler, res. Rockford, Ill., Versa, b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Walter Gardner, res. Aurora, Ill., she d. 1860.

2322 vi VERSA b. Dec. 6, 1798, m. Mar. 9, 1823, Dr. Franklin Bradley, she d. Swanton, Mar. 27, 1835, res. Swanton, Vt., and Patriot, Ind. He was b. in Vermont and d. in Indiana Dec. 18, 1882, at 83 years and 2 months. Ch. by first wife Stephen R., d. June 22, 1885, at 60 years and 6 months. Dr. Bradley m. a

- second time in Vermont and had nine ch. His second wife d Sept, 1852.
- 2323 vii ALICE, b June 15 1802 m Oregon, Ill., 1829, Matthias R Conroy. He was b 1799, d Nov 19, 1831. She m 2d, July, 1834, Horace Lehnigweil, of Alburgh, Vt. he was b Jan 20, 1802, d Oregon Ill Oct 27, 1847. She d there Jan 6, 1877. Only one child by first marriage Alice Ross, b June 4, 1831, m July 4 1845 Dr. E S Potter b June 4 1831, res 1026 Washington St. Waterloo, Ia. Ch by 2d marriage Albert Rosil, b Oct 27 1835, d June 19 1840. Ellen Priscilla, b Mar 2 1837 m Dec 7, 1856, N B Choate, res Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Ia. Julia Allen b Feb 28, 1841, m Jan 1, 1862, Theodore McKenny, res Chicago Ill. Smith Potter, b Oregon Ill May 28 1846 d there Jan 28 1848.
- 2324 viii ZAROASTER, b Jan 22 1804 m Sarah E ——— and Ann Merretta Vail.
- 2325 ix PARMA b Oct 11 1805 m Swanton Falls Vt Apr 11, 1822, Judge Orlando Stevens, b Rutland Vt Oct 11, 1797, res St Albans Vt and d there Mar 25 1879. She d at Winona, Minn., Dec 3 1854. He studied law and was admitted to the bar at Franklin County Court (Vt) in Nov 1819. He commenced practice in Swanton, where he held the office of Deputy Collector of Customs. He then removed to East Highgate and engaged in the lumber business for a short time but about the year 1829 resumed active practice at St Albans, where he continued to reside until about 1850, when he removed to Winona. After having dwelt there a few years, he was stricken with paralysis, and then returned to St Albans, where he lived until his death. He was State Attorney from 1839 to 1842, and again in 1845. He represented St Albans in the House in 1845 and was Senator from Franklin County one term. He was also a member of the Minnesota Legislature while a resident of that State. As a lawyer and legislator he took high rank. His ability was comprehensive, ready and strong. He conducted cases with original tact and uncommon shrewdness. He was a prominent member of the Ma-sonic fraternity. They had four children, all born in Vermont, two of them sons and two daughters. One son died when quite a young man, and the other, Orlando Stevens Jr. died in Minnesota, where he was a lawyer of recognized ability. His daughters were both married. Ch 1, Zaroaster Fisk b Jan 9, 1823, d suddenly Feb 24 1854. 2 Orlando Fassett b Aug 18 1825, m 1852 he was an attorney at law and was prosecuting attorney for two terms in Iowa d Winona, Minn., Aug 21, 1856, left two sons Orlando and David. 3, Parma Elmira, b May, 1829, d Jan 1831. 4 Parma West b Jan 18, 1833 m Sept 30, 1851 David Olmstead, of St Albans she d Nov 19, 1879, he d Mar 25 1879 ch David, Alice, res 2920 Stevens Ave., Minneapolis Minn. Hon David Olmstead was the first Mayor of St Paul Minn., and one of the most influential men among the early pioneers of the west. His portrait hangs in the City Hall St Paul. He assisted largely in framing the constitutions of the States of Iowa and Minnesota. He was an excellent looking man and a fine specimen of the gentleman of the old school. 5 Polly Crafts, b Aug 19, 1838 m Martin J King June 12 1856 res McKeesport, Pa. has several ch. Parma d at Clayton City Ia and was buried at Garnovillo, Ia, Dec 4 1854. Her husband d in St Albans, Vt, Mar 25, 1879.

1225 JOSIAH FISK (Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon, Simon William Symond), b in Willington, Conn., Feb 8, 1745, m in Worthington, Mass., Elizabeth Morse, she d in Chesterfield, Mass.,

in her 54th year Josiah Fisk was son of Nathan, who was born in Willington, Conn. He was married in that State and soon after moved to Greenwich, Mass, where his father and uncle Stephen had settled. While residing in Greenwich, with his father and brother Nathan he witnessed the will of his uncle Stephen. He was a farmer all his life. He d in Chesterfield in 1826, res Greenwich, Partridgefield and Chesterfield, Mass.

- 2326 i MOSES, b Nov 12, 1780 m Emily Lucretia Todd, Martha Pratt and Olive Porter
 2327 ii JOSIAH, b ——— m Penelope Price and Rebekah Cole
 2328 iii REBECCA, b ———, m in Chesterfield, Mass. Mar 3, 1803, Job Taylor, res New York State, Genesee County
 2329 iv NATHAN b Nov 30, 1774, m Rebecca Canfield
 2330 v SALLY b ———, m Thomas Moore, he was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and d s p
 2331 vi JOSIAH b ——— d young
 2332 vii ELIZABETH, b ———, m ——— Pettin, res New York and Michigan

1226 NATHAN FISK (Nathan, William Nathan, Nathan Nathaniel William, Robert, Simon Simon William, Symond) b in Willington, Conn. Apr 17, 1744, m ———, Ruth Burr. Nathan Fisk was a soldier in the Revolutionary army. He resided in Northfield, Mass. and in 1782 moved to Westminster, Vt., and later to Newfane. At one time he resided in Newfane, Vt., and was keeper of the county jail. He contracted consumption while serving in Revolution and for many years suffered with this disease. After his death his widow resided with his brother Experians. She died at 96. He d s p in E Brookfield, Vt., res, Northfield, Mass. and Newfane Vt.

1228 EXPERIANS FISK (Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William Symond), b Greenwich, Mass. Nov 19, 1751, m Oct 12 1785 at Westminster Vt. Mary Earl. Was in the Revolutionary war (see pension roll). He d June 2, 1825 res Brookfield, Vt.

- 2333 i SOPHIA b in Westminster, July 5 1786
 2334 ii ROXANA, b in Westminster, Dec 12, 1787
 2335 iii SYLVANUS b in Westminster Jan 9 1790; d May 2, 1792
 2336 iv NATHAN b in Brookfield Sept 2 1791. Nathan moved to Gasburg Vt. He filled several prominent offices and was considered a very capable man. He finally died at Hartford, Vt., Mar 3 1857.
 2337 v POLLY b in Brookfield June 8 1794
 2338 vi EXPERIANS b in Brookfield Aug 25 1796. Experians was a graduate of college and went to South Carolina as a teacher, and on his voyage home was shipwrecked off Roanoke Island, in 1825. I think the name of the vessel was "The Herald".
 2339 vii ARTEMAS b in Brookfield June 9 1798. Artemas Fisk lived in Brookfield, Vt. He had a family of eleven children two died quite young, leaving five girls and four boys arriving at maturity. Of the sons, Elsha C resided in Woodbury, Vt., on his farm. Artemas Jr died in the State of Iowa in 1857. George M. commenced the study of medicine in 1837 with one James M. Woodworth, an eminent practitioner, in West Bethel, Vt. He attended three full courses of medical lectures at the Dartmouth Medical College Hanover, N H graduating in 1859. He then settled in the practice of medicine at Barton Landing, Vt. where he practiced nearly three years, and in 1863 moved to East Randolph Vt., where he afterwards resided. He was married in Jan 1862 to Georgianna Updike, of the State of New York, and as to the younger brother he was (1865) some 17 years old, Earl F., he is stopping on the old farm.
 2340 viii ALMYRA b in Brookfield, Dec 17, 1800
 2341 ix EARL, b in Brookfield, June 13 1804 d 1808

FISKE GENEALOGY.

1232 STEPHEN FISK (Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Willington, Conn, Jan. 26, 1747, m there ——— He was a farmer res Willington, Conn, Northfield, Mass., and Windsor Vt

- 2341 1/4 I STEPHEN b Jan 8, 1786, m ——— Chandler and Sarah Ingersoll
 2341 1/4 II DAU, b ——— m ——— Brooks
 2341 1/4 III DAU, b ——— m ——— Brooks, two brothers married two sisters

1235 AARON FISKE (Asa Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Mar 13, 1749, m at Worcester, Mass Feb 18, 1773, Tabatha Metcalf He d in 1839, res Templeton, Mass, Chesterfield and Franconia, N H

- 2342 I ASA b Apr 19, 1775, m Betsey Henry
 2343 II AARON b June 23 1777, m Abigail Chandler
 2344 III LAVINA, b Oct 27, 1773
 2345 IV ANSON b ———
 2346 V JOSEPH, b Sept 2, 1782, m ———
 2347 VI ABEL, b Feb 17, 1785, m Sally Phillips and Jerusha Johnson
 2348 VII ELIJAH, b Apr 29, 1789
 2349 VIII EZRA b May 23, 1791, m ———
 2350 IX LEVI, b July 23 1793, m Marian Bacon
 2351 X LOIS, b Dec 11, 1795, d in Chesterfield, N H, 1813
 2352 XI BETSEY, b Oct 26, 1797 m in 1824 James A Sheridan, b 1800 d Jan 12 1870 He was a carpenter by trade and served in the late war Ch Harriet Lobine Sheridan, b 1831, m Apr 24 1861 Geo L Ismon, 1es Sandwich, Ill, ch Willie, b b 1864, d Apr 20, 1883 Aaron A Sheridan, b 1834, d 1877, four children living, Charlie Sheridan, Yorkville, Kane Co

1236 ASA FISKE (Asa Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Holliston, Mass, Sept 3, 1746, m Mercy Jones d ae 75 He d 1830 res Holliston, Mass

- 2353 I LYDIA b 1769, m Elias Knowlton She d in 1800, leaving 1, Simon, b 1789, res Warwick, Mass 2, James, b 1791, m ——— Cheney 3, Lyman, b 1793, m ——— Jackson, res Warwick Mass 4 Linda, b 1798, unm
 After her death her husband m her sister, Hannah Ch 5 Mercy, m ——— Bideford, 1es Charlestown, Mass 6, Mary, m ——— Bird, 1es Lunenburg Mass 7, Sally, m ——— Swift res Holliston, Mass 8, Hannah m ——— Howard, res Holl 9 Lydia, d young 10, Asa, res Chelsea 11, Emeline res Holl
 2354 II HANNAH, b 1771, m Elias Knowlton
 2355 III ELIJAH, b 1773 m Perley Forster and Experience Wheelock, res Warwick, Mass, where he d in 1843
 2356 IV AARON b 1777, m Lucy Woods
 2357 V ASA b Feb 18, 1779 m Susanna Partridge and Ruth P Leland
 2358 VI POLLY b ——— m Abnei Johnson, res Holliston, farmer

1241 HON MOSES FISKE (Moses, Nathaniel Nathaniel Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon William Symond) b Natick Mass in 1746, m in Natick, Rebecca Clark, b Frammingham Mass d in Natick in 1800, ae 55, m 2d, the Widow Sarah Store b May 1749 d Oct 17 1841 He was a farmer and removed from Needham to Frammingham and there sold his farm to his son Moses He was born in Natick and always resided there Before the stirring events of the Revolution a militia company had been formed in Natick, and officers chosen for any emergency A muster-roll of this company has fallen into my hands and I give it to readers now for the first time It was under the command of Captain James Mann, in Colonel Samuel Ballard's regiment, and marched on the alarm of the Battle of Bunker Hill They were all residents of the town of Natick, and were allowed 1d per mile traveled for their services, which amount-

ed, for the whole company for two days' services, to £11 8s 9d. The original roll is in the hands of Eben Mann, Myrtle, corner of Belknap St., Boston, who is great-grandson of Captain James Mann. Captain Mann's place was that now owned by Mr. Calvin Leland. Among the names enrolled is found that of Moses Fiske, private. He was Selectman, Member of the Legislature, and held other town offices. He d. Oct. 2, 1810, res. Framingham, Mass.

2359 i SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1781, m. Nancy Stone

2360 ii MOSES, b. Jan. 4, 1776, m. Sybil Jennison

2361 iii SARAH, b. 1787, m. 1814, Rev. Martin Moore of Natick. She d. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1858, a son, Edward Payson Moore, res. New York City, and Sarah, res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

2362 iv RUFUS, b. June 15, 1779, m. Feb. 13, 1811, Hitty Fiske. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

2363 v WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1783, m. Jane Farriss

1242 CAPT. JOSHUA FISKE (Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Natick, Mass., —, m. May 24, 1774, Martha Smith, of Sherborne, Mass., d. Apr. 17, 1796. He was born in Natick, where he always resided. When the Revolutionary war broke out he enlisted in the company commanded by Capt. Mann in Col. Bullard's regiment. About the time of the Revolution he was a Selectman and as such signed the following: "We, the subscribers, do truly and sincerely acknowledge, profess, testify, and declare, that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, is and of right ought to be a free, sovereign, and independent State and we do swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the said Commonwealth, and that we will defend the same against traitorous conspiracies and all hostile attempts whatsoever. And that we do renounce, and abjure all allegiance, subjection, and obedience to the King, Queen, or Governor of Great Britain (as the case may be), and every other foreign power whatsoever. And that no foreign prince, person, prelate, state or potentate, hath or ought to have any jurisdiction, superiority, pre-eminence, authority, dispensing or other power, in any matter, civil, ecclesiastical, or spiritual, within this Commonwealth, except the authority or power which is or may be vested by their constituents in the Congress of the United States. And we do further testify and declare, that no man, or body of men, hath or can have any right to absolve or discharge us from the obligations of this oath, declaration, or affirmation. And that we do make this acknowledgment, profession, testimony, declaration, denial, renunciation and abjuration, heartily and truly, according to the common meaning and acceptance of the foregoing words, without any equivocation, mental evasion, or secret reservation whatsoever. So help us God." He held other town offices and at one time was a member of the Legislature. He died intestate and his estate was divided Apr. 28, 1797, Calvin F. received all the real estate and he paid the other ch., viz. David, Joseph, John, Mehitable and Betsey. He d. Mar. 27, 1796, res. Natick, Mass.

2364 i JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1793, m. Joanna Damon, b. Jan. 1791, d. Jan., 1834. He d. in Newton, in Jan., 1867. A son is John, b. July, 1832. Res. Newton.

2365 ii HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1791. In 1796, an accident of a most distressing character occurred at the house of Joshua Fisk, now that of the heirs of Moses Fisk. Hannah Fisk, 4 years old, was shot by her brother, a few years in advance of her in age. John (the name of the brother who committed the act) had been out with a still older brother in hunting excursions and at this time leveled the gun, which happened to be loaded, at his infant sister, remarking that "he would kill a wild goose." The contents of the gun were lodged in the side of the girl, who fell instantly over the waiping bars, in the northeast chamber of the house. The stains of the blood on the floor were not many years since plainly to be seen.

2366 iii MEHITABLE, b. May 5, 1775

2367 iv ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1776

2368 v CALVIN, b. Feb. 25, 1779, m. Patty Pratt

2369 vi PATTY, b. Jan. 28, 1781

2370 vii HITT, b. Jan. 4, 1783, d. young

2371 viii DAVID, b Mar 8, 1785

2372 ix JOSEPH, b Dec 19, 1787, d Apr 14, 1816, in Bellingham Mass

1243 ENOCH FISKE (Moses Nathaniel Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert Simon, Simon William Symond) b Natick Mass, Apr 10, 1750; in May 18 1780, Sarah Bacon, b 1738 d Sept 17 1800 May 21, 1776, he signed the following paper with a number of others from Newton, Natick and vicinity.

We whose names are underwritten do hereby severally Inlist ourselves into the service of the United American Colomes and severally promise and engage to continue in such service until the first day of December 1776 unless sooner discharged, and to furnish ourselves each with a good effective fire arm and it possible a Bayonet fitted thereto a cartridge-box and blanket or in lieu of a bayonet, a hatchet or tomahawk — We also, in like maner: promise and engage to obey all the lawful commands of the officers appointed or to be appointed over us, pursuant to the resolves of the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and under the direction of such officers to march when ordered with the utmost despatch to the Northern Department or Canada and to be subject to all such rules and regulations in every respect as are provided for the Continental Army" He d Oct 2, 1827 res Needham and Natick Mass

2373 i ENOCH b Jan 28, 1781 m Grace Seaverns

2374 ii SARAH, b Nov 11, 1782 m Feb 28 1808 Jesse Kingsbury She d in 1848, res Boston Mass Ch 1 Sarah M b 1812, m Luther Crane, res Somerville 2, Jesse F, b 1813 m Mary O Stevens, res Sherburne 3 Caroline H b 1817, m E H Wakefield res Chelsea 4 Charles A b 1819, m Sarah Hoyt, res Nottingham N H

2375 iii MEHITABLE, b July 5 1784 m July 8, 1804 Ebenezer Fuller She d in 1820, res Needham Ch 1, Mehitable b 1805, d 1805 2 William, b 1806 d 1831 3 Sarah F b 1809 d 1810 4 Mehitable J, b 1812, m Daniel Moise, Jr

2376 iv MARY, b Mar 12, 1786, d Oct 28 1818

2377 v ANNA b Dec 5, 1787 m Nov 12 1809 Alvin Fuller She d in 1819 res Needham, Mass Ch 1, Angelina, b 1810, m Isaac Flagg res N 2 Rebecca B, b 1811, m Granville Fuller, res Brighton 3 Caroline F b 1812 m. Marshall Smith res Boston 4 Alvin b 1814 m Judith Wellington, Natick 5, Nancy, b 1816 m Sabin Felch res Ann Arbor, Mich 6, Persis W, b 1817 d 1835 7, Mary F, b 1819, m Thos E Wakefield, res Fairhaven Vt

2378 vi CAROLINE b Dec 12 1789 d Oct 1 1812

2379 vii ISAAH b Dec 17, 1791 m Elizabeth B Fiske They res in Levant Me He d & p in 1855

2380 viii JEREMIAH b Mar 29 1794 d at Nat, July 5 1828

2381 ix HULDAH b June 25 1796 d at Nat May 30 1818

2382 x JOSHUA b Sept 25, 1798 d at Nat, Mar 9, 1836

1244 ELIJAH FISKE (Moses Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William Symond) b Natick Mass Sept 14, 1753 m in Weston Mass Sept 27, 1781 Elizabeth Binney b Lincoln, Mass, June 22, 1756, d Jan 2, 1798 He was born in Natick Mass, where he was living when the Revolutionary war broke out He went at once to Cambridge, enlisting Apr 26 1775 and served through the entire struggle Soon after his marriage he moved to Hillsboro, N H, where he afterwards resided and where he was an early settler He d Sept 6 1818, res Hillsboro, N H

2383 i JOHN, b Aug 19, 1789, m Lucy Howe and Susan Craig

2384 ii ELIJAH, b —, res Me

2385 iii NOSES, b —, m and removed to Wis Had a son Nathan.

2386 iv NATHAN, b —, removed to Wis

2387 v ELIZABETH, b —, m Isaiah Fiske of Natick, Mass

2388 vi MARY b —, m James Mann of Hillsboro N H, 4 ch

2389 vii CHARLES b —, m and res St Croix Falls, Wis

1247 ENSIGN DAVID FISKE (John John Nathaniel, Nathan Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Apr 16,

1732, m Sarah Bullard, of East Medway dau of John d in 1830 David Fiske, son of John and Abigail Leland Babcock, b Apr 16, 1732, was a noted descendant from many noted English families viz Fiskes, Lelands and Babcocks, the latter name being among those old, noted and true Pilgrims who sailed from Holland in ship Anne, and came to this country to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. Mr Fiske was a man of great energy of character, faithful to the trusts confided to him, an active business man, a large and successful farmer, owner of large tracts of land in this vicinity. He was a man of military attainments and ambitious to serve his country and State in the early wars with the Indians, and it is recorded in his private daily diary of his marching from his native town, May 22, 1758, through many of the western towns of the State to New York, there meeting other regiments and troops from other states. They captured many forts and dispeised enemies, and their raid was a success. Returning home he settled on his farm again, where he prospered in his chosen vocation, rearing and educating a large family, and it is said of him that when the sons became of age he gave each one of them a farm, except the youngest, Timothy (to him he gave a college education) who graduated at Harvard as M D. In his diary are found receipts for goodly sums of money given to all his children at their majority. He d Dec 23, 1817, res Holliston, Mass.

- 2390 i DAVID, b Apr 19, 1763, m Hannah Eames
- 2391 ii JOHN, b Mar 15, 1760 m Abigail Albee
- 2392 iii NATHAN, b May 3, 1761, m Jennima Leland and Julia Daniels
- 2393 iv LEVI, b Feb 23, 1765 m Jennima Underwood
- 2394 v NATHANIEL b Mar 9, 1767, m ——— Allen
- 2395 vi AMOS, b Nov 23 1769, d Nov 6 1776
- 2396 vii SALLY, b Dec 17, 1771, m Simeon Newton, res Templeton, Mass
- 2397 viii GAD, b Jan 31, 1774, d Oct 20, 1776
- 2398 ix KERFN b July 24, 1776, d Sept 17 1778
- 2399 x TIMOTHY, A M, M D, b Nov 3, 1778, m Rhoda Daniels of Medway
- 2400 xi ANER, b Sept 20, 1780, m Martha Fairbanks

1248 AMOS FISKE (John John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne, Mass, Mar 5, 1735, m there Jan 2, 1765, Anne Bryant Res Sherburne, Mass

- 2401 i DAVID, b June 1, 1769
- 2402 ii PEGGE, b July, 16, 1771
- 2403 iii HANNAH, b Nov 4 1773
- 2404 iv POLLY b Nov 17, 1775
- 2405 v JOHN HANCOCK, b Oct 23, 1777

1249 JOHN FISKE (John, John Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherburne Mass, Mar 16, 1738, m there Oct 25, 1764, Sarah Hill, b 1742, d Sept 27 1813, in Sherburne, m 2d, Abigail ——— He d Nov 20 1817 Res Sherborn, Mass

- 2406 i ABIGAIL, b June 29, 1766, m Mar 31, 1785, Capt Samuel Learned of S
- 2407 ii SARAH, b July 8, 1772, m Tapley Wyeth, A M, M D, of Sherborn
- 2408 iii EDE, b Apr 24, 1774 m Apr 30, 1794, Aaron Whitney by Daniel Whitney, Esq Aaron Whitney, b 1772, d 1818 Res Sherborn and Providence, R I Ch 1, John F, b in 1795, d in 1814 2 Mary, b in 1801 m Moses Stratton, of Natick, and d 1822 ch Mary W b 1822 3, Elizabeth, b in 1803, d in 1824 4, Daniel, b in 1805, m Hannah Smith 5 Aaron, b in 1809 m Maie E Delavie 6, Miriam L, b in 1811 7, Sarah H, b in 1813 8, John F, b in 1816, d in 1816
- 2409 iv ELIABETH b Feb 3 1776, m Jan 3, 1806, Lewis Bullard
- 2410 v JOHN, b Dec 2, 1778
- 2411 vi LUKE b Feb 26, 1781
- 2412 vii SALLEY, b Jan 19, 1783

1251 JONAS FISKE (John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherborn, Mass., Feb 4, 1742, m there, Feb 6, 1766, Mary Hill, res Sherborn, Mass

2413 1 JONAS b Feb 4, 1779

2414 11 MARY, b Nov 11, 1781

1255 ISAAC FISKE (Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in 1736, m Esther Mann of Wrentham, she m 2d, Ebenezer Marshall. He was a weaver by trade. The inventory of his estate was taken May 3 1780. His wife Esther was admr. In 1789, Oct 5, her name was Esther Hide. He d Sept 19, 1778 res Frammingham and Wrentham, Mass

2415 1 OLIVE, b ———, d ae 30 unm

2416 11 JAMES b Sept 19, 1773 d in Savannah, Ga., about 1799, unm

2417 111 POLLY b Aug 6, 1777, d young, living in 1789

2418 1V ISAAC b ——— In 1780, when he was about 14 years of age, he chose John Fisk of Sherborn tanner, his guardian. He was also appointed guardian to James and Polly, under 14 years of age

1257 HON JOHN FISKE (Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Frammingham 1741, m Abigail Howe, b 1752 d Apr 1829. He was b in Frammingham, where he always resided, lived near the Isaac Warren place on the Silk Farm, and built the house of Rufus Brewer Esq. For years he was Justice of the Peace, for six years was Representative in the Legislature and for twelve years Selectman. He d Dec 17, 1819, res Frammingham, Mass

2419 1 NAT b Aug 12, 1772, m Catherine Slack

2420 11 THOMAS, b Mar 22 1774, m Lucinda Trowbridge

2421 111 SALLY, b July 17, 1776, d young

2422 1V JOHN BOYLE, b Dec 2, 1778. He res in New York City. He gr at Dartmouth College in 1798, studied law, was admitted to the bar and practiced in N Y. He d there Dec 11, 1805

2423 1 SUSANNA, b Feb 26, 1781, m Ebenezer M Ballard Ch 1, Susan, d young 2, Caroline, m Obed Winter of Fram 3, Marshall S, m Priscilla Hubbard of Worcester and res there 4, George, m Lucy Hunt of Sud, res Fram 5, Charles, m 1842 Maria Goddard of Worcester 6, Mary Ann, m Charles M Briggs of Boston The widow Susanna m 2d, Phineas Rice

2425 1V1 SALLY, b July 19, 1783, m Sept 16, 1806, William Larrabee of Frammingham Ch 1, William F, a merchant in New York, unm 2, Edward W, d ae 24 3, Charles M, m Eliza Colton, and d 1842, leaving one child 4 Abigail Howe, b Sept 7, 1814, m June 23, 1833, Cornelius Cadle of N Y. He was b Mar 11, 1809, d Nov 11, 1886. She d Sept 11, 1847, both buried in Muscatine, Ia Ch a Col Cornelius Cadle, b May 22, 1836, in New York City, m Sept, 1867, Lucy Anna Barnes, Providence, R I b Oct, 1841. They res in C n nati, O. He is chm of the Shiloh Commission and rec sec of the Society of the Army of the Tennessee b, Edward Fiske Cadle, b Aug 5, 1838, in New York City, m Dec 31, 1863, Delia Emelne Elsemore of East Machias, Me. b July 27, 1837, ch Lucy Abigail, b Dec 14, 1864, in Stockton, Cal, m June 19, 1894, Arthur Henry Ashley Frank Fiske, b Feb 17, 1868, in Stockton, Cal, m Oct 8, 1890, Anna Fairbank Cornelius William b Feb 1, 1890. All reside in Stockton c, William Larrabee Cadle, b Oct 19, 1841, in New York City, m Nov, 1880, Jessie Bowers, of Peru, Ill, b 1859, ch Jessie Bowers, b Nov 28, 1881, in Chicago, Ill William Larrabee, b Apr 3, 1884, in Chicago Ill Charles Edward, b May 13 1892, in Chicago, Ill Reside at La Grange, Ill, Chicago office, 524 Home Ins.

- Bldg., Chicago, Ill. d., Charles Frances Cadle, b. Feb. 1, 1846, in Muscatine, Ia., m. May 31, 1876, Harriet Maria Swan, b. July 31, 1846, in Lockport, N. Y., 1 child Cornelius Cadle, b. Nov. 14, 1878, at Victor, Ia. Res. at Muscatine, Ia. 5, George, 6, John Fiske. He was the youngest son of William, and for years suffered with consumption. Born in Frammingham, he was closely connected, says a San Francisco, Cal., paper (where he d.), with the well known and prominent Fisk family, that ancient English family so well known in the State and elsewhere. His father owned the house at Frammingham Center, where now the Home for the Aged is located, and his grandmother, Abigail Howe Fisk, was one of the five original members of the First Baptist Church, Frammingham. Deceased was born in 1820. After leaving Frammingham he settled in Worcester, then at Woonsocket, R. I., finally going west as one of the first of the forty-niners in search of gold.
- 2426 vii EDWARD, b. May 25, 1786, m. Eliza Porter of Boston, res. New York City. S. p.
- 2427 viii NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1789, m. Col. James Brown of Frammingham. Ch. 1, Maria m. Rev. James A. Kendall, gr. Harvard College in 1823. 2, Lucy Ann, m. Agustin Leland, gr. Brown University in 1834. He d. leaving one dau. The wid. m. 2d, Benjamin Brown. 3, Ellen, m. Anson L. Hobart, gr. Williams College, 1836. 4, James W., m. Mary J. Brewer, gr. Williams College, in 1840. He was a banker and supt. of schools in Frammingham, and a prominent citizen. 5, Nancy, unm.
- 2428 ix WILLIAM, b. 1791, d. Nov. 19, 1805.
- 2429 x GEORGE B., b. Sept. 23, 1793, m. Mrs. Honora Bolton.

1258 CAPT RICHARD FISKE (Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b. Fram., Feb. 25, 1750. m. Zebiah Pond of Franklm., b. 1749, d. Jan. 25, 1837. He was Captain of the militia company and served in the Revolutionary war, for five years was Selectman. He d. May 9, 1824, res. Frammingham, Mass.

- 2430 i LUTHER, b. Nov. 12, 1772, m. Sally Wait and ——— Webster. He d. s. p., June 26, 1797. He was a trader. Inventory of his estate filed Oct. 10, 1797.
- 2431 ii MARTIN, b. Apr. 8, 1774, m. ——— Gilbert.
- 2432 iii PATTY, b. June 3, 1776, m. Dec. 26, 1803, Ebenezer Freeman of Baure. She d. June 4, 1823. He m. Nabby Morse and res. in Fram. Ch. 1, Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1804, m. May 1832, Louisa Caroline Pharo, res. Camden, N. J. She d. Dec. 15, 1840, m. 2d, Ann E. Sloan. 2, Mary F., b. May 24, 1807, m. Nov. 1834, Ira M. Colloim of Phil. 3, Nancy F., b. June 14, 1809. 4, Martha, b. Jan. 8, 1815.
- 2433 iv DANIEL, b. May 20, 1778, d. Norfolk, Va., May 23, 1800.
- 2434 v NANCY, b. July 6, 1780, d. 1789.
- 2435 vi RICHARD, b. Jan. 20, 1783, m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Lamply) Lowell,
- 2436 vii MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1783, m. 1809 Samuel Valentine, Jr. of Hopkinton. Ch. 1, John T. 2, Samuel W. 3, Dau., m. Philip W. Bixby. 4, Eliza, m. Benjamin Stow Farnsworth, of Detroit, Mich., and had a, Harriett Eliza Prescott, b. Henrietta Lynde, unm., res. 567 East Congress St. Detroit, Mich., and c, Mary Susan, m. Wm. Wm. Smith, of Chicago, Ill., a child is Edna Valentine Smith. Stephen Valentine, Jr. m. for his first wife, Frances Clark. Samuel, Jr., was son of Samuel and Elizabeth Jones, and grandson of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth Gooch of Hopkinton.
- 2437 viii JOSIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1785, m. Martha Coolidge.
- 2438 ix DAVID, b. Feb. 16, 1791, d. Nov. 24, 1817. By his will he left to the Baptist Church at Frammingham \$570 which he had saved of his earnings as a teacher in that town.

1259 DR DANIEL FISKE (Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Framingham, Mass., in 1751, m Nov 10, 1772 Suke^y Thurston, b 1753 dau of Rey David Thurston, of Medway d Nov 1798 m 2d 1800 Alice Davis, of Oxford, dau of Elisha, b. 1761 d July 28 1844 David was born in Framingham, Mass. His father, Isaac, purchased land in Oxford opposite Towns Pond upon which he went to reside. There he was married to his wife the daughter of the local clergyman. He had studied medicine elsewhere and was well versed in physics in all its intricate branches. He soon became the leading physician of the town and was also well known in all the country round about. He had many students, for in those early days the prospective physician was obliged to study with a regular practitioner. Among his students who later became celebrated were Drs Holbrook, of Thompson, Conn and Dr Bullard of Sutton. Besides being a successful practitioner he was very active and public spirited in town affairs. He was an active free mason and one of the leading men in the formation of the Oxford society, a stockholder in the Central Cotton Mfg. Co. an adherent of Shay's in the famous incipient rebellion. He went to Cambridge at the time of the siege of Boston, had, it is related, an interview with Gen Washington and was offered a surgeon's appointment, which he declined. He was Selectman in 1782-3-4. Erected the residence he resided in in 1791 which is still standing. At his death, by his request, no Masonic services were held at his grave. The funeral was very largely attended and was a remarkable occasion. He d Aug 6, 1815 res Oxford, Mass.

2439 i WILLIAM T b July 6, 1778 m Alice Hudson and Betsey Hudson

2440 ii SOPHIA b Sept 18 1773 m Apr 8, 1792, John Russell, son of Ephraim Ch. 1 Salt, b — m Amos Woodbury of Charlton where they res and where she died. 2, Daniel F, b. Feb 23 1797 m Nov 10 1817 Louisa Rider, ch 1, Salem T, b Oct 18 1818 m Oct 10 1840 Adaline Davis, was a banker in New York City. 2 Maria L, b Oct 12, 1822, in 1840 m Abraham Fith of Leicester 3 William P b Aug 24, 1825, unm 4 George E, b Aug 28, 1831 m Mary A Wallis and Helen E Ross Daniel d Feb 11, 1883 She d 1886

2441 iii SALLY b Sept 2, 1776 m Feb 6, 1796, John Butler of Rutland Vt. In 1804 he was in trade at Spencer, Mass. In 1806 he went to St Louis Mo. In a letter to a friend he says, after mentioning the States he had passed through, "I think of all the places in my travels no one equals this. It is without exception the finest country I ever heard of saw for goodness, but the inhabitants are indolent living from hand to mouth. Millions of acres of land in this, the Northwest Territory, are as level as a floor without a tree upon it, but grass as high as your head on horseback and very thick 100 bushels of corn to the acre wheat good but no good mills at present, through idleness. Can keep 200 hogs, 100 cows, 50 horses here as easy as you can five hogs. I have been to the lead mines and find there is made in this territory 3000 tons of lead per year." He remained west until the war of 1812 and enlisted. Was acting Adjutant at Newport, Ky. In Aug 1814, was in command of a company at the attack on Fort Mackinaw, later returned to Oxford and resided near his father where he died, Sept 25, 1824 His wife d May 23 1823 Ch 1, Celia b Nov 22, 1796, m Lament Bacon, of Southbridge removed to Chelsea, Vt, and both d there. 2 Susanna F b Oct 21, 1798, m May 20 1816 Capt Wm Sears of Rochester, Mass. res there 3, Mary, b May 28 1803 m Capt Blodget, of Southbridge, res. there one son Ired, who removed to New Orleans, La.

2442 iv ABIJAH, b May 8 1780 He d unm was a soldier in Capt Jones' company of Miller's regiment in the war of 1812, and died of camp fever in Greenbush N Y, in 1813

2443 v SUKEY b June 28 1782 m Apr 10, 1806 Alpheus Eddy son of Jonas She d Mar 2, 1829 Ch 1, Clementine, b 1807, d.

1809 2, Susan F, b Oct 23, 1809, unm 3, Celia B, b June 21, 1811, m Amasa Alton, of Thompson, Conn, rev to Cape Jerado, Mo, ch Laura Fiske and Wilbur Fiske 4, Sophia, b 1813, d 1813 5, John F, b 1814, d 1816 6, James F, b May 3, 1817, d June 23, 1863 unm 7, Daniel F, b June 6, 1821, unm, was a railroad contractor and quite wealthy, was drugged and robbed in Philadelphia, Pa, and died from effects of poison, July 23, 1858 8, Sarah, m, Wm. J. Hancock, d. in Rome, N Y

2444. vi. MARY, b Feb 1, 1785, m Nov 12, 1809, Amos Hudson, son of William, b June 22, 181, was a scythe manufacturer, in 1811 he purchased of Jonathan Davis the scythe shop and six acres of land in Oxford, formerly owned by Thaddeus Hall and with his brother-in-law began the scythe business. The same time he began keeping store with Dr Wm T Fiske. He resided near her father in Oxford, finally moving to Ellsburgh, N Y; there he built a scythe factory and continued the business until his death, Feb 12, 1830. She d Oct 10, 1856, at her son's home, in Janesville, Wis. Ch 1, Lucian F, b Dec. 14, 1810, m Adeline Stearns 2, Amos B, b 1812, d 1813 3, Mary L, b July 26, 1814, d Feb 14, 1845 4, Sanford A, b May 16, 1817, m Sarah D Canfield, res Oxford, Mass, Ellsburgh, N Y, Janesville, Wis, and Fargo, N Dak, studied law and while res in Janesville was city attorney, and mayor for two years, in 1881 was appointed by President Garfield, Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota 5 ch 1, one, Rev Theodore C; res Fairmount, Minn 5, Abijah T, b May 1, 1819 m J M. Luff, is a physician, res Stockton, Cal, was surgeon of the Twenty-sixth Iowa Regiment in late war since res in Cal has been elected State Senator 6, Abisha S, b May 1, 1819, m Rose Elliott, was Sergeant during the war of the Thirty-fourth Regiment Illinois Infantry, res Stockton, Cal 7, Celia M, b Nov 16, 1821, m Rev Oscar Park. She d Waukesha, Wis, July 6, 1862, leaving 1, Mary, b May 21, 1849, res Stockton, Cal 2, Goddard, b Oct 12, 1850 m Blanche E Newell, was a lawyer, d Feb 5, 1885 3, Sarah C, b Aug 5, 1852, d same day, 4, Hudson, b Oct 14, 1853, m Charlotte B Kentfield, res Bakersfield, Cal; 5, Anna L, b Oct 8, 1855, m Hugh A Blodget, 6, Frank C, b Dec 6, 1857, m Belle McDonald, res Bakersfield, Cal, 7, Henry C, b Oct 21, 1859, d Apr 22, 1860 8, Martha L, b Feb 20, 1861, m Wm F. Dougherty; res Glenwood, Minn.

1262 MOSES FISKE (Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Fram, July 12, 1755, m in Hopk., Apr. 13, 1780, Betsey Bullard (his cousin), b 1759. She was living in Framingham m 1843. He d Mar 1, 1828 res Hopkinton, Mass

- 2445 i. MOSES MADISON, b Nov 25, 1780. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1802, m Mary Temple, of Fram. They both d at Knoxville, Tenn, in 1805, s p
- 2446 ii. ISAAC b May 26, 1782 m Betsey Johnson
- 2447 iii. HANNAH, b Aug 2, 1784, m Joseph Ballard, Esq., of Brighton, bro of Ebenezer M. Ch 1, Albert, m Caroline Fiske, dau of Josiah 2, Olivia Ann 3, Richard
- 2448 iv. ASENETH, b July 29, 1786, d May 9, 1809
- 2449 v. BETSEY, b June 13, 1788 d unm, in 1806
2450. vi. OLIVIA, b July 20, 1790, m Ehas Temple, Esq., of Fram. Their only child, Ellen, m Charles E Horne, of Fram
- 2451 vii. EBENEZER, b June 5, 1791 m Emily Willard
- 2452 viii. SOPHIA, b ———, d in infancy

1264 PROF MOSES FISKE (Peter, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Grafton, Mass, June 11,

1760, m ——— He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1786, was licensed and preached for some time, but never ordained to a pastorate. He was tutor in Dartmouth College from 1788 to 1795, when he removed to Pelham, Tenn., and died there, aged 83. He remained single until he was 50 years of age, when he married and reared a family of nine children. He ever manifested a strong disapprobation of involuntary servitude; was never the owner of a slave, although surrounded by slaves all his life. He was the author of several published works on negro slavery. He d 1842; res Pelham, Tenn.; had 9 children.

1268 REV JOHN FISKE (Peter, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Warwick, Mass., Oct 26, 1770, m 1, 96, Elizabeth Mellen, of Milford, Mass. He was graduated at Dartmouth College, in 1791, studied theology with Rev Dr Lyman, at Hatfield, and was ordained to the ministry at Hadley in May, 1794. For some time he preached as an evangelist in Geneva, N Y, Milford, Conn., and North Brookfield, Mass. He declined these calls, but accepted one to New Braintree, Mass., where he was installed pastor in Aug., 1796. In 1809 he had a revival which was prolonged two years, and this was repeated in 1818-19-26-31-42, by which large numbers were gathered in the church. He preached his half-century discourse in the New Braintree church, Oct 26, 1846, which was published. He was interested in education, was one of the efficient helpers in the building up of Amherst College, and received the degree of D D from that institution in 1844. He continued to preach and perform pastoral duties, with the assistance of a colleague, until Oct., 1854. He spent sixty-one years in the actual ministry, and above sixty-eight with the same people. In person he was tall, well-proportioned, of dignified manners, of serene and intelligent countenance. He possessed a clear, well-balanced mind, and a general completeness of character seldom found. His pulpit efforts were marked by eminent good sense and great appropriateness, especially in prayer. A number of his discourses were published. He d. Mar., 1855, res New Braintree, Mass.

2453 i JOHN MELLEN, b 1798. In 1852 he res. in West Brookfield, Mass., and d in 1854.

2454 ii MARY WARREN, b 1800, m 1826, Wilham R. Dwight, of New York, and had six children, viz Elizabeth Russell; d 1831, Julia Porter; Elizabeth Fiske, d 1865, George Spring, Mary Edwards, Sarah Mellen.

2455. iii. ELIZABETH RUSSELL, b 1802, d 1833.

2456 iv EDWARD WHIPPLE, b 1805.

2457. v WILLIAM, b 1807, m and res in the South, was a clergyman there. Wilham Fiske married in 1838, Pamell Coan, of Mobile (who died 1841), and had one child, Laura Hitchcock, who died 1841, married again in 1855, Nancy Parsons, of Amherst, and had two children. John Fiske died 1862, and Pamell Coan. Wilham Fiske, the father, was ordained at Mr Beecher's church. He returned south two years ago, and has been in the employ of the government as superintendent of schools in a district about New Orleans. He has always felt a deep interest in the blacks, and since he has been among them he has preached constantly, as well as taught them. But he felt that he could be of more use and have more influence, if he were an ordained minister, and as he was obliged to come North, on account of ill health, he improved the opportunity of having the rite performed.

2458. vi. SARAH, b 1809, m John M Fisk.

2459. vii ABBY, b 1812 m 1831, George Spring, of Brooklyn, N Y, who d in 1835 leaving two ch Helen and Henrietta, m. 2d, 1841, George Merriam, of Springfield, Mass. Ch Geo S, James Fiske, Edward Fiske, Susan Raymond, Abby Little, and Celia Campbell.

2460. viii JAMES, b 1814, m. Mary Godfrey.

1273 PARKER FISK (Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rutland, Mass., in 1793, m. Feb 29, 1820, Mary B Priest, b 1789, d Apr. 27, 1863 He was a farmer He d Oct 8, 1866, res Dublin, N H

2461. i LEVI W, b Apr 29, 1825, m Sarah J White

2462. ii EUNICE F, b Feb 18, 1822, m Oct 6, 1860, and d May 27, 189

2463. iii MARY EVELINE, b. Apr 15, 1830, d. Oct. 13, 1874.

1275 DANIEL FISKE (Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rutland, Mass., June 18, 1798; m Dublin, N H, Mar 16, 1820, Esther Eaton, b Aug 6, 1798, d Dec 2, 1858 Daniel Fiske, son of Asa Fiske, went to Dublin, N H, with his father in 1801, at the age of about four years, and lived there until his death He always took a great interest in the welfare and prosperity of the town, and was a prominent member of the Unitarian Church and society, and labored faithfully for its success both financially and otherwise He d Aug 9, 1858

2464. i LAURA A, b Sept 4, 1821, m Apr 26, 1847, Mark True, she d May 8, 1852

2465. ii DIANTHA L, b Aug 25, 1823, unm

2466. iii WARREN L, b Mar 12, 1826, m Emily M Mathews

2467. iv SARAH M, b Apr 13, 1828, m Charles C Martin

2468. v GEORGE D, b Sept 27, 1850, d unm Jan 12, 1892

2469. vi CHARLES W, b June 14, 1833, m. Mary L Frasier

1279 DEA ISAAC FISKE (Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass., May 27, 1789, m ——— Davis Deacon Isaac Fiske was the son of Mr Nahum Fisk and was born at Holden, a blacksmith by trade, married to the daughter of Ethan Davis, Esq., and soon after her death he engaged as a lay missionary among the Choctaw Indians He arrived at Elliot, Aug, 1819, and died in 1820 In his will he bequeathed about \$800 to the American Board He was chosen deacon Apr 3, 1818 He d 1820, s p, res ———

1280 BEZALEEL FISK (Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass., July 9, 1791, m. May 25, 1819, Mary Rice, of Holden, dau of Peter and Mary (Hart) Rice b. Apr 14, 1796, d Dec 6, 1872, in Worcester, Mass His will was probated Jan 28, 1850, and allowed The inventory was filed in the Probate Court June 8 following He d Feb, 1850, res Worcester, Mass

2470. i EDWARD R, b Aug 31, 1822, m Rebecca H Sumner

2471. ii ISAAC, b Oct 23, 1820, m Clara M Wood

2472. iii CHARLES, b July 5, 1825, he d unm Sept 16, 1848

2473. iv MARTHA LEE, b Aug 22, 1827, m Thomas Baird, of Auburn, she d s p Jan 26, 1852

2474. v MARY JANE, b Mar 19, 1831, m Philetus Cook, she d s p July 29, 1857

2475. vi ELIZABETH WOODS, b. Feb 6, 1834, d unm Apr 23, 1854.

2476. vii WALTER LEE, b July 19, 1836, d Nov 13, 1855.

1281 ABNER FISK (Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass., Dec 27, 1793, m. Mary Rice, of Holden, b May 11, 1800; d Feb 25, 1875, she was dau of Ezra and Rebecca (Gardner) Rice His will was probated July 3, 1866 He d in 1865; res Hubbardston and Princeton, Mass

2477. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1839; m Isaac Newton Rice He d in 1864 in the Civil war

2478. ii ELLEN AUGUSTA, b 1841, m Ephraim Matthews, of Hubbardston, Mass

1285. SEWALL FISK (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Barre, Mass., Dec. 17, 1788; m. in Boston, in 1813, Sarah Norcross Smith, dau. of Benjamin, b. Apr. 16, 1750, and Sarah (Norcross), b. July 6, 1753; d.



SEWALL FISK.

May 13, 1800, in Boston. Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1790, d. Jan., 1883. He was born in Barre, Mass., where he resided until 21 years of age when he went to Boston, where he lived about ten years (married there in 1813). Then moved to New York, lived there until his death on August 12, 1868. He was formerly in the produce commission business, but retired many years before his death. He was a very domestic man, devoted to his family—a most genial and kindly nature. Those who knew him speak of his kindly nature and say they don't believe he had an enemy in the world, and he had many, many friends. He was not active in politics, nor did he accumulate a large fortune, but that is not all of life. He was an active Mason, and had a Masonic funeral. One of the obituary notices published at the time of his death says that "he was held as authority on disputed matters relative to Masonic usage, and his opinion was held in high respect by the 'craft.'" He d. Aug. 12, 1868; res. New York City.

- 2479. i. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 7, 1842, Davis Collamore, son of Col. John, of Scituate, Mass. He was b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1882, at "Belhurst," Orange Mt., Orange, N. J. He was a merchant and dealer in china and glassware in New York City. Ch.: Lucinda Fuller, d. —, 2, Davis, d. —, 3, Emma Augusta, m. — Partridge. 4, Marion Davis, b. May 23, 1856; unm.; res. 2 W. 36th St., New York City. Col. John was a descendant of Peter Collamore, who received a grant of land (twenty-five acres) at Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass., in 1640. His home, Brook Hall, was on the road to Scituate Harbor.
- 2480. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. May 17, 1845, Charles Gardner; res. New York City. They had a dau. Eleanor, m. Wm. P. Miller; ch.: Charles and Arthur; res. Nally, L. I.
- 2481. iii. SEWALL, b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. young.
- 2482. iv. SEWALL THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1818; unm. 1884.
- 2483. v. EMELINE AMANDA, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m., May 23, 1845, William Macdonough, Jr.; res. 59 Norman St., East Orange, N. J. They had three ch.: William, Henry, and Emeline, who m. — Conklin and res. 34 Jackson St., Plainfield, N. J., all of whom married.
- 2484. vi. HELEN MARIA, b. May 15, 1825; m. May 9, 1846, Wm. Desendorf, b. Nov. 25, 1827. She died June 8, 1863, and he married twice afterwards. Helen had Helen Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Apr., 1870, William, b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. 1870; res. Waverly Place, New York City. Sewell Fiske, b. 1852; d. 1855. Pauline Augusta, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. — Brown; res. Maplewood, N. J. Ida Fisk, b. July 26, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Harry Duhring Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1857; is a merchant; res. 134 Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.; ch.: Ida Pauline Miller, b. May 4, 1881; George Channing Miller, b. July 13, 1884; Roland Van Gieson Miller, b. June 26, 1893. Mary Louisa, b. May 24, 1859; m. Feb. 9, 1880, — Macdonough; res. 54 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J. Florence, b. July 4, 1861; m. Oct. 5, 1880, — Hewtell; res. Waverly Place, New York City.

1286 SAMUEL FISK (Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Baire, Mass., in 1797, m there Feb. 17, 1810, Maria Williams, b in 1799, d in Baire July 23, 1847, m 2d, June 19, 1850, Lucy B Allen, b 1803, m 3d, ——— He was a speculator. He d Apr. 30, 1882, 1es Hubbardston, Mass., and Northport, L I.

2485 i DOLLY, b Jan 19, 1818, m ——— Beckman, a son is Edward L, 1es Hackensack, N J.

2486 ii TRYPHENA, b Jan 2, 1820, m ——— Vandewater, a son is Joseph E, connected with Equitable Insurance Company in New York City.

2487. iii SARAH, b Aug 9, 1821, m Sept 2, 1846, Rev Israel Bryant Smith, res N. He was b Sept 12, 1822, in Woodbury, L I, and d July 6, 1888, in Green Lawn, L I., was a Presbyterian clergyman. Ch 1, Lyman Augustus, b Mar 12, 1849, d ——— 2, Julia Josephine, b Oct 16, 1850, d ——— 3, Edwin Wilberforce, b Oct 18, 1853, Northport, L I.

2488 iv. LYMAN, b July 20, 1823. He was a physician in New York City, a son is Lyman who res in Hackensack, N J.

2489 v SUSAN, b May 2, 1825, d May 3, 1825.

2490 vi CHARLES, b ———, d in infancy.

2491. vii JOHN, b ———, d in infancy.

2492 viii SAMUEL NELSON, b ———. He was a physician in Brooklyn, N Y, a son is Dr Eugene, connected with the Equitable Life Insurance Company in St Louis, Mo.

2493 ix MARY JANE, b ———, m Gen Wm Gurney, res 209 W 21st St, N Y City.

2494. x. ANNIE MARIA, b ———; m Mylon Fox, 1es 93 High St, Brooklyn, N Y.

2495 xi ALONZO W, b Mar 31, 1832, m Martha E Crispin.

1287 HARVEY FISK (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Barre, Mass., Dec 18, 1792, m Apr 25, 1822, Lydia Hastings, b 1794, d Feb 19, 1863. He d Apr 29, 1861, res Barre, Mass.

2496 i HARRIOT ANGELINE, b Sept 3, 1825, d Sept 20, 1857.

2497 ii SARAH ADALINE, b June 5, 1831. She d unm of consumption, as did her sisters.

2498 iii ALICE RICE, b Aug 15, 1836, d Apr 14, 1859.

1288 LEVI FISK (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Barre, Mass., Sept 4, 1806, m in Boston Mar 22, 1838, Susan Gilpatrick Felker, of Biddeford, Me., b 1818, d in Everett, Mass., June 2, 1890. She was b. in 1818. He lived at home until his father died, Jan 26, 1832, then he left home at the age of 26 to go to Boston to seek his fortune. He learned the carpenter's trade and was a contractor and builder until he retired at the age of 72. He moved from Boston six years ago to Everett, where he at present resides, res Everett, Mass.

2499 i LYDIA MARIA, b Feb 20, 1839, m June 15, 1864, William Wallace, res 98 Garden St, Pawtucket, R I. They had six children, four deceased. Those living are 1, Fred Lincoln, b. 1865; m Mary McKenna, of Pawtucket, R I, s p 2, Jennie F, b. 1874, res P, unm.

2500 ii SUSAN AUGUSTA, b June 5, 1847, m Feb 4, 1869, George M Wilson, 1es 7 Pleasant St, Everett, Mass. Ch 1, Helen Haidy, b Dec 30, 1868, d Mar 5, 1881. 2, Edith Hallie, b. Jan 21, 1882 d Jan 22, 1885. 3, Marion, b Apr 23, 1887.

2501 iii FRED'K LINCOLN, b May 28, 1843, m Sarah E Balch.

1301 MAJOR ABRAHAM FISK (Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Dutchess County, New York State, about 1780, m. ———, she d, and he m 2d, in Orleans, Ind., in 1808, Artimisia ———. She m 2d, in Bedford, Ind., Mr McLane. She d in 1850. Abraham Fisk served in the war of 1812 as a Major of infantry in a Kentucky or Illinois regiment. He had married prior to that time and had four children.

Robert Wilson, James, Eliza and Miranda Upon his return from the army to his home (I think in northern Kentucky, opposite Golconda, Ill. Golconda is in Pope County, Ill., and Livingston County, Ky., is opposite, the Ohio river running between) he and his wife separated, he keeping the children His wife married a man named McLane in Orleans, Orange County, Ind. Abram Fisk married a second wife and lived with her in Kentucky in Livingston County and died there By the second wife he had two sons McLane moved to Bedford, Ind., where he prospered and raised a large family of boys and girls His eldest son, Hiram H. McLane, now lives in San Antonio, Tex. He d in Kentucky in 1830, res Dutchess County, New York, Indiana and Kentucky

2502. i. ROBERT WILSON, b July 14, 1807, m Mary O Ransom and Rachel ———

2503. ii JAMES, b ———, d ae 21

2504. iii ELIZA, b ———, m Geo W Heap, res Olney, Ill. Ch John P, b ———, res Nashville, Tenn, is an attorney H S, b ———, res 7124 Wentworth Ave., Chicago, Ill

2505. iv. MIRANDA, b ———, m ——— Courtney Ch Robert, b. ——— res. St Joe, Mo

2506 v ST JOHN, b ———

1302 HENRY A FISK (Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jaffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in New York State about 1778, m. Susanna Wiley, she d in Montgomery County, Ky. He was a farmer and d in Putnam County, Ind. He d in 1844, res Virginia

2507 i JAMES, b Jan 5, 1807, m Casander Frakes and Camilla C. Clover

2508. ii WILEY B, b Oct 24, 1819, m Juha N Spratt and Malinda Lasswell

2509. iii JOHN, b ———

2510 iv HENRY, b. ———

2511 v. ROBERT, b. ———

1304 ROBERT FISKE (David, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lexington, Mass., in 1780, m Sally Robins, of West Camb, b 1781, d of consumption in Woburn, Dec. 14, 1848. He d in Boston, in 1820, res Woburn, Mass

2512 i CAROLINE, b Nov 15, 1801, m William Snow, of Lunenburg, Mass, d Nov, 1842. She d Feb 8, 1890. Ch a, Mary Caroline, b Nov, 1824, m Thomas S Scales, M D, Sept., 1858, d Jan, 1859. b, Anne Maria, b Apr, 1831; m William M Miller, Edinboro, Scotland, July, 1890. c, Sarah Fisk, b. Mar, 1839, m Stephen, Thompson, Sept., 1867, ch 1, Benjamin Franklin, b Dec 4, 1868, ii, William Snow, b May 10, 1873, res 12 Pine St, Winchester, Mass. d, William Francis, b Mar, 1842, m May Diggs, of England, ch 1, Caroline Fisk, b July, 18 9, ii, Marion King, b Apr, 1881, iii, Stephen Thompson, b May, 1884

2512 3/4. ii CATHERINE, b Apr 22, 1803, m Whitney Vinal, b Jan, 1799, d Apr, 1855. She d June 4, 1886. Ch 1, Sarah Elizabeth, b May, 1825, d Sept, 1891. 2, Ann Louisa, b Aug., 1829, d Nov, 1833. 3, Anne Louisa, b June, 1837. 4, Charles Arthur, b June, 1841, d May, 1852. Sarah Elizabeth, m. George Ezra Willis, 1845, d Oct, 1890. 5, Mary Ella, b Sept., 1846, m July, 1871, Oliver Alonzo Leaver. 6, Ada Hayward, b June, 1850, d 1873. 7, Charles Arthur, b Feb, 1853, d 1857

2512 1/2. iii PETER, b Nov 28, 1804, d Oct 10, 1805

2512 3/4 iv PETER, b Aug 21, 1806 d July 20, 1854

2513 v. JONAS CLARK, b July 21, 1809, d May 10, 1812

2513 1/2 vi SALLY, b Sept 28, 1810, d Sept 30, 1810

2513 3/4 vii SARAH ANN, b Aug 9, 1813, d Nov 9, 1833

2513 1/2 viii ELIZABETH NEWELL b Oct 4, 1819, m Elijah Pierce Fisk, her cousin res 39 Bowdoin St Boston, Mass (See)

2513 3/4 ix SUSAN PAGE, b Oct. 17, 1820; d Jan 17, 1821

1307 JOHN FISK (David, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, Jan 22, 1789, m in Woburn, July 20, 1809, Lydia Pierce, of Woburn, b 1789, d Aug 26, 1880 John Fisk was born in Lexington and resided in that vicinity all his life He was a farmer, and followed agricultural pursuits all his life He died in Boston, at the home of his son, Elijah P He d in Boston, 1858, res Winchester, Mass

2514 i ABIGAIL, b Jan 4, 1810, m Oct 9, 1828, Baxter B Otis, of Woburn Ch 1, Bradford, b —, d —, 2, Timothy, b —, d —

2515 ii ELIJAH PIERCE, b Aug 25, 1814, m Elizabeth Newell Fisk

2516 iii LYDIA ANN, b Mar 8, 1817, m June 30, 1840, Dr Walter Bauey, of Woburn She left one dau, Abby Ann, who died young

2517 iv CLARA WYMAN, b Jan 16, 1822, m July 30, 1840, Thomas Waterman Kimball, b —, d —, m 2d, Nathan Chandler Ch 1, Curtis Kimball, b —, res Boston 2, Oscar Chandler, b —, res Boston

2518 v MARY, b Feb 16, 1826, m William Henry Colburn He d s p, 1885 She res Boston

2519 vi JOHN, b 1811, d Sept 22 1816 "In Memory of John Fisk, Jr, son of John Fisk, Who died Sept 22, 1816, Aged 5 Years
"No prayers, nor tears, nor sighs, could save
This lovely Infant from the grave"—Woburn Town Records

2520 vii MARY, b 1819, d Dec 1, 1822

2521 viii JOHN W, b Oct 29, 1827, m Ann E Seates

2522 ix DAVID BRAINERD, b Feb 19, 1830, m —

1312 JOSEPH FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, Feb 9, 1797, m Nov 12, 1829 Mary Gardner Kennard, of Eliot, Me, b in Kittery, Me, Oct 17, 1795, d Jan 12, 1874 He was a farmer He d May 4, 1860, res Lexington, Mass

2523 i JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b Mar 8, 1830, m Love Langdon Dodge

2524 ii TIMOTHY KENNARD, b Aug 5, 1833 m Barbara Peters

1313 JONAS STONE FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, May 9, 1799 m May 8, 1823, Pamela Brown, dau of James Brown, b July 29, 1800 He d Mar 23, 1828, res Lexington, Mass, and West Cambridge

2525 i MARY ELIZABETH, b June 2, 1824, m Apr 3, 1845, Nehemiah Munroe Fessenden, of Arlington, Mass b Jan 20, 1821, d Apr 7, 1867, he was a merchant in the spice business She d May 15, 1890, leaving quite a family Ch Phillip Winslow, b Feb 14, 1846, d Dec, 1848 Edward Stanley, b Mar 21, 1848, Selectman in Arlington Lelia Crafts, b Feb 10, 1851 Horace Chapman, b, Mar 15, 1853 Mary Pamela, b Mar 26, 1855 Evelyn Rebecca, b Apr 27, 1857 Nellie Munroe, b Apr 25, 1859 Marion Brown, Mar 15, 1861 C S Fessenden, Arlington, Mass, Mrs E C Prescott, Arlington, Mass H C Fessenden, Arlington, Mass Mrs B A Norton, Arlington, Mass, Mrs F C Howe 10 Ellsworth, Ave, Cambridge, Mass, Mrs N C Nash, 19 Craigie St, Cambridge, Mass, Miss Marion B Fessenden, 19 Craigie St, Cambridge, Mass

2526 ii JAMES FRANCIS, b Dec 31, 1825, m Mar 9, 1848, Lydia Hastings Ingraham, b Apr 18, 1829 d Sept 21, 1877 He d 1880 Ch 1, Emma I, b Sept 18, 1848, unm 2, Carrie Francis, b Feb 28, 1851, unm res East Lexington, Mass 3, Louie Theodore, b Mar 22, 1853, d July 31, 1872

1315 FRANKLIN FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Lex, Oct 16, 1804, m Oct 3 1839, Hannah Peters, of Newport, N H He left two sons, who served in the

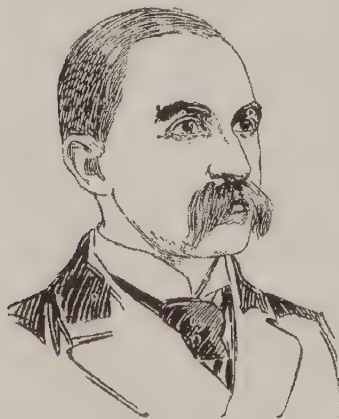
Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry during the war of the Rebellion, and gave their young lives to their country. Their names were Chas. Albert., who was wounded at Gettysburg, and died at Hampton, Va.; Joseph Henry, joined the regular army and died in Ark. He d. Mar. 23, 1868; res. Lexington, Mass.

2527. i. CHARLES A., b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. unm.

2528. ii. JOSEPH H. R., b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. unm.

1318. JONATHAN FISKE (David, David, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Apr. 15, 1786; m. in Walpole, N. H., Rowena Leonard, of Keene, N. H., b. 1786; d. May 17, 1871. He was born in the historic old town of Lexington, Mass., where he always resided and where his children were all born. He was a shoemaker by trade, which he followed with farming. During the latter part of his life he resided with his son, John, in Billerica, where he died. He d. in Billerica, Dec. 19, 1871; res. Lexington, Mass.

2529. i. ELIZA, b. Dec. 13, 1810; m. Mar. 6, 1833, Nathaniel Bridgman Pierce; res. Cavendish, Vt. He was b. Mar. 18, 1808, in Weathersfield, Vt.; d. in Cavendish in May, 1882. She d. Feb. 11, 1886. Ch.: 1, Charles J., b. Nov. 21, 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1841. 2, Sarah A., b. June 21, 1836; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Dr. Charles F.



HENRY D. PIERCE
President of the Town of Cicero.

Kingsbury; res. Boston and Harvard Aves., West Medford, Mass.; ch.: Ella Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. June 7, 1884, J. W. Bean; res. W. Medford. 3, Silas, b. Mar. 20, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1840. 4, George, b. Jan. 21, 1843; d. Jan. 23, 1843. 5, Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1844; d. Nov. 4, 1845. 6, Henry Dutton, b. May 26, 1846, in Cavendish, Vt.; m. in Toledo, O., July 2, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. Nov. 14, 1848; ch.: Helena Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1875; now traveling abroad; Edith Van Nostrand, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1878; Henry Kingsbury, b. Dec. 29, 1881; res. 133 South Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

2530. ii. GEORGE, b. 1814; d. unm. in 1830.

2531. iii. MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. in 1845, Dr. M. F. Haley, who was b. in York, Me.; rev. to New Orleans and Jackson Co., Texas, where he d. Nov. 17, 1849. Ch.: Jael M., res. Edna, Texas. She m. 2d, J. McIver. She res. in Edna, Texas. McIver was b. in Kentucky; he was killed while sheriff of Jackson Co., May 1, 1871; d. s. p. He held the office for four years and was a farmer by occupation.

2532. iv. SARAH, b. 1817. She d. in Boston, in 1862; unm.

2533. v. CAROLINE M., b. in Billerica 1821; m. Asa C. Chase. He was a merchant in Boston and d. in 1881. One dau., Frances S., res. 55 Walnut St., Waltham, Mass.

2534. vi. ROWENA, b. 1825; m. David J. Mackie; res. Boston and 618 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal.; two ch.

2535. vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1827; m. Judith Decrow.

1322. BENJAMIN FISKE (David, David, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Apr. 27, 1798; m. at Woburn,

Mar 20, 1827, Sarah Deland, of Woburn or Westford, b Jan 18, 1806, res Lexington, Mass

- 2536 i BENJAMIN ICHABOD, b Oct 6, 1828, m Caroline Wood, of Leominster, res W Cambridge, Mass
- 2537 ii LOUISA D, b Feb 21, 1830, m George Reed, of Auburn N H
- 2538 iii FREDERIC C D, b, Oct 3, 1831, killed in the second battle of Bull Run.
- 2539 iv HANNAH E D, b June 5, 1834; m Nathan Brown; res Walth.
- 2540 v. DAN GRAY, b Dec 6, 1836
- 2541 vi CHARLES HENRY, b Apr 23, 1838, killed in the army
- 2542 vii SARAH LOVINA, b Apr 2, 1841
- 2543 viii MARY MARIA, b Mar 16, 1843, m Mar 24, 1861, George G Wheeler
- 2544 ix OLIVER O, b Apr 3, 1845, d Apr 5, 1845

1331 DR DAVID FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 10, 1772, m at Hanover, N H, ——— Lewis, dau of Dr Lewis of that place (nothing on Hanover town records of this marriage) m 2d, July 15, 1804, in Chester, Vt, Abigail Sargent, dau. of Jabez, of Chester, Vt, b Jan 2, 1779, d Oct 27, 1848 Sargent Genealogy says Miss Abigail Sargent Chester, Vt, town records say. "State of Vermont Windsor ss Be it Remembered that at Chester in the County aforesd on the nineteenth day of July 1804 Dr David Fisk of Cavendish and Mrs Abigail Sargeant of Chester were duly joined in marriage By me Jabez Sargeant Jt Peace A true record of the return Aaron Leland Clerk" The Town Clerk of Cavendish Vt, writes that there is nothing on the records of Fisks Chester was never any part of any other town It first received its charter in 1763 as New Flamstead Afterwards the name was changed to Chester He was born in New England and was a successful physician He settled in Genesee Co, N Y His eldest son, Dr David Lewis Fisk, located in Kentucky and the father paid him a visit Being much pleased with the country he decided to locate there himself He resided for some time in Kentucky before sending for his family He boarded with John Carlisle, the grandfather of John G Carlisle (not then born), the present Secretary of the Treasury Dr Fisk on his way back to New York stopped at Mount Vernon, O, to visit some friends he had known in the east, and there he died He had resided in what was then Pomfrey Hollow, now Oran, and in Manhus Square, both in Onondaga County, N Y. He resided but a very short time in Genesee County, N Y, and then returned to Onondaga County, N Y He was a handsome man, six feet, well proportioned, healthy, and quite an athlete He was a natural doctor and became eminent in his profession In making a diagnosis he exhibited rare ability He was of a rather roving disposition and acquired property slowly He d Feb 28, 1829, res Genesee Co, N Y., and Ky

- 2545 i JOHN FLAVEL, b Dec 14, 1815, m Elizabeth Sarah Johnson
- 2546. ii HARRISON DEARBORN, b Mar 25, 1813, m Maria E Goss.
- 2547 iii DAVID LEWIS, b ———, m ——— Abercombe and Mary Griffing
- 2548 iv NAOMI, b Sept 6, 1805, d unm Apr 18 1859
- 2549 v ZELINDA, b May 12, 1809, d Apr 11, 1830, in her wedding garments on her appointed wedding day
- 2550 vi EBENEZER, b June 29, 1819, m Eliza A Stephens
- 2551 vii LUCY b ———, m ——— Cutter, of Bellows Falls, Vt
- 2552 viii EMELINE, b Jan 2, 1806, d Feb 19, 1808

1334 NATHANIEL FISK (Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b East Bolton, P Q, Nov 17, 1802 m at Abbotsford, Canada, Jan 28, 1827, Miriam Whitney, dau of Capt Benjamin Whitney, of Three Rivers, Canada, b Sept 19, 1799, d Sept 20, 1881 Nathaniel Fisk was the eldest son of of Capt Cotton Fisk, and settled on a farm at Abbotsford where he died at the age of 37, in 1840, leaving a widow and four children, who experienced many privations in those early days before railroads and steamships were known to the farmers of the present date Capt Whitney

was born in Petersham, Mass., and served in the Revolutionary army. At its close he moved to Three Rivers, Canada, and engaged extensively in the lumber business. He d. Dec 5, 1840, res. Abbotsford, P. Q.

- 2553 i JOHN M., b. Dec 13, 1836, m. Ellen M. Knowlton
- 2554 ii NATHANIEL C., b. Nov 17, 1828, m. Helen Bangs
- 2555. iii NEWELL, b. Mar 11, 1830, m. Clara Lucelia Fisk
- 2550 iv ELIZABETH, b. Nov 18, 1827, d. Nov 20, 1827
- 2557 v INFANT DAU., b. and d. Oct 29, 1829
- 2558 vi LOVINA E., b. Oct 10, 1832, d. June 15, 1848
- 2559 vii BENJAMIN SEWELL, b. May 14, 1834, d. May 31, 1834.
- 2560. viii MARY ANN, b. Mar 3, 1835; d. Mar 29, 1835
- 2501 ix SARAH MARIA, b. Dec 13, 1836, d. Oct 27, 1840

1335 CAPT SEWELL COTTON FISK (Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Abbotsford, P. Q., May 5, 1816, m. there, in 1846, Mary Ann Gorton, b. Aug 10, 1818; d. Aug 26, 1854. He was a carpenter and farmer. A Captain in the Canadian militia and an honest, respectable citizen. He d. Aug 27, 1889, res. Abbotsford, P. Q., and Seymour, Wis.

- 2562 i ERASTUS SEWELL, b. May 18, 1843, unm., res. Chicopee Falls, Mass.
- 2563 ii NATHANIEL B., b. Mar 6, 1848, m. Katherine S. Gillespie
- 2564 iii BELLONCE M., b. Oct 6, 1851, m. Rev Emanuel E. Charlton; res. Gloucester, Mass. Ch. Charles Magnus, b. Maynard, Mass., res. G. He is a theological student
- 2565 iv MARY ANN, b. Feb 19, 1853, m. Alfred G. Fuller, res. Seymour, Wis. A son is Clinton, res. Seymour
- 2566 v JOHN, b. Aug 6, 1854, d. Aug 30, 1854

1336 ABRAHAM FISK (Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Bolton, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1811, m. Jan 7, 1834, Lauretta Buzzell, b. Dec 8, 1811, d. Feb 18, 1888. He was a farmer. He d. Feb 26, 1888, res. Abbotsford, P. Q.

- 2567 i ANDREW MURRAY, b. Nov 7, 1834, m. Mary A. Edmunds.
- 2568 ii COTTON ORREN, b. Sept 7, 1836
- 2569 iii HARLOW WINDSOR, b. Jan 14, 1840
- 2570 iv CLARA LUCELIA, b. Jan 6, 1845, m. Dr. Newell Fisk
- 2571 v SARAH LOVINIA, b. Sept 20, 1846
- 2572 vi WILLARD ABRAHAM, b. July 3, 1849
- 2573 vii WILLIAM ALBERT, d. in infancy

1338 EBENEZER FISK (Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Bolton, P. Q., Mar 8, 1800, m. at Abbotsford, P. Q., Feb 14, 1839, Eliza Bradford, dau. of Rev Robert Bradford, b. May 20, 1804. He was an enterprising, active farmer and trader, dealt largely in lumber, had much mechanical skill and ingenuity, and filled the government office of postmaster acceptably for some twenty years. He d. 1861, res. Abbotsford, P. Q.

- 2574 i JOHN J., b. Feb 23, 1844, m. Aleyda Eliza David
- 2575 ii WM CALDWELL, b. Jan 29, 1830, d. unm. in 1851
- 2576 iii JESSIE H. ELIZA, b. Dec 9, 1831, res. Gouverneur, N. Y.
- 2577. iv EMMA SARAH, b. May 12, 1834, res. A.
- 2578 v HENRY CHAS., b. Oct 20, 1836; m. Isabella Graham
- 2579 vi LAURA AMELIA, b. Feb 25, 1838, d. s. p. in 1891
- 2580 vii EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Sept 5, 1841, m. Emma Elliott.

1342 COL JOHN MINOT FISKE (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex. July 15, 1798, m. at Salem, Eliza Maria Wine, of Salem, dau. of Joseph, b. June 30, 1800, d. Dec 17, 1884. He was educated in Lexington, Mass., entered Harvard College and was graduated in the class of 1815, studied law and was subsequently admitted to the bar, having offices in Boston and Charlestown, was interested in the State militia and rose to the rank of Colonel, was quite active in politics, was a Democrat and warm admirer and supporter of President Jackson, died in Chelmsford Aug 16, 1841. He d. Aug. 16, 1841, res. Chelmsford, Mass.

- 2581 i JOSEPH, b ———, d in infancy
 2582 ii BENJ MINOT, b ———, m Elizabeth A Parkhurst
 2583 iii JOSEPH W, b May 22 1832, m Caroline Gould
 2584 iv JOHN M, b Aug 17, 1834, m Isabella L Goodrich

1344 CHARLES FISKE (Benjamin, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chelmsford, Mass, Nov 17, 1807, m Nov 8, 1831, Abigail Malvina Hayden, of Boston, dau of Daniel and Sarah, b June 9, 1812, d Mar 28, 1859, m 2d, May 20, 1861, Mrs Elizabeth Priscilla Davis, of Nashua, N H, she d there Oct 8, 1873. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass. His father was quite well to do, and having plenty of means was never engaged in any business and has always lived a quiet, uneventful life, res Milford, Me, and Lexington, Mass, and 70 Chandler St, Boston, Mass

- 2585 i FRANCES ALBERTINE, b Nov 1, 1832, m June 8, 1852, Thomas B Davenport, of Hopk
 2586 ii CHARLES, b May 27, 1834, m Adeline W Shaw and Annie I Crafts
 2587. iii WILLIAM B, b June 23, 1836, m Henrietta S Lyford
 2588 iv HENRY A, b Apr 23, 1840, d ———
 2589 v MARION A, b Jan 28, 1846, d Jan 12, 1864
 2590 vi ABBIE JOSEPHINE, b Nov 18, 1848, m Nov 18 1869, Alonzo Austin Goddard, b Apr 1, 1847 Ch Henry Austin, b Mar 25, 1875, res 70 Chandler St, Boston, Mass

1347 AARON FISK (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Claremont N H, Mar 23, 1801, m there Nov 30, 1828, Hannah L Laughton, b Unity, N H, Aug 21, 1804, d Sept 3, 1847, in Lowell, Mass, m 2d, Hannah Fay. He was a farmer. He d Feb, 1861, res Dalton and Jaffrey, N H

- 2591 i JAMES W, b Oct 19, 1835, m Mary Jane Sharp
 2592 ii ROSATTHA A, b ———, m Harvey Clark Ch: Janette Clough, res Windsor, Vt. Hellen Bacon, res Bellows Falls, Vt
 2593 iii FRANCES M, b ———, m Samuel G Baldwin, res Charlestown, N H
 2594 iv ORRISIA A, b ———, m George Fuller Ch Millie Tooth-acre, res Minot, Me
 2595 v ARTEMISIA, b Dec, 1832, m Albert O Fisk, res Lunenburg, Mass. He was b Grafton, Mass, Sept, 1831. She was b in Jaffrey, N H, and m there Ch 1, Albert Lawton, b 1860, m May, 1889, res L 2, Harry Jackson, b 1865, res L. Albert O was son of Oren E (see elsewhere) who was b in 1805 in Claremont, N H, m there Sept, 1830, Maria H Jackson, b Apr, 1808, d Jan 27, 1892. Oren d in Grafton, Mass, Aug 25, 1836, where he was a shoemaker.
 2596 vi JOHN W, b Feb 25, 1834, m Arvilla L Dodge
 2597 vii ORIN E, b Sept 4, 1837, m Blndia D Eaton.

1352 ATTERSON FISK (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Claremont, N H, Apr 7, 1808, m in Dayton, Ohio Apr 23, 1844, Catherine Lehman, b Jan 17, 1820. He d Sept 17, 1871, res St Marys, Ohio

- 2598 i LEHMAN, b ———, res St Marys, Ohio
 2599 ii PERRY, b Apr 13, 1846, m Eliza J Baker

1353 ERASTUS FISK (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Claremont, N H, June 1, 1808, m Anna Perry, d 1891. He d 1891, res Claremont, N H

2600. i SAMUEL E, b Sept 20, 1842, m Carrie A Dodge, Hattie A. Haselton and Jennie Renfrew
 THREE OTHER BOYS

1358 SAMUEL FRANKLIN FISK (Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Claremont, N. H, Feb 9, 1814, m in Dayton, Ohio, Harriett Lehman, b Apr 5, 1822. He was

a farmer, and when the war broke out enlisted in an Ohio regiment. He died in the service at Barbersville, Ky. He d Feb 22, 1864, res St Marys, Ohio.

2601. i FRANCES E, b Apr 25, 1843, m Oct. 13, 1864, Joseph W. Wise, res 735 W North St, Lima, Ohio. He was b June 20, 1841. Ch Delia Wise, b Sept 22, 1865, d. Oct 15, 1865. Harry Wilber Wise, b Mar 20, 1867; add Lima, Ohio. Clyde Wise, b May 28, 1871, d Jan 14, 1878. Birdie Wise, b July 1, 1874, d June 22, 1875. Daisy Bell Wise, b Feb 17, 1874, Lima, Ohio. Elsie May Wise, b Apr 7, 1881, add Lima, Ohio. Roy Wise, b May 28, 1883, add Lima, Ohio.
2602. ii WILBUR, b Nov 14, 1844, m Laura B Wise
2603. iii. JANE, b Sept 29, 1846, m June 20, 1869, George Myers, res 131 N Metcalf St, Lima, he was b May 24, 1837. s p
2604. iv ALMA, b Dec 14, 1850, m Dec 7, 1876, Geo W Whitley, b. Sept 10, 1849, d Oct 5, 1887. Ch Floyd, b June 7, 1878, m. 2d, J D Nagers, Rockford, Ohio
2605. v. MARY, b Sept 6, 1853, m Nov 14, 1876, Emanuel Crist, res 130 N McDonald St, Lima. Ch : Pearl Crist, b 1877, d July 21, 1878. Ethel Crist, b May 13, 1880; d July 7, 1880. Clifford Crist, b Aug. 27, 1882, d Jan 8, 1883. Hoyt Crist, b Apr. 8, 1885, d Mar 5, 1887. Walter A Crist, b Sept 29, 1889; res. 130 N. McDonald St, Lima, Allen County, Ohio
2606. vi GEORGE I, b Oct 1, 1860, m Della Hinkle

1361 SAMUEL FISK (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N. H., Apr 1, 1797, m Mar 29, 1825, Betsey Gleason, dau of Phinehas, res Dublin, and Peterboro, N. H.

2607. i ELIZABETH S, b May 18, 1826, d unm

2608. ii MARIA L, b July 11, 1828; m Frank Eaton, of Gardner, Mass., and lived in Gardner, Mass, for a time. Then they removed to California, where she died, leaving several children. He came back to Gardner afterwards and is now dead.

2609. iii AMOS T, b Aug 27, 1831, d unm

1362 ASA FISK (Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N. H., Feb. 16, 1799, m there Apr 12, 1835, Priscilla Ranstead, b June, 1813, d Sept., 1891. Asa Fisk, with the exception of a short time spent in teaching school in New York, lived his whole life on the farm where he was born, devoting his time and attention to farming. He was a respected citizen of the town, was always interested in the affairs of the town and neighborhood, but never held office. He d Aug, 1868, res Dublin, N. H.

2610. i CHARLES R, b Apr 25, 1843, m Abbie M Jones

2611. ii. FRANK H, b Mar 28, 1855, res Forrest City, Ia

1368 HON THOMAS FISKE (Asa, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N. H., Dec 29, 1802, m there Apr 19, 1832, Sophia Appleton, dau of Dea. Francis and Mary (Ripley) Appleton, b Nov 15, 1806, d Oct 2, 1890. Hon. Thomas Fisk was bred a farmer, having few advantages for an education besides those furnished by the common school. In the winter seasons from 1822 to 1840 he was mostly employed in teaching public and private schools. For nearly twenty years, commencing Mar, 1824, he was a member of the Superintending School Committee of his native town, and during that time he had the satisfaction of seeing the common schools of Dublin rise from the lowest to the highest rank among similar institutions in the State. While farming was his principal business, he has been employed more or less in surveying lands, and routes for roads, in settling estates and in taking care of funds belonging to individuals. He was one of the compilers of the "History of Dublin" published in 1855, which is regarded as a work of some merit. He has held several positions of honor and trust, among them are that of Town Clerk, agent to defend the town in several long and perplexing law suits, agent having charge of the town funds (\$18,768 80)

from Mar, 1842, till he was 70 years of age, moderator, having presided over more annual and other meetings of the town than any other individual that has ever resided there, representative in 1847, 1857, 1858, State Senator 1859, 1860, State commissioner to prevent the spread of contagious diseases among cattle, 1864-1865, Justice of the Peace from 1842 to 1857, and from 1857 has been Justice of the Peace and Quorum throughout the State. He has devoted much time and attention to promote the causes of education, temperance and universal freedom. He d. Apr. 30, 1889, res Dublin, N H.

2612. 1 JESSE APPLETON, b June 7, 1836. He volunteered in Aug, 1862, and entered the service as a Sergeant in Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers. Nov 2, 1863, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant of Company E, Fourteenth Regiment, and May 27, 1864, he was promoted to First Lieutenant of Company K, in the same regiment. On being mustered in as First Lieutenant he took command of the company which he held to his death. He was killed in the battle of Winchester, Va, Sept 19, 1864. An officer of the regiment said of him "Lieutenant Fisk will be remembered as a dutiful son, an affectionate brother, a dear friend, an agreeable companion, a kind neighbor, a true soldier, and a brave officer. His townspeople bear ample testimony to his worth as a citizen and a man. In the army too, officers and men keep his memory green, and sadly call to mind that he will no more join them on the march, at bivouac, in camp or where death shots fall thick and fast. He was ever ready to do a kind deed, both at home and abroad, and many a soldier remembers him kindly for attentions received at his hands while on a sick bed. He was prompt to do his duty and 'died at his post' in the van of the fight. A patriot's honors rest upon his brow."

2613. II ARABELLA SOPHIA, b May 29, 1844, m May 25, 1880, Dr Henry Hillard Smith, son of Rev Henry S and Mary (Hillard) Smith, born in Liverpool, Medina County, O. June 16, 1837. Afterwards moved with his parents to Claremont, N H. Studied medicine with Prof Dixi Crosby, M D, and A B Crosby, M D, of Hanover, N H. Graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1859. Commenced the practice of medicine in the State of Vermont. Served in the late Civil war as Acting Assistant Surgeon in United States navy. Settled in Dublin, N H, in 1865, where he continued in his profession and now resides, res s p, Dublin, N H.

1370 CAPT ASA HARVEY FISK (Asa, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N H, Mar 23, 1812 m May 24, 1838, Caroline Ranstead. They settled on the homestead. He taught school several winters, practiced surveying, settled estates and was a Justice of the Peace and Quorum, also a Captain in the N H Militia. In 1850 he removed with his family to Pennsylvania, and died at Fallen Timber Cambria Co, Pa. He d Sept 28, 1885, res Dublin, N H, and Frugality (Fiske P O.), Pa.

2614. 1 CAROLINE P, b Dec 7, 1841, m 1862, Henry Foster, son of Betsey (Fiske) Foster, res Frugality, Cambria Co, Pa.

2615. II JOHN H, b Jan 15, 1844, m Mary A Mullen

1373 ADAMS FISK (Levi, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 3, 1800, in Jaffrey, N H. m in Groton, Mass, Jan 7, 1835, Mary Loring, of Rindge, b Mar 21, 1805; d Mar 26, 1892. He was a farmer and resided on the property inherited from his father. For a short time he resided in Groton, Mass. He d Aug 23, 1890; res Jaffrey, N H.

2616. I. MARY EMELINE, b May 20, 1837 m Apr 11, 1858, Benjamin F Prescott. He was b in Westford, Mass, Apr 19, 1817, d Mar 2, 1895, res East Jaffrey, N H. Ch 1, Herman Frank-

- lin, b Jan 7, 1859. 2, Mary Ada, b Nov. 30, 1860. 3, Fred Adams, b May 3, 1863. 4, Henri Mansfield, b. Dec. 7, 1865. 5, Carrie Howard, b Nov. 22, 1868. 6, Helen, b Nov. 6, 1872. 7, Belle, b July 6, 1876, d July 6, 1876.
- 2617 II JOHN ADAMS, b Sept 5, 1839, d Dec 20, 1844.
- 2618 III HENRY HARRISON, b Apr 5, 1842, d June 20, 1843.
- 2619 IV EMILY HARVEY, b June 20, 1845, d June 20, 1845.
- 1379 JOHN S FISCHE (Levi, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jaffrey, N H. July 18, 1814; m May 18, 1836, Anna Clark, of Nelson, N. H. He was a machinist, has been an agent for several manufacturing companies, and res in Peterborough, Claremont and Suncook, N H., Knoxville, Tenn., Cleveland, O., Meadville, Pa., and several other places. He d Jan 12, 1876, res Cleveland, O.
- 2620 I MARY E, b. Jan 8, 1841.
- 2621 II HENRY M, b July 23, 1842.
- 1381 BENONI FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, 1768, m there Jan 21, 1790, Barbara Colvin, b Dec 14, 1769, d Nov 17, 18— He emigrated from Scituate, R I, with his two brothers, in 1789, and settled on a farm in Danby, Vt., where he ever after resided. He d Mar 13, 1840, res. Danby, Vt.
- 2622 I ROYAL, b Oct 20, 1808 m Harriett A Mead
- 2623 II NANCY, b Nov 30, 1790
- 2624 III JOAB, b Feb 5, 1793
- 2625 IV BENONI, b Sept 6, 1795, m Betsey Lake.
- 2626 V REUBEN, b June 6, 1798, m Sabra Phillips and res Peru, N Y
- 2627 VI CALEB, b Feb 18, 1801
- 2628 VII COLONEL, b Mar 6, 1802
- 2629 VIII BENJAMIN, b June 26, 1803
- 2630 IX LINUS, b June 16, 1805.
- 2631 X MARSENA, b Aug 26, 1811
- 1382 BENJAMIN FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, July, 1770, m m E Scituate, R I, July 13, 1793, Freelove Colvin, b. June 16, 1771, d May 24, 1844, m 2d, Polly Taylor. He went to Danby, Vt., in 1789, and settled on a farm, where he lived for seventy-nine years, or until his death. He went to the Green Mountain State with his two brothers. In 1790 he returned to Rhode Island, was married, and soon returned, bringing the household effects and wife in an ox team. He lived in a log house twenty years, when he erected the frame house now standing. He possessed a rugged constitution and was remarkably fitted to encounter the obstacles and endure the privations necessarily experienced during the establishment of a home in the wilderness. Mr Fisk was a great hunter and trapper in the early days, and many good stories are related of his adventures with wild game. He led a laborious and industrious life, always peaceable and unassuming, and died at the ripe age of 96. He d ae 96, in 1867, res. Danby, Vt.
- 2632 I HIRAM PHILLIPS, b Jan 15, 1806, m Olive Smith.
- 2633 II BENJAMIN J, b Jan 21, 1796; m Catherine Colvin.
- 2634 III LIZZIE M, b Mar 16, 1794, m in Danby, Vt., Benjamin Colvin, res Clarendon Springs, Vt. She d Sept 15, 1822. He was b in Clarendon, Vt., Mar 16, 1793, d June 22, 1874. Was a farmer. Ch 1, Linus F Colvin, b ———, m ———, ch: John C Colvin, res Chippenhook, Vt. Erastus J Colvin, b ———, m ———, ch: Linus E Colvin, res Keeseville, N Y. 3, Rosetta B Colvin, b ———, m ——— Francis; ch: Elizabeth R, res Chippenhook, Vt. 4, Elizabeth Fisk, b Jan. 29, 1822, m Sept 3, 1846, Geo W Coughdon, b Feb 6, 1820, res Chippenhook, Vt., ch 1, Joseph E, b Aug 12, 1858, d. July 18, 1860.
- 2635 IV LUCY R, b Mar 10, 1800, m Apr 8, 1824, Joseph Warren Potter, of Clarendon, b. Aug 7, 1801, d Dec 31, 1849, was a farmer. She d Jan 30, 1879. Ch: Alonzo H, b Apr 17, 1825;

- m ———, d Mar 8, 1870. Melissa P, b June 5, 1827, m. Henry Brewster, add, Wesley, Iowa Sally J, b Feb 14, 1829; d Feb 2, 1893 Polly E, b Apr 19, 1831, m H Lower, add Fort Atkinson, Iowa Darius E, b July 21, 1834, add 2254 Sixth Ave, Troy, N Y Noel, b Jan 19, 1841, add Chippenhooch, Vt, m Nov 14, 1865, Lydia Potter, b July 5, 1842 He is a farmer, ch H Blanche Potter, b Nov 7, 1872, Warren E Potter, b Feb 23, 1875, William R Potter, b Feb 23, 1875, Noel Ralph Potter, b Mar 28, 1877, H Percy Potter, b Nov 22, 1881, none married, P O add, Chippenhooch, Vt
- 2636 v LYMAN R, b Nov 28, 1803, m Mrs Lucy Colvin
- 2637 vi JOEL, b June 16, 1810, m Laura Fitz and ———
- 2638 vii CHLOE, b Dec 3, 1801, m in Danby, Vt, Jeremiah Ormsby; res Ellenburgh, N Y Lucy P, b Apr 11, 1832, m Nov 14, 1802, and d in Ellenburgh, Apr 25, 1878 She d Dec 4, 1888 Ch Addison C, b Apr 22, 1826, m Mar 30 Emily M, b Sept 22, 1827, m Oct ——— Oliver F, b Mar 30, 1829, m May 5, 1857, d May 6, 1878 Harriet A, b Aug 22, 1830, m Dec 25, 1856, d Feb 11, 1871, a dau is Mrs Laura J Garlick, res Ellenburgh, N Y Lucy P, b Apr 11, 1832, m Nov 14, 1855 Eliza, b Sept 20, 1834, d Jan 2, 1835 Warren P, b Feb 18, 1836, d June 6, 1857 Laura A, b May 20, 1838, m Aug 15, 1858 Edwin L Warner b May 27, 1835 d Apr 2, 1874, res St Albans, Vt, P O box 270, ch: I, Edwina, b Apr 7, 1861, d Apr 7, 1861 Wm H Harrison, b July 4, 1840, m July ——— Emeline, b Apr 20, 1843, d July 9, 1845
- 2639 viii LUCRETIA, b Jan 11, 1798, m Perry Knight Ch 1, Mary J, b Mar 11, 1831, m John C Wade, she d Mar 6, 1852, ch Geo H, b Oct 12, 1849, m Perry Knight Ch 1, Mary b July 1, 1852, res s p, Danby, Vt, is a farmer
- 2640 ix DANIEL, b Mar 10, 1808, m Eunice Spaulding
- 2641 x FREELove, b Jan 3, 1816, m in 1836, Perry W Johnson She d Sept 15, 1893 He was b July 3, 1815, d June 6, 1888, res Danby, Vt, was a farmer and mason Ch Emily K, b May 28, 1837, m Nov 20, 1855, d Apr 3, 1890 Agnes Faxon, b Jan 6, 1839, res Paulet, Vt Harriett W, b Jan 6, 1839, m Mar 4, 1865, P O Clarendon Springs, Vt Laura A, b Jan 3, 1844, m Dec 23, 1868, Wm H Lyon, is a farmer, res Danby Four Corners, Vt, ch Marriette J Lyon, b Aug 22, 1874, m Dec 20, 1893, ——— Herrick, res Danby Four Corners, Vt m Dec 23, 1868, Wm H Lyon, is a farmer, res Danby Four Corners, Vt Marrietta T, b Dec 3, 1854, m Dec 9, 1878, P O South Wallingford, Vt
- 2642 xi OLIVER b Mar 14, 1813, m Sarah Parris

1383 DR REUBEN FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate R I, May 10, 1765, m in Danby, Vt, June 2, 1786, Patty Wait of Rhode Island, b Apr 2, 1768 d in Brandt, N Y, Mar 1, 1855 He went from Scituate, R I, with his two brothers, he was a farmer, a hard working man and a worthy member of society He possessed a peculiar characteristic of healing the sick by laying on of hands From this he received the appellation of the "stroking doctor" This virtue he possessed in an eminent degree and was successful in healing and curing many sick people Dr Fisk practiced it for many years, was widely and extensively known He removed to Holland Purchase, N Y, and died quite advanced in years He d in Brandt, N Y, Apr 18, 1849, res Danby, Vt, and Holland Purchase, N Y

- 2643 i ISRAEL, b May 2, 1787; m Lucy Colvin He was a farmer and settled on the old homestead in Danby, Vt, was Captain of the local militia, d 1869
- 2644 ii ABIGAIL, b Mar 30, 1789, m Febin Colvin

- 2645 iii **PATTY**, b Apr. 6, 1794, m in Danby, Vt., George Matteson, b Oct. 21, 1790. He d Sept. 16, 1861, in Brandt, N. Y. She d Apr. 14, 1874. Ch. 1, Thomas E. P., res Wonewoc, Wis. 2, Clemyer G. P., res Bolivia, N. Y. 3, Francis, d s p. 4, Judah H., d — 5, D. 6, Martha Caul, res Buffalo, N. Y. 7, Fidelia, a dau. is Irena Bromley, res Angola, N. Y. 8, Philena, 9, Wm. F., b Oct. 31, 1813, m July 18, 1837, Jane Baxter, b Nov. 13, 1818, res Angola, N. Y., he d June 5, 1864, ch.: 1, Wm. H., b Nov. 9, 1841, d unm, Jan. 24, 1890, 2, Thomas B., b Oct. 15, 1845, m —, add Angola, N. Y.; 3, George W., b June 18, 1848, m —, d Dec. 1, 1882, s p. 4, John Q. A., b Oct. 5, 1850, m —, add Elgin, Ill., 5, Albert F., b Nov. 2, 1861, d unm May 22, 1887, 6, Peter W., b July 17, 1855; d Jan. 10, 1863, 7, Mary I., b Nov. 21, 1852, m Bert Burtis; a d Merna, Custer Co., Neb., 8, Henry C., b Nov. 15, 1839; m Aug. 9, 1863, Olevia V. Anderson, b July 23, 1842, res. Pierport, Mich., ch.: Wm. H., b July 21, 1864, m May 29, 1890, add Lake Ann, Mich., Mary I., b Aug. 17, 1866, m Walter Harmer, Oct. 17, 1893, add Arcadia, Mich., Thomas G., b Aug. 29, 1870, unm; Charles F., b Sept. 27, 1875, unm, res Pierport, Mich.
- 2646 iv **CHRISTIANA**, b June 15, 1797, m Orm Taylor
- 2647 v **NANCY**, b Sept. 20, 1799, m Henry Matteson
- 2648 vi **LOVICA**, b June 12, 1802, m Jan. 17, 1823, Albert Matteson, res Angola, N. Y. He was b Feb. 6, 1803, d Oct. 14, 1864. Ch., Martha M. Matteson Eddy, b July 11, 1824, m Apr. 9, 1848, add Angola, Erie Co., N. Y. Louisa J. Matteson White, b Sept. 23, 1827, m, res Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis. Reuben F. Matteson, b Jan. 7, 1831, d Apr. 24, 1855. Fay H. Matteson, b July 2, 1834, m 1857, add Bradford, Pa. Lucy Ann Matteson, b Mar. 6, 1839, d Mar. 17, 1840.
- 2649 vii **SALLY**, b June 12, 1802, m Unite Keith, and 2d, Levi Clark.
- 2650 viii **LUCY**, b Apr. 11, 1805, m Ezekiel Eddy
- 2651 ix **CELINDA**, b July 19, 1810, m Albert White, res Wonewoc, Mich.
- 2652 x **RHODA**, b Jan. 27, 1808, m — Edmunds, res. Rutland, Vt.
- 2653 xi **REUBEN**, b Jan. 27, 1808, m Phebe Spaulding
- 2654 xii **MARSENA**, b —; m Benjamin Colvin. He settled on his father's homestead in Danby, and m 2d, Elsie Northrup and rev. to Dorset. Ch. Barbary, m Russell Streeter, Reuben, Stephen and William
- 2655 xiii **VALLERIAH**, b Oct. 8, 1792
- 1386 **RUFUS FISK** (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brandon, Vt., July 30, 1777. m there Polly Tower. A descendant says Rufus m Mary Wright, and that she d aged 44. May have been his first wife. He was a farmer. He d in Malone ae 87, res Brandon, Vt., and Malone, N. Y.
- 2656 i **FITZ WILLIAM**, b Oct., 1808, m Lucy Howe Perry
- 2657 ii **ALMON ARNOLD**, b Brandon, Vt.; m. Fannie A. Clough.
- 2658 iii **POLLY**, b — m Simon Smith. He was b in Grafton, N. H., and d in Moura, N. Y., was a farmer. Ch. 1, Mary A. Morrill, b Dec. 3, 1828, add Ashland, N. H. 2, Charity M. Gile, b Mar. 22, 1830, m Nov. 1, 1849, James Gile b June 5, 1823, d farmer, res Santa Clara, N. Y., ch. Richard Gile, b Oct. 1, 1850, Tupper Lake, N. Y., Lewis W. Gile, b July 15, 1853; d Feb. 25, 1872, Loren D. Gile, b Feb. 20, 1858, East Hartford, Conn. Louisa Gile, b Dec. 12, 1868, m John Fleming, June 15, 1880. P. O. add, Santa Clara, Franklin Co., N. Y. 3, Jessie Buckland, Santa Clara, Franklin Co., N. Y.
- 2659 iv **CHARITY**, b — m — Mears, res Bangor, N. Y.; a son is Horatio Mears, res St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- 1387 **BATEMAN FISK** (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt., Sept.

19, 1780; m. Sarah Winchester About 1815 his wife died and for a few years he lived with his children One day he started to a neighboring town with considerable money to make a payment on his farm Two other men accompanied him, and they returned, but nothing was ever heard of Mr Fisk afterwards It is supposed by his relatives that he was murdered for his money The persons who accompanied him would give no satisfactory answers Res Danby and Brandon, Vt, and Batavia, N Y

- 2660 i ALANSON, b ———, m Lydia Knight
 2661 ii IVERS, b ———, res Madrid, N Y
 2662 iii NATHANIEL, b ———, m Sarah A Blatchly
 2663 iv ELMINA, b ———, res Stockholm, N Y

1389 EBER FISK (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Aug 10, 1771, m 1790, Betsey Grattan She d in 1795, m 2d, Oct 30, 1796, Martha Bigelow, b May 3, 1781, in Salisbury, Vt, d June 25, 1861 He was a blacksmith by trade, but later in life followed farming He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity Moved to Schroon, N Y, in 1819 He d Mar 7, 1843, res Brandon, Vt, and Schroon, N Y

- 2664 i LEVI, b Mar 15, 1809, m Lois Ann T Wolcott
 2665 ii LYMAN JACKSON, b July 11, 1805, m Betsey Stowell
 2666 iii LURA, b May 21, 1811, m Sept 5, 1831, William Mills They had nine children, five died, the living are Dr N J, Helen, Will and Sarah
 2667 iv JULIA ANN, b June 24, 1813, m Sept 5, 1830, Orson Richards He was b Dec 13, 1811, d at Schroon Lake, N Y, Sept 4, 1879, was a lumberman She d May 14, 1881, at Sandy Hill, N Y Ch 1, Lydia, b Sept 11, 1831, m Dec 31, 1849, to John F Howe 2, Nelson, b Aug 2, 1833, m Erie White, Sept 28, 1853, d May 12, 1854 3, Eber Richards, b May 6, 1836, m Mary E Culver, Sept 24, 1857, he is a pulp and paper maker, res Sandy Hill, N Y, ch a, Caroline Berry Richards, b July 23, 1858, b, Nelson James, b Dec 14, 1861, c, Frederick Barnard, b Aug 1, 1865, d, Orson Culver, b June 7, 1873, Nelson James d May 5, 1862, Caroline Berry d Oct 2, 1890, Frederick Barnard m June 12, 1895, lives now Ticonderoga, N Y, Orson Culver Richards, Sandy Hill, N Y 4, Ralph P Richards, b Jan 2, 1843, m Francelia J Harding, Dec 24, 1862 5, Martha, b Dec 17, 1844, m Silas B Ambler, Jan 9, 1867, d May 29, 1870, Sandy Hill, N Y, is the P. O add, those who died left no children
 2668 v RUFUS, b Apr 3, 1820, m Eliza Wickham
 2669 vi EBER, b Nov 17, 1815, m Eleanor Dexter
 2670 vii MARTHA, b Apr 21, 1818, m Mar 17, 1836, David Able; res Granville, Vt He was b June 11, 1811 He enlisted in the civil war, and was killed at Harper's Ferry, Oct 30, 1862, m 2d, Cellucious Garfield, b Oct 11, 1798, d Sept 1, 1877 Both were farmers She res Granville, Vt Ch 1, Orlando W Able, b Sept 4, 1837 2, Elizabeth Adelia, b Apr 5, 1840 3, Lura Ellen, b Nov 17, 1848 4, David Jr, b Jan 3, 1852 5, Orsen Abel, b May 22, 1854 6, Levi Fisk Abel, b Jan 30, 1859, he res Schroon Lake, N Y, and is proprietor of the Hotel Emmet The daughters live in Joliet, the oldest married Henry P Van Benthuyssen, the other m John Gosselin, res 902 Second Ave 7, Eber, d young 8, Rufus, d young
 2671 viii STEPHEN BIGELOW, b Nov 25, 1824, m Nov 2, 1845, Mary Auree He d s p, in Canada
 2672 ix LOIS, b Sept 22, 1797, m Apr 6, 1814, John Moore She d at Waterford, Pa, 1883 Two girls d young The boys were Chauncy, who res in Waterford, and John L, who d in Plover, Wis
 2673 x SOLOMON, b Feb 19, 1798, m Almira Huntley

- 2674 xi FANNY, b Oct 19, 1800, m Jan, 1821, Cellucious Garfield She d Feb 17, 1866 Ch Lyman, Silas, Delia, Ann, Martha and Elijah
- 2675 xii. SAMANTHA, b May 12, 1803, m Nov 11, 1819, Wilham Stowell She d Apr 1, 1859 They had twelve ch, and all died in infancy
- 2676 xiii ANSEL, b Apr 25, 1807, d Feb 25, 1813
- 2677 xiv MARTHA, b bef 1796, d young
- 2678 xv BETSEY, b bef 1796, d young
- 2679 xvi ANSON, b. bef 1796, d young
- 1390 NATHANIEL FISK (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Nov 1, 1766, m in Leicester, Vt, Hannah Smith, b 1775, d in Brandon, June 8, 1864 He d Mar. 22, 1827, res Brandon, Vt
- 2680 i JOHN, b June 1, 1803, m Almira H Soper
- 2681 ii. HIRAM, b ———, one of his dau m Gilbert Judkins, res Iron-ton, Mich
- 2682 iii NATHANIEL, b ———
- 2683 iv HORATIO S, b ———
- 2684 v ANNA, b ———
- 2685 vi BETSEY, b Sept 29, 1798, m Dec 2, 1824, Salathiel Patch; res Brandon, Vt He was b Mt Holly, Vt, Mar 31, 1800, d Dec 10, 1886 She d Dec 31, 1856 Ch 1, Henry W, b Mar 16, 1833, m Mar 7, 1860, Nancy Manah Haff, b Oct 13, 1840, he is a farmer, ch Cora May Patch, now Cora May Fay, Brandon, Vt, b Apr 22, 1871, m to Dan C Fay of Brandon, Vt, Apr 12, 1893, 2, a son, b 1828, d about 1830
- 2686 vii ABIGAIL, b ———
- 1391 EDWARD FISK (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Dec 3, 1787, m Emily Granger, of Geneva, N Y He was a well-to-do farmer, and at his death left an estate valued at about \$70,000 Res in Vermont
- 2687 i JULIUS, b ——— He went to California at an early day and resided there for several years, returned to Cleveland, O, and was murdered
- 2688 ii EDWARD, b ——— He m and resided in Chicago, where he kept hotel for years His health failed, and going to Battle Creek, Mich, to visit his sister, died there s p For some time he was private secretary for Hon Stephen A Douglas
- 2689 iii MARIAH, b ——— m a Methodist clergyman, moved to Battle Creek, Mich, and died there
- 1393 DAVID FISKE (Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in R I prob, in 1763, m ———, Faith Doty He was b probably in Rhode Island, went to Danby, Vt, where he resided for some time, later was at Danby, Vt, and finally settled on Bemis Heights, at Stillwater, N Y It is said he served in the Revolutionary war and was given land in Vermont for services performed in that heroic struggle He d Orwell, Vt, res Stillwater, N Y
2690. i. GIDEON MEAD, b Nov 25, 1786, m Sophia Wallace and Emily Austin
- 2691 ii WILLIAM, b Mar 16, 1788, m Abigail Razey
- 2692 iii ELIJAH DOTY, b June 1, 1791, m Anna Sutphin
- 2693 iv CHARLOTTE, b ———
- 2694 v. DAVID, b ———
- 2695 vi ASENITH, b ———
- 1396 HON STEPHEN KNIGHT FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Apr 26, 1789, m in Scituate, Mar 2, 1817, Mercy Burlingame, of Clemencee, b Apr 8, 1800, d July 19, 1857 He was left fatherless at the age of 21, and being the eldest son of a large family, carried on the home farm with the help of some

of the other sons to support the family, at the age of 28 he and a brother bought the farm of the other heirs and he married and staid there until moving to said Hope village, the mother died in 1857. Stephen afterward gave a part of the farm to his youngest son, Almond, and made his home with him for a number of years (never marrying again), then went to live with another son in the same village, remaining there until his death, in his 83d year, being a very well preserved man for one of those years. He died, after a brief illness, of cholera morbus. He was a man held in high esteem by his townspeople, being Representative to State Legislature two years, also town councilman for a long time, besides settling a great many estates and holding many positions of responsibility. He d Aug 18, 1871, res Scituate, R I.

2696 I ALMOND W, b Aug 23, 1830, m Amy Cahoon

2697 II DANIEL, b May 27, 1817, m Ruth Burlingame

2698 III CLARINDA ANN, b Mar 23, 1818, m Feb, 1838, Zephaniah Ramsdell, d Jan 26, 1885. He was b in Scituate, R I, Sept. 24, 1810, res Olneyville, R I. She d Jan 26, 1885. Ch Stephen F, b Oct 13, 1840, m Ruby A Munsell, of Vermont, July, 1866, res St Louis, Mo. Alfred B, b Dec 4, 1842; m. May 5, 1866, Hattie M Simmons, b Dec 4, 1847, res Olneyville, R I. He is a broker and real estate dealer, ch Lucy E, b Mar 17, 1867, m Aug 29, 1888, d Dec 3, 1894; John, b June 14, 1869, m Sept 3, 1893, Ada E, b. Mar. 8, 1871. Clara E, b Aug 1, 1852, m Sept 18, 1877, d Mar. 6, 1881; her issue Zephaniah M Richardson, P O add, Brookfield, Mass.

2699 IV STEPHEN, b June 21, 1819, m Cynthia Colvin

2700 V EBENEZER, b Aug 31, 1821, m Amy Colvin

2701 VI CYNTHIA, b Aug 30, 1824, d July 22, 1828

2702 VII ELIZABETH, b Sept 3, 1828, d July 14, 1844

1397 ISAAC FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Mar. 4, 1792, m Dec 31, 1815, Nabby Henry, b July 4, 1797, d Jan 30, 1887. He was a farmer. He d Nov 27, 1867, res South Scituate, R I.

2703 I ASAH, b Mar 17, 1823, m Rachel S Parkhurst

2704 II JOHN, b Aug 12, 1837, m Nov 3, 1864, Phebe A Hopkins, res s p Anthony, R I.

2705 III WILLIAM N, b Oct 29, 1819, m Phebe H Luther

2706 IV ALFRED, b. Aug 2, 1821, d Nov 20, 1823

2707 V ALFRED, b July 22, 1825, d Sept 17, 1826

2708 VI HARRIET, b Mar 6, 1827, d Jan 18, 1831

2709 VII GEORGE, b Sept 16, 1828, d Oct 19, 1830

2710 VIII DELINDA, b Oct 25, 1830, d Mar 15, 1836

2711 IX ALBERT D, b Mar 15, 1833, m Roxanna S Johnson.

2712 X STEPHEN, b Dec 4, 1835, d Dec 16, 1857

2713 XI REUBEN HENRY, b Mar 1, 1817, m Sarah Wilbor.

2714 XII MARIA, b May 7, 1818, d Dec 22, 1861

1398 DR HARDIN FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Scituate, R I, in 1795, m Rhoda Orswell. In 1842 he began the practice of homoeopathy, and was very successful. He was a Justice of the Peace. Selectman and held many town offices. He d May 25, 1871, res Hope, R I.

2714½ I F AMEY, b ———, m Rev Wm T Anderson. They d s p. He was a preacher in the Christian denomination, and edited a temperance paper in New Bedford.

2714½ II SARAH RHODES, b ———, m Horatio N. Angell, of Providence. Ch Arthur Everett and Hardin Fiske, both d young. He was a real estate dealer.

1400 ARNOLD FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, July 26, 1802, m East Greenwich, Susan R Miller, b Oct 29, 1807, d Jan 11, 1880. He was a cordwainer. He d Aug 14, 1867, res East Greenwich, R I.

- 2715 I EGBERT H, b Mai 23, 1840, m Frances Jane Harris
 2716 II SUSAN R, b Sept 19, 1823, m Oct 27, 1844, ——— Burlingame, res Newport, R I, P O box 393 He was b Oct 3, 1823, d Nov 19, 1870 He was a farmer Ch I, Lorenzo A, b Apr 13, 1847, m Dec 25, 1867, P O add, Newport, R I, box 393 2, Frank Sumner, b May 5, 1854, d Mar 3, 1883, leaving two ch, Mabel Fiske Burlingame and Mary Eliza Burlingame
- 2717 III SARAH JANE, b Aug 18, 1836, m June 6, 1883, Henry G Reynolds, b Sept 16, 1832, res s p, Newport, R I, box 393
- 1401 ABRAHAM FISCHE (Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rhode Island, 1762, m in Providence, R I, in 1787, Betsey Arnold, b 1763, d Watertown, N Y., 1853 He was born in Rhode Island and when quite young served in the Revolutionary army He migrated to New York State with his brothers James and Jabez and took up 500 acres of land For a long time he was engaged in the manufacture of salt He was much respected for his strict integrity and untiring energies He d 1828, res Sackett's Harbor and Watertown, N Y
- 2718 I ABRAM, b Mar 18, 1797, m Sarah King
 2719 II JOHN, b in 1789, m Betsey Morgan
 2720 III EPHRAIM J, b 1794, m Catherine Chapman
 2721 IV DANIEL, b June 10, 1792, m Sallie D Brown
 2722 V WM RILEY, b ———, m Susanna King
 2723 VI IRA, b in 1799, m Joanna Holbrook
 2724 VII CHARLES, b ———, m Lucy Strong, d in Wisconsin leaving Chester, Anson and Maitha
 2725 VIII ANSON, b ———, m Sally Holbrook, he was drowned in the Indian river
 2726 IX BETSEY, b ———, d unm
 2727 X SYBIL, b ———
 2728 XI VIANNA, b ———
- 1402 JACOB FISK (Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, in 1774, m in Lee, N Y, Sarah Van Dieser, b 1791, d Apr 10, 1832 He was a farmer He d Apr 7, 1841, res Lee, N Y
- 2729 I SQUIRE GILBERT b Aug 5, 1816, m Christiana M Borst
 2730 II LEANDER, b ———
 2731 III ARBA, b ———
 2732 IV HANNAH, b ———
 2733 V ANDREW J, b ——— Son Chas A res Oswego Centre, N Y
- 1403 JAMES FISK (Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, Dec 9, 1777, m in Junius, N Y, in 1805, Sally Chapman, b Nov 11, 1786, d 1872 He was a farmer He d Sept 5, 1846, res Junius, N Y
- 2734 I HIRAM, b Oct 13, 1804, m at St Catherines, Canada, in 1842, Sarah Ann Fiske, b Feb 25, 1818, d Feb 21, 1888, s p He is a shoemaker, res Francisco, Mich
- 2735 II FRANKLIN, b 1806
 2736 III BARBARA, b 1808
 2737 IV JAMES, b 1811
 2738 V ELIZA, b 1814
 2739 VI SOMER, b 1817
 2740 VII JABEZ, b 1820
 2741 VIII DANIEL, b 1824
 2742 IX JOHN, b Nov 22, 1818, m Phebe Sloan and ———
- 1405 JONATHAN KNIGHT FISK (Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b near Scituate, R I, Sept 7, 1787, m ———, m 2d, June 11, 1850, Mrs Anna Atwood, res Scituate, R I

- 2742-1 I REBECCA, b _____
 2742-2 II JOHN, b _____
 2742-3 III SAMUEL K., b June 30, 1826, m Ann Eliza Bishop
 2742-4 IV STERRY, b _____
 2742-5 V ROBY, b _____
 2742-6 VI MARY, b _____
 2742-7 VII SARAH, b _____
 2742-8 VIII NATHAN, b _____
 2742-9 IX JEREMIAH, b July 25, 1824, m Sarah Ann Davis
 2742-10 X RACHEL, b _____
 2742-11 XI LOUISA, b _____

1406 JABISH FISK (Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lee, N Y, Jan 25, 1781, m there Mar 7, 1810, Polly Wilkinson, b Oct 14, 1794, d Nov 13, 1874 He was a farmer He d Nov 25, 1817, res Lee, N Y

- 2743 I MARSHALL HUTCHINSON, b Nov 3, 1811, m in Westernville, N Y, Mar 7, 1849, Phebe C. Badgley, b Aug 15, 1816, d Aug 16, 1884 He was a shoemaker and later a farmer, and d s p Dec 21, 1893, res Rome, N Y
 2744 II MARIA, b July 19, 1813, m Feb 22, 1838, John L. Martin, of Clinton She d June 16, 1883 Ch Edward L. Martin, res Clinton, N Y, George Martin, res Clinton, N Y, Delia Martin Willard, res Clinton, N Y, John Martin, res Clinton, N Y, Julia Martin Wilkinson, res Clinton, N Y, Newton Martin, res Clinton, N Y
 2745 III MARIBA, b Apr 11, 1817, m Apr 12, 1838, Thomas J. Brown She d June 15, 1883 Ch Edwin F. Brown, res Somerville, N J, Helen Brown Colman, Marshal H. Brown
 2746 IV ETHAN BROWN, b Mar 15, 1815, m Adaline Sanborn

1409 PELEG FISKE (Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Apr 25, 1769, m 1789 Orpha Knight, b 1770, d Mar 22, 1826 He d July 30, 1821, res Providence, R I

- 2747 I PELEG, b Jan 10, 1808, m Caroline A. Green and Mary B. Graves
 2748 II SOPHIA, b Apr 4, 1790
 2749 III SAMUEL HENRY, b May 30, 1792
 2750 IV MARIA DYE, b Oct 30, 1794
 2751 V CLARISSA HARLOW, b July 12, 1797
 2752 VI JOHN, b Nov 21, 1799
 2753 VII PHILLIP, b Aug 6, 1802, m Caroline Briggs
 2754 VIII BETSEY COLLINS, b May 11, 1805
 2755 IX LYDIA SHELTON, b May 28, 1811

1410 PHILIP MANCHESTER FISKE (Caleb, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskville, R I, Mar 2, 1782, m, Oct 8, 1817, Eliza Andrews Taylor of Providence, b Sept 3, 1797, d Apr 17, 1876 He was graduated at Brown, he was a cotton manufacturer He d Jan 31, 1828, res Fiskville, R I

- 2756 I JOHN THOMAS, b Jan 30, 1819, m Abby A. Eddy
 2757 II PHILIP M., b Sept 5, 1820, m Almira F. Balles
 2758 III ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b Dec. 27, 1822, m, Mar 6, 1844, Walter C. Simmons He was b Sept 12, 1821, d Apr 16, 1887 He was a cotton manufacturer and merchant, res Providence, R I She d Oct 23, 1895 Ch 1, Walter Cook, Jr., b Mar 9, 1845, he res in Providence, is Commissioner of Dams and Reservoirs 2, Eliza, b Mar 5, 1848, m Alex. Duncan Chapin, res Providence, care Webster & Brownell, 20 Market Sq 3, Kate Fowler, b Mar 11, 1856, res Providence 4, Henry Bradford, b May 3, 1861, res 428 E 144th St, New York City

- 2759 iv MARY MANCHESTER, b July 28, 1825, m, Apr. 30, 1846, Robert Manton. He was a merchant, was b Apr 12, 1824, d. Sept 24, 1871, they res in Providence, R I. She d. Oct. 20, 1895. Ch 1, Annie, b Nov 1, 1847, m, Feb 3, 1872, Henry T Grant, res Providence, R I. 2, Francis, b Nov 3, 1851, Providence. 3, Robert Gallup, b Dec 5, 1854, m Emily S Ballou, and d Dec 16, 1894. 4, Jeannie, b Dec 28, 1864, m Feb 18, 1890, Francis Fisher Flagg, res 65 Broadway, N Y City. 5, Mary, b Apr 12, 1864, d Apr 28, 1882. 6, Louise Miller, b June, 1864, d June 25, 1893.
- 2760 v. ABBIE WILLIAMS, b Aug 21, 1827, m Robert W Watson. She d Aug 2, 1893, res Providence. Ch 1, —, b —, 2, Matthew, b —, res Providence, R I, P O box 1553.
- 1415 JAMES FISK (Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Rhode Island in 1771, m there, Dec 25, 1800, Phoebe Leach, b Dec 25, 1781, d Apr 14, 1802, m 2d, 1803, Frances Leach, b 1786, d 1812, m 3d, 1813, Eleanor Pitcher, b Feb 2, 1795. He was a farmer. He d Apr 9, 1849, res Booneville, N Y.
- 2761 i JEREMIAH, b Sept 17, 1825, m Margaret Comstock.
- 2762 ii JOB W., b Oct 4, 1819, m Emily Pitcher and Sarah A. Pitcher, res Booneville, N Y.
- 2763 iii MILTON E., b Dec 3, 1831, m, Sept 17, 1860, Anna S Traf-farn, res Booneville, N Y., one dau, Emma, res there. He is dead, was a clergyman. He d June 9, 1876.
- 2764 iv ELIJAH P., b Sept 20, 1823, m, Feb 28, 1865, Harriet P. Jack-son. He d in Booneville, N Y, Jan 15, 1890, only child Emma res there.
- 2765 v ACHSAH O., b Oct 15, 1821, m, Jan 6, 1841, Horace Pitcher; m 2d, Dec 3, 1851, Stephen Murphy. Pitcher was a farmer, b Sept 21, 1819, d May 27, 1844. Murphy was b Oct 17, 1802, was a farmer, d Apr 9, 1885. The widow res Port Leyden, N Y. Ch 1, Mary E., b Jan 17, 1842, m. Nov 13, 1871, James Moore, res P L, she d July 17, 1876. 2, James F., b Dec 17, 1843, m, June 19, 1873, Jennet Tallcott; res Boone-ville, N Y. 3, Stephen H., b Feb 27, 1853, m, Aug 26, 1875, Mary A Dorn, res B. 4, Smith D., b July 13, 1863, m, June 17, 1885, Abbie A Hovey, res P L.
- 2766 vi JOHN L., b Jan 9, 1804, m Feb 6, 1825, d Mar, 1867, res
- 2767 vii ALVIRA, b Nov 6, 1805, m Jan 23, 1825, Noah Nelson, res Booneville, N Y. She d Aug 12, 1870.
- 2768 viii CHARLES B., b Sept 1, 1806, d unm Mar 1, 1847.
- 2769 ix LOUISA, b Sept 19, 1808, d unm —.
- 2770 x PHOEBE, b Mar 11, 1802, d unm —.
- 2771 xi CHLOE, b Feb 6, 1814, m, Feb 17, 1835, Fordice M Rogers. She d May 22, 1859.
- 2772 xii JAMES, b Jan 13, 1816; m Barbary Bellinger, and July 15, 1845, Betsy E Pool, res —. He d Apr 9, 1849.
- 2773 xiii REBECCA, b July 5, 1818, m Jan, 1838, Benjamin H Nelson, She d Apr 29, 1849.
- 2774 xiv MELISSA A., b Nov 23, 1828, m, May 28, 1851, Sylvester H Dewey, res Leyden.
- 1418 JEREMIAH FISKE (Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Scituate, R I, in 1788, m, Jan. 2, 1805, Mary Manchester, b 1791, d Booneville, Jan 1, 1868. He was born in Scituate, R I. After his marriage he moved to Booneville, N Y, early in 1800. He was a carpenter by trade and lost his life from the falling of a tree upon him when he was about 42 years of age. He d Feb 20, 1830, res Boone-ville, N Y.
- 2775 i JOHN MANCHESTER, b Oct 1, 1809, m Eliza A Burgess and Delia Felt.

- 2776 II ISAAC, b —, 1808, m Elizabeth Moir
 2777 III PHILANDER, b 1805, m Mary A Boyd
 2778 IV MARY, b —, m —, has one child, res in Dix, Ill
 2779 V JULIA, b —, m —, had three ch Mary, m P B Ward, Ann, m J P Babcock, res Booneville, N Y, William, res Dolgeville, N Y

1420 JEREMIAH FISKE (Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Sept 29, 1766, m Feb 18, 1790, Elizabeth Green, b Mar 26, 1771, d in Shaftsbury, Vt, July 4, 1821. He settled in Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vt, where he died in the 57th year of his age. His wife was Elizabeth Greene. She was the daughter of a Baptist clergyman who lived in Cheshire, Mass, near a place once called Muddy Brook. She died July 4, 1821, about 50 years of age. He d Oct 26, 1823, res Shaftsbury, Vt

- 2780 I RICHMOND, b Aug 7, 1804, m Lurana Matteson
 2781 II RUSSEL, b May 11, 1791. He m, and d s p Oct 28, 1860
 2782 III MIAL, b Feb 9, 1798, m Annie Cumstock Hicks
 2783 IV ELIZA, b Sept 29, 1806, m Apr 9, 1829, Jonas Galusha. He was b Aug 3, 1805, d Aug 12, 1871. She d Feb 27, 1877. He was a farmer. Ch 1, Richmond F, b Feb 5, 1830, res Shaftsbury Centre, Vt. 2, Ruth Eleanor, b Aug 14, 1832, m Oct 27, 1853, Columbus Buell, b Aug 10, 1829, he was a farmer when married, and for twenty years, miller for ten years, farmer for a few years again, since then various occupations, dealing in real estate, etc., etc., a republican, res Batavia, N Y, ch Edward G Buell, b July 2, 1857, Lizzie F C Buell, b Aug 21, 1860. The address of each is 533 E Main St, Batavia, N Y. 3, Francesca C, b Feb 12, 1835, d Mar 8, 1851. 4, J Edward, b Nov 7, 1838, m —, d Dec 19, 1864, he was a soldier in the late war and died at Annapolis. 5, Seymour F, b June 1, 1843, m Dec 16, 1869, d Sept 3, 1880. 6, Charles E, b Aug 7, 1846, m —, res Bennington, Vt. The three deceased had no children
 2784 V PHEBE, b —
 2785 VI SILENCE, b Aug 21, 1793, m — Cole, she d Nov 16, 1865
 2786 VII JEREMIAH, b July 29, 1802, m Sarah Matteson
 2787 VIII PELEG, b Dec 27, 1808, m —
 2788 IX WARREN G, b Feb 15, 1815, m —
 2789 X HANNAH, b Nov 9, 1795, m Dec 7, 1815, William Johnson, b Mar 26, 1796. He d Oct 2, 1875. She d Sept 17, 1858. Ch Betsey, b Nov 13, 1821, m Sept 20, 1855 Francis L Childs, b Sept 22, 1824, res Greeley, Colo, he is a carpenter, ch William J, b Dec 16, 1857, m Dec 17, 1879, res Greeley
 2790 XI TRUMAN b July 23, 1800, m Frelove Andrus and Phebe A Stratton

1421¼ MIAL FISKE (Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, about 1763, in there —. He d in Rhode Island, res Scituate, R I

- 2790-1 I JOHN, b —, m —
 2790-2 II CHARLES, b —, m Mary Leach

1421¼ MOSES FISK (Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rhode Island, 1759, m —, res Cranston, R I

- 2790-3 I JOB WILBUR, b 1780, m Cyrena Atwood

1422 NOAH FISKE (Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rhode Island, m —, res Scituate, R I

- 2791 I CALEB, b —, m Isabella Yeaw

1424 STEPHEN FISK (Moses, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Jan 14, 1784, m there Jan 22, 1809, Joanna Colegrove, dau of William, b May 1, 1792, d Mar. 20, 1838 He d Nov 30, 1852 res Scituate and Pawtucket, R I

- 2792 I STEPHEN PERRY, b Oct 16, 1813, m Sarah Marchant
 2793 II ALFRED W., b Nov 24, 1809, d Nov 10, 1881
 2794 III CLARISSA, b ———
 2795 IV JOHN P. A., b ———
 2796 V JOANNA, b ———

1429 SOLOMON FISKE (Ichabod E., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chazy, N Y, Feb. 20, 1787, m Feb 1, 1808, Sabina Worthington, she d ———, m 2d there, Apr 23, 1809, Catherine Worthington, b Mar 12, 1793, d Sept 24, 1861 Solomon Fiske was a son of Rev Ichabod E. Fiske and settled in northern Vermont Two of his sons graduated at Burlington, in that State, and another, Joel S. Fiske, Esq., was for some years a Judge of Probate, and Register in the United States land office, at Green Bay, Wis He d Mar 23, 1859, res Chazy, N Y

- 2797 I JOEL S., b Oct 24, 1810, m Charlotte A Green
 2798 II SOLOMON N., b Apr 11, 1811, m Maria North and Mrs Phebe Ann (Raymond) Fiske
 2799 III ALMOND D., b Apr 26, 1818, m Phebe Ann Raymond
 2800 IV MARTHA ELLEN, b Mar 15, 1821, m May 9, 1843, Rev Newton B Wood, res 101 Division Ave., Brooklyn, N Y He was b Nov 8, 1814, d Dec 7, 1876, was a clergyman of the M E Church Ch 1, Ellen Amelia, b Aug 24, 1844, d May 19, 1846 2, Martha Amelia, b Apr 6, 1847, m May 7, 1873, William H McLenathen, M D, d Mar 17, 1893 3, Charles Newton, b June 26, 1849, m Oct 21, 1874, Olive Clark, d June 14, 1877 4, Frances Fisk, b May 18, 1852, m Apr 9, 1883, Charles Hagar, P O Plattsburg, Clinton County, N Y 5, Ellen Juliet, b Oct 10, 1854, m Jan 19, 1882, Henry Gibbud, P O 309 Hickory St, Syracuse, N Y 6, Wilbur Fisk, b July 4, 1858, m Jan 13, 1889, Katherine Wtler, P O 519 W Walnut St, Springfield, Mo 7, Lucian Worthington, b Aug 7, 1861, P O 519 W. Walnut St, Springfield, Mo
 2801 V WILLIAM C., b 1814, d s p Apr 12, 1844, was a physician at Oxford, Miss
 2802 VI WILBUR WORTHINGTON, b Sept, 1833, d s p June 5, 1855
 2803 VII SABINA A., b Dec 24, 1812, m Dec 24, 1833, John Scott Ch John O., b Apr 24, 1835 Julia E., b Apr 30, 1837, d Apr 30, 1841 Caroline S., b Aug 25, 1839, m Henry Raymond Jan 9, 1861 Chas M., b Jan 24, 1842, d Jan 11, 1843. Martha E., b May 5, 1844, m Geo T Corbin June 13 1865 Winfield S., b Mar 30, 1847, d July 24, 1848 Cornelia, b Sept 13, 1849 Chas A., b Apr 18, 1852 Catherine F., b Apr 23, 1855 Martha d at Chazy, N Y, in 1866 The rest of the family all came to Waupaca, Wis, in 1866, and still live there (1896)

1431 HON SAMUEL FISK (Ichabod E., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 16, 1776, m at Isle La Motte, Vt, Polly Scott, dau of Henry, b 1787, d Jan 23, 1864 Samuel Fisk, Esq., was born Aug 9, A D 1776, came to Isle La Motte, in the State of Vermont, with his father Ichabod Ebenezer Fisk, a colleague in the year A. D 1788, said family being one of the first families who settled said Isle La Motte and located upon the real estate which afterward developed into the Fisk Marble Quarry in said Isle La Motte Through the opportunities afforded by his father, Samuel became well educated He had a very peculiar manner of expressing his ideas in language that indicated a large degree of magnanimity which he actually possessed His sayings and aphorisms were remembered by

his contemporaries and handed down to posterity. Those who knew him in his lifetime say that he was never known to distress or to attempt to distress or injure a person no matter how much he might be aspersed, maligned or traduced, retaliation and vindictiveness being foreign to his nature. He was always affable and generous in his impulses. The writer hereof lived a near neighbor to Samuel Fisk fifty years ago and knows that the statements above narrated are true. Samuel Fisk was one of the first organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in said Isle La Motte, and always gave liberally from his large resources for the maintenance of said church during his lifetime. He represented his town in the General Assembly of the State of Vermont in the year A. D. 1802, and gave his town a name at said Legislature, calling it "Vineyard." It bore that name until 1830, when it was changed and named "Isle La Motte." The said Samuel was the first of the Fisk family who originated and developed the noted Fisk Marble Quarry in Isle La Motte. By this industry and his large farming operations he became wealthy and was the richest man in town for a number of years and up to his death, which occurred at Isle La Motte Jan. 25, 1858. In his lifetime he married Polly Scott, and their children's names were Sylvia, Laura, Julia, Ira E., Nelson, Henry S., Hiram C., Sarah and Julius S., who are all deceased. Samuel Fisk was 81 years 5 months and 16 days old at his decease. He d. Jan. 25, 1858, res. Isle La Motte, Vt.

- 2804 i HIRAM C., b. Aug. 16, 1818, m. Cynthia Clark
 2805 ii IRA E., b. May 29, 1810, m. Louisa Brownson
 2806 iii SYLVIA, b. Oct. 30, 1804, m. Jan. 5, 1824, Jared Pike, he d. Dec. 23, 1858, res. Ellenburgh, N. Y. Ch. 1, Wm. S., b. Oct. 27, 1825, m. Amanda Reynolds 1851, ch. Thomas H., b. Mar. 1852, Louisa E., b. Oct. 1856, Cynthia F., b. 1858, Hiram F., b. ——— 2, Amasa H., b. Jan. 28, 1828, m. Mary Ashline 1854, six boys 3, Benj. Franklin b. Nov. 9, 1830, m. Cornelia Hartford Jan. 5, 1865 4, Mary P., b. Sept. 24, ———, m. Wm. Reynolds 1853, two ch. 5, Calvin H., b. Oct. 31, 1834, m. Jennie Angell 1859, one dau., was Captain in 153d Regiment New York Volunteers 6, Laura F., b. May 22, 1840, m. Michael Dewell 1859, three ch. 7, Elliott, b. Jan. 7, 1848
 2807 iv LAURA, b. July 18, 1806, m. Thomas Hodgson, she d. b. p. Dec. 13, 1861, at Lacale, C. E., his second wife.
 2808 v NELSON W., b. Apr. 23, 1814, m. Anette W. Fisk
 2809 vi HENRY S. b. June 25, 1816, m. Mary Ann Sewell
 2810 vii JULIA DIANA, b. Feb. 26, 1805, m. Feb. 8, 1830, John Miller Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1840. He d. Apr. 1852. She d. July 7, 1861, res. Brasher, N. Y. Ch. 1, Samuel Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1831, m. Wealthia Hall Aug. 2, 1856, d. Nov. 15, 1893 2, Theron, b. Jan. 10, 1833, m. 1866 3, Henry F., b. Apr. 27, 1835, m. Mary Clark Feb. 16, 1864, P. O. add. Northfield, Minn., ch. a, Annie Cynthia Johnson Burlon, b. Mar. 8, ———, m. Mar. 8, 1887, P. O. add. Brasher, N. Y., b. Wyman Henry b. Apr. 24, 1868, d. ———, c, Leonie Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1869, m. Sept. 27, 1888, P. O. add. Great Falls, Mont., d, William Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1872, d. ———, e Lydia Mabel, b. June 8, 1880, 1, Myra Alta, b. Sept. 13, 1882 4, Nelson, b. Apr. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 31, 1866, d. ——— 5 Ellen P., b. Feb. 16, 1839, m. Oct. 10, 1857, Alonzo Eldredge, P. O. add. Brasher N. Y. 6, Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1844 d. Mar. 31, 1854; Fred M. Johnson, son of Nelson, P. O. add. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Asa Johnson, son of Samuel, P. O. add. St. Paul, Minn.
 2811 viii JULIUS S., b. June 13, 1826, m. Fannie C. Fisk
 2812 ix SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1824, m. Aug. 24, 1849, Rev. A. F. Fenton. Ch. Maggie F., b. Oct., 1851 George W., b. Sept. 11, 1853, m. and res. Broadalbin, N. Y. Sarah d. in Broadalbin, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1864

1432 IRA FISKE (Ichabod E., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Isle La Motte, Vt., Oct. 4, 1778, m. there Feb. 4, 1810, Chloe Holcomb, b. Aug. 30, 1781, at Granby, Conn.,

d. Mar 28, 1850, at Chazy Ira Fisk was a son of Ichabod E Fisk, who moved with his family to Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co, Vt, when his father was a boy. He was born in Conn Was married to Chloe Holcomb Had five children, one girl and four boys Moved to Chazy, Clinton Co, N Y, 1813 He was industrious, temperate, a good calculator, of sound judgment, fleshy, good looking, and acquired a good property He was a farmer He and his wife became religious, and drew around the children such associates, he being a class leader in the M E Church from earliest recollection He, his wife and seven others left the M E Church and joined in forming the First Wesleyan Methodist Church in that town in 1843, which was organized by their son He remained a worthy member until death, in 1852 His wife died the year previous He d Apr. 4, 1851, res Chazy, N Y

- 2813 i OLIVE MARIA, b Mar 24, 1814, m Jan 27, 1837, Charles Bishop Minkler, res Ft Covington, N Y He was b July 16, 1811, is a retail grocer Ch Miles Fiske, b Apr 6, 1839, Ft Covington, N Y Phebe Ann, b Aug 9, 1842, Ft Covington, N Y Wilber Solomon, b Jan 10, 1846, Ft Covington, N Y Miles, m Apr 31, 1865, Flora Carpenter, present add Ft Covington, N Y Phebe, m Jan 12, 1863, Elam C Burch, present add Ft Covington, N Y Wilbur's present add 1021 Market St, San Francisco, Cal
- 2814 ii MILES, b Oct 26, 1815, m Laura Newell and Mrs Betsey (Tuttle) Newell
- 2815 iii NEWELL WILBUR, b Oct 5, 1817; m Maranda Hansing and Elvira Ransom
- 2816 iv. SOLOMON WOODBRIDGE, b Jan 7, 1824, m, May 25, 1852, Martha Doane at Chazy She d Nov 10, 1857, m 2d, Nov 10, 1858, Frances Darling, one son, Almond D, b Aug 27, 1865
- 2816½ v IRA WOODARD, b Jan 7, 1824, m Martha Potter

1433 EBENEZER FISK (Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinchas, Thomas, Robert Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Mar 31, 1781, m. Feb 25, 1806, Ida Landing, d in 1839 He d Aug 31, 1824, res Dickinson, N. Y

- 2817 i DAVID L, b Nov 4, 1806, m and was probably drowned
- 2818 ii LUCINIA, b Mar 18, 1810, m Mar 3, 1825, Peter Whitney She d 1839 Ch Hellen, b Jan 25, 1829, m Dexter Hutchins, she was living in 1866 in National, Clayton Co, Ia, ch Clayton, b Jan 6, 1848, also two others Barney, b June 9, 1832, m Jane Wilbur Allen C, b Dec 20, 1837, d Sept 30, 1860
- 2819 iii HIRAM, b Oct 15, 1808, m Diantha Russell
- 2820 iv LAVINIA, b Oct 11, 1812, m Dr Dudley Waller, 1832 Had two children She d 1842 Dr Waller lived in 1866 at No 77 Christopher St, N Y
- 2821 v ORRELLIA, b Oct 25, 1813, m Wm R Davenport, July 13, 1830, m Eliza Deyso, July 17, 1852 Ch Warren, b Sept 18, 1832, d May 19, 1862 Chloe L, b Jan 12, 1834 I Sabina, b Oct 12, 1835, d Nov 21, 1852 Cynthia L, b May 9, 1837, m Cyrus P Whitney Sept 3, 1865 Aurilla F Davenport lived (1866) in West Bangor, Franklin Co, N Y
- 2822 vi IDA MARIAH b Nov 21, 1815, m Robt Hay, Oct 30, 1840, at Moura, N Y, but res at Moores, Clinton, Co, N Y.; she d Sept 13, 1855 Ch Rodney b Dec 4, 1844, d Mar 12, 1850 Ida, b Oct 23, 1847 Hellen, b Jan 22, 1849; d June 27, 1858
- 2823 vii HARRIET, b July 24, 1817, m Rev Jno Wallace July 14, 1839, Ch Benj Nevim, b June 8, 1840 Sarah Eugenia, b. Oct 4, 1841 Jno L, b Dec 6, 1843, d June 10, 1862 Spencer Alex, b Feb 22, 1845, Wm Hawkins, b Dec 2, 1846 Mary Orr, b Feb 11, 1848 Ebenezar, b Mar 28, 1851 Martha b, Oct 21, 1854 Marriett Jos, b Mar 11, 1856

1439 CLAUDIUS LUCIUS FISK (John, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Vermont, m Jemima W Knapp, d Nelsonville, Ohio, ae 96 He d in Ashley, Ohio, ae 65, res Nelsonville, Ohio

2824 i PEARLEY B b Aug 6, 1836, m Lois F Thornburg
2825 ii LUCIUS K, b ———, res Nelsonville, Ohio

1443 SOLOMON FISK (Solomon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Southington, Conn, July 20, 1798, m in Cheshire, Conn, Mar 5, 1821, Lavincy Newton, b 1801, d Cheshire, Conn, in spring of 1885 He d in 1884, res Cheshire, Conn

2826 i JAMES H, b Nov 10, 1833, m Queen V Whitcomb
2827 ii ELMER, b ———, res Grass Valley, Cal
2828 iii SARAH J, b Oct 13, 1835, m June 4, 1861, Capt Roswell M Waterman, res 18 Meridian St, New London, Conn
2829 iv CAROLINE b Mar 8, 1824, m Jan 12, 1845, Joseph Lewis, res New London, Conn, had one child which died
2830 v AUGUSTUS N, b Mar 31, 1822, drowned Feb 26, 1848
2831 vi SILAS W, b July 2, 1826, m Julia A Edgcomb
2832 vii JOHN WHITING, b Apr 7, 1828, m Oct 15, 1849, M B Latham, he d Mar 9, 1853, in Georgetown, Cal
2833 viii MARY E, b Feb 24, 1830, m Sept 27, 1849, Reuben R Bristol, 1es Cheshire, Conn Ch 1, Walter R, b Oct 18, 1851, res Meriden, Conn 2, John N, b July 26, 1853 3, James F, b Oct 23, 1855 4, Joseph L, b Oct 23 1855 5, Cornelia B, b Sept 15, 1860
2834 ix SAMUEL, b Jan 28, 1838, d May, 1838
2835 x SOLOMON, b Feb 28, 1832, d May, 1832

1453 JOHN FISKE (John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Connecticut about 1764, m Elizabeth Wright (see History of Madison County, New York), res Eaton, N Y

2836 i WRIGHT, b ———, left descendants in Allegany County, New York
2837 ii ELIZABETH b ———
2838 iii MAHALEY, b ———, a descendant is Edward Gale, res Wellsville, N Y
2839 iv HARVEY, b ———
2840 v JOHN, b Aug 16, 1796, m Mildred A Stevens
2841 vi POLLY, b ———, a descendant is Edward Hewitt, of Waterville, N Y
2842 vii SARAH, b Nov, 1800, m Jobe Omans She d 1828 Ch 1, Betsey, d ——— 2, Riley, d Apr 9, 1848 3, Morris, b Jan 4, 1822, m July 9, 1844, Nancy Foster, b Apr 25, 1825, res West Eaton, N Y, ch a, Merril D Omans, b Apr 9, 1845, m June, 1868, d Oct 26, 1886, Cortland, N Y b, Sarah S Omans, b Nov 19 1848 c, Elsie L Omans, b Nov 20, 1850, m Mar 17, 1869, present name Mrs L Hamilton
2843 viii ALTA, b ———, a descendant is Porter Omans, of West Eaton, N Y

1454 JOHN FISKE (Bazaleel, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Middletown, Conn, Aug 5, 1771, m Aug 10, 1793, Polly Merrill, of Killingworth, Conn, d Oct 21, 1837, m 2d, Dec 25, 1838, Olive Cone, of Middletown, she d s p in Mar, 1868 He was Town Clerk fifty years, Treasurer twenty-four, and Clerk of the County and Supreme Court about the same time He d Feb 15, 1847, res Middletown, Conn

2844 i JOHN JAY, b Jan 22, 1794, m ——— Stetson and Mrs ——— Eaton
2845 ii POLLY, b Mar 11, 1795, m 1817 John Bound He d in Montgomery Ala, about 1835 She d in Windsor, Vt in Aug, 1874 Ch 1, John Fiske, b Mar, 1819, founder of Bound &

Co., bankers, 36 Wall St., New York, cit 1860—cit 1890, m. Hannah Johnson, of Middletown, res Hackensack, N J., ch. XL
 Walter Bound, b 1846, of Hackensack, N J., and Charles Fiske Bound, b 1848, of New York City 2, Mary Fiske, b June 21, 1821, m Sept 4, 1840, Edmund Brewster Green, b Jan 3, 1815, at Smyrna, Del. He was the son of Humphreys Green, by his second wife, Hannah Heaton. "My father was born Jan 3, 1815, studied at Wilbraham Academy, Mass., was in the class of 1837 at Wesleyan University, Middletown, studied law for a while, was associated for a short time with J. G. Whittier in the editing of a paper at Hartford. I think it was called New England Review. Afterward edited a short lived paper in New York, called Saturday Review, was private secretary to Henry Clay, died in Panama July 11, 1852." She m 2d, Hon. Edwin Wallace Stoughton, of New York, Minister to Russia 1877-79. He was born at Windsor, Vt., in 1817, practiced law in New York until his death Jan 7, 1882. He was appointed Minister to Russia by President Hayes in 1877, resigned and came home in 1879 on account of ill health, ch. Edmund Fiske, b Mar 30, 1842 (in 1855, by act of Connecticut Legislature, took the name of great-grandfather, but restored the final e—JOHN FISKE), m at Appleton Chapel, Harvard University, Sept 6, 1864, Abby Morgan Brooks, b Aug 4, 1839, ch. Maud Fiske, b Jamaica Plains, Mass., July 21, 1865. Harold Brooks Fiske, b Cambridge, May 13, 1867. Clarence Stoughton Fiske, b Cambridge, May 10, 1869, m to Margaret Gracie Higginson, in New York City, June 1, 1895, add 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. Ralph Browning Fiske, b Cambridge, Nov 16, 1870. Ethel Fiske, b Cambridge, July 22, 1872. Herbert Huxley Fiske, b Cambridge, Aug 20, 1877. All except C. S. have same address. John Fiske, author, was born in Hartford, Conn., Mar 30, 1842. He is the only child of Edmund Brewster Green, of Smyrna, Del., and Mary (Fiske) Bound, of Middletown, Conn. The father was editor of newspapers in Hartford, New York and Panama, where he died in 1852, and his widow married Hon. Edwin W. Stoughton, of New York, in 1855. The son's name was originally Edmund Fiske Green. In 1855 he took the name of his maternal great-grandfather, John Fiske. He lived at Middletown during childhood and until he entered Harvard, where he was graduated in 1863. He was graduated at the Harvard Law School in 1865, having been already admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1864, but has never practiced law. His career as author began in 1861, with an article on "Mr. Buckle's Fallacies," published in the "National Quarterly Review." Since that time he has been a frequent contributor to American and British periodicals. In 1869-71 he was university lecturer on philosophy at Harvard, in 1870 instructor in history there, and in 1872-79 assistant librarian. On resigning the latter place, in 1879, he was elected a member of the board of overseers, and at the expiration of the six years' term was re-elected in 1885. Since 1881 he has lectured annually on American history at Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., and since 1884 has held a professorship of American history at that institution, but continues to make his home at Cambridge. He lectured on American history at University College, London, in 1879, and at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in 1880. Since 1871 he has given many hundred lectures, chiefly upon American history, in the principal cities of the United States and Great Britain. The largest part of his life has been devoted to the study of history, but at an early age inquiries into the nature of human progress led him to a careful study of the doctrine of evolution, and it was as an expounder of this doc- N
XX



John Fisher.

trine that he first became known to the public. In 1871 he arrived at the discovery of the causes of the prolonged infancy of mankind, and the part played by it in determining human development, and the importance of this contribution to the Darwinian theory, now generally admitted, was immediately recognized by Darwin and Spencer. His published books are "Tobacco and Alcohol" (New York, 1868), "Myths and Myth-Makers" (Boston, 1872), "Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution" (2 vols, London, 1874, republished in Boston), "The Unseen World" (Boston, 1876), "Darwinism, and Other Essays" (London, 1879, new and enlarged edition, Boston, 1885) "Excursions of an Evolutionist" (Boston, 1883), "The Destiny of Man Viewed in the Light of His Origin" (Boston, 1884), "The Idea of God as affected by Modern Knowledge" (Boston, 1885), and "American Political Ideas Viewed from the Standpoint of Universal History" (New York, 1885), "Critical Period of American History" (1888), "Beginnings of New England" (1889), "The War of Independence, for Young People" (1889), "Civil Government in the United States" (1890), "American Revolution," 2 vols (1891), "Discovery of America," 2 vols (1892), "History of the United States, for Schools" (1894). All the above published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co. Also "Edward Livingston Youman's Interpreter of Science for the People" (New York, D Appleton & Co, 1894), "A Japanese Translation of The Destiny of Man" was published at Tokio in 1893.

He received degree of doctor of letters from the University of Pennsylvania, 1894, doctor of laws, Harvard University, 1894, has been a fellow of the American Academy of Sciences, member of the American Oriental Society, American Folk-Lore Society, British Folk-Lore Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Military Historical Society of Massachusetts, Essex Institute, American Geographical Society, American Antiquarian Society, Historical Societies of Virginia, Missouri, California, Oneida County, N. Y., was president of the Boylston Club, a club of singers in Boston, from 1877 to 1882.

- 2846 III FRED'K REDFIELD, b July 14, 1798, d at sea Oct 6, 1836
 2847 IV WM HENRY, b June 8, 1800, d Sept 6, 1836
 2848 V CHARLES, b May 20, 1803, d Feb 26, 1804
 2849 VI DAUGHTER, b and d Mar 29, 1805
 2850 VII MARGARET, b Dec 15 1810, d Jan 1 1827
 2851 VIII HENRY WM, b Apr 28, 1813
 2852 IX CHARLES BEZALEEL, b June 14, 1806
 2853 X DAUGHTER, b and d Oct 9, 1809

1454-4 LEONARD FISKE (John, Benjamin, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 6, 1787, m Lucy Billings of Royalton, Vt, res East Bethel, Vt

- 2853-1 I. BENJAMIN GOODRICH, b ———, m Nov 22, 1837, Delia Electa Chandler, b Nov 13, 1817, d Sept 11 1839, in East Bethel Ch Wm Leonard, b Mar 19, 1839, m Eliza Barlow She d Mar, 1870. He d also in Mar, 1870, leaving son Leonard, b in 1867
 2853-2 II LUCY, b ———
 2853-3 III JOHN, b ———
 2853-4 IV OLIVE, b ———
 2853-5 V MARY, b ———

1454-5 ELDER HORACE FISK (John, Benjamin, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 17, 1790, Ellington, Conn, m in Albany, N. Y., Oct 4, 1827, Mary A. Adams, of Albany, N. Y., b May 24, 1806, d Jan 6, 1889. Horace Fisk(e) was born April 17, 1790. In 1827 he married Mary Adams, who was born in Mass., May 24, 1806. Of his

early life there is no record. He told his children that when traveling on business through Canada, he was imprisoned in a guard-house for some time on suspicion of being a spy, probably during the war of 1812. He also told of carrying on business in Albany, N. Y. He was a hotel keeper many years in Waterford, and later had charge of the express business between Waterford and Troy, until he died. His integrity was such that for years he carried an immense amount of money between the Waterford and Troy banks without the requirement of written receipts. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, which office he held for thirty years. He d. Dec. 24, 1864, res. Waterford, N. Y.

- 2853-6 i JOHN B., b. Oct. 10, 1828, m. Mary Gregory and _____
 2853-7 ii MARY BRITTON, b. Dec. 21, 1831, m. Apr. 4, 1859, Albert C. Bridges, res. 3018 Wells St., Milwaukee. He was b. Mar. 18, 1831, is a merchant of Milwaukee, Wis. They have had four ch., viz. a, Mary Stewart Bridges, b. Apr. 1, 1860, m. Jan. 27, 1886, George Lord Graves (his second wife), they have one son, Harold Bridges Graves, b. June 27, 1888. b, Mabel Fidelia Bridges, b. Sept. 11, 1863, m. Sept. 22, 1887, George A. Messer of Milwaukee, Wis. c, Henry Flint Bridges, b. Dec. 24, 1864, d. Sept. 12, 1869. d, Hattie Fiske Bridges, b. Apr. 7, 1874.
 2853-8 iii MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 16, 1834, d. Aug. 24, 1865.
 2853-9 iv HARRIET CAROLINE, b. Jan. 26, 1837, d. June 24, 1837.
 2853-10 v HARRIET ANNA, b. Sept. 26, 1844, m. Mar. 16, 1870, Wm. Wirt Watkins, res. 175 Fifteenth St., Milwaukee. He was b. Oct. 16, 1833. Is retired.
 2853-11 vi HORACE, b. June 10, 1850, d. Feb. 21, 1852.
 2853-12 vii SARAH CRAMER, b. July 21, 1839.

1472 REV. EBENEZER FISK (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Richard, William, Symond), b. Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 1, 1802, m. at New Hampton, N. H., June 12, 1828, Miriam Atwood Gordon, b. June 12, 1807, d. June 17, 1880. Ebenezer Fisk, b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Oct. 5, 1890, was born in Boscawen, taken at six months to New Hampton, N. H., was for a short time a student in the (old) New Hampton Institution. He was a farmer; licensed to preach, 1828, and ordained to the Free Baptist ministry on Nov. 4, 1830. He preached in N. H. with power for fifty years. He was a successful evangelist as well as pastor. He was State Representative (in Legislature) for five terms. President of corporation of New Hampton Institution. He observed his golden wedding with 400 guests. He was greatly esteemed by all who knew him. Rev. E. Fisk closed his life in the home (for ten years) of his son Daniel, died at Jackson, Mich., and is buried in Hillsdale, Mich. He d. Oct. 5, 1890, res. New Hampton, N. H., and Jackson, Mich.

2854. i OLIVER BLAKE, b. July 14, 1832, d. Oct. 25, 1861. Oliver Blake Fisk was the genealogist and biographer of the family in so far as anything has ever been done. His MSS. survive and are in the hands of his brother. The substance of the genealogical side has been given in the preceding pages. The biography of Rev. David Fisk is quite full, so also the early and middle life of Rev. Ebenezer Fisk. Oliver died of consumption.
 2855 ii DAVID MARKS, b. July 29, 1834, d. Oct. 12, 1854.
 2856 iii DANIEL MOSES, b. Apr. 10, 1846, m. Alma H. Moore

1484 DAVID FISK (Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Stratford, Vt., Oct. 24, 1814, m. at Buchanan, Mich., Jan. 7, 1838, Lucinda Platts, b. May 19, 1819, d. Aug. 3, 1855. He was a farmer, but learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed occasionally. He d. Jan. 29, 1878, res. Buchanan, Mich.

2857. i BENJAMIN F., b. May 21, 1840, m. Amanda H. Batchelor.
 2858. ii SARAH ELLEN, b. May 7, 1842, m. Mar. 27, 1866, B. F. Galeener, b. Apr. 7, 1838, d. Feb. 23, 1873, m. 2d, Mar. 27, 1875, A. B. Downing, res. Galien, Mich. He was b. Mar. 16, 1834. Ch.: i, Nellie Elizabeth Galeener, b. Aug. 26, 1867, m. Sept. 5, 1886,

- present name, Nellie Keefer, P O Gahen, Mich 2, Bertha Lucinda Downing, b Aug 11, 1880, Gahen, Berrien Co., Mich.
3, Alice Mary Downing, b May 23, 1888, Gahen, Berrien Co., Mich
- 2859 iii MARY ALICE, b Jan 7, 1844, m Apr 2, 1864, Miles Crippen, res Alton, Kas He was b Apr 1, 1843 Ch 1, Arthur W, b Jan 14, 1865, m June 24, 1888, Fairfield, Ill 2, Clarence E, b May 24, 1867, m May 5, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind 3, Roland F, b Aug 23, 1871, d Feb 14, 1872 4, Adelbert M, b Apr 22, 1873, Fairfield, Ill 5, Alice I, b Dec 1, 1879, d Mar 27, 1880 6, Crestus L, b Sept 23, 1881, Alton, Kas
- 2860 iv MARTHA M, b Mar 19, 1846 m June 28, 1868, James M Swank, res Gahen He was b July 4, 1845 Ch 1, Richard E Swank, b Aug 20, 1869, P O add, Gahen, Berrien Co., Mich 2, Orilla Swank, b June 13, 1875, d Dec 16, 1881 3, Olive Swank, b May 26, 1886, Gahen, Berrien Co., Mich
- 2861 v ORRILLA A, b Dec 13, 1849, m Sept 16, 1866, Sutliff Bates, res Taylor, Ore He was b Sept 23, 1841 Is a farmer Ch : 1, Anna L Bates, b July 12, 1867, m Nov 12, 1885, present add, Anna L Thomas, Alton, Osborne Co., Kas 2, Etta M Bates, b Mar 31, 1869, m Dec 25, 1884, present add, Etta M Bell, Taylor, Ore 3, Frank E Bates, b Dec 27, 1871, Taylor, Ore 4, Alta L Bates, b Apr 8, 1874, Taylor, Ore 5, Harley A Bates, b Mai 6, 1889, Taylor, Ore
- 2862 vi ALEXIS A, b June 7, 1853, d Feb 13, 1872
- 2863 vii CRESTUS L, b Jan 1, 1855 He is a farmer, unnm, res Seneca, So Dak
- 2864 viii ALZINA, b Oct 30, 1847, d Sept 24, 1851

1485 JOSEPH MORSE FISK (Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Strafford, Vt Sept 10, 1811, m in Sharon, Mar 17, 1835, Phebe Miller Densmore, b Apr 18, 1814, d Aug 9, 1892 He was an invalid the most of his life from a spinal complaint He worked for several years in the factories in Lowell, Mass, removed to a farm in Tunbridge, Vt, about 1853, and in 1864 he removed to Kansas, where he followed farming till his health compelled him to abandon it He died while on a visit to his son in Freeborn, Minn. He d Feb 25, 1879, res Kansas

- 2865 i WILBUR, b June 7, 1839 m Angelina S Diew
- 2866 ii MARY JANE, b Aug 30, 1836, d Oct 8, 1853
- 2867 iii SARAH ANN, b Oct 6, 1837, d Oct 29, 1863
- 2868 iv JOSEPH FRANKLIN, b June 22, 1841, d May 27, 1864
- 2869 v EPHRAIM, b Sept 27, 1847, killed by lightning, Sept 6, 1867
- 2870 vi PHILENA, b Feb 14, 1851, m Mar, 1870, E W Pomeroy, res Northcott, Kas
- 2871 vii PLINEY H, b Dec 14, 1854, m Emma Lampman, Alice Calahan and Charlotte Scoville

1486 DEA EPHRAIM FISK (Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Strafford, Vt, Sept 10, 1811, m in Thetford, Vt, June 20, 1840, Elizabeth B Trescott b Dec 6, 1812, d June 20, 1875 He is a farmer Res s p Geneva, Kas

1493 RICHARD FISK (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N. H, Apr 6, 1789, m at New London, Rhapsyme Sargent, b Nov 20, 1797, d Dec 20, 1838, m 2d, ——— Sargent They were from New London, N H He was a blacksmith He d Nov 5, 1847, res Contoocook, N H

- 2872 i MARY ANN, b Mar 22, 1821, m Nov 2, 1842, Lorenzo Merrill, res Burnett, Wis He was b June 21, 1818, d Aug 15, 1895 He was a farmer Ch George Fisk Merrill, b Feb 17, 1847, m Oct 13, 1875, Ashland, Wis Sarah Jane Merrill, b Jan 12, 1849, m Nov 26, 1868, ——— Cole; add, Burnett, Dodge Co, Wis Frank H Merrill, b June 17, 1850,

- m Nov 18, 1874, Pasadena, Cal Edgar P Merrill, b Oct 14, 1854, m Oct 13, 1886, Burnett, Dodge Co, Wis Charles L Merrill, b Apr 25, 1858, m Apr 20, 1882, Miles City, Custer Co, Mont
- 2873 II SARAH b Apr 21, 1824, m Nov 27, 1846, Amos Parker, res Madison, Wis She d Jan 1, 1891, son Fred res M
- 2874 III JOHN SARGENT, b Apr 11, 1830, m and d Sept 7, 1891, in Penacook, N H
- 2875 IV MARTHA JANE, b Nov 29, 1833, m 1851, David Noyes son Frank res Cambridgeport, Mass
- 1494 JOHN FISK (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N H, Jan 2, 1787, m in Dracut, Mass, June 15, 1829, Elizabeth Kittredge, b May 23, 1801, d Apr 28, 1858 He was a farmer He d Sept 1, 1870, res Concord, N H
- 2876 I HARRIET W, b Oct 4, 1833, d Jan 8, 1838, in Concord, N H
- 2877 II JOANNA G, b Aug 24, 1843, m Apr 5, 1864, George Abbott, Jr res C, one son, Herbert G, res C
- 2878 III MARY ANN, b Feb 10, 1840, m June 21, 1866, James H Rowell, res s p School St, Concord He was b May 10, 1838. Is a contractor
- 2879 IV CHARLES H, b Mar 5, 1836, m Sept 6, 1864, Emma Clough, res Lowell, Mass Is a dry goods dealer
- 2880 V ANGELINE K, b July 29, 1831, m Nov 24, 1853, John James Wallace She d Nov 1, 1854
- 2881 VI HARRIETT W, b Apr 19, 1838, unm, res C
- 1498 EPHRAIM FISK (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N H, Apr 17, 1798, m there, Margaret Dow, b 1804, d Mar 27, 1870 He was a clothier, and later railway station agent He d in Lowell, Mass Oct 31, 1891, res. Chichester, N H
- 2882 I CYRUS MENTOR, b Jan 9, 1825, m Amanda M Putnam
- 2883 II GEORGE LEWIS, b Apr 27, 1831, m in Lindsay, Ont, Jan 17, 1859, Maria Jewett She was b May 3, 1837 He is a railway station agent, res Loesville, Ontario Ch Lillian Eva, b Oct 24, 1859, m Dec 17, 1879, d Aug 31, 1889 Charles Holmes Fisk, b Nov 16, 1861, unm, P O, 955 Court Circle, Los Angeles, Cal Emma Leith, b Nov 30, 1864, m Apr 15, 1891, P O Midland, Ontario William Kervin Fisk, b Nov 24, 1866, m 1895, 137 Abbott St, Detroit, Mich Frank Mentor, b July 2, 1869, m June 13, 1894, Lorneville, Ont Edward Major, b Aug 19, 1887, m Dec 30, 1892, Midland, Ont George Dow, b Apr 13, 1876, Lorneville, Ont
- 2884 III MARY JANE, b ———, d Aug 30, 1849
- 2885 IV TWO INFANTS, b ——— d young
- 1505 SAMUEL BARTLETT FISKE (Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b R I, Feb. 12, 1780, m June 3, 1802, Vianna Estes, dan of Zachcus She d in Adams, Mass He was born in Rhode Island, married there and soon afterwards moved to So Adams, Mass, where he was a millwright He died in Rochester, N Y, and his widow married an Alger, by whom she had one son, Franklin Alger He d in Rochester, N Y res Providence, R I
- 2886 I VIANA, b ———, m John Randall and had two daus, one m Dr James Priest and res N Y, and the other m Dr Thurston, res 1803 Michigan Ave, Chicago, Ill
- 2887 II JOHN POND, b Jan 8, 1806, m Charlotte Gray, Laurina Orton and ——— Bunker
- 2888 III JAMES, b 1812, m Love B Ryan
- 2889 IV SAMUEL B, b 1813, m Louisa Smith
- 2890 V STEPHEN, b ———, m ———
- 2891 VI ABIGAIL, b ———, m ——— Tallmadge, res Blissfield, Mich, four ch

- 2892 vii LUCINDA, b ———, m Gilbert Frazer and ——— Hurlbert
She d s p
2893 viii LAURA, b ———, m Bateman Randall

1507 MAJOR FISKE (Squire John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b R I, Nov 24, 1787, m ———
He d Oct 25, 1829, res in R I

- 2894 i WILLIAM, b ———, d young
2895 ii RUSSELL, b ———
2896 iii PRUCIA, b ———
2897 iv DIANA, b ———

1509 CHARLES FISKE (Squire John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b R I, Oct 5, 1789, m in Cumberland, R I, Dec 31, 1811, Alice Carpenter, town records say Elsey Carpenter Res Cumberland, R I

- 2898 i ASQUIRE, b June 24, 1812
2899 ii NABBY ANN, b July 3, 1818
2900 iii JOSEPH CARPENTER, b Jan 22, 1821, res Valley Falls, R I.

1510 JUDGE HALEY FISK (Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cumberland Hill, R I, Feb 29, 1793, m in Paterson, N J, in 1815, Judith Qureaux, b 1801, d 1865. Haley Fisk was born in Cumberland, R I, in 1793. He was a machinist and engineer by trade and while in Paterson, N J during the war of 1812, raised a company, of which he was Lieutenant, and went to Cape May for duty as a member of the State Militia, was not called on to go further. He was an expert swordsman and a good musician. During his life he had charge of a powder mill at Spotswood, N J, which blew up after he left there. He was also in charge of the work of building the lower lock of the Delaware and Raritan canal at that city, when the canal was built and afterward started the first iron foundry in that city and built the boiler and engine with which it was run. Before this was finished he ran the foundry by horse power. He was a friend of Henry Clay and other prominent Whig politicians and was a power in politics in the 40's, and up to the war, in that city and county, was Justice of the Peace for over thirty-five years. For a number of years he was a county judge, and was prominent in social affairs. His honesty was a proverb and as Justice he preferred to have litigants settle their differences rather than throw money into his hands by litigation. He was a Mason and when the two lodges of F & A M's in that city were broken up during the anti-Masonic craze he was the means of gathering the members together and forming what was called the Union Lodge, which is still in existence. He was ever after called the 'Father of the Lodge.' He was buried in that city with Masonic honors. He d in Greenpoint, N Y, 1877, res New Brunswick, N J.

- 2901 iv STEPHEN M., b 1822, m Mary Flynn of Cavan, Ireland, res Washington, D C. They had a son Henry Clay.
2902 i SQUIRE WHITTAKER, b Sept, 1816, m Mary Jordan, of Philadelphia. He d s p.
2903 ii CORNELIA, b 1819, m Capt Haggerty, 24 Peck Shp, New York. Ch 1, William, b ——— 2 Henry, b ———
2904 iii CAROLINE, b Feb 17, 1825, unm, res 90 Redmond St, New Brunswick, N J.
2905 v WILLIAM HENRY b Apr 6, 1818, m Sarah Ann Blakeney
2906 vi MARY, b ———, d infancy
2907 viii CATHERINE, b ———, d infancy
2908 viii ELIZA JANE, b 1820, m Laurence Van Buskirk. She d 1893.

1513 FRANCIS MELBOURNE FISKE (Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 24, 1804, Rhode Island, m Ursula French Res New Orleans, La

- 2909 ii WILLIAM HENRY, b 1828, m ———, d about 1875. Ch:
1, William 2, Georgie Helen, res S F in ——— Mayhew,
res 1517 Post St, ch Henry Clay, aged 17, Joseph Reno,

- aged 13, William Worth, aged 11, and Georgie Elizabeth, aged 7
- 2910 III ANNE ELIZABETH, b Cumberland, R I, June 10, 1830, m at Mobile, Ala, May 13, 1849, William Greene, res 1357 Post St, San Francisco Cal He was b May 30, 1812, d Aug 1, 1871 Ch '1, Clay Meredith, b Mar 12, 1850, m Alice Randolph Wheeler, res Bay-side, L I, N Y, s p, 2 ch d 2, Harry Ashland, b Jan 12 1853, m Arabella Little, res Monterey, Cal, ch Wm and Ursula 3 Clement Herbert, b Oct 31, 1853, d 1861 4 Lizzie E, b 1860 d 1864 5, Francis M, b Dec 23, 1866, res London, Eng, 88 Abingdon Road
- 2911 I FRANCIS M, b 1825, d ———
- 1514 JAMES BALLOU FISKE (John John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cumberland, R I, Dec, 1784, m in Merrimack, N H, Jan 18, 1814, Rebecca McGraw, of Merrimack, N H, b 1783, d Mar 27, 1851 In the year 1806, James Ballou Fiske, eldest son of John Fiske, went to Bangor, Me, and commenced business, and there remained until his death in 1854 In January, 1814 he was married to Rebecca McGraw, of Merrimack, N H, by whom he had five children, three of whom are still living, namely, James B Fisk, merchant of Bangor, John O Fiske, of Bath, and Prentice D Fiske, of New York He d 1854, res Bangor, Me
- 2912 I JOHN ORR, b July 13, 1819, m Mary A Tappan
- 2913 II PRENTICE D, b ———, res Bangor Me and New York, N Y
- 2914 III REBECCA, b ———, m ——— Sandford Son, Wm F, res St Louis
- 2915 IV JAMES B, b ———, m ——— He d in Bangor, Me, s p
- 2916 V ROBERT, b ———, d unm
- 1515 NATHAN FISKE (John, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 1, 1787, Cumberland R I, m Mar 25, 1816, Sarah Ann Arnold, b 1788, d in Northboro, Sept 8 1864 He d Sept 18—, res Northboro, Mass
- 2917 I JOHN ARNOLD, b July 10 1822, m Georgiana E Perry
- 1519 NATHANIEL FISK (Jonathan, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Broad-albin, N Y, Jan 13, 1780, m Nov 22, 1801, Mrs Lois Van Buren Hall, d Apr. 1, 1822, m 2d, in Mayfield, Jan 6, 1823, Lydia Wells, b 1793, d 1869. He was a farmer Nathaniel Fisk possessed a remarkable mind and was no ordinary orator at Masonic festivals But like all the rest of the Fisk family of whom one has any knowledge, was exceedingly modest and unpretending, being content to lead a quiet life on his farm Nathaniel Fisk was an active zealous Mason, as also were all his sons by his first wife, Lois Van Buren Hall During the days of anti-Masonry, by the appointment of the Grand Lodge he had much to do in tracing out the life of Morgan, who was said to have been murdered by the Masons for being untrue to his Masonic obligations Mr Fisk found positive proof that Morgan was not murdered, but left the United States, went to Germany, where he lived many years and died there One of our foreign Ministers saw Morgan in Germany, recognizing him and conversed with him concerning the reports of his murder He d in West Bush, N Y; res Mayfield, N Y
- 2918 I STEPHEN, b Apr 13, 1816, m Sophrona Lowe and Mrs Laura C Birdier
- 2919 II CHARLES P, b July 17 1834, m Catherine Morrison
- 2920 III WM W, b Mar 13, 1830 m Annie T Empe
- 1532 JONATHAN D FISK (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Saratoga Co, N Y, Feb 21, 1794, m at Manchester, N Y, in 1817, Lucy Codman, d Aug, 1832, m 2d, Mrs Betsey Granger He was a tanner and shoemaker by trade, but during the last years of his life followed farming. He d July 29, 1874, res Arcadia, N Y, and Ovid, Mich

- 2921 i LEONARD, b Jan, 1820, res Saginaw, Mich
 2922 ii EDWARD, b Apr 17, 1821, m Elmina Dolph and Sarah C. Parkei
 2922½ iii HARRIETT, b 1823, m ——— Prescott, res Newark N Y
 2923 iv JONATHAN WYMAN, b ——— d Nov, 1856
 2924 v WM HENRY, b ———, d Feb, 1848
 2925 vi MARY JANE, b ———
- 1533 JAMES GREENE FISK (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stillwater, N Y, Oct 10, 1791, m in Arcadia, Mar 3, 1814, Mary Smith Alexander, b July 29, 1795, d Oct 9, 1887 He was a farmer He d Oct 10, 1863, res Somerset, N Y
 2926 i EMILY b Jan 20, 1815, m Nov 26, 1831, Joseph Raze He was b in Stamford, Vt., d in Buffalo, N Y, Aug 27, 1879 She d July 5, 1871 Ch Hamilton Delos Raze, Elma Jane Raze, Leonard Raze, Mary Raze, James Lorenzo Raze, all dead B Franklin Raze, b Dec 5, 1847, m Mar 30, 1881, Estella Julia Hayes, b Apr, 1856, d May 21 1882, res 219 State St, Albany, N Y, is an accountant, ch Franklin James, b May 14, 1882, d Oct 16, 1882, Marinda Francella, b ———, m J C Ellis, res 71 Chestnut St, Lockport, N Y
 2927 ii CATHERINE, b June 2, 1817, m May 23, 1838, John Van Wagoner, d Apr 6, 1874, a son is Neal J, res Somerset, N Y
 2928 iii MARCUS R, b July 7, 1819, m Emily Polly Huntington and Mary S Peryne
 2929 iv CLARINDA, b July 30, 1821, m Mar 2, 1844, Orange Hogle, m 2d, Apr 28, 1858, Sidney Smith, d Mar 2, 1870 A child is Wilford R Hogle, res Somerset, N Y, Clarinda res S
 2930 v CAROLINE, b Aug 15, 1823
 2931 vi ALFRED D, b Feb 11, 1826, m Eliza J Robinson
 2932 vii MARY NANCY, b Aug 4, 1828, m Jan 5, 1854, William Millis, b Feb 25, 1828, d Sept 7, 1881, was a farmer and school teacher, res Lyndonville, N Y Ch Samuel Buckmaster Millis, b Mar 13, 1860, m 1st, Jan 1, 1884, ———, m 2d, Jan, 1896, ———, add, Lyndonville, Orleans Co, N Y Forrest Hugh Millis, b Nov 25, 1864, res Lyndonville, Orleans Co, N Y
 2933 viii JAMES A, b Oct 9, 1830, m Elenor Powell
 2934 ix ALLEN, b Dec 20, 1832, d Aug 12, 1834
 2935 x MYRON H, b June 7, 1836, m Apr 3, 1855, Margaret Fitts, b Mar 27, 1835 He d Nov 27, 1863, was killed in battle at Mine Run, Va Ch Jenette Loveland, b Nov 15, 1855, m Apr 17, 1872, d Mar 11, 1893 Ida M Wiles, b Mar 10, 1858, m Aug 30, 1872, add Elk P O, Genesee Co Mich Ella Hamilton, b May 2, 1859, m July 12, 1875, add 820 Lyon St, Flint, Mich Estelle, b June 4, 1861, m Albert Levi McDonald Jan 18, 1880, add Johnson Creek, Niagara Co, N Y, he is a farmer, was b Aug 27, 1859, ch Josephine McDonald, b Jan 4, 1881, Edgar Powell McDonald, b Mar 27, 1886, Hattie May McDonald, b Aug 3, 1890, Florence Irene McDonald, b Dec 7, 1892 Jenette Loveland's oldest child's name is Adelbert Loveland, Flint, Mich
- 1534 WEAVER E FISK (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William John, William, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Vermont, July 22, 1796, m there, Mar 22, 1820, Elnor Childs, b Nov 1, 1795, d in East Arcade, N Y, Nov 4, 1877 He d in Elton, N Y, Mar 28, 1873, res Yorkshire and Mechanicsville, N Y
 2936 i SAMUEL A, b ———, m Hannah Holmes
 2937 ii CHESTER C, b ———, res Yorkshire Corners, N Y
 2938 iii MARY H, b ———, m ——— Dibble, res Mt Pleasant, Mich
 2939 iv GEORGE C, b Oct 8, 1833, m Martha Winslow
 2940 v JAMES G, b ———, res Charles City, Ia

- 2941 vi LUCY, b ———, m ——— Dennis, res Elsa, Mich
 2942 vii ROXEY P, b ———, m ——— Deahing She d ———
 2943 viii BENJAMIN, b ———
- 1535 DAVID FISKE (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 26, 1801, in New York State m Dec 24, 1820, Cynthia Jane Chittenden, b Mar 29, 1800, d Jan 7, 1877 He was a farmer He d Feb 3, 1889, res Cattaraugus, N Y, and Mantua, O
- 2944 i NATHAN INGRAHAM, b Jan 30, 1825, m Loiza J Hill
 2945 ii NORMAN G b Jan 19, 1822, m Philura C Marimon
 2946 iii JEFFERSON, b Feb 9, 1828, m Delesta M Moseley
 2947 iv ORSON, b Aug 24, 1832, m E M Dewey
 2948 v ALDOMERON, b June 14, 1834, m Frances Imfield
 2949 vi JASON PIERCE, b Feb 14, 1839, d May 28, 1858
 2950 vii OLIVER CROMWELL, b Nov 20, 1830, m June 20, 1851, Sophia P Dewey
- 2951 viii, MARY MASENA, b Oct 19, 1823, m Mar 25, 1856, John Hector Ross He was b May 14, 1806 d July 15, 1889 He was a cabinetmaker and undertaker Ch 1, Ida Mary Ross Ritter, b Dec 26, 1856, m Dec 13, 1874, d Dec 15, 1893 2, Royal Hector Ross, b Apr 17, 1860 All res Julia, O
- 2952 ix PHOEBE MARIA, b Apr 1, 1836 m in Portage Co, O James Mott Folger, res Mantua Station, Portage Co, O He was b 1823 Is station agent Ch 1, Walter A Folger, b July 13, 1858, m Oct, 1883, Lola Russell, res Akron, O, he is treasurer of B F Goodrich Co, ch Florence P Folger, b Nov 18, 1886, Elizabeth Folger, b Aug 25, 1891, Mary Joy Folger, b May 25, 1894, all b at Akron, O 2, Mary Folger Wilson, b Dec 30, 1860, m Jan, 1882, Charlestown, O 3, Julia Folger Corson, b ———, m Oct 1, 1884, Akron, O 4, Carrie Ladd Folger, b ———, living in Brooklyn, N Y 5, Harriette Emily Folger, b ———, living in Akron, O 6, Geo Mayhew Folger, b 1875, living at Mantua, O
- 2953 x CYNTHIA JANE, b May 15, 1841, m ——— Cadwell
 2954 xi LUCY, b Jan 8, 1827, d June 8, 1828
- 1536 LEWIS MOSES FISK (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Arcadia, N Y, Sept 14, 1804, m in Ontario, May 27, 1827, Mary Titus, b Sept 28, 1806, d Mar 16, 1885 He was a clothier in early life and afterwards a farmer He d Dec 15, 1890, res Ontario, N Y, and Dodgeville, Wis
- 2955 i SAMUEL W b Apr 28, 1829, m Mary W Webb
 2956 ii CELIA J, b 1828, m ——— Campbell She d 1893 Son L D Campbell res Duluth, Minn
- 2957 iii ALBERT, b ———
 2958 iv OSCAR C, b ———, d ———
 2959 v EMMA ROSELL, b Feb 25, 1832, m May 19, 1859, George Wilson, b Feb 22, 1836 He is a farmer and owns hotel, res Osceola, Wis Ch Harriet A Wilson, b Feb 19, 1860, d Mar 25, 1862 Bert Grant Fisk Wilson, b Dec 12, 1862 Claribelle May, b May 31, 1864, m Geo Knapp, Dubuque, Ia Grace E Wilson, b Mar 10, 1867, m C M Truesdell, Los Angeles, Cal George Wilson, b June 13, 1870, Chicago
- 1537 HIRAM FISK (David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 14, 1813, in Arcadia, N Y, m in Springfield, Mich, July 4, 1837, Mary Ann Worden, b July 4, 1819 He was a farmer He d July 30, 1895 res Springfield, Mich, and Portville, N Y
- 2960 i WM ELLIOTT, b Sept 4, 1838, m Mahala A Rolph
 2961 ii ELIZA ANN, b May 14, 1840, m Feb 20, 1864, James Marvin She d Feb 25, 1865, in Franklinville, N Y Infant dau d
- 2962 iii CLARINDA HARRIET, b May 10, 1842, d Oct 20, 1842

- 2963 iv RHODA SABRINA, b Aug 4, 1843, m Dec 23, 1867, William Austin, res Franklinville, N Y, b Dec 27, 1810, d Nov 17, 1894 He was a farmer Ch Mary Odell, b May 30, 1871, m Apr 3, 1890 Jenet Ethel, b Jan 28, 1874 d Jan 10, 1875 Geo, b Nov 3, 1875 Nathan R, b July 25, 1877 E Mae, b Jan 9, 1880 Julia Ett, b May 15, 1882 Frances Margaret, b May 2, 1886
- 2964 v JONATHAN SILAS, b June 8, 1846, d Feb 14, 1872
- 2965 vi MERTON DELANCY, b May 26, 1850, d May 13, 1864
- 2966 vii JULIA HELEN, b May 26, 1852, m Sept 2, 1872, Alfred W Howard, one son, Jonathan G, b Aug 27, 1875, d Oct 10, 1884, res Franklinville, N Y She d Oct 10, 1884
- 2967 viii GEO WEAVER, b Sept 17, 1857

1545 JOHN HANNIBAL FISK (Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Saratoga, N Y, Jan 12, 1804, m in Manchester, N Y, Jane Wells, b Sept 29, 1808, d Sept 13, 1850 He was a farmer and cabinetmaker by trade He d Feb 17, 1880, res Manchester and Chapinville, N Y

- 2968 i JOHN S C, b Nov 24, 1831, m Adelpia Huntton
- 2969 ii CLARISSA A J, b Feb 5, 1828, m Apr 3, 1857, Lewis P Henry, b Nov 23, 1824, d Jan 9, 1867 He was a farmer She m 2d, W L D Barde, b Nov 1, 18—, d Jan 24, 18— He was a lawyer Res Chapinville, N Y Ch 1, Spencer L Henry, b May 10, —, d — 2, Jennie J, b Nov 22, —, d — 3, J James, b Mar 5, 1862 4, May M, b Nov 27, 1864, d — 5, Georgia E, b Nov 26, 1866 Add J J Henry, Chapinville, Ontario Co, N Y, Georgia E Hubbard, Caton Centre, Steuben Co, N Y

1551 HIRAM FISK (Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Saratoga, N Y, in 1800, m in Palmyra, N Y, about 1824, Maria Fraser, b 1803, d Jan 5, 1892, in Ypsilanti, Mich She was a dau of Oris Fraser and Mary Lee, of Green River, Columbia Co, N Y She was a member of a family of nine, five girls and four boys The oldest of the brothers became a Methodist minister, and his twin brother, Oris, who died at Florida, this county, in 1877, was a minister in the Presbyterian Church She was a descendant of Alexander Fraser, his great-grandfather, who settled in Guilford, Conn, in 1745 This Alexander was the second son of Simon Fraser, twelfth Lord Lorat A Pierce Fraser went with William the Conqueror into England His grandson settled in the south of Scotland, whence the family branched off into Aberdeenshire and Invernesshire, the latter branch furnishing most of the Frasers of this country, who now number about 7,000 He was a farmer He d in Romulus, Mich, June, 1845 In an early day he lived in Palmyra, Wayne Co, N Y He had four brothers, Hiram, Harvey, Ezra and James Harvey moved to Oxford, Oakland Co, Mich Res Cattaraugus Co, N Y, and Romulus, Mich

- 2970 i HORACE F, b Mar 15, 1832, m Anna L Montgomery
- 2971 ii HIRAM, b Dec 18, 1829, m Martha A Harmon
- 2972 iii DARWIN B, b Oct 19, 1837, m Lovina Thayer
- 2973 iv CHARLES H, b Aug 24, 1843, m Mira Thayer
- 2974 v JULIA ANN, b —, d Romulus, Mich, in 1838
- 2975 vi MARY A, b in 1838, d Toledo O, in 1854
- 2976 vii HELEN MARIA, b June 22, 1830, m at Toledo, O, Apr 23, 1857, Frank Braisted, b Apr 5, 1827, d Jan 6, 1892 He was assistant auditor of Mich Cent R R, res Port Chester, N Y Ch Edward Thayer Braisted, b Jan 28, 1858, d Mar 10, 1860 Annie Earl Braisted, b June 5, 1859, d Mar 25, 1860, Charlotte Augusta Braisted, b Feb 7, 1861, d Mar 4, 1865, William Clarence Braisted, b Oct 9, 1864, m Lillian Maitoid Phipps, Apr 2, 1888, Philadelphia Pa, add Port Chester, N Y Frank Alfred Braisted b Feb 12, 1889 Helen Louise Braisted, b Sept 6, 1892 Evelyn Virginia Braisted b Feb 7, 1894

1552 DANIEL B FISK (Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Saratoga Co, N Y, Aug 20, 1816, m in Canandaigua, Mar 2, 1847, Elizabeth A Sherman, b Jan 22, 1827 He is retired from active work and business, res Newark, N Y

2977 i JULIA A, b Aug 12, 1850, d Oct 13, 1857

2978 ii EBEN D, b Feb 8, 1852, m Nettie E Hughson

2979 iii WATSON A, b Sept 20, 1853, m 1877, Nettie Wheeler.

2980 iv PEARLIE L, b Aug 8, 1855

2981 v SHERMAN G, b June 5, 1862, m Ella M Rathliffe

2982 vi MAY F, b May 18, 1865, m Mar 11, 1883, Henry Proseus, res N

1554 DEA LONSON FISK (Stephen, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Schuylerville, N Y, Feb 8, 1811, m at Manchester, N Y, June 14 1832, Adelia Wells, b Mar 7, 1812, d July 27, 1888 Lonson and his brothers went to Newark at such an early age that important links in the history back of Jonathan were either not known to them or were lost or forgotten The old family homestead is located about three miles southwest of Newark, N Y, and on this farm nine children were born, all now (1895) alive, although the father and mother are dead The father was deacon of the Newark Baptist Church forty years, held town and village offices, and, although one of the early settlers there, accumulated a very respectable property He and his wife lived to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of marriage, enjoying the occasion in the presence of their unbroken family, together for the first time in twenty years Lonson Fisk was a farmer's son, and chose farming as a life occupation for himself At the age of 21 he located on a farm adjoining his father's, near Newark, in the southwest part of Wayne Co, New York He had a good common school education, and by reading kept pace with the times in knowledge of the world's doings He was a Christian man in the full sense of the word, and gave liberally of his time and means to the church He, though interested in political affairs never held office In 1873 he left the farm in the care of one of his sons and resided in the village of Newark until his death He d Dec 19, 1885, res Newark, N Y

2983 i GEO W, b Apr 29, 1833, m at Manchester, N Y, Alice A Southworth, b Sept 8, 1834 He is a farmer, res Coldwater, Mich He held town and county offices

2984 ii SAMUEL, b Oct 13, 1834, m Clara S Conover

2985 iii WILLIS P, b Apr 1, 1836, m Mary E Field and Julia L Sherman

2986 iv WM H, b Sept 27, 1838, m and res 371 State St, Brooklyn, N Y William H has been engaged in the mercantile business, and is now occupying a government position in New York in the United States Barge office, living in Brooklyn

2987 v HANNAH JENNIE, b May 1, 1844, unrm, res Mayville, N Y

2988 vi A JUDSON, b July 19, 1849, m Julia A Hunt

2989 vii H HUDSON, b July 19, 1849, unrm res Newark, N Y H Hudson taught school, was corresponding clerk in the old Traders National Bank, Chicago, was vice principal six years of the Newark Union School and during the past ten years (until three months ago, Aug, 1895,) was publisher and owner of the "Union," published at Newark, N Y

2990 viii FRANCES A, b May 1, 1853, unrm res Omaha Neb, 539 Park Av Is connected with the public schools there

2991 ix ARABELLE, b Dec 20, 1854, m V E Welcher, res Newark, N Y He is a prosperous farmer

1557 JOSEPH FISKE (Joseph, Joseph Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Londonderry, N H, May 1, 1792, m May 29, 1813, Fannie Brown b 1787 d at Round Grove, Ill, in 1872 He was a farmer He d Aug 25, 1834, res Springville, Pa

2992 i JOSEPH W, b Feb 12, 1824, m Rhoda E Strickland

2993 ii CLARK S, b Dec 4, 1832 m Adelia E Reynolds

2994 iii MARY b ——— m R A Champlin Ch 1 Oren b ———; res Sterling, Ill 2. Almon, b ———, res Clinton, Ia

- 2994¹/₄ iv NANCY, b ———, m Phillip Reynolds, had two children, a boy and a girl 1, Elizabeth, m Heiman Reynolds res Montpelier, Ill 2 James
 2994¹/₂ v SARAH, b ———, m Anan Place and d s p
 2994³/₄ vi RENA, b ———, m Earl Smith and d s p

1559 CLARK FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Londonderry, N H, May 29 1797, m July 15 1832, Olive Atwell, b Mar 25, 1808 He was a farmer He d in Montpelier 1cs Montpelier, Vt

- 2995 i MARGARET C, b m Eden Vt, 1840 m 1868, Alfred J. Carlton, d 1874, m 2d, 1888, George S Turner, 1cs La Cygne Kan He is a banker s 1
 2996 ii JOEL, b ——— His dau, Mamie Fisk 1cs Independence, Mo
 2997 iii LYDIA, b ———
 2998 iv JOSEPH, b ———
 2999 v HOMER, b ———
 3000 vi CAROLINE, b ——— Her son, Amos Hale res Trading Pass, Kan
 3001 vii JOHN, b ———
 3002 viii LOVINIA, b Mar 30, 1846 m Mar 31 1871, Russell Amos Corey, b 1847, d Nov 9, 1895, Elwood, Neb He was a lumber dealer Ch 1, Clark Fiske, b Mar 17, 1872, asst cashier Citizens Bank, La Cygne Kan 2 Amos J, b ———, 1cs Elwood, Neb 3, Homer Russell, b ———, 1cs La Cygne, Kan 4 Hobert Chester, b ——— 1cs La Cygne, Kan

1562 WASHINGTON FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Goffstown, N H Feb 15 1804, m m Eden, Vt, Jan 14 1834 Hannah Whitney Alden, dau of William and Susannah (Whitney) Alden b Needham, Mass, Sept 13, 1800, d Nov 16, 1885, in Ashland He remembers back to the age of two and a half years when a company of militia were passing the house, and the family had assembled at the windows leaving no place for him So he thrust his head out of the cat-hole near the floor The captain saw his head and wishing a little sport rode up and drawing his sword said, "Take your head in or I shall cut it off" At his advanced age of nearly 92 he laughs about it now and says it is needless to say his head went in When 4 years of age his father moved to Eden, Vt, on a two-horse sled He rode on one side of the sled while his sister Margaret sat upon the other side so no points of interest should be passed unnoticed on the way, At the age of 14 he and his sister Margaret were bound out to their brother Clark until they became of age, to work out the old debt Clark had paid for his father when he lost so much as a huckster He came to Boston at 21, and drove stage from Boston to Worcester for a few years During that time became acquainted with Hannah Whitney Alden, and returned to Eden, bought a farm, erected buildings (near his father's home), and married, Jan 14, 1834 There his six children were born, and in 1855 moved to Hyde Park, on account of better schools for his children He returned to his own home in Eden in 1861 Sold and bought a farm in Ashland, Mass, in Apr, 1865, where he now (1895) lives at the age of 91 years and 7 months He was always and even now is fun-loving, believing that it is better to not watch for the solemn shadows that will surely find us, but make the most of life as we go along Honest and upright in his dealings, often telling his children that no Fiske was ever behind the bars Is a Congregationalist in creed, Republican in politics An Ashland paper in referring to its aged citizen says Four Score and Twelve Years—Our honored townsman, Washington Fiske, reached the age of 92 years last Saturday, and was able to be up and receive his friends who called upon him with congratulations for a life so well rounded out in years, strength and usefulness Your correspondent was shown the photographic group of four generations which are now represented in this household—Mr Fiske, senior, the central figure, at his right his son, G C Fiske, his granddaughter, Mrs Nina (Fiske) Prouty, and at his left his great-grandson, Claude Granville Prouty Among the guests was his niece Mrs Lizzie Bassett, of Worcester Mr Fiske bids fair to round out the century although he has for

many years suffered from inhrmity to which ordinary men would have succumbed" Res Eden, Vt, and Ashland, Mass

- 3003 i INFANT SON, b Dec 13, 1834, d Dec 14 1834
 3004 ii INFANT DAUGHTER, b Dec 2, 1835, d Dec 2, 1835
 3005 iii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Jan 21, 1839, d Ashland Mar 10, 1860 He moved to Hyde Park Vt, in 1855, was educated in the public school and Lamoille Central Academy, gifted with a remarkable musical ability, also possessed a tenor voice so clear and powerful, that, had he been so disposed, would have been his support through life if that life had been given to him for years He went to Ashland, Mass, Apr 1, 1859, to work for his cousin, Chas Alden, in the emery business Died of typhoid fever in Ashland, where, during his short stay, he had made many friends
 3006 iv EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b May 9, 1843, d Mar 1, 1844
 3007 v GRANVILLE CLARK, b Aug 21, 1845, m Susan S Aldrich
 3008 vi JOSEPHINE LUCILLA, b Feb 5, 1848, unm, res Ashland

1564 BENJAMIN FISK (Mark, Joseph, Mark Joseph, William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Derry, N H, Dec 27, 1810, m at Haverhill, Mass, Aug 1, 1832, Mary B Sawyer, b at Haverhill, Dec 23, 1808 d Mar 17, 1890 He was a farmer, res Shirley, Mass

- 3009 i HARRIET FRANCES, b Apr 11, 1833, d June 10, 1835
 3010 ii MARY FRANCES, b Feb 13, 1835, d Feb 12, 1889
 3011 iii JAMES WILSON, b Feb 26, 1838, m Christy Morrison He d Oct 6, 1874, in Boston, Mass
 3012 iv THOMAS KING, b Oct 25, 1839, res S
 3013 v ANNIE MARIA, b Sept 11, 1844

1565 MARK FISK (Mark Joseph Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Derry N H July 21, 1814, m in Boston, Nov 14, 1838, Elizabeth S Gove, b Aug 24, 1811, d May 27, 1848, m 2d, at Burlington, Mass, Sept 30, 1849 Mrs Sarah E (Reed) Cutler, b Sept 30, 1838 He resided at home in Londonderry until he was 20 years of age, when he went to Boston, where he was first engaged in the construction of wharves, and shortly afterwards turned his attention to cooperage Later brick manufacturing and operations in real estate occupied most of his time and attention However, he found time to successfully operate a quarry and till a large acreage for farm purposes Before Somerville became a city he was for a number of years one of its selectmen and prominent in its affairs He was one of the heaviest tax payers, as his interests in real estate were large Being too old he was not drafted, but paid a man \$500 to serve in the army at the time of the late war One fact occurs as being important He owned the patent and built the first kiln for the manufacture of bricks with one side glazed or marbled Bricks so treated are in quite general use today Gen James Dana and he owned and developed a large part of the northeasterly side of Somerville He was abstemious, honest, frugal, of intense activity, and a very successful man of business in those days Fruit culture was his hobby He d Apr 12, 1869, res Somerville, Mass

- 3014 i SUSAN E b Aug 17, 1840 m Jan 1, 1866, Eben Henry Lawrence She d July 19, 1876 He d Sept 23, 1874 Ch Geo Fisk, b Jan 28, 1867, d Aug 3, 1867 Elizabeth Gertrude, b Oct 31, 1870, d Nov 7, 1872
 3015 ii CHARLES HENRY, b May 31, 1843, d Aug 10, 1843
 3016 iii ANDREW P, b July 22, 1845, d unm in San Francisco Jan 2 1872
 3017 iv MARY E, b Mar 17 1848 m Feb 18, 1869, Forest Greenleaf Hawes She d Aug 20, 1880 He was born in Hanover, Mass Dec 27, 1845, is a mercantile broker Ch Laura Willard, b Nov 8, 1872, m Oct 28 1895, Winslow Armitage Parson b Dec 19, 1870 is a designer, res, s p Waban and Newton Mass
 3018 v SARAH J, b Mar 17, 1851 d July 3 1851
 3019 vi MARK b Oct 9, 1853, unm, res at home

- 3020 vii EMMA A, b Nov 13, 1856 m Apr 29, 1880, Edward Stevens Lincoln He d Apr 15 1890 Ch Mildred Fisk, b Aug 27, 1883, Madeline Ellsworth b Oct 20, 1889
- 3021 viii ELLSWORTH, b Aug 4 1861, unm, res Somerville, Mass He attended the public schools and graduated in June, 1879, from the high school The following day after graduation he went to work in an office and since then has been occupied in office labors, was compelled to resign his position as book-keeper in a large manufactory, owing to poor health Since that time has been in real estate business He has traveled a moderate amount—California, the Southwest, Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc
- 3022 ix FREDERICK A, b Apr 14, 1867, res at home
- 1566 JOSEPH FISK (Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Derry, N H, Aug 5, 1809, m Mar 28, 1832, at Raymond, Sarah A Stevens, b Nov 16, 1804 Joseph Fisk was born in Derry, N H, lived there until 18 years of age, then moved to Pembroke, N H, was married and lived in Pembroke twelve years, then moved to Raymond Mar 14, 1844, where he lived the life of a successful farmer until his death He d Nov 15 1885, res Raymond, N H
- 3024 i JOSEPH W, b Dec 27, 1838 m Abbie M Hardy
- 1567 JAMES W FISK (Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Derry, N H, Oct 6, 1818, m in Somerville, Mass, Oct 1841, Mary Webber, b Jan 5, 1822 He was a brick maker He d Mar 26, 1876, res Somerville, Mass
- 3025 i ALBERT, b Aug 21, 1847, m Mary Lizzie Emery
- 3026 ii MARY ADENA, b Oct 14, 1852, m Apr 27, 1871, — Wakefield res 35 Temple St, Somerville, Mass
- 3027 iii FRANK HAYFS b Jan 27, 1860, m Oct 15, 1884, Annie F Page, b 1860, d July 8, 1885 m 2d, Sept 29, 1887, Margaret A Smith, b Jan 18, 1863 He is in the dairy business, res 97 Jacques St, Somerville, Mass, s p
- 1573 HIRAM FISK (Mark Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Derry, N H, Oct 15, 1807, m in Lowell Mar 15, 1835, Louisa Whitney, b June 8, 1812 d Nov 1, 1892 He was a carpenter He was born in New Hampshire When a young man he went to Massachusetts and married in Lowell He was a carpenter by trade He is now, 1896 88 years old, and is a smart old man, can see to read without glasses, and reads the papers and is very much interested in politics res Woburn, Mass, and Long Beach, Cal
- 3028 i HIRAM WILSON, b Feb 1 1837, m Sarah Perry and Diana Cameron
- 3029 ii LOUISA F b July 24, 1838, m Dec 24, 1857, Jonathan P Downing, he d Oct 16 1894 She res L B
- 3030 iii CAROLINE A, b May 7, 1840, m July 20, 1866, John Perley Green, and Charles M Gowing res Wilmington, Mass
- 3031 iv MARY JANE, b Sept 6, 1841, m Oct 4, 1860, at Woburn, Daniel W Skelton, res Stoneham, Mass
- 3032 v ADALINE D, b Aug 18, 1843, d June 8, 1854
- 3033 vi GEORGIANNA, b July 20 1846 m July 18, 1866, Stephen R Bennett, of Woburn, res L B
- 3034 vii SARAH E, b Aug 9, 1852, d June 30, 1853
- 1575 BENJAMIN FISK (John, John, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond) b Waterboro, Me, Feb 11, 1813 m Mary Jane Marshall, res Alfred, Me
- 3035 i MARSHA, b —, d ae 3 months
- 3036 ii GEORGE, b May 17, 1845 unm, res Alfred
- 3037 iii MARY, b Mar 17, 1851 m George Tripp res Alfred Ch Louisa R, b Oct, 1879 Frederick, b Mar, 1882
- 3038 iv FRANK, b — d ae 1½ years

1576 JOHN FISK (John, John, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waterboro, Me., May 25, 1815, m Mary Andrews, of Waterboro He d Oct 27, 1875 res Waterboro, Me
 3039 i CHARLES, b ———, res Waterboro
 3040 ii FRANK, b ———, res Saco, Me., has 2 ch

1578 SAMUEL COFFIN FISK (John, John, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 12, 1820, So Waterboro, Me., m in Princeton, May 16, 1843, Fanny Ripley Wilson, of Princeton, Mass, b May 3, 1820, d Jan 1, 1891 He was in the express business He d Sept 10, 1880, res Boston, Mass

3041 i ADELAIDE b Aug 21, 1844, d unm Apr 17, 1895
 3042 ii GEORGIANNA, b Sept 1, 1846, m Sept 1, 1867, Frank Robinson She d Feb 22, 1894 He was of Montreal, Canada, b Apr 23, 1844, d Mar 8, 1894, was a silk importer She is buried in Englewood, N J Ch i, Blanch Alice, b at Boston, Mass, June 14, 1869, m June 12, 1894 William Esterbrook, res 162 W 96th St., New York City, ch William, b Apr 26, 1895 2, Florence Adelaide, b at Boston, Mass, Nov 7, 1873, m Richard Kimball, res Concord, N H 3, Mabel Fiske, b at Boston, Mass Sept 14, 1875, d at St Albans, Vt 4, Ethel White, b at Boston, Mass, Dec 30, 1876, d at St Albans, Vt, buried at St Albans, Vt 5, Mildred b at Boston, Mass, Sept 8, 1878, res Concord, N H 6, Marion, b at Boston, Mass, Sept 8, 1878 res Concord, N H
 3043 iii SARAH, b Mar 30 1848, d Sept 10 1848
 3044 iv FRANKLIN PIERCE, b Dec 23, 1851, d Dec 30, 1853
 3045 v ALBERT, b Oct 20, 1850, d Dec 1, 1850
 3046 vi FLORENCE WILDER b Feb 20, 1855, d Feb 24, 1856
 3047 vii ALICE MAY, b Apr 30 1861, m Sept 17, 1888, Arthur H Chase, res Concord, N H He was b Feb 10, 1864, is an attorney at law and librarian of the State Library of New Hampshire, at Concord Ch Marjorie Fisk, b June 12, 1892

1579 GEORGE FISKE (John, John, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 10, 1822, Waterboro, Me., m June 22, 1847, Abigail Hill, of Waterboro He is a teamster, res 374 W Fourth St., So Boston, Mass

3048 i OSCAR, b Jan 1, 1852, d Sept 8, 1852
 3049 ii EMMA L, b Sept 26, 1855, m Benjamin T Leuzarder, of Lincoln, Me., res Milwaukee, Wis Ch Annie B, b Nov 18, 1876
 3050 iii FRANK C b Feb 3, 1857 res at home
 3051 iv WILBUR S, b Jan 3, 1859, d in Chicago Nov 30, 1893
 3052 v GEORGE E, b Mar 13, 1862, d Sept 6, 1862

1590 AMOS FISKE (Nathaniel Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Topsfield, Mass, May 26, 1801, m Dec 16, 1834, Mercy Peabody, dau of Cap^t Ebenezer and (Perkins) Peabody, near relations of the Perkinses, who married into the family He settled at first in Topsfield where all their children were born, and died in Boxford near the border of Topsfield He d Sept 9, 1850, res Boxford, Mass

3053 i JOSEPH BATCHELDER, b Jan 5, 1837
 3054 ii JOHN, b June 7, 1839
 3055 iii MARY HERBERT, b June 23, 1841
 3056 iv SARAH ABIGAIL, b Mar 8, 1843, m Leonard Killam, res. Boxford
 3057 v JAMES, b June 24, 1845

1597 ABRAHAM HOBBS FISKE (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Salem, Mass, Nov 2, 1792, m Joanna (Ober) Edwards, b Oct 17, 1802, d Nov 5, 1865 m 2d, Mrs Abigail Wingate Abiahham, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hobbs) Fiske married Joanna Ober, dau of Benjamin and Joanna

(Ober) Edwards, of Beverly She died and he married second, widow Abigail Wingate, resided in Beverly, at a place on the north side of the town called Dodge's Row, a farmer He d Feb 6, 1881, res Beverly Mass

- 3058 i ELBRIDGE L, b Oct 9, 1824, d Aug 25 1825
 3059 ii ALBERT RICHARD O, b Apr 30, 1826 m Elizabeth (White) Safford and Mrs Jennie L (Clay) Seavey
 3060 iii BENJAMIN, b Jan 6, 1832, d young
 3061 iv ABRAHAM ALVIN, b Dec 28, 1832, m Lucy Ann Philbrook
 3062 v GEO FRANKLIN, b Feb 29, 1828
 3063 vi CAROLINE ELSA, b Apr 17, 1830, d young
 3063 1/4 vii JOANNA O, b July 15, 1835, m Luther Foster, b Jan 30, 1830
 3063 1/2 vii ELBRIDGE, b May 16, 1837
 3063 3/4 ix WILLIAM, b Oct 16, 1839

1600 JOHN FISKE (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 2, 1804, m Sally Haynes, dau of James Haynes, of Compton, N H, res Woodstock, N H

- 3064 i ELBRIDGE GERRY, b ———
 3065 ii BENJAMIN, b ———, res Haverhill, Mass
 3066 iii SULLIVAN, b ———, res Maine

1603 EBENEZER FISKE (Benjamin Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Salem, Mass, Aug 18, 1809, m June 8, 1835, Elizabeth Mudge, dau of Simon and Fanny, b Aug 22, 1813, d July 6, 1860, m 2d, Mrs Elizabeth (Stevens) Wilson Ebenezer, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hobbs) Fiske, married Elizabeth, dau of Simon and Fanny Mudge, of Danvers His occupation was that of a farmer He was born in Salem About the time of his marriage he removed to Lyndeboro, N H, where he afterward resided He d Mar 30, 1883, in Milford, N H, res Lyndeboro, N H

- 3067 i FRANCES MUDGE, b Mar 30, 1836, m Levi P, son of Page and Mary Spalding, of Lyndeboro, July 1, 1863, a farmer in that town Ch Fred Willis, b Apr 25, 1864, Lizzie, b July 23, 1865, now Mrs L P Spalding, res Lyndeboro
 3068 ii LYDIA JANE, b Dec 3, 1837, d Sept 10, 1840
 3069 iii HERBERT AUGUSTUS, b Oct 18, 1839, m Sarah E Cutler
 3070 iv JAMES OSCAR, b Nov 21, 1841 m Sarah O Jones
 3071 v BENJAMIN MUDGE, b Mar 5, 1844, m Sarah Fletcher
 3072 vi JANE CATHERINE, b Apr 8, 1846, m Jan 31, 1871, William D Deadman, res Wakefield, Mass
 3073 vii JULIA AUGUSTA, b May 8, 1848, m Mar, 1880, Edwin Stark, res Wakefield, Mass
 3074 viii WILLIAM EBEN, b Aug 22 1850, m Phebe C Cutler
 3075 ix ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b Aug 23, 1852, unm, res 16 Church St, Wakefield, Mass

1604 SHADRACH FISKE (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Woodstock, N H, May 2, 1812, m Jan 15, 1832, Mis Lucy (Boden) Standley, widow of Thomas, b Oct 3, 1805, d Nov 11, 1867 m 2d, Dec 10 1868, Susan Raymond, b July 23, 1808, d Apr 4, 1887 Shadrach, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Hobbs) Fiske, was the tallest in stature of all the family, who in that respect follow their grandfather, who was a shoe manufacturer on Central St, Beverly, close by his residence Lucy, his wife, was a dau of Thomas Boden, and widow of Thomas Standley, born in Beverly He d Jan 20, 1886, res Beverly, Mass

- 3076 i CHARLES EDWIN, b Apr 3 1834, d May 31, 1839
 3077 ii BENJAMIN PORTER, b Apr 7, 1836, d at Amherst, Mass, Jan 1, 1858, in the 22d year of his age, unmarried The sad death was caused by breaking his back in a fall of about thirty feet from a shellbark hickory tree, the limb that he was upon breaking, but he endured intense suffering from the time of the accident, in October, until the following January He was a student in Amherst College in his third year
 3078 iii LUCY JANE, b Dec 10, 1837 d Feb 28, 1839

- 3079 1v JOHN MILTON, b June 25, 1839, d June 22, 1850 He met his death in a singular manner He went out on the seashore one evening after supper with his comrades, and as they had frequently done before, gathered mussels, baked and ate them, and it is supposed he happened to eat one that was diseased, or had undergone a partial decomposition As soon as he felt sick he started for the house and just as he reached home lost the entire use of his limbs, was unable to speak, and at nine o'clock that same evening died
- 3080 v ELIZABETH BODEN, b Apr 20, 1841, m July 31 1864, Isaac Henry, son of Handyside P and Ruth Edgett, from Eastport, Me, b in Hillsboro, N B, Mar 13, 1838, a cabinet maker She res with her father Ch 1, Horace Peirce, b Mar 3, 1866, 2, Carrie Cousins, b July 22, 1870, 3, Grace Lawrence, b May 12, 1874, 4, Ruth Eleanor, b October 31, 1876 All unmarried, living at 329 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass
- 1612 JUDGE PUTNAM BRADFORD FISKE (Moses, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 9, 1820, m Feb 25, 18—, ——— Putnam Bradford was born in Stockholm, St Lawrence County, N Y, was brought up in a little log house, in a new settlement adjoining the forests on the land reserved to the St Regis Indians He early formed a determination to acquire an education though having scarcely any means as regards schools, or the funds, in consequence of his father not being able to provide them on account of his feeble health Like the "Bobbin Boy," and others, he succeeded in acquiring an excellent education and won the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens generally, for they gave him places of honor and trust He commenced school-teaching, when seventeen years of age, practiced law in the courts of the State, has been Inspector of Schools, Deputy Sheriff, and for two years one of the Associate Justices of the Court of General Sessions of Franklin County He resided and had his law office in Fort Covington until 1850, when he removed to Chateaugay, same county He was married at Le Roy, Jefferson County, N Y, res Chateaugay, N Y
- 3081 i KATE AMELIA, b Sept 1, 1854
- 3082 ii GEORGE ARTHUR, b Feb 12, 1857
- 1623 JOHN BROWN FISKE (Ezra, Samuel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Beverly, Oct 1, 1804, m Jan 10, 1832, Sarah Smith dau of Andrew and Lucretia Derby (Mansfield) Smith, b May 28, 1812 John B., son of Capt Ezra and Polly (Lakeman) Fiske, who married Sarah Smith, was a seaman from a child 15 years old to 1856, when his health failed He was a ship commander from the age of 23, consequently has seen rough times, having sailed around the stormy Cape Horn over a half dozen times, more often around Good Hope, and into cold and hot climes, requiring courage and fortitude His place of residence has been (excepting a while in Brooklyn N Y) in Salem and some time in the house on Boston Street, with his grandfather, George Smith, and since 1852 in a house he then built on Mason northwest corner of Buffum Street, in North Fields, Salem, res Salem, Mass
- 3083 i GEORGE ALEXANDER, b Aug 2, 1833, m Elizabeth Norton
- 3084 ii CHARLES BROWN, b May 6, 1836, in Brooklyn, is a farmer in 'Bealaratt,' Australia, where he has been since 1852, probably unm
- 3085 iii AUGUSTUS, b Sept 17, 1838, in Salem, is a seaman
- 3086 iv JOHN BROWN, b in Salem Sept 10, 1843 commenced a seaman's life, but was drowned in the Black Sea Apr 10, 1863
- 1634 REV EZRA WILLIAMS FISK, D D (Jonathan, Simeon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b May 29, 1820, Wilmington, Vt, m at Princeton, N J, May 22, 1855, Mary Van Dyke b June 18 1825 He was born in the Green Mountain State and when 14 years of age moved with his parents to Coshocton, Ohio, where he grew to manhood He worked part of the time with his father at the cooper trade and was prepared for college in a private school in that place taught by Prof B C

Woodward. He entered college at Princeton, N J, in the winter of 1846-47 and was graduated in the summer of 1849. His graduation was followed by a singular and very severe and protracted illness, unfitting him for any labor for three years. In the autumn of 1852 he had so far recovered that he gradually resumed his studies, having removed in the meantime to Terre Haute, Ind. He was licensed to preach in the spring of 1854 and immediately took charge of the Presbyterian Church at Greencastle, Ind., was ordained and installed a year later and continued in this pastorate for more than twenty years. He received the degree of D. D. from the State University of Indiana. He was for some years president of the Indiana Female College. Since leaving that he has been engaged in ministerial work at different points, at present at Rockport, Ind., though he still retains his home at Greencastle, Ind., res. Greencastle, Ind.

1637 REV HENRY WILLIAMS FISK (Jonathan, Simeon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Goshen, N Y, Nov 6, 1833, m at Paris, Ill, Aug 12, 1862, Mary J Stevenson, b Sept 6, 1834. Henry W Fisk was the youngest son of Jonathan and Susanna (William) Fisk, and was born at Goshen, Orange County, N Y. The family moved to Coshocton, Ohio, in the autumn of 1834. His mother died in July, 1841. Henry's home for the succeeding eight years was with one of the other of his sisters, Mrs Esther S Welsh or Mrs Georgiana Burt. In Oct, 1849, he went with his father to Terre Haute, Ind., where he spent about four months as a clerk in a grocery store, and four months in school, after which he entered the shop of Barton & Co, as an apprentice, to learn the marble cutting trade. After two years at this work he entered Waveland Academy as a student. Near the close of his second year at this institution his health became so much impaired as to necessitate his leaving school and it was four years before he returned to it. A part of this time was spent in work at his former trade, one year of which was in Iowa, at Sigourney and Marion—this was the year 1855. In the spring of 1856 he went to St Paul, Minn., where he spent six months at the same work. In Oct, 1856, he returned to Indiana, where he engaged in teaching until the summer of 1858. At the opening of the fall term 1858 he re-entered the school, then Waveland Collegiate Institute, where he graduated July 8, 1859, receiving the degree of B S. In Sept following he taught in the public schools of Paris, Ill, and afterward in Edgar Academy at the same place. From there he went to the Waveland (Ind.) Institute as professor of mathematics. In the fall of 1861 he took charge of Maple Grove Academy, near Vincennes, Ind., where he continued for about four years. In the fall of 1864, having read the course in theology under the guidance of his pastor, Rev F R Morton, and passed the customary examination, he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Vincennes, Sept 10. In the spring of 1865 he took charge of a home mission field with headquarters at Petersburg, Ind., continuing in this work for five and one-half years, when failing health necessitated a change. In the fall of 1870 he took charge of Beulah Church, Rock Island County, Ill. After nearly two years in this charge he removed to Hamlet, Mercer County, Ill, becoming pastor of Hamlet and Perryton Churches. He continued in this field thirteen years, resigned, and in Sept, 1885, was called to the pastorate of Peniel and Millersburg Churches, he remained with them seven years, when, having been partially disabled by the grippe and compelled to seek lighter work, he obtained charge of the Viola (Ill.) Church and moved there in Oct, 1892. And is there yet, Nov, 1896, res Viola, Ill.

3087 i CHARLES EZRA, b Nov 9, 1863, m Lulu A Johnson

3088 ii SUSAN, b Apr 24, 1866, Petersburg, Ind, m May 24, 1887, Rev Wm W Carlton, res Independence, Ia. She graduated at the Lenox College in the same class with her brother and her future husband. He is a Methodist clergyman. Ch Florence b Nov 11, 1888, d Oct, 1892. Mabel E, b Sept, 1890. Henry F, b Sept, 1892.

3089 iii EMMA, b July 12, 1873, now, 1895, a student at Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.

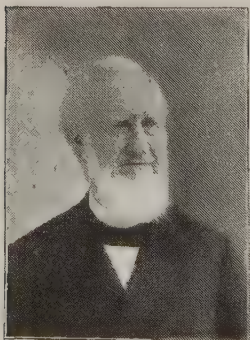
1645 FRANCIS ALVAREZ FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond) b Shelburne, Mass, July 8, 1813, m there Apr 2, 1840, Melinda Ophelia Bardwell. When a boy he assisted his father in his business. As he attained his majority he taught school for a number of years, some of the time at home and the

remainder in the west. Later he returned from the west to Shelburne; was married, bought the farm where he afterward lived and died. He was honest and upright in all his dealings with his fellowmen, a church member and an officer in the church. He d. June 26, 1881; res. Shelburne, Mass.

- 3090. i. FRANCIS ALVAREZ, b. June 3, 1841; m. Hattie Allen.
 - 3091. ii. WILLIAM BARDWELL, b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. Luella Emma Herrick and Mrs. Hannah R. (Naylor) Jones.
 - 3092. iii. FIDELIA, b. Oct. 31, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Charles Elliston Slate, of S. He was b. Oct. 22, 1841. They now reside in Greenfield, Mass. Ch.: Francis Clark Slate, b. in Shelburne July 26, 1870. Ella Fidelia Slate, b. in Shelburne Feb. 9, 1874.
 - 3093. iv. MELINDA WAIT, b. Nov. 18, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1849.
1646. EBENEZER FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 28, 1815; m. Adrian, Mich., Nov. 18, 1841, Elizabeth Smead, b. Jan. 11, 1817. He went to Michigan in 1838 where he remained for a year. He then returned to Shelburne and lived two years, finally returning to Michigan in Nov., 1841. Purchasing a farm of 160 acres he has resided upon it ever since; res. Adrian, Mich.

- 3094. i. RUFUS HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Eliza C. Horder.
 - 3095. ii. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. Mar. 30, 1849.
 - 3096. iii. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Frankie J. Poucher.
 - 3097. iv. HERMAN SMEAD, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. Dora E. Gambee.
 - 3098. v. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 10, 1881, Clarence Frost, b. Feb. 6, 1856. She d. July 23, 1891. Ch.: Mildred, b. Aug. 21, 1890; res. A.
1647. PLINEY FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., July 30, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1844, Orilla Peck, b. Feb. 21, 1822. He was a teacher. He d. Dec. 12, 1872; res. Shelburne, Mass.
- 3099. i. PLINEY, b. Oct. 26, 1862; res., unm., Arlington, Mass.
 - 3100. ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. May 17, 1847; res. A.
 - 3101. iii. MARY PACKARD, b. July 23, 1865; res. A.; unm.
 - 3102. iv. JOHN PECK, b. June 6, 1870.

1648. REV. DANIEL TAGGART FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 29, 1819; m. in 1849, Eliza P. Dutton, of Boston, b. May 3, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1862; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1867, Mrs. Caroline Walworth Drummond, b. Aug. 31, 1828. Daniel Taggart, fourth son of Deacon Ebenezer Fiske, of Shelburne, graduated at Amherst College in 1842, and at Andover Theological Seminary, in 1846, was licensed, and supplied the same year, at Andover, Exeter, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Aug. 18, 1847, was ordained as pastor over Belleville Church, Newburyport, the late professor preaching the sermon, which position he has retained almost fifty years. In 1862 Mr. Fiske received the degree of D. D., from Amherst College, as a theologian. He is much esteemed in Newburyport as a preacher, pastor and citizen; was married to Eliza Dutton, of Boston, and after her death to Mrs. Drummond. He still continues in the same pastorate to which he was ordained Aug. 18, 1847, but since 1887 he has had a colleague and is senior pastor. Res. Newburyport, Mass.



REV. DANIEL TAGGART FISKE.

- 3103. i. MARY FIDELIA, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. May 8, 1882, Rev. Charles A. Savage; res. Orange, N. J. b. Stowe, Vt., July 10, 1849; son of Reuben A. and Elizabeth D. Savage. His early years were spent on his father's farm. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1871. Taught in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Academy for three years, and in Robert College, Constantinople, for four years more, traveling extensively meanwhile through Europe and the Orient. Returning to this country in 1878, he took his theological course in Yale Divinity School, and then went to Berkeley, Cal., as pastor of the First Congregational Church in that place. That pastorate lasted for some six years, his second, in Enfield, Mass., for three years, and his present one, in Orange, N. J., has now lasted five years. Two children, Theodore Fiske Savage, b in Berkeley, Cal., June 8, 1885 and Marion Dutton Savage, b in Enfield, Mass., June 18, 1888.

3104 ii GEORGE DUTTON, b Mar 9, 1859, d Oct 13 1871

1650 ISAAC TERRILL FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., July 27, 1824, m in 1847, Hannah Parsons, of Vernon, Vt., m 2d, Sept 15, 1858, Rosanna Crosby, b June 6 1839. He was born and brought up in Shelburne and there spent most of his life. Taught school several winters, working on the home farm summers. Soon after his marriage he moved to Guilford Vt., where he engaged in the lumber business. On the death of his younger brother, Levi, he returned to the old home in Shelburne, Mass., where he lived until his death, Aug. 29, 1895. He took great pleasure in improving the place, erecting modern buildings and bringing the land under a high state of cultivation, making the old homestead one of the finest places in the town. He was known throughout the country as a successful farmer and breeder of choice Jersey stock. He was always active in church and Sunday school work and influential in town affairs. An obituary notice says: "Of quiet demeanor, yet force of character, his influence was a potent factor in the history of the town. He was self-reliant and could not by fear or flattery be swerved from principle. He was sincere, conscientious, reliable. His word was as good as his bond. In home life he was genial, pleasant, kindly as a citizen, large minded, public spirited." He d Aug 29, 1895, res Vernon, Vt.

3105 i FREDERICK F., b Jan 8, 1867, m at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Sept 27, 1895, Alice L. Bell, b July 20, 1870. He is a farmer, res E Shelburne, Mass. He was born on the old place, has always resided there and expects to as long as he lives.

3106 ii ELLA, b ———, m Albert Wright, res Hardy, Neb.

3107 iii CHARLES S., b Oct 27, 1859, m Addie Gilbert

3108 iv LEVI L., b Mar 10, 1861, m Jessie E. Miner

3109 v ALICE B., b Aug 22, 1864, res E Shelburne

3110 vi ROSA B., b July 5, 1869, m Oct 2, 1891, Edward T. Cutting, res E Shelburne, Mass. Ch Raymond F., b Apr 1, 1893

1656 PLINY BEYROOT FISK (Levi, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Byron, N. Y., Dec 8, 1830, m there Oct 14, 1857, Jane A. Walker, b Jan 24, 1836. He is a farmer, res Byron, N. Y.

3111 i LEVI W., b June 21, 1859, m Nellie E. House

3112 ii HENRY C., b Oct 3, 1870, d Sept 27, 1875

1658 CAPT THOMAS BRIGGS FISK (Perrin B., Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fort Covington, N. Y., June 27, 1823, m Shushan, N. Y., July 26, 1842, Amarett Bartlett, b Aug 8, 1824, d July 31, 1879. He settled in Shushan, town of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., in early life, where his father preached as a Baptist minister, married Amarett Bartlett, in that town, enlisted in Civil war 1861, being the first volunteer in the county, served five years, and was honorably discharged. Was Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, and finally Captain before the war closed. His trade in early life was harness and saddle making. He d Feb 20 1868, res Jackson, N. Y.

3113 i WM WALLACE, b Sept 4, 1843, d Sept 26, 1846

3114 ii PERRIN BARTLETT, b Oct 27, 1845, m Hannah M. Wing, Mary E. Gleason and E. J. Sugden

3115 iii CORNELIA ANN, b Feb 29, 1847, m Nov 30, 1861

- Elbert H. Wing; res. No. Hoosick, N. Y. Ch.: 1, Lillian M., b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1873. 2, E. Otto, b. July 26, 1873. 3, Martha F., b. May 31, 1883.
3116. iv. CHAS. HENRY, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. Mary A. Soterege.
3117. v. JULIA AMARETT, b. May 6, 1853; d. Dec. 17, 1864.
3118. vi. THOMAS OTTO, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Ida M. Andrus.

1662. HON. HENRY CLAY FISK (Moses, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Morristown, Vt., July 22, 1852; m. at Hyde Park, Vt., Mar. 15, 1876, Isabel Martha Page,



HON. HENRY CLAY FISK.

b. Mar. 25, 1857. Hon. Henry C. Fisk, of Morristown, Republican, trustee, was born in Morristown. He is a lawyer, and the editor of the "News and Citizen;" was educated at People's Academy and Peacham Academy. He was page in the Senate in 1867 and 1868 and executive clerk in 1869, and has been register of probate for the district of Lamouille from 1880 to 1884, and a member of the First Congressional District Committee since 1882. He represented Morristown in the House of Representatives in 1886, when he served on the committee on the judiciary and the joint special committee on State and Court expenses; in December of that year he was appointed a trustee of the Vermont Reform School, which position he now holds. Religious preference, Congregationalist. Add. Morrisville. Was State Senator in 1888-9. Res. Morrisville, Vt.

3119. i. MARY MALVINA, b. Oct. 16, 1877.
3120. ii. GERTRUDE REBECCA, b. Dec. 14, 1879; d. Dec. 16, 1887.
3121. iii. LILLIAN ELLEN, b. May 29, 1884.
3122. iv. CARROLL PAGE, b. May 31, 1887.
3123. v. HENRY CLAY, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
3124. vi. MARJORIE CORNELIA, b. June 30, 1891; d. Nov. 16, 1893.
3125. vii. HAZEL ISABEL, b. Apr. 6, 1895.
3126. viii. GEORGE HENDREE, b. Apr. 6, 1895.

1671. PLINY FISK (Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Monkton, Vt., May 10, 1828; m. in Allenton, N. J., May 12, 1852, Helen Burlay, b. Apr., 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1871; m. 2d, at Trenton, N. J., Oct. 22, 1874, Elizabeth C. Hall, b. July 9, 1840. The limited salary his father received, forced him at an early age to seek employment. He was a clerk in a hardware store in Montreal and New York; book-keeper for an insurance company, and secretary and treasurer of a trust company. Later a coal operator in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania, and then president of a national bank in New York; director of a railroad in Virginia; president of a pottery manufactory, Trenton. Res. Trenton, N. J.

3127. i. HORACE E., b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Julia S. Atterbury.
3128. ii. MARY HELEN, b. July 6, 1859; res. New Haven, Conn.
3129. iii. WM. L., b. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Fannie B. Norris.
3130. iv. JOHN H., b. Oct. 22, 1876; d. July 24, 1882.
3131. v. ANNIE HALL, b. Aug. 6, 1878.
3132. vi. ELIZABETH C., b. Dec. 6, 1880.

1673 HARVEY FISK (Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Apr 26 1831, at New Haven, Vt, m at Trenton, N J, Dec 13, 1853, Louisa Green, b Aug 8, 1834. He was a banker. His sons have failed to send biographical sketch, though requested repeatedly to do so. He d Nov 8, 1890, res Greensburgh, N J.

- 3133 i HARVEY EDWARD, b Mar 28, 1856, m Mary Lee Scudder.
- 3134 ii CHARLES J, b June 16, 1858, m Lillie Richie
- 3135 iii PLINY, b Aug 26, 1860, m Mary Chapman
- 3136 iv ALEXANDER GREEN, b Sept 26, 1862, unm, add 24 Nassau St, New York City
- 3137 v WILBUR C, b Feb 22, 1868, m Julia H Allen
- 3138 vi LOUISA, b Sept 10, 1864, d Sept 26, 1865
- 3139 vii FREDERICK H, b May 18, 1866, d Aug 22, 1867
- 3140 viii MARY LOUISA, b Feb 23, 1870, unm
- 3141 ix EDITH, b Mar 11, 1872, d Sept 27, 1880
- 3142 x BERTHA, b Aug 30, 1874, unm
- 3143 xi EVELYN LOUISE, b Oct 29, 1878, res at home

1676 DANIEL C FISK (Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b in Nov, 1840, m in 1860, res Brooklyn, N Y, 1198 Bushwick, Ave

- 3144 i CLARINDA C, b 1861, m 1881, W P Gesner Ch 1, Frank Whitney, b 1882, d 1882
- 3145 ii SAMUEL M, b 1864
- 3146 iii DANIEL C, b 1866
- 3147 iv MARION R, b 1867, d 1868
- 3148 v LOUISA, b 1869
- 3149 vi GEO W, b 1871, d 1873

1679 REV PERRIN BATCHELDER FISK (Lyman, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Waitsfield, Vt, July 3, 1837 m there Aug 25 1863, Harriett Laura Bigelow, b Nov 8, 1840. He graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1863, was ordained pastor in Dracut (now Lowell), Mass, Oct 1, 1863, served the first church, Rockport, Mass, from Nov, 1865, to June, 1866, was fourth pastor of Congregational Church, Peacham, Vt, from 1866 to 1870, was appointed to take up the new work in Lyndonville in the same county in 1870-73. In 1869-72 was chaplain of Vermont Senate, 1875-78 pastor Springfield, Vt, 1878-82 pastor Lake City, Minn, 1882-83 field agent Carleton College, Northfield, Minn, 1883-84 Home Mission pastor, Plano, Ill, 1884-86 H M pastor Mount Dora and Tangerine, Florida, Orange County (later Lake County), 1886-89 H M pastor Altamonte, Orange County, Fla (during this time he was also trustee of Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla), 1889-92 acting pastor Morrisville, Vt, 1882 to the present time pastor of First Church of Lyndon and St Johnsbury Center, Vt. It was by him while in Lake City, Minn, that the discovery was made of the true Congregationalism of the Swedish Mission Churches, and the clue given to Secretary Montgomery, which led to his beautiful life work. His native church in June, 1896, chose him to give its Centennial discourse, and one item in that discourse mentioned the fact that there had now been for ninety-five years a Deacon Fisk in that church, res Lyndon, Vt.

- 3150 i FLORA IMLAY, b Jan 4, 1865, m Jan 4, 1885, George Leslie Zimmerman. He d June 26, 1892. They were m in Florida, and have two ch - Vernon and Nina
- 3151 ii GEO SHEPARD, b Aug 10, 1868, m Dec 25, 1894, Alice Morgan, b Oct 18, 1868. He d s p of quick consumption Sept 25, 1895. George S Fisk died at Burlington after a long illness. He had an attack of typhoid fever in Mar, and came near to death's door then. Early in the summer he recovered sufficiently to be removed to his father's home in Lyndon, where he seemed to improve for a time, but when he returned to Burlington he began to fail in health again. He was married to Miss Alice Morgan, of Burlington. He had been in newspaper work for about half a dozen years, during which time he had

worked on the Morrisville Citizen, both the St. Johnsbury papers, the Bennington Banner, Burlington Clipper and Burlington News. He was a bright and easy writer and a splendid newsgatherer.

- 3152 iii FIDELIA, b June 1, 1870, clerk, res Room 40, No 1 Beacon St., Boston, Mass
3153 iv GRACE HARRIETT, b Jan 29, 1876, kindergarten

1687. DEA EDWARD ANSON FISK (Anson, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb 1, 1842, m there Nov 28, 1876, Lillian A. Ramsay, b St Johnsbury, Vt., July 28, 1852. He received his education at the common schools and at Barre (Vt.) Academy. His student life was cut short by the war, however. He enlisted as private in Company B, Thirteenth Vermont Regiment. At the battle of Gettysburg, under Gen. Stannard, he took part with the Second Vermont Brigade in movements that good judges pronounce the "turning points" of this battle, which is called the "turning point" of the war. On the second day of the fight when the confederates had well nigh pierced our center, the Thirteenth Vermont was called into action and made a charge against a brigade of the enemy, driving it back and following it up for some distance and capturing many prisoners although the regiment was unsupported on either flank. Mr. Fisk was slightly wounded in this charge but did not leave the field, and the next day took part in the famous movement of Gen. Stannard's troops when they fell upon the flank of Gen. Pickett's advancing column and completed its discomfiture. Soon after this battle Mr. Fisk had an attack of typhoid fever which nearly cost him his life and left him unfitted for further army service. He settled upon the old homestead in Waitsfield and cared for his parents in their declining years. He has held several important offices in his native town, with acceptance. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church at the age of 24, which office he still holds. He has frequently written acceptable articles for the press, especially upon agricultural and Grand Army topics, res. Waitsfield, Vt.

- 3154 i ANNIE LOWISA, b Sept 2, 1878
3155 ii CHARLES EDWARD, b Mar 25, 1880
3156 iii ANSON HUBERT, b Nov 5, 1882
3157 iv HAROLD HAYES, b Nov 24, 1890

1689. REV PLINY BARNARD FISK (Anson, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waitsfield, Vt., May 6, 1850. m in Gettysburg, So Dak., Jan 3, 1888, Caroline Clarke, b near Piqua, Ohio, Apr 9, 1841. He was born in Waitsfield, Vt., graduated from Barre Academy in 1873, entered Vermont University, Burlington, Vt., the same year, graduated from college in 1877, spent one year teaching in the graded schools in Essex, N. Y., entered Yale Divinity School in 1878; spent his summer vacations in the employ of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, also a portion of the summer of 1881, after the close of his seminary course. In the fall of 1881 he went to Dakota as a member of the Yale Dakota Band, with a company of nine students who pledged themselves to go into the Home Missionary work in the then new territory of Dakota. He worked one year in Egan (Moody County), two years in Letcher (Sanborn County), four years in Gettysburg (Potter County), seven years in Myron (Faulk County), and is now situated at Ree Heights (Hand County), having charge of four churches in that county and two in Buffalo County, res. Sweetland and Ree Heights, So Dak., Hand County, s p

1695. JOSEPH WILLOUGHBY FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., Nov 29, 1797, m at Northfield, Mar 25, 1823, Louisa Carpenter, m 24, 1833, Clarissa Buck. He d May, 1864, res Williamstown, Vt.

- 3158 i JOSEPH B., b Apr., 1825
3159 ii MARY U., b May 14, 1828
3160 iii SAMUEL B., b Dec 30, 1829
3161 iv ROSWELL C., b Apr 9, 1831, d in 1860
3162 v GEORGE, b Nov 18, 1832
3163 vi RUTH M., b Apr 3, 1835, d young
3164 vii ANGELINA B., b Aug 27, 1838, d young

3165. viii HARRIET ADELINE, b Feb 23, 1843, m Edward Misener; he d ———.

1697 JONATHAN FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., May 12, 1804, m 1838 Dolly Carrier He d Dec 25, 1883, res Parksville, N Y

3166 i JOEL CARRIER, b ———, is a lawyer, res Liberty, N Y

3167 ii MARTHA MEHTABLE, b ———, un m, res Liberty, N Y

3168 iii CURTIS LEE, b ———, killed accidentally

1700 DAVID ALLEN FISK (Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 8, 1810, in Williamstown, Vt., m Mar 25, 1834, Rhoda Bates Putnam, b Feb 13, 1806, d in Northfield, Vt., Sept 25, 1865, m 2d, at East Boston Apr. 4, 1867, Sarah Morrison David Allen Fisk was employed by the Vermont Central Railroad, having charge of a gang of men on the construction of the road The company having decided on Northfield, Vt., as their headquarters, he went there to work in the shops and yard His wife having died in 1865, in 1866 he left Vermont and went to Boston to work in the same capacity for the Eastern Railroad, now a part of the Boston & Maine In 1868 the company transferred him to Salem, Mass., where he lived until he died He d Dec 25, 1884, res Williamstown and Northfield, Vt., Salem, Mass

3169 i RUSSELL PORTER, b Dec 21, 1836, res Dover and Village Sts., Boston

3170 ii DANIEL D., b June 11, 1839, d May 3, 1840

3171 iii CHARLES DENNISON, b Sept 11, 1841, Cliftondale, Mass

3172 iv WILLIAM PORTER, b Nov 20, 1843 He d Aug 24, 1864, a prisoner of war in Andersonville prison

3173 v GEORGE W., b Mar 20, 1850, m Eloise M Farnsworth and Isabel A Ashley

3174 vi MARY LOUISE, b Mar 30, 1869, m William Taylor, res Bridge St., Salem, Mass

3175 vii WILLIAM PORTER, b Dec 10, 1871, res Bridge St., Salem

1701 NATHANIEL CURTIS FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., July 3, 1813, m Mar 3, 1833, Elizabeth Putnam He d Feb 25, 1893, res Williamstown, Vt

3176 i M VAN BUREN b Nov 8, 1835

3177 ii HARRIET, b Aug 22, 1837

1702 SAMUEL NEWELL FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., June 25, 1817, m Dec 28, 1840, Lucy Maria Gooch, b Braintree, Vt., Nov 20, 1814 He is a painter by trade, res Williamstown and Randolph, Vt

3178 i ALMIRA MELORA, b Oct 30, 1841, res, un m, R

3179 ii GILBERT EBENEZER, b Aug 6, 1843, enlisted in the First Vermont Cavalry at the commencement of the Civil war, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, taken to Belle Isle, and being transferred to Andersonville was left at Augusta, Ga., and died the next March in a rebel prison

1706 AARON MARTIN FISK (William, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer,

3180 iii JOHN BATES, b Mar 4, 1848, m Almy Rumrell William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt., Aug 15, 1808, m at Liberty, N Y, May 10, 1838, Elizabeth Carrier, b June 1, 1821, d July 3, 1852 He is a farmer, res Williamstown, Vt., and Liberty N Y

3181 i DENNISON, b Mar 31, 1839, m Sarah E Crary

3182 ii CATHARINE, b July 4, 1841, m June 1, 1865, Daniel K Le Roy, res Hancock, N Y He was b July 15, 1835 Ch Ina Eliza, b Mar 6, 1866, m Leon E Vate, July 18, 1889 Ressa

- Jane, b Aug 18, 1867 Edmond Herman, b. Feb 19, 1869;
m Evalyn Thomas. Cyrus D, b. Jan. 18, 1870 Emma Ros-
alie, b Dec 22, 1872 Anna Augusta, b Feb 12, 1877, d Mar.
26, 1877
- 3183 iii DELIA SOPHRONA, b. Sept 27, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1872, R. C.
Young, res Liberty
- 3184 iv HARRIET AUGUSTA, b Oct 9, 1847, m June 4, 1872, she d.
June 11, 1892.
- 3185 v EMMA LOUISA, b Sept 28, 1850, m June 10, 1874, Geo. H
Carpenter, res Liberty
- 1707 WILLIAM ROBY FISKE (William, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer,
William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b.
Williamstown, Vt, Nov 18, 1810, m Nov 17, 1836, Sophia Stowell, res Williams-
town, Vt
- 3186 i CLARK N, b. Feb 6, 1838
- 3187 ii RACHAEL I, b Apr 20, 1839
- 3188 iii MARY A, b Jan. 6, 1840
- 3189 iv. WILLIAM S, b Mar 23, 1841, d Mar 23, 1843
- 3190 v CHAUNCEY S, b Mar 27, 1843
- 3191 vi HANNAH E, b Mar 23, 1845
- 3192 vii MARTIN D, b Aug 11, 1846, d Aug 18, 1856
- 3193 viii GEORGE H, b July 25, 1848
- 3194 ix HARRIET A, b July 5, 1850, d 1852
- 3195 x WILLARD F, b Mar 25, 1852
- 1719 AZRO J FISKE (John, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, Will-
iam, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown,
Vt, Aug 3, 1818, m Nov 1, 1840, Almira Capron, res Montpelier, Brantree,
Frendon, Chittenden and Pittsfield, Vt
- 3196 i JAMES HENRY, b July 24, 1843
- 3197 ii FOREST CAPRON, b June 21, 1845
- 3198 iii SEREPTA ALMINA, b July 25, 1847
- 3199 iv. CHARLES ELLIOT, b June 1, 1849
- 3200 v EMMA EDWYNA, b Feb 14, 1852
- 3201 vi JOHN EDWIN, b May 10, 1853
- 3202 vii ELLEN MARIA, b July 16, 1855
- 3203 viii ANNA ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1858.
- 3204 ix. ALMA SUSAN, b Apr 14, 1860
- 3205 x ERNEST FRANKLIN, b July 22, 1863
- 1731 JOHN DENNISON FISKE (Benjamin, Jonathan, William, Ebene-
zer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),
b Northfield, Sept. 10, 1826, m his cousin Mar 31, 1853, Martha M White, dau of
Sarah Fiske
- 3206 i MARY, b Jan 24, 1858
3207. ii KATIE, b Jan 9, 1860
- 3208 iii JOHN O, b Jan 15, 1863
1736. HON GEORGE M FISKE (David, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer,
William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b
Northfield, Vt, —, m 1856 Jane E Nichols, of Northfield He is a lawyer in
Northfield and was admitted to the bar in 1863 He represented his town that year
in the State Legislature, res. Northfield, Vt
- 1740 JOHN DENNISON FISKE (Samuel L, Jonathan, William, Ebene-
zer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),
b. Berlin, Vt, Feb 9, 1825, m Sept 17, 1851, Harriett Elizabeth Blaisdell, b. Fort
Covington Jan 15, 1829 Mr Fiske was for some time the publisher of a weekly
newspaper in Franklin County, N Y, but subsequently turned his attention to
commercial pursuits and later was connected with the mercantile house of Bald-
win, Fisher & Co, 25 Park Row, New York City, res New York, N. Y.
- 3209 i ELIZABETH VRILENA, b in Malone July 1, 1852.
- 3210 ii. ELMIRA CORDELIA, b July 7, 1856.
- 3211 iii CHESTER DENNISON, b. Jan 15, 1859

1744 FRANCIS NOURSE FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Fayette, Me, Mar 30, 1803, m there in 1828 Fanny Hilton, b Aug 11, 1808, d Mar., 1892. His occupation was that of a farmer, religion, Baptist, politics, Republican. Her religion was Baptist. He d Apr., 1876, res Fayette, Me

3212 i JOSEPH DAVIS, b Apr, 1830, d May, 1832

3213. ii PHILIP DAVIS, b Apr 20, 1832, m Mary M Hitchcock

3214 iii WM HILTON, b Bath, Me, May 10, 1835, m there Mary E Chase, b Feb 1 1837, d June 23, 1895, s p. He was formerly a farmer, is now a merchant, res Bath, Me

3215 iv MARY MARSTON, b Apr 14, 1836, m June 30, 1868, William H Hitchcock, at Fayette, Me, religion, Congregationalist, husband b June 20, 1836, is a machinist, and superintendent of bolt factory, religion, Congregationalist, in politics, a Republican, res 417 Pearl St, Cleveland, Ohio. Ch 1, Fanny Louise, b Mar 2, 1869, d Aug 18, 1869. 2, Mary Louise, b July 11, 1872, m Aug 18 1894, Henry A. Anthony, at Cleveland, O. His occupation, printer, religion, Protestant, politics, Republican, add 417 Pearl St, Cleveland, O. 3, Paul Dombey, b. Feb 2, 1876, add 417 Pearl St, Cleveland, O

3216 v HANNAH, b May 16, 1838, at North Wayne, Me, m Orrin Foss in Fayette, Me, Nov 26, 1863, b Sept 14, 1838. He was a brick mason and contractor. In politics a Republican, a member of Baptist Church. He d Nov 9, 1895, at Fitchburg, Mass, res Fitchburg. Ch 1, Frank Herbert Foss, b Sept. 20, 1865, m Dec 2, 1891, at Livermore Falls, Me, add Fitchburg, Mass. 2, Charles Waters, b Dec 9, 1876, add Fitchburg, Mass

3217 vi ALLEN C, b Wayne, Me, Aug, 1840, left home after he became of age, m, had several children, all but one dying in childhood this one is named Arthur, and with his mother is supposed to be living in Lowell, Mass. Allen Fiske went to the Bermuda Islands, several years ago and has not been heard from since. Letters to him and his family have been returned undelivered

3218 vii FANNY N, b Nov 23, 1844, m June 6, 1866, George E Chase at Fayette, Me, d Mar 16, 1872. Religion, Baptist, husband's add Jacksonville, Fla, business, ship-chandler, religion, Baptist, politics, Republican. Ch 1 Addie Frances Chase, b at Bath, Me, Dec 31, 1868, m at West Bath, Me, Dec 14, 1892, to Miles Stanley Purington, religion, Protestant, husband's occupation, farmer, politics, Republican, b at West Bath, Me, Dec 21, 1868, add Bath, Me. 2, Willie Chase, b in 1869, at Fayette, Me, d 1870 at Fayette, Me

1747 THOMAS GAGE UNDERWOOD FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Fayette, Me Sept 26, 1809, m at Lowell, Mass, Mary Jane Thurston, b July 11, 1821, in N H, and d at St Louis, Mo, Sept 26, 1867. His occupation was music instructor and inventor, religion, Baptist, politics, Republican, d at Elkhorn, Mont. He d Jan 1, 1893, res Elkhorn, Mont

3219 i CELIA AUGUSTA, b Sept 7, 1843, at Manchester, N H, m Dec 25, 1862, to Renssellar Worthing, at Great Falls, N H. Names of family changed by Probate Court, Middlesex County, to Worthing. Ranford Worthing, b Sept 14, 1839, add of Mr and Mrs Worthing, Otay, Cal. Ch 1, Edwin Ellsworth Worthing, b Jan 3, 1865, m to Ella A. Parker, Oct 26, 1888, add Winchester, Mass. 2, Eula Velma, b Sept 22, 1867, m to Chas S Palmetter June 10, 1886, add San Diego, Cal. 3, Louisa May, b Oct 20, 1869, d May 23, 1888. 4, Frederic Howard, b Oct 15, 1873, add Otay, Cal. 5, Grace Marina, b Sept 1, 1877, d Feb 26, 1879. 6, Daisy Maud, b Aug 8, 1880,

add. Otay, Cal. 7, Eva Augusta, b. Oct. 26, 1882; add. Otay, Cal.

3220. ii. AVIS MARINA, b. June 9, 1853; m. to John M. Hussey Nov. 15, 1875. He d. 1880; m. 2d to John H. Barnicoate Nov. 16, 1890. He was b. Mar. 17, 1852; religion, Protestant; politics, Republican; add. Missoula, Mont. He is a miner.

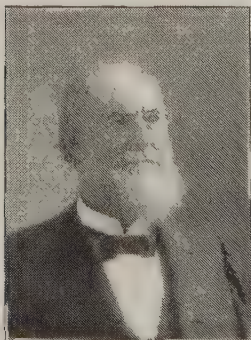
1750. LIEUT. ALLEN FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fayette, Me., Mar. 16, 1815; m. at Great Falls, N. H., May 23, 1843, Miranda E. Furber, b. Nov. 11, 1816; d. Apr. 12, 1871. His profession was that of a manufacturer, trial justice and compounder of medicines; add. 78 Middle St., Portland, Me. Religion, Baptist; politics, Whig, Republican; he voted for both Harrisons; res. Portland, Me.

3221. i. HOMER W., b. Mar. 18, 1844; m. Jennette L. Abbot and Ida J. Richards.
 3222. ii. MILTON, b. Aug. 26, 1850; machinist.
 3223. iii. BYRON, b. June 12, 1852; machinist.
 3224. iv. HENRY PAYNE, b. Aug. 20, 1857, at Fayette, Me.; m. at Waterbury, Conn., June 29, 1886, Henrietta Ford, b. Granby, Conn., July 4, 1852. He is an inventor and machinist; res. Waterbury, Conn.

1752. DUDLEY BLAKE FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fayette, Me., July 19, 1819; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 7, 1846, Mary Ann Ashton, b. Liversage, Eng., Nov. 12, 1826; d. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 9, 1880. He was a mechanic; his religion was Baptist; his politics, Whig. He died in Dec., 1851, of yellow fever, on his way to California, leaving two sons, William Francis, who was killed by the explosion of an engine, and Charles Dudley Blake, now a merchant of No. 23 and 25 Boylston St., Boston. He d. Dec., 1851; res. Littleton, Mass., and Hookset, N. H.

3225. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. s. p., killed in a railroad accident at Prov., R. I., Nov. 30, 1876.
 3226. ii. CHARLES D. B., b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Susan E. Sparhawk.

1756. JOSEPH ANDERSON FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fayette, Me., Aug. 31, 1826; m. in 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Fifield, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1875. He was a farmer and manufacturer; he was married to Sarah Elizabeth Fifield, of Fayette, Me., and died at Auburn, Me.; his religion, Baptist; politics, Republican. He d. Mar. 1, 1892; res. Auburn, Me.



COL. FRANKLIN FISKE.

3227. i. WILLIS CLIFTON, b. Sept. 18, 1858; res. 212 Thirty-first St., Chicago, Ill.
 3228. ii. CHARLES EZRA, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1881.
 3229. iii. FRANKLIN DUDLEY, b. July 21, 1862; d. Mar. 14, 1880.
 3230. iv. HATTIE MORRELL, b. May 7, 1866; m. at Lynn, Aug. 5, 1888, Wm. Fry Burbank, b. Feb. 23, 1867. He is a jeweler. Ch.: 1, Frank Charles, b. Apr. 2, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1889. 2, Flossie Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1889; res. 75 East Ave., Lewiston, Me.

1757. COL. FRANKLIN FISKE (Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fayette, Me., Feb. 10, 1829; m. at Kingsville, Ohio, May 1, 1870, Ellen Margaret Wakefield, dau. of Nathan B. and Ruth W. (Leffenwell) Wakefield, b. Apr. 18, 1841. Franklin Fisk

was born on his father's farm, in Fayette, Me, Feb 10, 1829 His family raising, his boyhood life was one of hard work, with little education At 21 he was employed in a mill yard at Manchester, N H, at 75 cents a day, working twelve hours at very hard work, out of which he paid board and expenses After working in the mill yard, in a hotel and family, he returned to Maine, attended a private school eight weeks, the Maine Wesleyan Seminary twenty-three weeks, and the Waterville Academy fifteen weeks, working on a farm and teaching during vacations He was compelled to use rigid economy, and for thirteen weeks carried his week's provision in a basket on his arm, while at the Wesleyan Seminary, and lived during two terms at the Waterville Academy on crackers, West India molasses and cold water, six days out of seven, and for a rarity had baked meat and beans, coffee and brown bread for Sundays Hard work, hard study, the sudden change from school to hard work and from hard work to school, began to undermine his health, and in 1852 he came to Mt Pulaski, Ill, and after peddling books awhile, he taught school until Apr, 1857, when he came to Lincoln, Ill, to complete his law studies (which he had commenced while teaching), at the same time writing in the office of the clerk of the courts In Nov, 1857, he was elected Justice of the Peace, which office had yielded his predecessor \$350 per year He was appointed notary public in 1857, which office he has held for thirty-eight years, and was admitted to the bar of the State of Illinois, in 1858 In four years his office of Justice of the Peace and his other business yielded him over \$7,000, which laid the foundation for a competence His next move in life was a great sacrifice in health and financial success In Aug, 1861, he entered the service as First Lieut, in Company H, Fourth Regiment of Cavalry, Illinois Volunteers, was promoted to Captain, July 1, 1862, appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third United States Colored Cavalry, by the President, in 1864, but declined and was mustered out of service in Nov, 1864, after serving three years and three months, his health having been completely broken down by the hardships or the service He returned to Lincoln, where he has since resided During his service, he took part in the capture of Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, the battle of Shiloh, siege of Corinth, advance into Mississippi under Grant, and many other sharp engagements At Fort Henry, Lieutenant-Colonel McCollough, his commander with 150 men, marched to the rear of the fort, the garrison, except those at the water-battery, fled up the river McCollough entered the fort, about twenty men under the Captain of Company H went to the water-battery, while McCollough (Fisk in command of Company H) charged the retreating rebels, over 2,000 strong, stampeded them, chased them ten miles, capturing all their cannon, baggage and rear guard. This taught Captain Fisk to fight his cavalry with a dash and desperation. Three incidents we will relate Nov 30, 1862, he was ordered, with his command of 125 dismounted men to develop the enemy, who were in a thicket Moving in line to within close range, he ordered the men to hold their fire and charged the thicket The enemy gave a volley, but with a yell Fisk's men dashed on stampeded the rebels, who fled The rebels proved to be a Texan regiment of 450 infantry The Texan Colonel said he had believed one Southerner could whip three "Yankees," but he found one Yankee could whip three Texans In May, 1863, with twenty men, half raw recruits, he suddenly met eighteen picked rebels Fisk instantly ordered the charge, stampeded them, and captured five Aug 8, 1864, in Concordia Parish, La, 300 Texas rebels were about to surround forty of his regiment With sixty men he galloped in column to close range, deployed in line at a gallop, ordered his men to hold their fire for close quarters, and charged without halting The onslaught was so sudden, the rebels fled His instructions to his men were "If you are ever in close quarters, with nine chances of death, and one to escape, take the tenth chance and you will escape" Following these instructions, although many times in close quarters, he never had a man captured His discipline over and kindness to his men were noted But one man under his command deserted, although twenty-eight of his men deserted while under the command of his successor He received an honorable mention in Davidson and Stuvee's "History of Illinois" for a reconnoissance on the flank of the enemy at the battle of Shiloh In 1865 he was elected a member of the first city council of Lincoln, and served as chairman of the finance committee, and the other most important committees In 1867 he was elected Justice of the Peace for four years Finding his health would not permit a general practice of the law, he, in 1866, opened a real estate and counsellor-at-law office, which vocation he has fol-

lowed to the present time. He married Miss Ellen M. Wakefield, daughter of Nathan B. and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield, of Kingsville, Ohio, by whom he has two children, Ruth Melenda, and Franklin, Jr. He is giving his children a liberal education, of which he was denied, his daughter having taken graduate and post-graduate courses and a course in music, and his son entering college as freshman at 16. In politics, he was a conservative Whig, up to 1856, when being an eye-witness to the United States Marshal's border ruffian posse's acts at Lawrence, Kan., he became, and remained, a staunch Republican. His religious motto is, "Do right in all things, and trust God for the result." Res. Lincoln, Ill.

3231 i RUTH MELEND, b June 1, 1871.

3232 ii FRANKLIN, b Feb 23, 1879

1760 WILLIAM PORTER FISKE (William, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Concord, N. H., Dec 29, 1805, m June 3, 1833, Sophia W. Parker, b 1811, d July, 1855, m 2d, Oct, 1856, Sarah A. Clifford. He was born in Concord, learned the printer's trade and became an expert. He worked in various places and finally established himself at Nashville, Tenn., where he became part owner in the Union and American. He continued there until the Civil war broke out, when his property was confiscated and after many dangers he finally returned to the North and settled in Worcester, Mass.; res. Worcester, Mass.

3233 i WILLIAM W., b Sept 16, 1837, d Aug 20, 1839

3234 ii EDWARD L., b Feb 17, 1841

3235 iii MARY W., b July 31, 1845

3236 iv NELLIE C., b Aug 7, 1859

1761 HON. DAVID DODGE FISKE (William, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N. H., Aug 28, 1808, m July 11, 1833, Elizabeth B. Stevens, b 1815; d Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 5, 1882. He was born in Concord, learned the printing trade and established himself in business in Portsmouth, Va., where he acquired wealth and distinction and became publisher and editor of The Transcript. In 1855, during the epidemic of yellow fever, he was Mayor of the city and by his courageous efforts much suffering was prevented. At the breaking out of the rebellion he found himself most unhappily situated. He d July 22, 1870, res. Portsmouth, Va.

3237 i EMMA, b Apr 13, 1834, m W. H. Morrill, of Concord, N. H., Oct 22, 1851, d Sept 5, 1855

3238 ii CHARLES E., b Nov 19, 1837, m Rosalby Porter

3239 iii WILLIAM A., b May 9, 1840, res unkm Portsmouth, Va.

3240 iv MELZAR A., b Dec 17, 1845, d July 3, 1862. He was killed in battle near Richmond, Va., during Gen. McClellan's campaign.

1768 FRANCIS ALLEN FISKE (Francis N., William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Concord, N. H., Apr 26, 1819, m Feb 22, 1849, Abby Gilman Perry, dau of Dr. William Perry of Exeter, N. H., b Nov 14, 1824, d Oct 18, 1858, m 2d, Nov 7, 1872, Abby Blake Parker, dau of Rev. Leonard S. Abby (Blake) Parker. Francis Allen Fiske was a successful merchant in Concord for many years, retiring in 1875 from active business. He was a trustee in the New Hampshire Savings Bank, and served as one of the committee of investment. He did not hold any public offices, but was of a quiet, retiring nature, fond of books, spending much of his last years in their companionship. He d Oct 7, 1887, res. Concord, N. H.

3241 i MARY WALKER, b Jan 30, 1850, d Nov 20, 1877

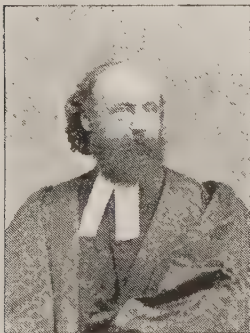
3242 ii FRANK WALKER, b Sept 19, 1851, m Hattie E. Hubbard

3243 iii WILLIAM PERRY, b Dec 6, 1853, unkm, res. Concord, N. H. William Perry Fiske attended school in his native city, spending a year at Phillips Andover Academy. Entered the New Hampshire Savings Bank as clerk, in 1872, and in 1875 was chosen treasurer, and still continues as such at present time. Has held positions as president of board of water commissioners of the city, also a member of the board of park commissioners from the inception of same. He has also held positions as

treasurer of various local and state organizations, also director in First National Bank of Concord. Is unmarried and lives in the old homestead with his sister, Abbie Gilman Fiske, who keeps house for him. Is fond of books and has a good library. Does not seek office; lives in a quiet way, devoted to home and finds much pleasure in doing for others.

3244. iv. SARAH TARLTON, b. Apr. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 10, 1857.
 3245. v. NATHANIEL GILMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1860.
 3246. vi. ABBIE GILMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1862; res. Concord, N. H.
 3247. vii. JOHN TAYLOR, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. Mary Amelia Lillie.
 3248. viii. HARRY TARLTON, b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. May 6, 1873.
 3249. ix. HELEN, b. Oct. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
 3250. x. ELEANORE F., b. Mar. 29, 1874; res. 13 Humboldt St., No. Cambridge, Mass.
 3251. xi. GEORGE LIVERMORE, b. Nov. 15, 1875; res. 13 Humboldt St., No. Cambridge, Mass.

1775. REV. WILLIAM ALLEN FISKE, LL.D. (Allen, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1824; m. in Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1852. Susan



REV. WILLIAM ALLEN FISKE.

ness, and acquired property. Upon the election of Hon. Wm. H. Seward as Governor of New York, he was offered and accepted a position on his staff, with the rank of Colonel.

Rev. Dr. William Allen Fiske was graduated at the Episcopal Theological Seminary in the City of New York, in 1849. On Sept. 22, 1852, he was married to Susan Mathews Bradley, daughter of Col. John and Sarah Bradley, of Brownsville, N. Y. In Nov., 1849, he was appointed missionary to Theresa and Redwood, Jefferson county, New York, where he remained two years and three months, built churches and gathered in congregations. In Jan., 1852, he was called to the rectorship of St. Stephen's Church, New Hartford, N. Y. There he remained two years and later obtained a parsonage for the church. In 1854 he was called to Lyons, N. Y., where he remained five years. In 1859 he was called to Grace Church, Cleveland, O. He was called to St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, O., in the winter of 1865-6. He built up this parish, until it was the largest in the diocese of Ohio; but his health failed in 1874, and he then gave up the parish, and retired for about a year to his farm in Indiana, near Rei. His health improved considerably here, so that he was able, in 1875, to accept a call to the rectorship of St. John's Church in Quincy, Ill. In 1876 he became rector of St. John's parish, Naperville, Ill., where he remained for four years, increasing largely the parish membership and doubling the size of the church edifice. While residing here the Northwestern College conferred the degree of LL.D. on him. In 1881 he was called to the rectorship of St. John's Church, Bangor, Me., where he remained

until 1886. He was now 61 years old, and he gave up the parish and went to Boston, where he lived for about a year, doing light work in filling occasional pulpits. In 1887 he and his wife went to Brooklyn, to be near their children; and for three years he assisted the bishop and archdeacon in missionary work among the struggling parishes in the growing parts of the city. In 1890 he was called as rector of St. Andrew's parish, Brooklyn; and though he was 65 years old, he undertook the work, and pushed it ahead with extraordinary vigor. Not content with merely enlarging the parish as it was, he determined, after he had made the congregation too large for the edifice, to purchase land, and build a church and chapel on a scale commensurate with the future which he foresaw to be certain for that part of Brooklyn. He succeeded in his self-allotted task, aided in every way by the devotion of his wife and his youngest son, John, and actually bought the ground and superintended the designs for the church and chapel. But he overtaxed his strength, and did not live to see the completion of the work that crowned his latter days. He died on the 12th of March, 1894; died in the harness, as he always wished to do, died in the very midst of his work, died in the fullness of years; and the new St. Andrews Church is a lasting monument. He lived a noble and useful life; his aims were always pure and lofty; his ideals were exalted; he lived for others more than for himself, and he died for his Master, whom he had so long and so devotedly served. In a publication, "The Bishop's Address," in a lengthy obituary of Dr. Fiske, it is said: "Though in declining health for some months, his death at last was a surprise to his family and his people. It might be enough to say of him, in his somewhat secluded ministry and in his young and struggling parish, that he was a good pastor and a faithful preacher, and as such gave himself largely to the task of thoroughly grounding his flock upon the principles of the church's faith and order. He worked with a cheerful faith and undaunted courage which, under God, are always the sure pledges of ultimate triumph. Others will enter into his labors and build on his foundations; but let us hope, it will be with an unfailing memory of the debt of gratitude which St. Andrew's parish owes to its first rector." He d. Mar. 12, 1894; res. Cleveland, O. and 216 Fifty-third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

- 3252. i. BRADLEY ALLEN, b. June 13, 1854; m. Josephine Harper.
- 3253. ii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. June 3, 1885, at Bangor, Me., Noah Hallowell Holt, b. Taunton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1841. Ch.: i, Kathryn Fiske, b. Apr. 12, 1886; res. Providence, R. I., P. O. add. box 1330. He is connected with the Jewelers' Mercantile Agency.
- 3254. iii. SOPHIA HURLBURT, b. July 19, 1859; d. May 13, 1863.
- 3255. iv. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. January 17, 1861; unm.; res. at home.
- 3256. v. JOHN BROWN BRADLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1863; unm.; res at home. His New York address is 52 Wall St. John Brown Bradley Fiske was born at Cleveland, Feb. 7, 1863, and is a son of the Rev. William Allen Fiske, LL.D., and Susan Bradley Fiske. His father was at the time rector of Grace Church, Cleveland, and left there in 1865 to become rector of St. Paul's Church, Cincinnati, where John's common school education was chiefly procured. A year and a half on the farm at Delaware, Ind.; a year at Quincy, Ill., and four years at Naperville, Ill., where he attended Northwestern College, gave him the experience of country and Western life which, together



JOHN BROWN BRADLEY FISKE.

with seven years in New England, prevent him from being at all narrow. He nevertheless remembers that he is an Ohio man and will doubtless use this for all he is worth when occasion arises. While in Bangor, Me., where he moved with his father, in 1880, he studied law with Peregrine White and Hon. Frederick M. Laughton, and was admitted to the bar in 1884, and for two years practiced law there and argued a case in appeal before the full bench in 1885, in *Trainor vs. Morrison*, 78 Maine, 160, where the opposing counsel was an ex-Governor of the State. Strange to say, he was beaten, but his contention as to the powers of traveling salesmen has since become recognized as the law. Becoming convinced that a law school course was a proper one to fit a lawyer for his profession, he took the three years' course at the Boston University Law School in one year, and graduated among the first ten in his class, receiving his degree magna cum laude, in 1887. He then came to New York City, and was admitted to the New York bar, and acted as managing clerk for Hon. Peter B. Olney, Messrs. Kelly & Mackae, Cravath & Houston and Hays & Greenbaum. Since 1893 he has been connected with the firm of Messrs. Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 52 Wall St., New York City, and is the assistant of Hon. Charles C. Beaman, who headed the reform ticket in 1895 as candidate for Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. Mr. Fiske is also attending to the legal wants of South Brooklyn, where he resides. He always, since a lad, evinced a strong love for music, and as a boy soprano won considerable attention. When in Bangor he sang tenor in the quartette choir at his father's church, and was quite prominent in the councils of the Cecilia Club, a local musical society. He studied the voice for three years under J. C. Bartlett and Clarence A. Marshall, of Boston, and while at Law School sang at St. Paul's Church. Coming to New York he sang for over a year in Trinity Church, and afterwards held solo positions in Calvary Church, New York, and Trinity, Hoboken. His father's health commencing to fail in the fall of 1893, he deemed it his duty to take charge of the choir of St. Andrew's Church, Brooklyn, of which his father was rector, and otherwise sustain him in his work. This move proved a very wise one, as the revival of the choir invigorated the energies of the parish, and kept the work going on during his father's illness, so that at his death the people of the church united with his son in the work of building a new church edifice. Mr. Fiske is a trustee of St. Andrew's parish, and a delegate to the diocesan convention, where he is a member of the standing committee on the incorporation of new parishes. He is treasurer of the local Y. M. C. A., and represents the Eighth Ward of Brooklyn in the councils of the Citizen's Union, of Brooklyn, a non-partisan organization. He is not married, but resides with his mother at 216 Fifty-third St., Brooklyn.



REV. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FISKE.

1777. REV. ALBERT AUGUSTUS FISKE (Allen, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Will-

iam, Symond), b Troy, N Y, Nov 1, 1828, m Nov 23, 1859, Amelia Goodyear Rev Albert Augustus Fiske, third son of Allen and Eliza Fiske, was born in Troy, N Y The youngest of the brothers, the first fifteen years of his life was spent with his father, a student most of that time in his school, and fitted under his excellent training to enter upon an advanced collegiate course at the age of 16 Such had been his early purpose, but overruled by what was then deemed to be wiser counsels, he was persuaded to betake himself to the more practical training of the printing office, which he did, in the winter of 1844-5, at Auburn, N Y, in the office of the Northern Christian Advocate, an organ of the M E Church, of extensive circulation After serving his apprenticeship in this establishment, in the fall of 1847 he returned to his native city, and soon afterward commenced, in connection with his father, the publication of a weekly newspaper, called the Family Journal In the fall of 1848 his brother, David E, from Amherst, joined them, and proved a most efficient ally From this time onward, for more than twelve years, the Family Journal prospered, both in means and influence, recognized by its many thousands of readers, and by its contemporaries, as an able, popular and influential newspaper, which result was largely due to the gifted pen of its principal editor, Allen Fiske, Esq In 1854, David, and shortly afterward his father, severally retired from the concern, and soon the publication of "Fiske's Family Journal" was brought to a close Albert A. Fiske married Miss Amelia, the accomplished daughter of Rev George Goodyear, of Temple, N H, and in the summer of 1862 they removed to Chicago, Ill, where shortly afterwards Mr Fiske began the preparation and compilation of materials for a genealogical work, which was finally completed and published in 1867, entitled "A History of the Family (ancestral and descendant), of William Fiske, Sr, of Amherst, N H" with brief notices of other branches springing from the same stock This was the first attempt to publish a work on the Fiske genealogy in this country, and though the details mostly concerned certain branches descended from the Wenham Fiskes, yet so comprehensive was its view, that it has probably served as the nucleus of this larger and more elaborate work*

In 1864-5 Mr Fiske began his preparation for holy orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and in 1869 he graduated from the Nashotan Theological Seminary, Wisconsin On Trinity Sunday of that year he was ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Whitehouse, and in November following was called to the rectorship of Zion Church, Oconomowoc, where he was advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Kemper, of saintly memory, in the spring of 1870 He remained for several years there, and was greatly prospered in his work In 1875 he resigned his charge to give his invalid wife the benefit of a change of climate In 1876 he returned to Chicago, and took missionary service for awhile under Bishop McLaren In Jan, 1877, he was called to Christ Church, Harvard, Ill, where in 1881, he built a new and beautiful house of worship, and presented it to the diocese all paid for He continued in charge, serving the people most acceptably, until Easter, 1886, when he was called to St Paul's Church, Austin, Ill, a suburb of Chicago, where he remained about six years In this field also he was signally successful, the membership of the church increasing threefold, but his health failing, he resigned in the fall of 1892, in order to secure much needed rest In Nov, 1895, he was recalled to the church in Harvard, where he now resides, respected and beloved by the people Several of Mr Fiske's sermons have been published by request, and received flattering commendation from the Church Press Although serving continuously in the ministry for over twenty-five years, Mr Fiske has had but three parishes during that time, and is pleasantly remembered in them all A very valuable heirloom came into the possession of Rev A A Fiske, on the death of his uncle, David Fiske, Esq, of Amherst It is an old

*The compiler, as stated in the Introduction, expresses his appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered by the work of Rev A A Fiske When his book was compiled it was indeed a most difficult task But few town histories and genealogies had then been printed and nearly everyone was diffident and indifferent as to their origin A friend writing of Mr Fiske says "It would be entirely just and proper to recognize in some fitting way the fact of obligation to one who, as pioneer, had 'blazed the way' thro' the trackless jungle where reposed the ashes of buried generations The fathers took little pains to keep track of their kindred in their migrations and ever widening groups of descent It is only with a truer appreciation of its value that an interest in genealogical matters has revived Hence the difficulty in this country of compiling a general family history. It is a big job, as he happened to know, for he spent the best part of two years at it and considerable money without pecuniary reward Doubtless what he did has been some help to you"

English clock, of large dimensions and superior workmanship, which undoubtedly belonged originally to the Wenham Fiskes, as far back as the beginning of the last century (1700), as it is distinctly mentioned in testamentary documents signed by Dea Ebenezer Fiske, of date 1764, and described as his "old clock," which came to him along with the homestead, from his father, Dea William, whose will was probated 1725. As Dea William, of Wenham, was the sole legatee of William the emigrant, it probably was bequeathed to him as part of his marriage portion (1662). There can be no question as to the venerable age of this clock, for its works are of chilled brass, harder than the hardest steel, and the process of such rare alchemy became a lost art a long while ago. It is perfectly safe to say that this clock is at least 150 years old, for in 1764 it was spoken of as an old English timepiece, was willed at that date by Ebenezer Fiske to his son William, was brought to Amherst from Wenham in 1771, and for ninety years stood in the mansion of Hon William Fiske, firmly bolted against the oaken crossbeams. It is an excellent timepiece even now, and is greatly prized.

Rev. George Goodyear, of Temple, N H., was a lineal descendant of Hon Stephen Goodyear, who came to this country in 1630, and was descended from an ancient English family of that name, entitled to coat armor as appears by a royal grant dated 1569. In the records of the Herald Office, it is thus described: "Gules, a fesse bet 2 chev vair—Crest, a partridge, holding in its beak three ears of wheat." Res s p Austun, III, and Harvard, III.

1781 THOMAS SCOTT FISKE (David, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 22, 1823, m Clara Isabel Pittman, of New York, b Brooklyn, 1840, is a descendant of the old R I family of Pittmans. He went to St Louis in 1845, and soon afterward to New Orleans. He engaged in the banking business the greater part of his life. In 1852 he went to California and entered the firm of Page, Bacon & Co., and two years later organized the banking house of Thomas S Fiske & Co., of San Francisco and Sacramento. At the beginning of the war he transferred his business interests to New York. He d Feb 18, 1885, res 328 W 57th St, New York, N Y.

3257 I THOMAS SCOTT, b May 12, 1865, unm. He was educated at the Pingry school, of Elizabeth, N J., and at Columbia College, New York, entering the latter institution in 1881. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1885, taking the degree of A B with the highest honors, and was appointed to a fellowship which he held for three years, studying part of the time at Cambridge, England, and obtaining the degree of Ph D from Columbia in 1888. He was then appointed tutor in mathematics, being promoted in 1891 to an instructorship, and in 1894 to a professorship. He was one of the founders of the New York Mathematical Society, which has since become the American Mathematical Society, being the secretary of the society from its beginning in 1888 to the end of the year 1895. He is now editor of the Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the London Mathematical Society, and a member of the New York Academy of Sciences.

3258 II JAMES PORTER, b Nov 22, 1866, unm, occupation, physician and surgeon, educated by private tutors, and at Columbia College. After graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in 1891, was appointed "chief of staff" at the famous Charity Hospital, New York City. He has devoted himself for several years to a special study of the deformities of children, and has established clinics in several parts of New York City, where these deformities in the children of the poor are treated gratuitously.

3259 III CLARA DULCE, b 1868.

1782 JAMES PORTER FISKE (David, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 5, 1825, Amherst, N H., m Jan 4, 1866, Sarah Coffin Hill, of Groton, Mass., b

there Aug. 31, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1886, in Fitchburg, Mass. He established himself in St. Louis in the boot and shoe trade and prospered. He was before his death a member of the firm of Fiske, Knight & Co., of St. Louis, and Fiske, Kirtland & Co., of Chicago. His wife was the daughter of Deacon Henry Hill, of Groton, Mass. He d. May 10, 1873; res. St. Louis, Mo.

3260. i. JAMES HILL, b. Sept. 19, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

1783. GEORGE FISKE (David, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Oct. 22, 1835, Amherst, N. H.; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Elmira F. Morrill, of San Jose, b. Chichester, N. H., Mar. 4, 1845. George, the youngest son of Deacon David Fiske, has pursued for some years the occupation of a photographic artist, principally in California, with good success; res. San Jose, Cal., and Yosemite Valley, Mariposa County, Cal.

3261. i. CARLETON W., b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1877.

3262. ii. WALTER HOWARD, b. Feb. 24, 1878; d. July 6, 1878.

1796. DEA. JOHN PROCTOR FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, Simon, Robert, Simon, William, Symond), b. May 31, 1818, in Wilmont; m. Apr. 9, 1850, Abby Richardson Clark,



DEA. JOHN PROCTOR FISKE.

b. Jan. 3, 1825, in Tewksbury, Mass. John Proctor, the fifth and eldest son of Ebenezer and Hannah Fiske, desiring to fit himself for the profession of teaching, entered a teacher's department of Phillips Academy. After teaching two or three winters he took charge of a select school in Cedarville, N. J., from 1840 to 1842. He then entered the classical department of the Phillips Academy and completed the preparatory course in the languages. For two years he taught in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and for the following nine years was principal of the Hancock school, in Lowell, Mass. For many years subsequently he was principal of the preparatory department of the Beloit, Wis., College, which institution conferred the degree of M. A. upon him in 1857. In 1865 he was elected deacon of the First Congregational Church in Beloit. He left off teaching in the preparatory department of Beloit College in June, 1871, and went to Chicago to engage in business. After four years he began to sell books and continued in that

business until Mar., 1893, when he went to Chicago to live with his son, and since then he has not been able to do anything; res. Beloit, Wis., and Chicago, Ill.

3263. i. ABBY CLARK, b. June 17, 1851; m. ——— Eaton; res. Madison, Wis.

3264. ii. HARRIETT PROCTOR, b. June 23, 1853; unm.; res. 2803 N. Paulina St., Ravenswood, Ill.

3265. iii. FRANKLIN LUTHER, b. June 24, 1855; m. Vera Ida Brown.

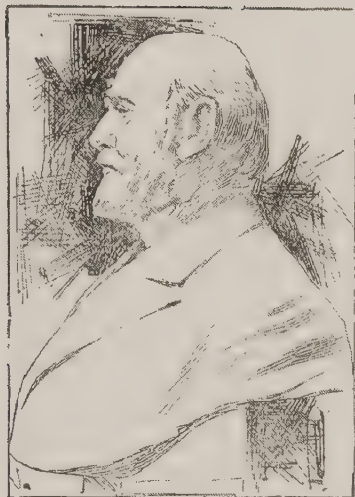
3266. iv. JOHN PROCTOR, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. Mrs. Elizabeth H. Eddy.

3267. v. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Dec. 30, 1859; m. Mary F. Miller.

3268. vi. EDNAH ANNA, b. May 14, 1862; d. May 28, 1862.

3269. vii. GEO. FRED'K, b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Mary E. Zimmerman.

1797. PROF. FRANKLIN WOODBURY FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Feb. 16, 1820; m. Mar. 9, 1854, Mrs. Amelia Allen (Bowen) Austin, dau. of George Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., b. May 1, 1822; d. May 10, 1881; m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1885, Mrs. S. Jennette (Gardner) Hitchcock, b. Aug. 13, 1832, dau. of Dea. Elijah Gardner. Prof. Fisk was born in Hopkinton, N. H.; he left home at an early age and for some time worked in the factories of the Merrimack corporation in Lowell, Mass. Later he entered the Phillips Academy in Andover in the fall of 1835, being then 16 years of age. Until he completed his



PROF. FRANKLIN WOODBURY FISKE.

course he attenuated between teaching and study. He taught schools in Methuen and East Abington, Mass.; Fairton, Bridgton and Burlington, N. J. In Sept., 1845, he entered Yale College; he was graduated in 1849, and at once entered the theological department of the school. He was licensed to preach in 1852; was a tutor at Yale from 1851-53; student in Andover Theological Seminary during part of 1853, and also traveled in Europe. Compelled by disease of the eyes to abandon the idea of entering the ministry, he refused several calls to take a pastorate. He however, accepted the professorship of rhetoric and English literature in Beloit, Wis., College, to which he had been appointed while abroad and entered upon his duties Apr., 1854, where he continued until 1859, having previously been appointed to the chair of sacred rhetoric in the Chicago Theological Seminary, in which institution he has since continued. In 1865 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Olivet College, Mich., and from Yale University in 1888; also the degree of Doctor of Laws from Beloit College in 1888. In the autumn

and winter of 1871-72 he attended lectures in the University of Berlin, Germany, and in 1872 traveled in Arabia, Egypt, Greece and Palestine. In 1887 he became president of the Chicago Theological Seminary, with which he has been connected as professor and president for thirty-seven years. His work entitled "Manual of Preaching," published in 1884, has reached a third edition, and is used as a text-book in several institutions. In 1891 he went as delegate to the "International Congregational Council," which met in London in July of that year, and also traveled extensively in Europe. As a student in college he took the highest honors, being valedictorian of his class. As a scholar, writer and preacher he enjoys an enviable reputation; res. 532 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

- 3270. i. FRANKLIN PROCTOR, b. Oct. 27, 1857; m. Katherine Tanner.
- 3271. ii. AMELIA MARIA, b. Feb. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Dr. Walter May Fitch; res. 640 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: Edith May, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
- 3272. iii. HENRY EDWARD, b. Sept. 11, 1862; m. Hannah S. Mac Neish.

1800. LUTHER FISKE (James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. July 9, 1817; m. Aug. 29, 1841, Mahala Halstead. He d. in Homestead, Mich.; res. Coldwater, Mich.

- 3273. i. JAMES C., b. ———.
- 3274. ii. CATHERINE M., b. ———.
- 3275. iii. FRANKLIN B., b. ———.
- 3276. iv. LORENZO D., b. Apr. 2, 1854; m. Ella T. Gates.
- 3277. v. C. B., b. ———; res. Coldwater.

1804. REV. LEWIS RANSOM FISKE (James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Penfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1825; m. at Howell, Mich., Aug. 19, 1852, Elizabeth Ross Spence, formerly teacher in Albion, Mich., Female College, b. Howell, Mich., July 19, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1879; m. 2d, June 29, 1880, Mrs. Helen M. Davis; d. 1896. The remains were taken to Detroit for



REV. LEWIS RANSOM FISKE.

burial. Mrs. Fiske was a most admirable woman and deeply beloved by her friends and very influential in society; a cultured, Christian woman. When nine years of age he studied as opportunity presented, and before he was 17 years of age was given the management of the public school. In 1846 he entered the Michigan State University and was graduated in 1850 with the intention of studying law. He accepted a professorship in the Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, and remained there three years, then accepting the professorship of natural sciences in the Michigan State Normal School. In 1857 he resigned and took the chair of chemistry in Michigan State Agricultural College, where he remained until 1863. During the last four years he acted as president. In 1852 he was licensed to preach, and subsequently was ordained deacon and elder. In 1863 he was appointed pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Jackson, Mich. At the end of his pastorate he was appointed pastor of the Central Methodist Episcopal Church of

Detroit, Mich. As a public speaker and writer he holds a commanding position; res. Detroit and Albion, Mich.

- 3278. i. LEWIS ROSS, b. July 23, 1853; m. Luella J. Tillotson.
- 3279. ii. JOS. HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1857; unm.; res. Aspen, Colo.
- 3280. iii. FRED'K IRVING, b. May 18, 1860; d. July 19, 1862.
- 3281. iv. HERBERT ELWOOD, b. June 23, 1863; m. Marie Mater.
- 3282. v. CLARENCE ADELBERT, b. July 30, 1868; res. Chicago, Ill.; is connected with Callahan & Co., law book publishers, Monroe St.
- 3283. vi. ELIZABETH ISABELLA, b. Aug. 14, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1893, Otis A. Leonard; res. Albion.

1806. DEA. JOSEPH D. W. FISK (James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sept. 24, 1829, Penfield, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1859, Delia Bobbitt, at one time preceptress in Iowa Female Seminary, b. Feb. 17, 1831. When a lad less than 6 years of age he came to Michigan with his parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. James Fisk, reaching Coldwater June 17, 1835. There he obtained such an education as the home schools afforded, but his thirst for knowledge did not permit him to be content with this: his inquiring mind continued to improve as long as he lived. What he read he remembered, and, being a man of studious habits, he soon became well informed in all matters of general importance. In religious views Mr. Fisk was a Presbyterian, and had been a life long and consistent member of that church. He was at one time ruling elder and superintendent of its Sunday school. To be constantly on the alert, seeking improvements, and then imparting to others the valuable results of his investigation and experience, was a ruling habit of his life. He d. Nov. 30, 1893; res. Coldwater, Mich.

- 3284. i. BESSIE FRANCES, b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. Oct. 12, 1860.
- 3285. ii. WALTER JAMES, b. July 20, 1862; m. July 12, 1884, Adelle Bassett; res. Coldwater.
- 3286. iii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Terwilliger Clark; res. Coldwater.

1817. DAVID ORLANDO FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 14, 1821; m. Mar. 19, 1845, Laura Fiske; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1853, Isabella Hawkes, b. Sept. 7, 1828. He was a farmer. He d. Dec. 27, 1878; res. Shelburne, Mass.

- 3287. i. LAURA ISABEL, b. Nov. 7, 1859; unm.; res. Shelburne.
- 3288. ii. EDWARD H., b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Lucy E. Hale.
- 3289. iii. HARVEY O., b. Dec. 23, 1855; m. Mary Emily Thompson.

3290 iv WALTER E, b Aug 23, 1861, m Julia Pascoc

3291 v CLARA A, b Oct 29, 1865, res S

3292 vi ZERAH H, b Jan 31, 1869, res Chicago

3293 vii DAVID, b Apr 7, 1872, res Chicago

3294 viii SAMUEL A, b Aug 5, 1875, res Amherst, Mass

1819 REV SAMUEL WHEELOCK FISKE (David, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, July 23, 1828, m at East Charlemont, Feb 15, 1859, Elizabeth Leavitt Foster, b Mai 5, 1840 She m. 2d, H S Kelsey, res 416 La Salle Av, Chicago, Ill He is a technical optician at 44 Madison St Samuel Fiske graduated from Amherst College in 1848, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1851, after which he returned to Amherst College as tutor for three years He then passed more than a year in extensive travels in Europe, Egypt, Syria and Turkey In 1857 he was installed pastor of the Congregational Church in Madison, Conn, and this relationship continued until his death In 1862 he enlisted as private in the Fourteenth Connecticut Volunteers, but received the commission of Second Lieutenant in Company G before leaving Hartford in August (The Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers served in the Second army corps to the close of war Mr Fiske took with him a large number of young men from his parish) In December he was promoted to First Lieutenant, and in the following month to Captain During the spring and summer of 1863 he was Acting Assistant Inspector General on the staffs of Gen Carroll and Gen Alexander Hayes, of the Third Division, Second Corps During the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, he was captured and taken to Libby Prison In June he was exchanged and returned to camp (In September, at his own request, he again took command of Company G) He distinguished himself in several battles He received a fatal wound in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, while at the head of his company, and died in Fredericksburg on May 22 During the time he was abroad, and also while in the army, he was a correspondent of the Springfield Republican under the nom de plume of Dunn Browne, and the letters were afterward republished in the volumes "Dunn Browne Abroad" and "Dunn Browne in the Army" He d May 22, 1864, res Madison, Conn

3295 i GEORGE F, b Jan 26, 1860, m Gertude Bass

3296 ii ARTHUR SEVERANCE, b Sept 19, 1862, in East Charlemont, d Meran, Austria, Oct 11, 1891 Arthur S Fiske graduated from Amherst College in 1884, and from Hartford Theological Seminary in 1887 Took a high position as a scholar in college, and won the fellowship in the seminary By advice of the faculty spent three years in the University of Berlin, studying oriental languages, specially Arabic Was ready to return and enter upon a professorship at Hartford when his health, which by constant study had been seriously impaired, suddenly failed, and he died at the age of 29 As a lad he was deeply interested in ornithology While in college he had charge of the ornithological collection, arranging and classifying it, and adding sixty-seven varieties to the number Many of his drawings of birds and eggs were published by the Smithsonian Institute, and were helpful in settling some disputed points in New England ornithology While in the seminary he made a Hebrew vocabulary of the Psalms His proficiency in Arabic was very marked, and he left extensive translations from the literature of that people He was interesting and instructive as a preacher, but important offered pulpits failed to lure him from his chosen course Though native gifts and high attainments a promising career was open before him "Flebilis multis occidit," and by a wide circle his death was regarded as a serious loss to American scholarship "He was an enthusiast in Christian work as in study He was an artist in soul, as well as with pencil, pen and brush, a student of architecture, a keen naturalist proficient especially in ornithology In the vacations of his theological course, he had won an enviable reputation as writer, speaker and preacher, and important pulpits had been open for his pastoral charge He turned,



Yours
Dunn Browne.

REV. SAMUEL W. FISKE.

however, from all such offers, in his zeal for the highest Christian scholarship. The Hebrew Bible, with all the Orientalism in customs, language, literature, and monuments, which should interpret and illustrate it, was his chosen field. By special advanced studies in the seminary and by his subsequent years of work abroad he had become signally equipped for these lines of instruction."

1822 PHILO FISKE (David, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Jan 3, 1837, m at Haddam, Conn., Apr 1, 1861, Josephine Hortense Tyler, b Dec 4, 1834, she d Sept., 1895. He died at Cleveland, Ohio. He removed with his wife to Beloit, Wis., where he remained in mercantile pursuits for some years. Thence he was clerk for some time in Milwaukee, Wis. From there he went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he was chief clerk in the great house of Baldwin & Hatch, until his death in 1864. His daughter Fannie lived in Madison, Conn., and his son Philo in St Louis, Mo. Neither of them is married. His widow died at Madison, Conn. He d Jan 26, 1864, res Madison, Conn.

3297 1 FANNIE A, b Sept 30, 1862, res, unm, Madison, Conn

3298 11 EDWARD PHILO, b Sept 14, 1863, res, unm, St Louis, Mo

1825 REV ASA SEAVERENCE FISK (David, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 2, 1833, in Strongsville, Ohio, m at Madison, Conn., Sept 6, 1859, Elizabeth, Worthington Hand. He was born at Strongsville, Ohio, in a big storm of snow and wind, in a pioneer log house, was brought back to Massachusetts when about six years old, went to common schools, worked on the farm, taught school in New Jersey a year when he was 15 and when 17 got into college at Amherst in 1851. He taught school winters, got through with a house appointment at graduation, taught afterward at Canandaigua boys' boarding and day school. Went to Andover Theological Seminary, was called back to Amherst as tutor, was licensed to preach by the Franklin County Congregational Association in 1857, was tutor at Amherst and preached all through western Massachusetts for two years, leaving there went to St Paul, Minn., for rest, preached there for a new First Congregational Church—the Plymouth, was ordained and installed first pastor in 1859; married in 1859, enlisted in the army in 1861, was elected chaplain of the Fourth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry same year, went into the field first after the battle of Shiloh; served through the war with his regiment or on detached service, by special order of Gen Grant. He returned to civil life in the summer of 1865, entered at once on the pastorate of the Second Congregational Church of Rockville, Conn., which was nearly doubled in strength in the course of a five years' ministry there, was called thence to St Peters Presbyterian Church of Rochester, N Y, in 1870, the church grew and he paid off an old debt of \$30,000. Then he was unexpectedly called to the Harvard Church, San Francisco, Cal. In that city he remained in the pastorate of the Harvard Street Church for nine years. Thence he was called to the pastorate of the First Church, Ithaca, N Y, where he still is. In the war times with Gen John Eaton, Jr, he had a large hand in organizing freedmen's affairs on the Mississippi River, armed and equipped the first colored company of soldiers, built two log house towns of more than 1,000 houses each, and married 119 couples in half an hour. He was sent by Gen Grant to Washington to endeavor to prevent the transfer of freedmen's affairs to a civil department, and to keep it in the department of war. Sumner's bill for such transfer was defeated and the Freedmen's Bureau was organized in the war office as was desired. He was employed afterward by the Bureau of Education to visit and report on the various penal and reformatory institutions of New England and the Middle States. Papers published in Reports of Bureau of Education, Washington, D C. He was afterward invited to go as Government Commissioner to an International Conference in London, of the departments of education of the various governments of Europe and the United States, and to examine and report on the European National Educational systems, and their working. But, as he had only lately accepted a call to the church at Rochester and as it was anxious for his immediate service, he was constrained to decline so inviting an appointment. He has been too busy to try to write any books. A good many sermons and addresses on various occasions have been published and he has tried to do his duty by the newspapers—

religious and others—as well as he could, and in all the reforms, temperance, civil service and civic federation lines as well as he has been able, res Ithaca, N Y

- 3299 I EDWARD SEEVERENCE, b Nov 8, 1860
 3300 II ZOE WORTHINGTON, b Apr 4, 1864, she is an artist
 3301 III CHRISTABLE FORSYTHE, b Dec 24, 1869

1827 SAMUEL AUSTIN FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., July 23, 1825 m in Greenfield Apr 26, 1854, Henrietta B Parmenter, b Jan 13, 1837 she d Jan 27 1866 He is a solicitor He res at 30 Fourth St, St Paul, Minn

- 3302 I CORA S, b Sept 2, 1855, res Shelburne, Mass
 3303 II ABBIE ISADORE b Oct 16, 1856, res Newtonville Mass
 3304 III HENRIETTA PARMENTER, b Jan 9, 1866, res Mont Clair, N J

3305 IV HERBERT EUGENE, b Mar 21 1861, d Sept 17, 1861

1828 CHARLES EDWARD FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Sept 9, 1826 m Springfield, Mass., Sept 9, 1852, Luthera Saloma Sprout, b Apr 25, 1833 d Nov 9 1859 m 2d at Truxton, N Y., May 30, 1861, Charlotte Augusta Rounds, b Oct 15 1839 d Mar 25 1882 He resided in Shelburne until 21 years of age and worked on his father's farm Then went to Enfield, Mass., and worked as a millwright during the summer of 1849, went to Holyoke, Mass., in the fall of 1849 and worked at same trade until Sept., 1850, from there went to Middletown, Conn., and stayed about two months Then went to Beach Island Edgefield District South Carolina, and worked until the following July as millwright Then returned to Massachusetts and worked in Cohasset until Mar., 1852 Then to Greenfield, worked until 1854 making wood planes commenced at carriage-making in Mar., 1854 went to Chicago, Ill., in May, 1865 and worked in J Estey & Co's organ factory until Apr., 1866, then returned east and worked for same company in Brattleboro Vt., until the following spring then went to Greenfield in Apr. 1867, and worked in Gunn & Amidon's bit-brace factory until the spring of 1868 At that time resumed the carriage-making business, purchased farm of ten acres in Deerfield, Mass. in the spring of 1872 and carried on same in connection with carriage business in Greenfield, kept Jersey cows and secured first premiums (\$100) on butter at State Board of Agriculture Butter Show in Greenfield in 1878, sold farm in 1884 and moved to Greenfield, res No 45 Pleasant St., Holyoke, Mass

- 3306 I ELLEN LOUISE, b Sept 1, 1854, m May 2, 1873, James Joseph Gault res 45 Pleasant St Ch Harry Samuel, b May 21, 1874 Arthur Charles, b Feb 20, 1876, Edith Luthera, b Nov 4 1878 Edna Alfreda, b Oct 6 1880 All living
 3307 II CHARLES HIRAM, b Nov 1, 1856 d May 12, 1875
 3308 III ROSE DELL, b Mar 18 1864 m Sept 27, 1885, Adolphus Joseph Landry, s p res 373 Elm St. W Somerville, Mass
 3309 IV EDWIN BURTON b May 10, 1869, res H
 3310 V HAL CARPENTER b Oct 7, 1871, d Sept 9, 1894
 3311 VI WM GRANT, b Feb 13, 1874 res H

1829 SOLOMON BARDWELL FISKE (Samuel Samuel Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass., Nov 22 1827 m there June 11, 1857 Helen M Anderson, b at Lysander, N Y., Oct 17, 1835 He died suddenly of heart failure as the result of the shock he sustained by being thrown from his carriage in a runaway accident Mr Fiske accompanied by his daughter started to drive from their home to Greenfield The horses were a pair of lively colts which had given some trouble before Mr Fiske was driving When near the Col Wells' place the colts became frightened and dashed down the hill at a lively pace Mr Fiske was thrown out but picked himself up apparently uninjured and followed the team His daughter pluckily took the reins and after going some distance succeeded in reining the frightened animals into an open lot She was thrown out and the horses stopped Mr Fiske came up and saw his daughter and then fell to the ground, dying almost instantly The young woman was not seriously injured Dr F J Canedy, of Shel-

burne Falls the family physician, and Dr Deane, of Greenfield, were summoned Dr Canedy said that Mr Fiske had shown symptoms of heart trouble for three years. He was a highly respected citizen and had always lived in Shelburne. Besides his daughter Mr Fiske is survived by a widow, two brothers living in the West and a brother Charles Fiske of Holyoke. He d Oct 25 1895 res Shelburne, Mass.

- 3312 1 ALPHEUS ANDERSON, b June 28, 1858, d Mar 14, 1859
3313 11 HARRIET LOUISE, b Aug 31, 1860 unm, res S

1832 GEORGE WASHINGTON FISKE (Samuel Samuel, Samuel Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond) b Shelburne, Mass, town records say Nov 2, 1834 he says Oct 28, 1837, m at Manteno, Ill, Aug 10, 1868, Margaret H Whitehill, b July 25, 1849. He is a farmer, res Robbinsdale, Minn.

- 3314 1 GEORGE W, b June 18, 1873
3315 11 LOUISE M, b Nov 18, 1881

1836 JAMES DICKINSON FISK (Partidge, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon Simon William, Symond) b Shelburne, Mass, Jan 1 1831, m 1857 Harriet Loomis, b 1836, d 1858 m 2d, 1867, Mary E Sheldon, b Nov 1, 1832. He is a farmer, res Lyndon Ill.

- 3316 1 HARRIET R b Apr 8, 1858, m Sept 22 1879, Mark A Root,
res Morrison, Ill
3317 11 GEO PLINEY, b Oct 6, 1868, m Eva E Brewer
3318 111 JAMES ADELBERT, b Apr 2, 1870, res L
3319 1v EDITH MAY b Mar 4 1874 res L

1850 REV FREDERIC A FISKE (Elisha, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John William, Robert, Simon Simon William, Symond) b Wrentham, Mass, Apr 15, 1816, m in Amherst Sept 24 1839, Anna A Nelson, dau of Rev Stephen Smith Nelson, d May 7 1848, m 2d 1852, Mrs Rebecca J (Robbins) Haskell, dau of Dea Josiah Robbins of Plymouth she d in North Carolina July 23, 1865, m 3d Jan 5, 1869 Abbie Wheeler Woods, dau of Samuel Woods, of Malden, Mass, b Nov 7 1834, res 2 Chestnut St. Boston. Rev Frederic Augustus Fiske, son of Rev Elisha and Margaret Shepard Fiske, was born in Wrentham, Mass, Apr 15, 1816, fitted at Day's Academy in his native town at so early an age that it was not deemed advisable for him to enter college then, so he taught school for a year or so and then entered Amherst College from which he graduated in 1836 and received his A. M. in 1837, after which, as his health did not then permit of his taking a theological course, he at once engaged in teaching, first as assistant in Washington Institute, New York City, then in Norwalk, Conn., next as principal of Monson (Mass.) Academy, 1833-34 and later in Fall River, Mass. While in Fall River his wife died and he then decided to enter the ministry in accordance with his original plan, and much to the regret of his patrons in Fall River he entered Yale Theological Seminary, taking the full course from 1847 to 1850, when he entered upon the work of the ministry, being ordained pastor of the Congregational Church of Ashburnham, Mass, Dec 30, 1851, where he remained until Apr 17, 1854, when he resigned. For about three years, from November 16, 1854 he was pastor of the Congregational Church in East Marshfield, after which at the solicitation of friends he resumed his former occupation of teaching, first as principal of the high school at Clinton, Mass, and for the next eight years as principal of a boys' boarding school in Newton, Mass, which grew in numbers and popularity under his care. In 1865 on account of a severe illness his physician insisted upon his leaving his school and strongly recommended his moving at once to a warmer climate, so that from 1865 to 1868 he was Superintendent of Education for the State of North Carolina under the Freedmen's Bureau, receiving his appointment from Gen O P Howard. Having now regained his health he returned to Massachusetts, where he was for a short time pastor of the church in Raynham, Mass. The remainder of his life was spent in the service of the Protestant Episcopal Church, being ordained as deacon on June 25, 1870, and as priest on Nov 5 of the same year. From July, 1870, to May, 1873, he was rector of Trinity Church, Van Deusenville, Mass, from May 1873, to Sept, 1876 rector of St Paul's Church, Brookfield, Conn., from Sept, 1876, until his death rector of Grace Church, North Attleboro, Mass, which joins his native town. He died of nervous prostration

induced by overwork in his efforts to relieve his parish from a load of pecuniary indebtedness, but not until he had raised the last dollar. His bishop (Paddock), who officiated at his funeral, said of him in his annual address to the convention of 1879, as follows: "In the rectory that with the church at its side crowns the little knoll on an ample lot in a pretty village of Bristol County, one of our best rural pastors lay down to die soon after he had given God thanks for the good example of dear Dr. Wells. This man coming to his parish two years before, had found the wise and far-sighted work of his predecessor burdened with such honest, but partially unexpected indebtedness as changed times had brought upon many of the parishes all over the land. The time came last autumn when about \$2,000 of this indebtedness must be raised to avert disaster. He did not create the obligation, but it was Christ's cross that lay athwart his path, to remove it. First letting it cost himself more, perhaps, than he would expect of any one else, he then roused the hearts of all, even to the children, of his flock and they responded nobly. Then strengthened as he supposed in his gentleness and modesty, by a statement and commendation from his bishop, he went from door to door in Boston, to let others bear the burden with him, and so fulfill the law of Christ. From a few he received refusals which pained him, from a few, good advice against parishes getting into debt, from others modest offerings toward his longed-for getting out of debt and saving a valuable church property. Twice he broke in his weary rounds, but at last he succeeded and went home with a church property saved and his life given for it." After a few weeks of exhaustion and suffering the Rev. Frederic Augustus Fiske, rector of Grace Church, North Attleboro, died Dec. 15, 1878, and was buried by one and other brethren amidst a town full of mourners. He was a man of manly and strong piety, clear and happy in his convictions and of willing and unwearying labor. His wife and son Frederic Elsha Fiske survive him. He d. Dec. 15, 1878, res. New Haven, Conn., Ashburnham, Mass., and Boston, Mass.

3320 i FRED E., b. July 25, 1840, m. Marion A. Cutter

3321 ii MARGARET SHEPPARD, b. ———, d. ae 12

3322 iii WILLIAM, b. ———, d. in infancy

1852 DAVID BRAINERD FISK (Daniel, Robert, Simon, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Upton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1817, m. there June 12, 1838, Lydia C. Wood. Mr. Fisk was born at Upton, Mass., and received a common school education. At the age of sixteen he entered upon his business career by accepting a clerkship. He married Lydia C. Wood, and soon after embarked in business for himself. In 1853 Mr. Fisk came to Chicago, and with B. M. Fisk and J. E. L. Fraser opened the first millinery house in Chicago on Wells St., between Lake and South Water, under the now familiar firm name of D. B. Fisk & Co. The business continued to grow through Mr. Fisk's energy, until it became the largest millinery establishment in the world. Mr. Fisk had never known a sick day until about three weeks before his death when he caught a bad cold, which developed into bronchitis. He was not, however, confined to his home. Nothing serious was anticipated until a short time before he died when a decided change for the worse occurred. He became unconscious and so remained until death came. Mr. Fisk was a lover of outdoor sports, and a member of the Chicago, Calumet and Washington Park Clubs, yet he was in no sense a club man, nor was he what is known as a society man. He was devoted to his home, and there were very few pleasures that could draw him away from his fireside. The remains were taken from the family residence, 2100 Calumet Ave., to Rosehill, for burial. None but the family and a few intimate friends were present. The funeral services were held at the residence, Rev. Thomas C. Hall, pastor of the 41st Street Presbyterian Church, officiating. The members of the old Tippecanoe Club were present. He d. July 29, 1891, res. Upton, Mass., and 2100 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

3323 i DANIEL MILTON, b. Dec. 6, 1839; m. Martha E. Sharp

3324 ii HENRY EZRA, b. Oct. 18, 1841, unm; res. 2100 Calumet Ave.

3325 iii ALMIRA C., b. Mar. 18, 1851, m. Sept. 2, 1869, Bennett B. Botsford, b. Aug. 3, 1840, res. 2100 Calumet Ave., Chicago. Ch. Bertha Fisk Botsford, b. Oct. 2, 1875, 2100 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Marion Kent Botsford, b. Feb. 20, 1884, d. Dec. 30, 1887.

1855 DANIEL E FISKE (Daniel, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., Mar 4, 1822, m at Leominster Oct 26, 1872, Harriot Billings, b Jan 23, 1834, d May 11, 1887. He was born in Upton and has always resided there, has held various town offices and is highly esteemed and respected by the entire community, has been engaged in business all his life, res Upton, Mass, s p

1858 ELISHA B FISKE (William, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., Feb 16, 1804, m there Sept 17, 1829, Mariam Clay Starkweather, b Sept 22, 1809. He was a boot manufacturer. He d Dec 25, 1869, res Upton, Mass.

3326 1 LUCY MERIAM, b Aug 29, 1830, d July 10, 1876

3327 11 GEORGIANNAH BLISS, b Dec 14, 1832, m Jan 21, 1858, Joshua M Marshall, res 784 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

3328 111 SARAH ELLEN, b Jan 13, 1836, unm, res 165 Salem St., Lowell, Mass.

1860 CHARLES A FISKE (William, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton Apr 4, 1811, m there Sept 18, 1832, Salina Melita Ward, res Upton, Mass.

3329 1 CALVIN JUDSON, b Nov 5, 1835

3330 11 EDWIN WINSLOW, b June 30, 1839

1862 HARRISON LYSANDER FISK (Emmons H., Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 28, 1828, Upton, Mass., m June 23, 1855, Mary Submt Hill, b June 23, 1829, d Sept 13, 1888. His early life was spent in Maine, near Union, then he served an apprenticeship to a druggist in Greenfield, Mass., then in the early fifties he went south as traveling agent for J C Ayer Pill Manufactory of Lowell, and after several years settled in Nacogdoches, Tex. with his wife, where Harry was born. She came north in 1859 with her baby son, and the second child was born in Upton. His store was seized by the Confederate army and he was forced into the ranks as a surgeon. He was captured by the Federal army in Red River and was in prison some time, finally exchanged, and came north in 1865, lived in Upton about one year, then he moved to Springfield, where he went into the publishing business (subscription books), D B Fisk & Co. In a few years went into the grocery business on North Main St., for several years, then took in a partner who took him in and did him up. In 1874 went to Worcester and took charge of a drug store, oldest in the city. remained there until 1891, when, owing to ill health and change in firm, he resigned, and did nothing until 1895, now running drug store in Worcester, res 351 Park Ave., Worcester, Mass.

3333 1 HARRISON RANSON, b Apr 19, 1858, m Emma S Cady

3334 11 WINTHROP WARD, b Oct 26, 1859, m Caroline C Swasey

1863 HYPOLLITUS CLAUSEN FISK (Emmons H., Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass., Feb 3, 1827, m Philena A Perry, res Hyde Park, Mass., 12 Pond St.

3335 1 HELEN, b ———, m Marshall T Burnett, res H P

1870½ JAMES JONES FISK (Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medway, Mass., Jan 14, 1806, m in Charlestown, N H., Nov 20, 1832, Rebekah Prouty, dau of Artemas and Rebekah (Ferrin) Prouty, b Langdon, N H., Feb 20, 1813, d June 12, 1853, m. 2d, Aug 10, 1854, Miranda Prouty, b July 11, 1815. He was a shoemaker by trade, resided in Mendon, Bellingham, and So Milford. His second wife was probably sister of his first. He married the second time in Belows Falls, Vt., res Bellingham, Mass., and Milford, Mass.

3335¾ 1 MARION ELIZA, b Nov 15, 1835, m Nov 15, 1856, Alvan A. Sweet, res Hopkinton, Mass. Ch 1, Annie Rebekah, b Aug. 26, 1857. 2, Gertrude Marion, b Dec, 1863, d June 2, 1873.

3335½ 11 HAMBLET BARBER, b Mar 27, 1838, m Eliza Hawes

1871 LUTHER B FISKE (Clark Benjamin Benjamin Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 17, 1814 m Aug 1 1837, S N F Leonard res Upton Mass

3336 i CALISTA A, b July 3, 1838

3337 ii ELIZA A b June 7 1840

3338 iii CHLOE A, b Feb 25 1842

3339 iv CHANDLER C b Mar 3 1844

3340 v FREDK A b May 25 1846

3341 vi CALVIN BRADISH b June 3 1849 d July 16, 1849

1872 HARVEY W FISKE (Clark Benjamin Benjamin Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Jan 13, 1816, m Jan 9 1842 Jerusha Adams, res Upton Mass

3342 i ADIN WARREN b Apr 10 1850 d Apr 11, 1852

1874 FRANKLIN GALATIOUS FISK (Galacious, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan 23 1821 m New York City, Oct 2, 1850, Margaret J Brady, b June, 1830 He was a map engraver, and succeeded to the business of Sidney E Morse inventor of relief plate map engraving, in New York, in 1850 He d Nov 13 1889, res New York, N Y

3343 i EDWARD F b June 27 1837, m Sadie B Roberts

3344 ii JDA MABEL, b Apr 14, 1866 m at Mont Clair, N J, Sept 22 1892 William H Johnson b Oct 30, 1864 He is a druggist res 38 Yankee Road Middletown, O Ch Edna Margaret b Feb 26 1894

3345 iii FRANCELIA J b Sept 16 1851 m May, 1875, Chauncey W Ames, b Aug 1841 He d Oct 19 1894, was a printer designer and engraver res Salt Lake City Utah Ch Mabel b Brooklyn Apr 2, 1876 d Sept, 1889, Denver, Colo Bessie, b Mont Clair N J, Feb 14, 1882 Chester Fisk, b Mont Clair, N J, Sept 24, 1885

1876 OTIS ALPHONSO FISK (Galacious, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William John William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 25 1826 in Ludlow Mass m there Sept 9, 1846 Abby Sophia Gove, b Aug 5, 1826, d Jan 28, 1864 He was a farmer He d Apr 1, 1870, res Palmer, Mass

3346 i ABBY LOUISA b Dec 30, 1847, d Aug 30, 1848

3347 ii MARIA LOUISA b Sept 12 1849, d Mar 24, 1850

3348 iii CLARA FIDELIA b Apr 26 1851 m Nov 25 1868, Everett D Stebbins res 11 Mosher St, Holyoke, Mass

3349 iv OTIS GALACIOUS, b Jan 1, 1855, m Carrie L Davis

3350 v GEORGE HENRY, b Nov 4 1858, d June 29, 1859

1883 GEORGE ARMORY FISK (Emory, Benjamin Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Upton, Mass Sept 29, 1818 m Caroline H Merrick

3351 i GEORGE MERRICK b Mar 1847, res Springfield, Mass

3352 ii HENRY GROSVENOR b ———

3353 iii ———, b ———, d ———

1885 ERASTUS HIRAM FISK (Emory, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William John, William, Robert Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Enfield, Mass, July 12, 1823, m Jan 1, 1846, in Greenwich, Mass, Dency Aurelia Sprout, b June 6, 1825 He was a millwright and later a carpenter He d Feb 20 1889, res Sterling, Ill

3354 i CHARLES CHAPIN b Aug 4, 1848, m Mary Fannie Wilson

3355 ii ERLON HIRAM b Aug 9, 1851, d Sept, 1852

3356 iii EMMA AMELIA, b May 2, 1855, m Oct 7, 1875, Stewart Wilson He was b Jan 14 1849 Is a farmer, res Prairieville, Lee Co Ill Ch Lorena Amelia, b Aug 13 1877

- 3357 iv NELLIE LUTHERIA, b May 12 1858, m May 10, 1886, William Sprout, d July 18, 1892 She had three ch, two d young, and Ethelwyn, b 1889 (blind)
- 3358 v CORA AURELIA, b Jan 28 1863, m Oct 18, 1888, Nathan J Bush res Sterling, Ill Ch Gladys Grace, b Feb 1, 1891 Ethelyn Reid, b May 15, 1893 d Sept 2 1894
- 3359 vi LOGAN EMORY, b Sept 4, 1866 d Dec 15, 1871
- 1886 CHARLES HORACE FISKE (Emory Benjamin Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Enfield, Mass, Nov 1, 1825, m there Nov 13, 1849 Sylvia J Ward, b Sept 23, 1828 He is a carpenter res Germantown, Pa 234 West Chelton Ave
- 3360 i EDWARD R, b Dec 30, 1850, m Caroline P Holland
- 3361 ii CHARLES H, b Dec 18, 1856, m Nellie L Osborn
- 1892 LUCIUS CARFY FISK (Jonathan Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Milford, Mass, Aug 3, 1821, m Jan 8, 1851, Harriett E Shepherd, dau of Abraham and Hannah (Webb) Shepherd b Plainfield, Conn May 29, 1829 He was born in Milford, Mass, resided in Brooklyn, Conn, Keene, N H, and finally settled in Hopedale, a village in Milford, Mass, and was employed in Walker's boot factory Res Hopedale, Mass
- 3362 i HARRIETT LUELLA, b Brooklyn, Conn, Oct 14, 1851, m Charles A Miller
- 3363 ii ESTHER ESENER, b July 24, 1853
- 3364 iii GEORGE IRVING, b Nov 10, 1863
- 1897 WILLIAM PRENTISS FISKE (Jonathan, Benjamin Benjamin Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Milford Mass, June 7, 1833, m July 13, 1863 Mary Adaline Hilton, b in Holiston, July 2, 1845 He is a shoemaker, res Boston, Mass, 367 Tremont St
- 3365 i LIZZIE ADELIA, b 1869
- 3366 ii GEO WM, b 1865
- 3367 iii ULYSSES GRANT, b 1871
- 1898 JAMES WOOD FISKE (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Milford, Mass, Dec 1, 1835 m in Woonsocket R I July 5, 1856, Maria Smith, of Acton, b June 19, 1837 He is a dealer in small fruits, res Acton Centre, Mass
- 3368 i HERBERT BYRON, b Oct 25, 1857, m Sept 25, 1880, Hattie F Whittemore, b Sept 25, 1860 Res Acton Centre, Mass He is a tool dresser Ch Inez Gertrude, b Apr 11, 1889
- 3369 ii JAMES WILBUR, b Dec 14, 1860 m Dec 7, 1884, Mary Hattie Dockendorff, b Jan 5, 1858 Res 282 Dudley St, Roxbury, Mass Is a musician s p
- 3370 iii FLORIAN WALTRON, b Jan 21, 1868, m May 20, 1886, Iva Louise Larrabee She was b June 29, 1869 Res 44 Chestnut St, Haverhill, Mass He is an engineer Ch Lizzie May Fisk, b Aug 10 1887 Retar Verner Fisk, b May 20, 1889 Cora Methel Fisk b Mar 14, 1892, d Mar 22, 1894 Ethel Florian Fisk, b Feb 18, 1895
- 3371 iv BERTHA I, b May 15, 1866
- 3372 v FRANK E, b Oct 31, 1869, m Sept 6, 1892, Bertha May Roberts She was b May 1, 1874 He is a farmer, res s p Acton, Mass
- 1906 EVAN AUGUSTUS FISK (Evan, Elsha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, June 12, 1826, m there Sept, 1850, Jane Elizabeth Holbrook, b Apr 1828, d May, 1856, m 2d, Nov 19, 1859, Harriet S Pearse, b Sept 20, 1832 He was formerly a boot and shoe manufacturer, res Milford, Mass
- 3373 i WALTER A, b Nov 13, 1864, d June 25, 1868
- 3374 ii CORA L, b May 29, 1869 d Apr 21, 1872

1908 DENNIS TAFT FISKE (Evan, Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Apr 7, 1837, m Aug 8, 1869, Calista A Fiske, b July, 1838 He is a carpenter, res Upton, Mass

33 5 i NELLIE ISABELL, b May 27, 1861, m Jan 1, 1889, Wm C Whitney, res Mont Clair, N J

33 6 ii WILBUR GEORGE, b Sept 14, 1862, m at Worcester, July, 1884, Sadie M Goddard, res Upton

1911 GEORGE WILLIAM FISKE (Elisha, Elisha, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, July 9, 1837, m Aug 25, 1858, Sarah E Lackey, b July 11, 1839 He is in the wholesale produce commission business in Boston, res Danvers, Mass

3376¼ i MAUD E, b Sept 27, 1882

3376½ ii ETHEL C, b Feb 22, 1887

1920 DAVID LUTHER FISKE (Jonathan S, David, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Grafton, Mass, July 19, 1840, m in Shrewsbury, Mass, June 9, 1879, Ella Maria Williams, b July 24, 1849 He was born on Keith Hill, in Grafton, on the old Fiske place His father was an extensive farmer and the son pursued the same vocation At one time he was in the provision business He has held numerous town offices and is much esteemed and respected by his fellow citizens, res Grafton, Mass

3377 i MAVIDA, b May 24, 1880

3378 ii REBECCA CUTLER, b Jan 12, 1882

3379 iii GEORGIANNA KEITH, b Oct 25, 1885

1924 WILLIE EUGENE FISKE (William A, David, William, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Grafton, Mass, Nov 25, 1856, m there Aug 7, 1885, Frances Hedstrom of Kansas City, Mo, res Kansas City, Mo

3380 i FRANCIS EUGENE, b Feb 17, 1890

3381 ii LUCILE GEORGIE, b Feb 24, 1887

3382 iii RICHARD IRWIN, b Feb 3, 1891

3383 iv FORREST WILBUR, b Sept 20, 1894

1933 HORACE LEONARD FISK (Alexander, Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Oct 3, 1813, m July 24, 1843, in Bellingham, Mass, Emily Eveline Cumming, b Apr 2, 1822 He was a farmer He d Dec 25, 1891, res Spencer, Mass

3384 i HATTIE IDELLA, b Oct 1, 1857, m Apr 17, 1881, Fred J Underhill, res 19 Wendell St, Providence, R I, s p

3385 ii MARY JANE, b May 5, 1844, m John Wheeler, res 195 Summer St, Worcester, Mass

3386 iii MARTHA ANN, b July 29, 1845, m George Ullrich She d in 1872

3387 iv HORACE LEWIS, b ay 11, 1849, m ———, d in 1892 Had six ch, one, Gertie, res in Paxton, Mass

3388 v GEORGE EDWARD, b Sept 31, 1850, res Colorado

3389 vi HELEN MARIA, b July 18, 1854, d ———

3390 vii CHARLES H, b Aug 13, 1855, m Delia E Gotha

3391 viii HATTIE IDELLA, b Sept 29, 1857

3392 ix CHARLES LEONARD, b Oct 20, 1852, d ———

1938 DR SAMUEL WARFIELD FISKE (Alexander, Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 29, 1823, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m in Thompson, Conn, Apr. 29, 1848 Lucina Pierce, b Aug 17, 1828 He was born in Shelburne Falls, Mass, where he received an excellent education He studied medicine, was graduated,

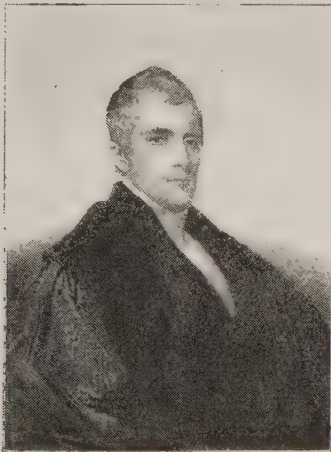
and since 1856 has very successfully practiced his profession; res. Norwich, Conn., 53 Oak St.

- 3393. i. PERSIS M., b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. July 1, 1876, Washington M. Vars; res. N.
- 3394. ii. CHARLES S., b. July 1, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Ellen E. Mason; res. N.
- 3395. iii. WILLIE E., b. May 22, 1860; d. unm. May 19, 1882.

1941. JOHN GOODALE FISK (Alexander, Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 1, 1831; m. at Stanstead, P. Q., Aug. 31, 1848, Sarah Jane Horn, b. Jan. 3, 1832. He is a farmer; res. Rock Island, P. Q.

- 3396. i. MARY E., b. May 25, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1878.
- 3397. ii. ELLEN M., b. June 6, 1851; m. James B. Cox; res. Morgan Corner, Vt.
- 3398. iii. WM. THOS., b. Mar. 9, 1855; m. Martha Pelow.

1944. REV. WILBUR FISK, D. D. (Isaiah, Amos, Daniel, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 31, 1792; m. June 9, 1823, Miss R. Peck; d. Middletown, Conn., 1886. He studied law, but after a long and serious illness abandoned the profession



REV. WILBUR FISK, D. D., LL.D.

and entered the itinerant ministry in 1818, when he was licensed as a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He took high rank as a pulpit orator, was pastor for two years in Craftsbury, Vt., and in 1819, removed to Charlestown, Mass. At the conference of 1820 he was admitted into full membership, ordained as a deacon in 1822, and from 1823 till 1827 was presiding elder of the Vermont district, which then comprised the whole of Vermont east of the Green Mountains. He was placed upon the superannuated list, but was requested, in so far as health would allow, to act as agent for Newmarket Academy, at that time the only Methodist institution in New England. dress of welcome to Lafayette in 1824. He was also a delegate to the general conference in that year, and was chosen to write the address to the British conference. He was chaplain of the Vermont Legislature in 1826, and was one of the founders and principal of the Wesleyan Academy in Wil- While here he was chosen to make the address at Abrahams, Mass., 1826-31, and a delegate to the general conference of 1828, when he

was elected bishop of the Canada conference but declined. In 1829 he also refused the presidency of La Grange College, Alabama, and a professorship in the University of Alabama. In 1830 he was chosen first president of the Wesleyan University, in whose organization he had materially aided. The duties of that office were entered upon in 1831; the institution under his direction became the most influential of any in the Methodist denomination in America. At the general conference in 1832 his appeals in behalf of Indian missions resulted in the organization of the Oregon mission, and he was at this time instrumental in founding Williamstown Academy. For years he was useful to educational interests at large by recommending or furnishing professors and presidents to the rapidly multiplying colleges of the far west. In search of health, he passed the winter of 1835-6 in Italy, and the summer of 1836 in England, when he also represented the M. E. Church of the Wesleyan conference as a delegate. He was elected bishop of that church in 1836, but declined. In 1839 he became a member

of the board of education of Connecticut. He was said to be unsurpassed in eloquence and fervor as a preacher, and was often compared to Fenelon, being endowed with like moral and mental traits. The degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Augusta College, Kentucky, in 1829, and LL. D. by Brown in 1835. His published works are "Inaugural Address" (New York, 1831), "Calvinistic Controversy" (1837), "Travels in Europe" (1838), "Sermons and Lectures on Universalism. Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement, and other Theological and Educational Works and Sermons." His account of his European travels had a wide circulation and was greatly admired. His "Life and Writings" were published by the Rev. Joseph Holdich, D. D. (New York, 1842). He d. s. p. Feb. 22, 1839, res. Middletown, Conn.

1945 ORIN MORRIS FISK (Abraham, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, Wilham, John, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1807, m. at De Kalb, Dec. 11, 1826, Lydia Ann Cooper, b. Nov. 13, 1804, d. Aug. 22, 1837, m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1839, Roxanna Priest, b. Dec. 11, 1815, in Rutland, Vt. Among the truly representative men of St. Lawrence county, whose life and character entitle them to record on the pages of history, was the late Orin M. Fisk, Esq. who during his life deservedly held a prominent position in the community in which he lived. He was born in De Kalb, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1807, and after a brief life of usefulness died at his home in De Kalb, Jan. 20, 1857, much lamented by kindred and friends, he was a man of more than ordinary ability in all the vocations of life, and could never say no to the needy and destitute. His adhesions to the principles of honor were so strong that nothing could break them, and money would not tempt him to do a wrong act. In early life he devoted considerable time to teaching and bore the enviable reputation of being one of the finest penmen in St. Lawrence county, consequently under the earnest solicitations of the various school districts of De Kalb he gave instructions which were long cherished by those who were so fortunate as to come under his tuition. In later years he was successful in doing business as a merchant in De Kalb, as one of the firm of Fisk & Slosson, still later he opened a store at Cooper's Falls. At the organization of the De Kalb works at this place he was chosen as its head manager, investing \$10,000 of his capital towards a grist mill, which was said to be one of the finest in the county but was subsequently burned down some years after his death. He was for a long period agent for several of the original proprietors of land in St. Lawrence county, among which were Frederic De Peyster and W. C. H. Wadell, of New York City. In politics he was formerly a member of the Whig party, but joined the Republican organization on its formation. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for many years, and in 1847 was elected supervisor of the town of De Kalb, which office he held till his death, in 1857. It is needless to add any encomium to Orin M. Fisk's reputation as a man and worthy citizen, as the foregoing record amply testifies to his worth, and the estimation in which he was held by his fellow citizens. Although not a member of any church, he exhibited a Christian principle in all his dealings, and many can testify to the timely aid received from his hands in their direst extremity. He d. Jan. 1857, res. De Kalb, N. Y.

3399 i CHARLES H., b. Oct. 6, 1827, m. Mary F. Smith

3400 ii THEODORE, b. Mar. 8, 1829, m. Jane Morris

3401 iii MATILDA ADALINE, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. Feb. 22, 1855, Henry C. Newcome, res. Osage, Iowa

3402 iv ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1833, m. May, 1858, Charles H. Lampson, res. Green Bay, Wis.

3403 v ELVIRA, b. Apr. 1, 1835, m. Nov. 1857, Dr. Joseph Hastings. She d. — Ch. Clara, res. Palermo, Kan.

3404 vi ORIN LEE, b. July 1, 1842, d. Aug. 20, 1865. Orin L. Fisk was the eldest son (by a second marriage) of the late O. M. Fisk, Esq. When war was declared, in 1860, Orin L. was a prominent druggist, doing business at Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y., and subsequently was on a visit to his half brothers and sisters west, when he enlisted in the Fourth Iowa Cavalry. In obedience to the promptings of true patriotism and loyalty the son went forth to serve his imperiled country in the

gloomiest hour of its struggle for an existence. Gallantly he shared its fortunes under Sherman and other Generals at Vicksburg, Memphis and Cairo. Possessing a delicate constitution, he soon fell a victim to that relentless scourge, chronic diarrhoea. He lingered for many months, subject to sanitary treatment, till at length an honorable discharge relieved him from the stern duties of military life. Buoyed up by his indomitable will, though physically incapacitated to endure the fatigue of travel, he soon reached the home of his childhood. Here, the mere shadow of his former presence, he greeted his doting mother, a loving sister, and a younger brother.

3405 vii WM C H WADELL b Nov 29, 1855, d Jan 21, 1860

3406 viii FRED'K DE PEYSTER b Dec 5, 1848, unm. He is a resident of De Kalb. He was born in De Kalb and has always resided there. Educated at the public schools on attaining his majority he engaged in business on his own account. At present he is general agent for books, various publications and novelties.

3407 ix ELLA WINSLOW b June 7, 1850

1951 CYRUS B FISK (Benjamin B, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 29, 1817, in Killingly, Conn, m 1842, Miss Powell, dau of Rev Robert Powell. She d 1844. He always lived at home, learned the fanning mill trade in Clinton and worked at that for a few years. Later he bought a farm and continued farming until his health failed. He sold his farm to his brother, Horace. He d s p Oct 9, 1846, res Bridgewater, Mich.

1953 HORACE A FISK (Benjamin B, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b York, Livingston Co, N Y, Feb 16, 1825, m in Bridgewater, Mich, Mar 13, 1851, Jane U Brown, b Oct 7, 1830, in Monroe Co, N Y, dau of Kinner Brown, who was b in Dec, 1802, and d Apr 1, 1875, and Margaret Smith, b 1803, d 1883. He was born in Livingston Co, N Y, and went to Michigan from New York State, with his parents and brothers, when he was but 5 years of age. His father, Benjamin B Fisk, died two years after they went to Clinton, and left the mother with six boys. She put them out to live with farmers in the neighborhood. Horace was sent to live with a man by the name of James Nichols, in Pittsfield. There he remained until he was 19 years of age, when he went to Spring Arbor to reside with his mother, who had married William Smith. After four years he purchased the farm recently owned by his brother, Cyrus B. He has resided there ever since, res Clinton, Mich.

3408 1 FLORA L, b May 26, 1852, m Oct 8, 1890, Porter I Maddox, res Neb. Ch 1, Candace Anna, b Aug 18, 1891. 2, Jane Emma, b Nov 26, 1892.

3409 11 JEFFERSON C, b Feb 20, 1854, m Mary A English.

3410 111 THERON B, b Jan 31, 1856. He has always lived at home with the exception of a few months spent in Dakota and Kansas. He is living at home now.

3411 iv JENNIE C, b June 27, 1857, d Aug 31, 1883.

3412 v EMILY T, b June 23, 1862, m Mar 2, 1887, Hubert Beach, b Sept 1, 1886. Ch 1, Hazel Belle, b May 19, 1888. 2, Jennie Marguerite, b Nov 13, 1889. 3, Irving Judson, b Mar 15, 1892. 4, Leander Horace, b Feb 8, 1894.

3413 vi MAMIE V, b Oct 10, 1866, m Benjamin Feldkamp. Ch 1, Otto B, b Mar 18, 1888. 2, Robert E, b Dec 16, 1890. 3, John G, b Nov 8, 1892. 4, Roy Fisk, b Sept 5, 1894.

3414 vii CLINTON B, b July 30, 1868, m Mary Wilcox.

3415 viii MARGUERITE N, b Mar 27, 1874, unm, res Clinton, Mich.

1954. GEN. CLINTON BOWEN FISK (Benjamin B., Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Clapp's Corners, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1828; m. at Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 20,



Clinton B. Fisk

1850, Janette A. Crippen, b. Nov. 24, 1832. Clinton Bowen Fisk.—A Life-Sketch of the Prohibition Party's Probable Standard-Bearer.—A Typical American Life.—From a Log Cabin to Positions of National Honor—His Early Struggles for an Education—Walking Twenty Miles to Learn How to Pronounce a Latin Diphthong—His Creditable Record in the Civil War and After—Endearing Himself to Whites and Blacks in the South—His Intimate Friendships with Lincoln, Grant and Greeley—A Splendid Business Career Side by Side With Noble Christian Activities. The Voice, New York City, May 15, 1888, said: In a conspicuous box at the Metropolitan Opera House, on Monday night, May 14, as the great Prohibition rally there drew near its close, a man sat down and looked out with swift interest upon that vast assemblage. It was near eleven o'clock, and he had just come from a down-town appointment so binding he could not sooner get release. At the wide street entrance only some stragglers appeared, and he

had sought the special box assigned him, half believing that because of storm and small attendance the meeting had early broken up, and he should find but vacancy and darkness. When he entered and took his seat, his beaming blue eyes ranged over the stage below him, packed with well-known Prohibitionists, and thence over the spacious auditorium facing them, crowded in all its five great galleries with men and women whose enthusiasm was electric. Scores of people near by observed this man, with whose form they had grown familiar. The attention of hundreds more was speedily drawn to him. And all whose gaze turned that way beheld a gentleman of portly build, with rather short gray beard, partly veiling a face roundish in outline, rising to a forehead high and intellectual. The rather rotund figure and the genial countenance were suggestive of comfortable living, little care and happy temperament. From the gray whiskers, and the bald crown above them, one might have guessed this gentleman past middle life, though surely not yet old.

Who was he? The crowd soon told his name. When Professor Dickie's clear, masterful voice rang out its final word, with one mighty volume of sound the shout went up for "Fisk!" "Fisk!" The man in the box was wanted upon the platform. These many years, indeed, he has been wanted there, at any gathering of which he might form part, whatever its occasion or character. His wonderful aptness of extempore address, his choice command of language, his unfailing good humor, and his magnetic charm, have made him a general favorite in ecclesiastical bodies, in party gatherings, and in commercial assemblies, whenever speech-making came in order.

There is no man in all our country more popular as an off-hand talker than Gen. Fisk; no man, it may be added, whose talking gifts have been tested in

more various ways, or on wider fields. He could speak to his newly recruited regiment of soldiers in St. Louis with such persuasiveness that they agreed he should do all their swearing, well aware he would not swear a word. In camp, at the front, he could lead a prayer meeting with tender exhortation and fervent appeal. When reconstruction days came on he could gather thousands, white and black, upon some Southern plantation, and win them to ready acceptance of the great change from slavery to freedom. And in these later years, South and North, at the general conference of his church, as a fraternal delegate with Southern brethren, in the great convention at Pittsburg which nominated St. John, at some great business banquet where capital massed itself, or where old army comrades met in annual reunion—oftener than almost any other American he has been called to say the word most fitting, to lend the final grace of flowing rhetoric and felicitous quotation. Upon this night of particular reference, in the great opera house of this great metropolis, it was not so much that another speech was wanted—for four speeches had been heard already—as that the vast audience desired to recognize and salute, in this genial man of gracious manner and warm heart, the next probable standard bearer of Prohibition—the almost inevitable nominee for President by the Prohibition party. And their greeting was such as to honor and exalt the most princely. Under its inspiration thousands of pulses leaped aflame and glowed with sudden fire. It was magnificent. It was thrilling. Could she have lived to see it, how glad and proud one woman must have been! Her name was Lydia Aldrich when a girl in Rhode Island, she was the wife of Capt. Benjamin Fisk when on the 8th of December, 1828, she gave to the world a boy they christened Clinton Bowen. That was in the little hamlet known as Griggsville, town of York, Livingston County, N. Y. Clinton Bowen was the fifth male child born to this pair of young Puritans since they had settled in the Genesee Valley. Half his patronymic came from New York's "Canal Governor," De Witt Clinton, the other half was from the mother's family tree. It was a humble home wherein the boy saw daylight first, but in a region beautiful and fertile, though sparsely peopled then. His father was a man of local reputation, and getting on fairly well for one in so new a country. He was a blacksmith, wagon-maker, and miscellaneous manufacturer, for quite an area round about. He trained with the military, as was natural, for his grandfather had been under Washington. And sometimes, on general training days, as was also natural, he took a little stronger drink than his son ever takes, for even a deacon could do it then and not lose religious caste. When his fifth and youngest boy was less than two years old, Capt. Fisk removed to Michigan. Better opportunities were there to be found, in his opinion, for building the fortune his growing family must need. He turned some modest savings into timber land in the wilderness county of Lenawee, bought out a mechanic who had located five miles north of Tecumseh, on the river Raisin, and there, surrounded by not unfriendly Pottawattomie Indians set about fortune-making. The new place thus established he called Clinton, in honor of the Governor left behind and the baby brought along. Two years later, poisoned with the malaria then so pervading that whole region, he sickened and died, leaving his wife Lydia with yet another babe to care for, and at the mercy of conditions most unkind. Mistress Lydia did the best she could for her six ratherless boys and with her untitled lands. Losses came, lands went, times grew hard. One by one the lads were put out to earn their own support, and Clinton's turn to go came at last. He was then but 9 years old, yet eager to help his mother and to make a chance for himself. When Farmer Wright offered a horse, a saddle, a bridle, two suits of clothes, one hundred dollars, and three months of "schooling" every year, if he would serve him till 21, Clinton saw his chance. To him the "schooling" was powerful inducement. He hungered for knowledge, young as he then was. He left mother and home even cheerfully, and wondered why his mother so often put her apron to her eyes after he bade her good-bye, as he rode away. He lived with Deacon Wright between two and three years, busied in the many ways a chore-boy can be occupied on the farm. But he grew ambitious for wider things. He craved better chances still. By hook and crook (though he hooked none of them) he had obtained a few books, and read them stretched out upon the broad hearthstone before a huge fireplace. There he had learned to write—that handsome back-hand script his correspondents know so well—using the hearthstone for a copy-book, and on this novel slate he had wrought out the problems Daboll gave. Verily, "a little knowledge is a dangerous thing." It made this young lad rest-

less, dissatisfied and eager. Then his younger brother died, and the widowed mother grew so lonesome that she secured his release from the contract binding him out, and Clinton returned to her, sure the broader chances which he hungered for were waiting not far ahead.

We have not the space here to detail his varied struggles to secure an education during the next ten years. They form a long and interesting chapter in the full biography which has been written. He had pluck, push and perseverance. Chiefly he was self-taught. He earned his own text-books and studied them in his own way much of the time. As he had secured his first coveted volume—a mutilated Shakespeare—by hoeing corn for a neighbor, so he bought a Latin grammar by special effort and sacrifice. He caught a coon, like many another lad of twelve, but hoping, as few lads would, to realize upon him for educational ends. By patient applications he made the coon expert at many things, and came to love him as a boy might. Then he walked with his pet to Jackson, a half-day's journey, and sold him as a trick animal to the circus which exhibited there, that "Anthon's Latin Lessons" might be his. So he lost the pet he loved, but gained the book he coveted. It was not easy to study Latin alone, unaided. But at night, in front of the fireplace, and by day while a-field, with the help of written slips prepared for such field service the night before, he plodded on through nouns and verbs, declensions and conjugations. The Latin diphthong troubled him as to pronunciation, but his pluck conquered it. Nobody near him knew a Latin word, but by chance he learned of another boy studying the language who was to be at a camp-meeting ten miles distant. To meet that boy he walked the twenty miles of that round trip, and he fairly hugged himself the whole way home because of his success in pumping the boy dry of Latin information without telling how little he really knew himself. When he was 13 years old his mother married William Smith, a well-to-do farmer living at Spring Arbor, in Jackson county, and for awhile he had better advantages, which faithfully he improved. His stepfather liked him, and wished him to have the most liberal college education. All the plans were laid for him to enter Wesleyan Seminary at Albion, in preparation for Michigan Central College, now at Hinsdale, when Mr. Smith died. Again his dream of fine opportunities was broken, but again he set manfully about making the best of things. His twice-widowed mother removed to Albion, where and near where Clinton studied and labored and taught. He achieved first place in Latin and Greek, and, spite of many obstacles, was going forward well toward graduation there, when utter disaster befall him on this line. Hard study by night, and the intense heat of firelight, by which, as a boy, so much study had been done, bore fruit in disease of the eyes, so acute and continued that study became impossible, and with keen, lasting regret, he abandoned his fondest hope.

At Albion he met Miss Jeanette A. Crippen and her brother, fellow-students, and after college dreams were over he took up mercantile business with Miss Crippen's father and brother at Coldwater. In 1850 he married Miss Crippen, whose bright black eyes had fascinated him in recitation hours and so perfected a partnership which brought him compensation for loss of college honors. Mr. Crippen was the leading merchant and banker of that region, and the firm of Crippen & Fisk kept and increased the commercial standing and enterprise of L. D. Crippen & Co. Clinton B. Fisk's adaptability, goodfellowship and swift business sagacity came into full play. He grew prosperous rapidly, and was known through all that country round. Success attended every step he took. He mingled in or led every social and religious movement. He bought a farm near Coldwater and made it the premium farm of that county. He was versatile, far-sighted, fortunate. Then came the financial crash of 1857. Banks went down on every hand. Business firms failed everywhere. Creditors could not pay. Loans were not collected. Friends advised him to suspend and so protect himself, but Mr. Fisk would not. His bank paid dollar for dollar to the end. But when the end came, though he had some money left, he was without health. That year of constant overwork and terrible strain had broken his hardy constitution and bankrupted his nervous resources. He lay by some months ensuing, and in 1858 took up residence in St. Louis, as western financial agent of the Etna Insurance Company. For a year more he traveled widely the whole length and breadth of the Mississippi Valley and contiguous States. He made broad acquaintance with men, from Abraham Lincoln at his home in Illinois to the humblest planter on a Mississippi bottom. Health came back. New opportunities for usefulness opened before

him. He was growing ripe for the richest work a patriot could do. The business men of St. Louis knew and admired him. In the church life there he was a vital force. With 1860 came mutterings of war. Mr. Fisk knew the South and the North. He foresaw conflict and helped make ready for it. He enlisted as a private for three months, and helped capture a camp secretly formed outside the city. The Merchants' Exchange, of vast commercial influence, grew doubtful for the Union and was likely to cast all its weight upon the disunion side. He called a meeting of seceders from the Exchange and organized a Union rival to it which swallowed the old organization completely. He spoke, he wrote, he worked for the cause of right. By birth a Puritan and an Abolitionist, he could do no less. Even as a boy he had been with the Abolition army in politics, small as it was. In 1840 the boys all round him were Whigs, and carried their banner "for Tippecanoe and Tyler too," but he raised a solitary flag for Burney and Morris, and bore it to victory. To victory, because he had to fight for the privilege to carry it at all, and won his first conflict in life on that very issue. It wasn't much of a flag—three-fourths of a yard of white cotton cloth, bought with the sale of molasses candy, painted with axle grease, and affixed to a broomstick—not much of a flag, but dear to the boy whose ingenuity devised and whose patriotism bore it. A little dearer than ever, may be, after his mother had spanked him for spoiling her broom. In July of 1862, at President Lincoln's request, he set about recruiting a regiment. Back of him loyally stood the Union Merchants' Exchange, with money to assist. September saw it mustered in and at the front. Then he recruited a brigade, and was commissioned Brigadier-General, Nov. 24, 1862. One month later he proceeded with his full command to Helena, Ark. and until June, 1863, he was on duty in the Department of the Tennessee, where Grant was seeking to capture Vicksburg. After that his service was continuously in Missouri till the war closed. He was some months in command of all southeast Missouri, with headquarters at Pilot Knob, and for a time had charge of certain very lawless northwestern counties, which he made orderly and inhabitable. Later he commanded the District of St. Louis, comprising all the territory before in separate districts. When Sterling Price attacked the State capital, General Fisk was ordered to protect it, and met the emergency with cool tact and judgment. The forces of Price were led by Marmaduke and Shelby, and commanded in person by Price. General Fisk had only a handful of troops, but, by strategy, he multiplied them to the ears of Price, and raised such defenses as gave color to these fictitious reports. The first assault was met gallantly, and Price retreated with his large force. Fisk ordered a pursuit and Shelby and Marmaduke were captured, the capital was saved. In February, 1865, he was made Major-General of the Missouri militia, and one month later Andrew Johnson commissioned him Major-General by brevet "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." In May that year he was assigned to special duty as Assistant Commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau, in which important and delicate capacity he served till September, 1866. The entire States of Kentucky and Tennessee, and parts of Alabama, Mississippi and Arkansas were under his jurisdiction. Through all that once rich territory devastation reigned. The negroes, freed, were largely unwilling to work, and their notions of what they should have and should do, were extravagant, often absurd. To restore confidence between white and black, to readjust the relations of society, and to bring about that industrial status which was imperative, was the task General Fisk took up. He gave it the best work in his power. Mild in his methods, calm always in judgment, decisive as to conclusions, judicial in mental habit, he was at once in his own person a court of just appeal, and a commission to execute. He won common respect. Going up and down the region under his command, he invited before him the former master and slave, set forth to their mutual understanding the law governing both, and the whole facts relating to their mutual interest. He made each his friend. More than any other one man, it is safe to say, he made possible the rehabilitation of Southern fields, and the sure beginning of a better future. Out of this work grew, naturally the institution of learning for colored youth, known now as Fisk University, at Nashville. General Fisk early saw the need of such liberal helps for the Freedmen, and his influence has been constant in their behalf. Throughout the South today his name is held in reverence among the blacks, and is mentioned in terms of candid respect and confidence by the whites. General Fisk resigned from the army in the fall of 1866, after over four years' unremitting service, and since then has been busily occupied with railroad,

banking and ecclesiastical affairs. For eight years, he was treasurer of the Missouri and Pacific Railroad, since 1879 he has resided in New Jersey, with headquarters in New York. In Missouri he declined all political honors when urged upon him. In 1884 he came out from the Republican party, whose great leaders—Lincoln, Grant, Greeley, and others—had been his intimate friends, and supported St. John. Two years ago he consented, as a matter of duty and sacrifice, to lead the Prohibition campaign in New Jersey, and as candidate for Governor polled about 20,000 votes—a three-fold increase of the vote previously cast. In that campaign he made one hundred and twenty-five engagements to speak, filled them all, and was never five minutes late. To meet these he traveled five thousand miles. Scrupulous of his every duty, considerate of all men, the soul of personal honor, sensitive as a woman, Clinton B. Fisk shrinks from political warfare, and protests against his preferment as a political leader. The most conspicuous layman in the Methodist Church, to which, as a boy of 10, he gave himself, he gives to religious and denominational progress his chief concern, but he sees how closely the church of God is related to this question of the ages, and his whole heart is alive, his entire nature consecrated, to the fight now up for settlement along political lines. He will renege no clear call of duty, whatever to him the cost.

Gen. Fisk actively aided, as stated above, in establishing Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., in 1865, and it was named for him. He had been identified with its financial and educational interests, and was president of its board of trustees. He was also a trustee of Dickinson College, of Drew Theological Seminary, and also of Albion College, Michigan. He was trustee of the American Missionary Association, and also a member of the book committee of the M. E. Church. He rendered conspicuous service in Methodism in his efforts toward a reunion of the Northern and Southern branches of the church. He was also identified with the temperance movement. From 1874 to his death he was president of the board of Indian commissioners. He was the Prohibition nominee for President of the United States at one time. He d. July 9, 1890, res. New York, N. Y.

3416 i MARY, b Oct 13, 1852, m May 29, 1873, Dr. Edgar Park, res 175 West Fifty-eighth St., New York, N. Y. He was b Apr 21, 1840, d Aug 12, 1892. He was a dental surgeon. Ch. Jeannie Fisk, b Mar 15, 1874, m Mar 28, 1894, G. F. Hodgman Edgar, b July 15, 1875. Mary Edith, b Jan 10, 1877. Fisk (one of twins), b Jan 23, 1879. Elizabeth Frances, b Sept 15, 1880. Mabel, b May 8, 1883.

3417 ii CHARLES ATWOOD, b Aug 29, 1851.

3418 iii HARRY GIBSON, b Oct 4, 1855, d June 11, 1862.

3419 iv JEANNIE LEWIS, b Feb 16, 1867, d Feb., 1869.

3420 v CLINTON BOWEN, b Mar 3, 1871, m May Isabel Taylor.

1956 WELCOME V FISK (Benjamin B. Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 29, 1822, York, N. Y., m Mar 13, 1850, Amanda M. Vaughn, b Feb 28, 1831, d Mar 15, 1866. m 2d, Mary Felton, b Jan 1, 1830, d s p 1887. Welcome V. Fisk came to Michigan at the same time his parents and brothers came from New York. He was eight years of age. He lived with his mother until after his father died, then he went to live with a man by the name of Dennis Lancaster for a couple of years. He lived in Clinton after that and learned the mason's trade. He worked at that for several years, then clerked in a dry goods store for Snow & Kies for some time. Afterward he went into the speculating business and was quite successful. He retired from business about fifteen years ago. His second wife died eight years ago, and since then he lived in Iowa with his step-children, until the past few years he has lived with his daughter Grace in Clinton. He is now 73 years of age and will no doubt live to be an old man, res. Clinton, Mich.

3421 i LEANDER D., b Mar 22, 1851, d Aug 7, 1852.

3422 ii LEANDER D., b Aug 21, 1853, d Apr 7, 1884.

3423 iii FRANK, b Oct 24, 1855, res. Newton, Ia.

3424 iv GRACE, b Feb 14, 1858, m Nov 20, 1878, Porter C. Smith, b Dec 25, 1857, res. Clinton. Ch. 1, Eva Belle, b Jan 16, 1882, 2, Leander Vaughan, b Apr 12, 1884, d June 29, 1889, 3, Willie Jacob, b June 11, 1887.

1958 EDMUND ARNOLD FISKE (Samuel, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 16, 1823, Johnston, R I, m in Providence May 14, 1846, Mary Elizabeth Battey, b Sept 8, 1825 dau of Henry, of Providence He was a carriage builder He d Oct 3, 1873, res Fiskville, R I

3425 I LAURA ANNA b May 2, 1848, m Jan 23, 1879, Frank Herbert Newton, res s p 37 Hoyle St, Providence, R I

3426 II MARY FRANCES, b Jan 29, 1850 in Nov 28, 1876 Edward H Potter, of Providence, R I, he d ——— Ch I, Louella Frances, b Nov 25, 1877, 2, Bessie Harris, b Jan 8, 1881, 3, Mollie Arnold, b Mar 3, 1888

3427 III ESTHER ELIZABETH, b Jan 18, 1852, m Oct 16, 1880, Wm Henry Winslow, res Belleville, N J Ch I, Leon Arnold, b Feb 17, 1883, 2, Blanche Annette, b May 24 1884, 3, Marjorie Pearl, b Mar 27, 1886, 4, Lorimer Alton, b July 27, 1894

3428 IV JOSEPH S, b Nov 4, 1861, m Sept 29, 1884, Carrie Mabel Muller, res s p 208 Pavillion Ave Providence, R I

3429 V GEO ARNOLD, b June 10, 1854 d Dec 10, 1866

3430 VI SUSAN BATTEY, b Apr 4, 1856, d Aug 23, 1857

3431 VII HENRY BATTEY, b Feb 8, 1858 d Feb 27, 1858

3432 VIII EDMUND ARNOLD, b Apr 26, 1859, d Oct 26, 1859

1959 JOSEPH FISKE (Samuel, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Johnston, R I, m in Providence Feb 14, 1848, Eliza Ann Pike, dau of Abisha, of Thompson, Conn, b June 8, 1821, d Jan 8, 1894 He d while in the Civil war, res Providence, R I

3433 I WALTER CLINTON, b Aug 27, 1855, m Emily Dunning

3434 II CHARLES FREDERICK, b Nov 16, 1851

1960 ISAAC FISKE (Samuel, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 4, 1830, m 1861 Abby Burke, d 1865 He d Dec 20, 1868 He had two daughters, but both died in infancy

1961 JOHN CADY FISKE (Samuel, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 10, 1831, Johnston R I, m July 2, 1859, Rachel Thompson, b Dec 25, 1837, d Nov 8, 1865, m 2d, Dec 28, 1867, Jemima Liddle, b Jan 22, 1837, res 27 Capitol St Pawtucket, R I

3435 I SAMUEL, b Feb 22, 1866, m Nov 25, 1886, ——— ———

3436 II CORA BELLE, b Sept 16, 1872

3437 III EDNA GERTRUDE, b Mar 27, 1879

3438 IV CHARLES L, b Apr 10, 1863, d young

3439 V GEO A, b Dec 9, 1869, d 1874

1964 ALBERT WILSON FISKE (Samuel, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 26, 1842, Cranston, R I, m in Providence Apr 17, 1867, Olive Kenyon, b Oct 4, 1849 He is overseer in a wool carding factory, res Belleville, R I, Allentown P O

3440 I EDWIN A, b Apr 20, 1868

3441 II WALTER H, b Aug 8, 1869

3442 III OLIVER F, b Mar 15, 1871

3443 IV HANNAH LOUISE, b Jan 5, 1876

3444 V MAY VIOLA, b May 27, 1887

1966 DEA GEORGE ROBINSON FISKE (Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b South Scituate, R I, Jan 18, 1837, m at Providence June 23, 1868, Mary Amanda Anthony, dau of David of Fall River, b Jan 17, 1843 His father-in-law, David Anthony, was one of the earliest cotton manufacturers in the country, and a pioneer of the now immense cotton manufacturing interests of Fall River He was highly esteemed in the church and State, and very successful in business The

subject of this sketch was educated in the Fall River schools, which are most excellent, finishing with a six years' course in the high school. At 18 years of age he entered the Massasoit bank in Fall River as clerk, was in the banking business for eighteen years, the last ten of which he was cashier of the Fall River National bank. Having acquired quite a little property and being tired of the routine of bank life, he improved the opportunity which was opened by the great fire of 1872 in Boston, to go into the firm with which he is now connected, North, Fiske & Co., Mrs. North having lost largely by the fire and needing capital. Roxbury (suburb and part of Boston) has been his home ever since coming to Boston in Feb., 1873. He has tried to exert a good influence in a quiet way, and lead an upright, honest life. He has held many offices in the Congregational Church, deacon, superintendent of Sunday school, etc. He has had ups and downs in business for the last twenty years, but has enough to live on comfortably if spared to old age, res. 50 Elm St., Roxbury, Mass., Boston office, 51-53 Chauncy St.

3445. ¹ HENRY ANTHONY, b May 16, 1870, m Frances E Thomas
 3446. ¹¹ GEORGE ISAAC, b Nov 28, 1875, unm, res at home. He was born in Boston. He is a graduate of the Roxbury Latin school and is now taking a five-year course in electrical engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, having completed about one-half the course. He is of a very religious turn of mind, being president of a branch of the Y M C A at "Tech," which is doing a grand, good work.

3447. ¹¹¹ MARY BURDEN, d in infancy

1970 NATHAN PURSER FISK (Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Borden-town, N J, Dec 6, 1806, m at Centreville, Ohio, June 17, 1828, Mrs Rebecca (Whitehill) Cowan, b 1796, d Apr 13, 1838, m 2d, Feb 10, 1840, Margaret K. Tate, b Feb 16, 1818, who d in Toledo, Ohio, Aug 20, 1882. He was a farmer. His parents were Quakers and while he was quite young emigrated west, settling in Centreville, Montgomery County, Ohio, where he lived the remainder of his life. His father was the village blacksmith as well as farmer. Nathan received a liberal education for the times, learned his father's trade but took to farming after his marriage in 1828 to Rebecca Whitehill Cowan. He was frequently elected or appointed to local office by his neighbors and friends, who held him in high esteem. He was one who had a happy faculty of looking on the bright side of passing events and was charitable to a fault. The following incident was characteristic. Hearing a noise at the corn crib one night, he went out and found a ne'er-do-well neighbor helping himself from the crib. Watching him until at least two bushels were in the sack, he stepped up and said, "I guess that is as much as you can carry," and regardless of the plea of the pilferer, who wished to empty the sack, made him tie it up and take it home. He d Nov 15, 1863, res Centreville, Ohio.

3448. ¹ MARIETTA, b Mar 1, 1829, m 1854 Henry J Vaughn, res Minneapolis
 3449. ¹¹ WM COWAN, b Oct 13, 1830, m Apr 1, 1865, Louisa C Stahl res Toledo, Ohio, had a son who d in infancy, dau. Florence Elizabeth, b Jan 14, 1872
 3450. ¹¹¹ SUSAN JANE, b Oct 13, 1832, d Oct 13, 1833
 3451. ¹¹¹ LAFAYETTE, b June 22, 1833, m Harriett J Hancock
 3452. ^v JOSEPH BAKER, b Mar 13, 1838, m Mary Shaw
 3453. ^{vi} THOMAS WHITEHILL, b Feb 13, 1836, d Mar 23, 1850, in Lebanon, Ohio
 3454. ^{vii} FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, b Aug 11, 1844, m Cornelia E B Sebring
 3455. ^{viii} SAMUEL TATE, b Nov 23, 1848, m Lillian M Higbie
 3456. ^{ix} LAURA BELL, b Mar 23, 1846, m ——— Williams, she d a p 1880
 3457. ^x JOHN ALBERT, b Nov 10, 1851, m Clara Hawthorn
 3458. ^{xi} ANNIE ELVIRA, b Oct 10, 1853, d Nov 20, 1866
 3459. ^{xii} MARY VIRGINIA, b May 27, 1850, res Toledo, Ohio, is employed in the county clerk's office

1973 SHELTON FENNER FISKE (Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Centreville, Ohio, Jan 26, 1825, m at Miamisburg, Ohio, Aug 12, 1846, Sarah Hurd, b Chenango County, New York, Dec 5, 1826, d July 7, 1871 He was a shoemaker by trade, a strong Abolitionist and a Methodist He d Aug 23, 1855, res Springsboro and Dayton, Ohio

- 3460 i EMILY FRANCES, b Feb 9, 1848, m at Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio, Edward Everist Buvinger He was b May 12, 1844, at Dayton, Ohio, is a manufacturer, res Dayton Ch Hurd Edward Buvinger, b Mar 6, 1873, d Sept 27, 1879
- 3461 ii DE WITT CLINTON, b ———, m and rev to Mineral Wells, Tex, had eight ch, one son was Edward Fenner
- 3462 iii LEAVENWORTH HURD, b Oct 29, 1851, d Springsboro Aug 26, 1852
- 3463 iv WM FENNER, b Jan 25, 1856 (posthumous), m Dec 25, 1882, Julia Lee Jones He d in Colorado City, Tex, July 2, 1884 Ch Alfred Lee, b May 30, 1884, res Dayton, Ohio

1975 SAMUEL R FISK (Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Miamisburg, Ohio, July 4, 1830, m in Springsboro, Ohio, July 14, 1855, Sarah J Miller, h Aug 14, 1826, d Dec 13, 1891 He was a cordwainer by trade and later a farmer, res Springsboro and Jacksonville, Ohio, and Virginia, Ill

- 3464 i ROLLA C, b ———, d in infancy
- 3465 ii SUSANNA M, b ———, d in infancy
- 3466 iii MARY E, b June 1, 1859, unm, res at home
- 3467 iv JOSEPH L, b June 17, 1867, m Sept 20, 1894, Elizabeth Miles, res Virginia, Ill

1999 DAVID FISK (John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 12, 1782, in Worcester, Mass, m in Brookfield, N Y, Dec 18, 1803, Lydia Bugbee, b Mar, 1784, d July 10, 1838 He was a farmer He d in Ellington, 1862, res Brookfield and Ellington, N. Y.

- 3468 i DENNISON, b Apr 1, 1807, m Polly P Bush
- 3469 ii JOHN, b Apr 5, 1821, m Clarinda Mann
- 3470 iii FRIEND LYMAN, b Sept 24, 1804, m Perley Farman, d 1868
- 3471 iv DAVID, b Jan 5, 1812, m Mary Maria L Wentworth
- 3472 v SALLY, b Apr 1, 1809, m ——— Golding d 1861, res Ellington, N Y
- 3473 vi JAMES, b Aug 3, 1815 Four ch, one is Irving, res Ellington, N Y
- 3474 vii CHARLES, b Oct 17, 1823 Four ch, a son is George, res Ellington
- 3475 viii IRENA, b July 4, 1818, m 1836 Geo Pierce Ch I, John Pierce, b 1837, had two ch, one son was drowned in the Connecticut River soon after graduating at Wesleyan University, res Corry, Pa 2, Charles Le Roy, b Aug 28, 1841, served in the war in the Ninth New York Cavalry, wounded at Five Forks in Apr, 1865, losing his right leg before he was discharged He was commissioned Captain just a few days before Lee surrendered Of course he was never well after that, although he lived until Jan 11, 1880 He left five children Gertrude Ruth Pierce b Nov 29, 1868, Bertha Garetta Pierce, b Mar 7 1870 Lucy Irene Pierce, b Aug 26, 1874, Samuel Hatch Pierce, b Aug 10, 1876, Charles Roy Pierce, b Feb 17, 1879 Of these Gertrude and Bertha have graduated and received a college A B Lucy starts for college this fall The boys are in high school His widow is Garetta H Pierce, res 461 W Seventh St, Erie, Pa 3, Martha A, b Feb 14, 1845, unm 4, Mary A, b Feb 14, 1845, m Randall Lyman, res Lockport, Ill, has three ch George, Harry and Grace 5, George Miner, b Sept, 1853, m and res near Wesleyville, Pa, ch Callie Frank, Edith and Ethel

2000 JOHN FISK (John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 4, 1778, Worcester, Mass, m at Brookfield, N Y, Eunice Bugbee, b Apr 10, 1779, d at Racine, Wis, ae 72 He was born in the beautiful city of Worcester Mass, but migrated west with his parents He was a pioneer in western New York, landed proprietor, followed farming, died early in life He d Feb 22, 1811, res Brookfield, N Y

- 3476 i JAMES B, b Sept 17, 1809, m Jerusha T Loveland
 3477 ii JOHN b Nov 30, 1802, m ———
 3478 iii ORIN, b May 15, 1806
 3479 iv LEVI, b June 28, 1804, m Susannah Bixby
 3480 v ORIL, b May 15, 1806
 3481 vi CHARLES L, b Feb 13, 1808, d Nov 13, 1827
 3482 vii JONATHAN, b ———, d in infancy

2001 JAMES FISK (John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Aug 21, 1780, m in Brookfield, N Y, 1803, Hannah Green, b 1781, d at Alfred, N Y, ae 67, Aug 28, 1848 He was born in Worcester, Mass, emigrated to New York with his parents and followed farming James Fisk was called into United States service to guard prisoners of war at Albany, N Y He took the camp fever, and lived only a few days after reaching home He d Nov 11, 1814, res Brookfield, N Y

- 3483 i JONATHAN, b Oct 27, 1804, m Achsah Rowley
 3484 ii IRENA, b May 25 1811, m July 3 1827, Luke Green, b Aug 3, 1802 He d Feb 13, 1876, was a merchant She d Apr 7, 1890, res Alfred, N Y Ch David C Green b Apr 8 1828, d Apr 18, 1877 Maxson J Green b Nov 22, 1829, d Nov 3 1895 Hannah A, b July 1, 1831, m Rev Darwin E Manson Susan J, b July 19, 1833 d June 16, 1895 Miranda S, b Feb 19, 1835, m Jas R Livingston Orson C b June, 29 1836, unm, res Alfred N Y Selenda I, b Sept 20, 1841, unm, Henry S, b Aug 29, 1848 d Oct 4 1849 Byron L, b Oct 20, 1850, d Nov 19, 1885
 3485 iii EDWARD, b ———

2006 JAMES FISK (William, William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Apr 5, 1805, m in West Boylston, Apr 1, 1828, Maria Nichols, of Holden, Mass, b Jan 28 1810, d Apr 6 1893 He was a farmer He d July 24 1868, res West Boylston Mass

- 3486 i SARAH E b May 5, 1829 m May 7 1851 Cyrus Hubbard, res W B He was b Dec 21, 1824, d Nov 26 1892 Is a farmer Ch Louisa Maria Hubbard, b Mar 30, 1854 m June 21, 1872, ——— Sawyer P O add West Boylston, Mass
 3487 ii HENRY A b Dec 5, 1831, m Jennie Richardson
 3488 iii GEO A b Dec 29, 1834, m Rebecca D Renton
 3489 iv LOUISE FRANCES, b Mar 28, 1836, d Dec 17, 1844
 3490 v MARY A, b Apr 15, 1841, d Oct 31, 1863
 3491 vi JAMES FRANK, b Jan 7 1845, d Apr 27, 1881
 3492 vii EDWIN E, b Aug 24, 1847, m M Louise Reed
 3493 viii CLARA L, b Dec 4, 1850, m June 18, 1872, ——— Murdock, res 11 Whitman St, Dorchester, Mass

2009 DR JOSEPH EMERSON FISKE (William, William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Heath, Mass, Feb 12, 1811, m in Bradford Mar 9, 1837, Rebecca Ann Shattuck, of Bradford, b Mar 10, 1837, d July 17, 1884, in Salem He was born in Heath, but left there when quite young to seek his fortune He applied himself first to the study of medicine at the College in Philadelphia but somehow drifted into dentistry (after having taken his diploma as an M D) and commenced to practice in Troy N Y He did not remain there very long, but came to Salem, here he settled and had a successful practice for many years He was of an inventive turn of mind and took out several patents, but never made much use of any of them He d Aug 31, 1882 res Salem, Mass

- 3494 i JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b Jan 1, 1838, m Apr 24, 1860, John Hill Belcher. He was b in Boston, Apr 20, 1828, is quartermaster in the U S Army res 148 Washington St, Salem, Mass. Ch Gertrude Belcher b Sept 23 1862 in California, m Sept 4, 1883, Dr Thomas H Pleasants, add Helena, Mont. Alen Belcher, d in infancy. Mabel Belcher b May 22, 1867, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- 3495 ii ELLA WHEELOCK, b May 22, 1840, unm res Salem
- 3496 iii CHORLINE SHATTUCK, b Jan 27 1842, unm, res S
- 3497 iv MARIA EUSTACE BACON, b July 31, 1847, d unm May 23 1884
- 3498 v CAMILLA LELAND, b Jan 4 1849 d May 1876
- 3499 vi LOUISA PARKER, b Sept 20, 1851 d unm May, 1883

2014 SAMUEL CLARK FISKE (William, Wilham, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass, Dec 1, 1815, m 1837 Abigail Wait, of West Boylston, Mass. He d May 17, 1861, res Waterbury, Conn., and Waterville, Iowa

- 3499-1 i JANE A, b Jan 5, 1840
- 3499-2 ii CHARLOTTE A b Dec 2 1842
- 3499-3 iii A FAYETTE, b Dec 9, 1846
- 3499-4 iv SARAH C, b June 27, 1853
- 3499-5 v GEORGE S, b Mai 5, 1858

2015 CYRUS KINGSBURY FISKE (William, William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Wilham, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass Jan 22, 1820 m in 1845, at St Andrews, N B, Isabel Boyd of that place. Res St John, N B

- 3499a i JOHN MCKENZIE CAMPBELL, b in 1847, entered Harvard College, Sept 1, 1864
- 3499b ii MARY D b 1849
- 3499c iii CYRUS V, b 1857

2021 JOHN FISK (Samuel John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 21, 1801, m Apr 11, 1827, Sally Nourse, b 1808, d Ayer, Mass, Oct, 1868. He d Sept 10 1836, res Princeton and Worcester, Mass

- 3500 i JOSEPH ALONZO, b Dec 15, 1828, m Serena N Metcalf

2023 JOSEPH FISK (Jonas, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Apr 25, 1791, m June 3, 1823, Martha Willis, of Leverett, d May 15, 1857. He d June 24, 1882, res Wendell, Mass

- 3501 i ASA S b Apr 2, 1827
- 3502 ii AUGUSTA, b Nov 2 1828

2024 MARTIN FISK (Jonas, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Apr 8 1795, m Apr 16, 1821, his cousin, Priscilla Leach, dau of Gardner Leach, Esq, and Susanna (Macomber). He d June 29, 1868, res Wendell and Salem, Mass

- 3503 i WELLINGTON MARTIN b June 7 1823
- 3504 ii DIANA PRISCILLA, b Feb 5, 1827, m Sept 17, 1847, Austin W King, at New Salem, Mass. He was son of Austin W King and Polly Basset. Ch 1, Melvin Diana King, b Shutesbury, Mass, Aug. 3, 1847 2, Emma Agnes King, b New Salem, Mass, May 7, 1848 3, Willis Austin King, b Athol, Mass, Dec 2, 1861

- 3505 iii GARDNER LEACH, b May 14, 1832 d Jan, 1849

2026 STEPHEN FISKE (Jonas, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Wilham, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, July 15, 1799, m there May 25, 1836, Almira Johnson, of Wendell, d Jan 10, 1845, m 2d, Elcey Larry, of Erving. He was a farmer. He d Aug 10, 1882, res Wendell, Mass

- 3506 I WILLIAM WALLACE, b Dec 24, 1837
 3507 II EMMA JANE, b Jan 7, 1844
 3508 III ALBURN, b Feb 23, 1848 m Emily Stevens
 3509 IV JULIETTE, b 1846, m Alonzo Granger, res Lock Village,
 Mass

2028 ARTEMAS FISK (Jonas, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Apr 3, 1802, m Apr 3, 1830, Susan Williams, or Montague, Mass, who d June 9, 1859, res Wendell, Mass

- 3510 I GEO COOLEY, b Apr 27, 1831

2029 JABEZ FISK (Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mass June 3, 1794, m Sept 23, 1819, Catherine Ten Brook, b Oct 12, 1798, d Jan, 1870. He was a farmer He d May 11, 1867, res Horseheads, N Y, and Dover, Mich

- 3511 I AUGUSTUS GEORGE, b May 30, 1820, m Cassandra Howard
 3512 II JOHN T, b July 8, 1821
 3513 III REBECCA, b Aug 12, 1822
 3514 IV DORCAS, b Dec 18, 1823, m Mar 22, 1854, Hon Richard H

Whitney, son of Cyrus Whitney, of Harvard, Mass, was born at Harvard, Mass, 1808, and died at Adrian, Mich, July 11, 1867. He was a self made man and successful in life as to accumulating property and making and holding funds. He left an estate of \$125,000 which was divided 1-3 to his second wife Dorcas Fisk Whitney and the remaining 2-3 divided among each of his six children. He was mayor of Adrian in 1857 and held the office of Justice of the Peace many years, and died at the age of 57, honored and respected by all who knew him. He d July 11, 1867, res Albany, N Y and Adrian, Mich. Ch I Richard Harris, b Sept 22, 1856, unm, res Adrian Mich. He has since 10 years of age been afflicted with epilepsy and unfitted for active business life although at times bright and smart and active. 2, Henry Hart, b Jan 18, 1858, d Sept 22, 1860

- 3515 V DANIEL, b Feb 1, 1825, m Elizabeth Quick
 3516 VI GARRETT T, b Oct 6, 1826, res Addison, Mich
 3517 VII JOSEPH, b Mar 17, 1828, d unm
 3518 VIII ANDREW J, b Dec 12, 1829
 3519 IX AMOS, b Nov 17, 1831, d ———
 3520 X WILLIAM, b Jan 5, 1834, d ———
 3521 XI MARGARET, b Oct 14, 1836, d ———
 3522 XII LYMAN C, b Nov 22, 1839, d ———
 3523 XIII JAMES J, b Jan 29, 1844, res Woodland, Cal

2030 ABIJAH FISK (Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Nov. 11, 1795, m m Veteran, N Y, Apr 24 1821, Henrietta Hughes, b June 5, 1802, d Dec 4, 1876. He was a farmer. He d Mar 27, 1872, res Veteran, N Y

- 3524 I WILLIAM F, b Oct 8, 1822, m Mrs Martha (Putnam) Fisk
 3525 II MALISSA C, b Feb 28, 1835, m Dec 24, 1863, Samuel S Sayre, res Horseheads, N Y. He was b Dec 31, 1831. Is a farmer Ch William Fisk Sayre, b Sept 8, 1865, m Nov 18 1891 Blanche Hall one child, Seely H Sayre, b Dec 5, 1895, add Horseheads, N Y. Charles Sayre, b Nov 20, 1870, d Oct 16, 1881, nearly 11 years old
 3526 III SANFORD N, b Oct 9, 1837, m Clementine Hooley
 3527 IV SARAH M, b Oct 7, 1824 m Mar 25, 1846, Myron Humphrey He d July 1, 1862. Sarah M Fisk Humphrey d Apr 20, 1880 Ch Alice Humphrey, b Mar 16, 1847, m Rev D P Leas, P O add Philadelphia, 400 South Fortieth St West Philadelphia, Pa Edwin B Humphrey, b July 7 1857, m Apr 8, 1880, lives at Philadelphia

- 3528 v LUCY C, b May 5, 1827, m I C Roberts She d ———
 3529 vi FRANCES A, b Mai 7, 1840, d ———
- 2033 ZEDEKIAH FISK (Zedekiah, Daniel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass., July 23, 1802, m. at Ashtabula, O, Sarah McDonald, b Mai 26, 1810, d Feb 2, 1862 He was a farmer He d Sept 7, 1867, res Ashtabula, Ohio
- 3530 i CORNELIA B, b Aug 12, 1828, m Mar 9, 1847, Asa Gillett She d June 7, 1866 Ch Frank E, b Jan 7, 1848, m Anna F Brown, 5 ch, res Ll Reno, Ok Preston B, b July 9, 1860, res Kingman, Kan Charles E, b Jan 20, 1850, d Feb 20, 1873 Russell R, b Feb 20, 1853, d Aug 20, 1854 Cornelia, b Mai 15, 1855, d Mar 25, 1855 Alice Helen, b July 10, 1858, m Whitley C Fullen, 3 ch, res Burlington, Kan Guy Russell, b Sept 15, 1862, m Myrtle Finley, res Hennessey, Okla, 1 ch Donald A, b Dec 20, 1870
- 3531 ii JAMES S, b June 9, 1831, m Ella J Cook
 3532 iii LUCY SWEETSER, b Apr 6, 1834, m Nov 10, 1852, in Saybrook, O, Lewis B Brackett, b May 7, 1828, res Saybrook, Ohio, where he is postmaster Ch 1, Cornelia A, b Nov 27, 1853, d May 13, 1857 2, Haddie C, b Feb 10, 1858, m Oct 2, 1878, Chas C Parker, res Trenton Mo he was b Mar 28, 1852, is claim agent for the C R I & P railroad ch 1, Elbridge Tracy Parker b Mar 5, 1880, 2, Lucy Fisk Parker, b Jan 16, 1882, d Mar 2 1882, 3, Haddie Parker, b Oct 2, 1883, 4, Lois Parker, b Jan 1, 1886, 5, Vara Parker b June 11, 1887, 6, Marcia Parker, b Dec 31, 1893 3 James D b Nov 14, 1859, res Lincoln, Kan 4, Sarah H, b Jan 11, 1862, d 1862 5, Benton L, b Sept 5, 1864, res Atchison, Kan 6, Fletcher, b Sept 29, 1867, res S 7, Amy, b May 15, 1870, res S 8, Ellen Fisk, b Oct 25 1873, res S
- 3533 iv HADASSAH, b Feb 28, 1836, m Sept 20, 1855 James Camp, d Apr 18, 1858, s p
 3534 v HELEN OPHELIA, b May 29, 1839, m Apr 10, 1856, Dr P G Bairrett d Sept 5 1860. s p
- 2035 HENRY FISK (Zedekiah, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass., Aug 17, 1892, m Oct 6, 1822, Mary Perry He d Aug 8, 1861, and was buried Wendell, res Leverett, Mass
- 3535 i HARRIET MARIA, b June 24 1825, m Aug 22 1843, Samuel W Glover res L He was b Sept 5, 1821 Ch Harriet W, b Mar 17 1845 Samuel W, b Dec 1 1848 d Jan 21, 1852 Henry J, b July 28, 1851, d Feb 2, 1852 Irene G. b Aug 7 1854, d Oct 11, 1861
- 2037 JOSEPH FISK (Zedekiah, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass., Apr 17, 1800, m at Montague, Mass., May 16, 1826 Martha Marsh, b July 25, 1801, d Dec 12, 1842, m 2d, at Wendell, Nov 22, 1843, Eunice G Sweetser, b Apr 29, 1808, d Nov 22, 1867 m 3d, Dec 24, 1868, Mrs Lucy Howe, d Mar, 1880 He d Dec 28, 1887, res No Leverett Mass
- 3536 i ASA L, b Apr 2, 1827, d Jan 19, 1830
 3537 ii MARTHA AUGUSTA, b Nov 2, 1828, m May 31, 1848, Willard H Fleming He was b Nov 19, 1823, res Northfield Farms, Mass She d Oct 9, 1893 Ch Inez Electa, b Nov 16, 1852, m Sept 19, 1876, Frank Henry Holton, b Mai 1, 1852, res Northfield Farms, Mass, ch Henry Willard, b Jan 29, 1883
- 3538 iii ELECTA THOMPSON, b Feb 9, 1834, m, in Greenfield Feb 26, 1861, George Hall She res The Montague, Kansas City, Mo He was b in Ashfield, Mass., Aug 23, 1833, d Jan 7, 1885 Was agent for the Red Line Transit Co, New York City Ch George Fisk Hall, b June 9, 1857 (only child),

- profession, actor, add 447 West Twenty-second St, New York City
- 3539 iv JOSEPH SWEETSER, b Feb 3, 1845, d Dec 21, 1862
- 3540 v LUCY EUNICE, b Nov 21 1846, m Dec 15, 1867, Edwin C Rice, b June 23, 1843 He was in the Union army for three years in Company B, Twenty-first Massachusetts Regiment, and Company H, United States Cavalry res Westboro, Mass She d Nov 1, 1890 Ch Gertrude E, b June 2, 1870, res Westboro Mass Edith L, b Feb 17 1873, res W Leon E, b Apr 3 1884 res W
- 3541 vi HENRY Z, b Jan 15, 1849, m Ella Marvell
- 2040 JAMES WILLARD FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 15, 1814, Wendell, Mass, m m Rowe, Almira H Kendrick, b Mar 18, 1822; d Feb 14, 1893; res Rowe, Mass
- 3542 i HENRY JAMES, b June 30, 1848, m Ida A Clark
- 3543 ii HILAND P, b ———, d ———
- 3544 iii WM WILLARD, b Sept 1, 1855, m Lizzie G Liebecker
- 3545 iv ELLA ALMIRA, b June 6, 1857, res R
- 3546 v FRANK ARTHUR, b ———, res R
- 3547 vi ROSCOE ROYAL, b ———, res R
- 2041 DEXTER FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 3, 1803, in Wendell, Mass, m there Luvina Flint Robinson, b Orange Nov 28, 1815, d Sept 23, 1877 He was a mechanic He d Sept, 1879, res Erving, Mass
- 3548 i EMELINE LUVINA, b Apr 15, 1832, m Nov 27, 1850, Phinehas Baldwin, of Erving He was born in Heath, was a farmer She d Sept 6, 1867 Ch Loriston Baldwin, b Aug 19, 1851, Heath, Franklin County, Mass, d Nov 22, 1867 Alice Luelia Baldwin, b at Heath, Mass, Nov 9, 1855, m at Charlemon June 1, 1879, Lucino Freemont Hillman, b at East Charlemon, Franklin County, Mass, Jan 3, 1856, ch Madeline Baldwin Hillman, b at East Charlemon, Mass, Oct 4, 1880, Allen Baker Hillman, b at East Charlemon, Mass, June 13, 1884, their present res, Grand Junction, Greene County, Ia Nellie Luvina Baldwin, b at Colerain, Franklin County, Mass, May 5, 1862, m at Charlemon, Mass, May 5, 1884 William Ballard Avery, b at East Charlemon, Franklin County, Mass, July 11, 1856, ch Francis William Avery, b at East Charlemon, Mass, Aug 22, 1885, Grace Prudence Avery, b at East Charlemon, Apr 5, 1888, present res East Charlemon, Mass
- 3549 ii ARNOLD b June 27, 1835, d Oct 22, 1836
- 3550 iii FANNY JOSEPHINE, b May 19 1837, d Sept 27, 1864
- 3551 iv DAUGHTER, b and d June 17, 1839
- 3552 v MARCUS MORTON, b Aug 31, 1840, m Sarah A White and Laura M Eaton
- 3553 vi MARSHALL, b May 17, 1843, d Aug 2, 1843
- 3554 vii PHILA JANE, b Sept 15, 1844, unm, is a dressmaker, res 43 Crescent St, Northampton
- 3555 viii SON, b and d Aug 14, 1849
- 3556 ix DAUGHTER, b and d Feb 7, 1851
- 2043 DANIEL PARTRIDGE FISK (Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Erving, Mass, May 28, 1803, m in Heath in 1831 Eliza Cheney, b May 28, 1803, d May 14, 1879 He was a painter by trade and resided in many places Just prior to the war he went west and his family lost all trace of him Some time in 1856 his family heard a rumor of his death, but after looking up the evidence they were not satisfied He d in Cairo, Ill in 1856, res Heath, Mass
- 3556½ i MILTON EMERSON b Sept 14, 1837, res, unm, in Lunenburg, Mass

- 3557 ii SARAH ELIZA, b July 14, 1839, m Nov 17, 1859 Malon S Heath res. Lunenburg
 3558 iii NOBLE b June 4 1842, m Lucy A Pelton
 3559 iv HEZEKIAH, b ———, d in infancy
 3560 v JOSEPHINE, b ———, d in infancy

2045 CLARK FISK (Daniel, Daniel, John John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b July 6, 1890, Wendell, Mass, m Rhoda Ward, d Aug, 1838, m 2d, Mar 19, 1839, Hulda Crossman, b Mar 28, 1814, d Sept 18, 1891 He was a farmer He d June 16, 1858, res Orange, Mass

- 3561 i FMORY DANIEL, b July 5, 1841, unm
 3562 ii GEORGE WARNER, b Apr 20, 1851, unm
 3563 iii EDWARD, b Mar 5, 1844, unm
 3564 iv FRANK, b ———, unm
 3565 v EMERSON CLARK, b Jan 27, 1846, m Lydia Waldron, res, s p, 554 Main St, Worcester, Mass
 3566 vi MARTHA ANN b Dec 14, 1833, m July 1, 1860, Marshall Collins She d Sept 16, 1863 Ch Albert, b June 18, 1861, m Dec, 1885, Alice Shepard of Phillipston res Athol Centre, Mass, two ch Hc (Marshall) d July 13, 1863, and she d Sept 16, 1863
 3567 vii ALBERT, b Dec 15, 1836, d Mar 25, 1858
 3568 viii SARAH REBECCA, b Mai 5, 1840, unm, res Orange
 3569 ix MARY ELIZA, b Nov 5, 1842, m Dec 31, 1870, Joseph Warner, res, s p, Leicester, Mass

2048 ISAAC HUBBARD FISK (Amos, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 9, 1811, Ashtabula, Ohio, m in Watertown, N Y, Oct 3, 1836, Mary Safford, d Dec 21, 1876 He d Feb 1, 1877, res Watertown, N Y

- 3570 ii SUSAN b Nov 30, 1839, m Dec 3, 1863, John C Knowlton, res W, s p
 3571 i JOHN SAFFORD b Jan 18, 1838 res Alassio, Italy He was graduated at Yale
 3572 iii ISAAC ROCKWELL, b Jan 17, 1841, res 19 W 46th St New York, N Y
 3573 iv MARY HUBBARD, b July 14 1844, res Wat

2053 AMOS C FISK (Amos, Daniel, John John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 21, 1823, Ashtabula, Ohio, m in Royalston, Mass, Aug 21, 1861, Sarah Leonard Paine b Aug 21 1835 He was a flour merchant He d Dec 23, 1891 res Ashtabula, Ohio

- 3574 i AMOS PAINE, b July 28 1874, unm res A is studying (1896) for an electrician

2056 EDWARD W FISK (Amos, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ashtabula, Ohio, May 17, 1832, m in Canfield, Ohio, Mary H Mygatt, b Sept 23, 1841 He was born May 17, 1832, followed mining, mercantile and manufacturing until ill health compelled him to retire about 1892 He resides on land his father settled on in 1810, res Ashtabula, Ohio

- 3575 i ELLA M, b Aug 19 1861, m Sept 23, 1886, F J Morris, b Nov 10, 1860
 3576 ii MARY A, b Sept 14, 1862 m July 9, 1884, S H Dawson She d Apr 15, 1885 He was b Sept 17, 1861
 3577 iii GEO M, b July 16 1864
 3578 iv GERTRUDE H, b Feb 24 1867, m Sept 5 1888 Edward G Ducro and d Feb 27, 1893 He was b Aug 9 1867
 3579 v FANNIE C, b May 4, 1868, m Mar 26, 1890, Herman R Baptiste, b June 7, 1866
 3580 vi EDWARD A, b July 8, 1873

- 2057 EZRA FISK (Amariah, David, David John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hampton, Conn, Apr 13, 1778; m. there Apr 3, 1798, Polly Downing, b Jan 4, 1776, d Nov 3, 1841, in Brookfield, Vt. He was a merchant He d Oct 31, 1831, res Chaplin, Conn
- 3580½.i DANIEL, b Nov 3, 1798, d 1808
3581. ii BETSEY, b Sept 30, 1800, m Sept 20, 1818, Rufus Bill, son of Roswell and Rebecca (Burgess) Bill, b Feb 26, 1794, d Aug 24, 1841, in Woodstock Vt. She d Sept 20, 1879 Ch. 1, O. W, b Apr 13, 1823, add Garden Grove, Orange Co., Cal. 2, Charles B, b June 15, 1825, add Franklin Grove, Ill, m Dec 18, 1844, Elizabeth W. Wright, b Apr 12, 1824; d Aug 6, 1852, m 2d, July 24, 1853, Catherine Woodruff, b Aug 3, 1831; d Aug 12, 1882, ch 1, Idella, b Sept 8, 1850, m at Franklin Grove, Ill, ——— Trilly, add Chickasha, Ind T, 2, Mary A., b Apr 11, 1856 add Franklin Grove, Lee Co, Ill; 3, Ella E., b Apr 10, 1858, m Elmer E. Miller add Franklin Grove, Ill, 4, Martha J., b Oct 24, 1860, m James H. Lincoln, add Franklin Grove, 5, Chas D., b Mar 17, 1864, add Franklin Grove, Ill 3 Joseph N., b Aug 16, 1831, add Garden Grove, Orange Co Cal 4 Wm. Henry, b Sept 13 1829, d Aug 6 1811 5 Serepta b Oct 7, 1827, d Feb 14, 1832 6, Edward S., b Dec 2, 1833, add Northfield, Minn 7, David K., b Feb 24, 1839, add Hillsboro, Ore 8, Martha Boardman, b Aug 10, 1836, d Oct 8, 1895
3582. iii WM A., b Jan 8, 1803, m Selyma S. Whittemore
3583. iv CHAS LEE, b Dec 26, 1804, m Emeline Moulton
3584. v LUCY M., b Jan 14, 1806, m Sept, 1829, Hiram Wolbridge
3585. vi LOWENA, b Apr 14, 1807
3586. vii DANIEL D., b July 25, 1813, m Martha Hutton and Mary Jane Johnson
3587. viii NELSON, b Feb, 1815
3588. ix JOHN, b 1817
3589. x AMANDA, b Apr 21, 1821, m May 1, 1838, Samuel Nichols
- 2064 BINGHAM FISK (Amaziah, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hampton, Conn, July 12, 1792, m Lydia M. ———, res Hampton, Conn
3590. i MAY SMITH, b Aug. 31, 1832
3591. ii LAURA WEBB, b June 22, 1835
- 2068 ELBA FISK (Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hardwick, Otsego Co, N Y, Apr 26, 1799, m in 1817 at Hardwick, Nancy Eddy, d July 24, 1820, m there 2d, Phebe C. Ruby, b Aug. 11, 1804 d Jan 2, 1894, in Saginaw, Mich He was a farmer He d Aug 21, 1874, res Arcade, N Y
3592. i JOSEPH D., b Jan 20, 1822 m Jane M. Eaton
3593. ii. ASAH, b Jan 17, 1824, d in Freedom, N Y, July 8, 1844
3594. iii BETSEY L. b Mar 8, 1828, m Royal Alden, and 2d, Jan 27, 1857, Joseph Barber, b Dec 30, 1829 He was a boatman Ch 1, Victoria Alden, b May 22, 1845, m 1864, Norman Wood, present name Anson Jones, add Chio, Mich 2, Marie Alden, b May 25, 1849, m Joachim Valhuet, Sept 20, 1867, add Chio, Mich
3595. iv JANE L., b May 28, 1830, m Nov 6, 1850, Edward Tate He was b Jan 28, 1826, d Mar 26, 1877 She res Saginaw, West Side, Mich Ch 1, Louisa A. Tate, b Aug 10, 1851, m Aug 3, 1883, present name Louisa A. Ketcheson 2, Henrietta J. Tate, b Sept 14, 1853, d Sept 5, 1858 3, Alice R. Tate, b June 4, 1860, m Aug 1, 1886, ——— Reynolds 4, Elvie F. Tate, b Aug 5, 1868
3596. v HENRIETTA, b 1835, d Oct 14, 1836
3597. vi ORLANDO B., b Apr 15, 1841; d Nov 28, 1843
3598. vii MARCELLUS A., b Aug 13, 1845, m Feb 20, 1871, Rhoda A.

Cappell, b Feb 10, 1851 He is a farmer res Arcade, N Y ,
s p

3599 viii ORVIN V, b June 11, 1820, m Emily H Moore

3600 ix ELBA, b 1818

3601 x JAMES BIRD, b ———

2074 ASA FISK (Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Windham, Conn, Nov 11, 1783, m in Springville, Pa, Lucinda Shelly, b 1786, d Nov 8, 1842 He was a farmer and miller He d Sept 10, 1849 res Springville, Pa

3602 i ASA, b Dec 16, 1813, m Sally Blowers and Caroline Cottrell

3603 ii JONATHAN, b Dec, 1814, m Sally Clapp

3604 iii ABIGAIL b Dec, 1816, m ——— Post, res Skinners Eddy, Pa

3605 iv EBENEZER, b Nov, 1818 a dau is Mrs John Smith, Golden Hill, Pa

3606 v GEORGE, b Mar 1826, d ———, a son is Willis Fisk, Wilbur St, Binghamton, N Y

3607 vi JAMES, b ———, res Franklin Forks, Pa

3608 vii HARRIETT, b 1817, m ——— Farr She d July 28, 1877, a dau is Lemira Inman, Nimble, Pa

3609 viii ALIZA, b ———, m ——— Snow, a son is John Snow, Fairdale, Pa

3610 ix LUCINDA, b 1823

3611 x SAMUEL S, b Apr 11, 1810, m Martha Wylie and Hannah Brown

2087 DAVID FISK (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Apr 18, 1776, m Dolly Rood, m 2d, Polly Sykes He d Mar 19, 1848, res Ludlow, Mass

3615 i QUARTUS, b ———

2089 ELI FISK Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn, Apr 9, 1781, m at Union, Conn, Feb 12, 1813, Margaret Moore, b May 13, 1787, d Feb 12, 1857 He was born at Stafford, Conn, on the old homestead His father moved to Wales, Mass, three years after his birth He married the eldest daughter of John Moore, of Union, Conn, an old comrade of his father's while in the Continental army, on May 13, 1813 Her mother, Maria, was a daughter of their father's Captain, John Lawson They lived on the Moore farm, in Union, Conn, until 1817 Their only daughter was born there In 1817 Eli and family moved to Indiana county, Pennsylvania When he settled there he improved a farm and set up a shoemaker's shop He made the first pairs of pegged shoes and boots that were made in that county He also erected several mills and dwelling houses In 1824 he moved to Cincinnati, O When he went there he engaged in the grocery business, but as he was not busy all the time he put in his spare time at his old trade, shoemaking, but he was interrupted so much that he soon quit it Soon after he went to work at the joiner's trade, from that to pattern making in David Powell's machine shops, soon afterwards he was transferred to the construction of steam engines department For several years he was foreman of the shop His son, Eli Cooley, was born there In 1834 he was burned out, while Mrs Fisk and Eli C went back East He had not even a pair of pants left after the fire In 1835 he moved to Havana, Ill He lived there two years, then he moved, in Aug, 1837, to the farm, where his son now lives He entered it May, 1837, and it came to Eli by will He died and is buried in the old graveyard in Havana He d Feb 21, 1861, res Wales, Mass, and Havana, Ill

3616 i ESTHER LAWSON, b Feb 5 1814, m in Cincinnati, Apr 26, 1832, Frederick Buck He was born in Copenhagen, Denmark, July 26, 1800 The marriage was crowned with six sons and four daughters Four sons died in infancy or early life Henry Hoffmire, the second son, b Aug 21, 1835, was killed in battle at Kencsaw, June 27, 1864 He taught school several years, was preparing himself for college, enlisted in the Eighty-fifth Illinois Infantry, and was killed as above

stated The other son, George Rotvil, served three years with the Seventeenth Illinois Infantry, and came back First Lieutenant of Company K He lives at Normal, Ill The eldest daughter married Hiram Lindley, and lives in Havana, Ill Their only son, Fred, lives in Chicago, Martha Margaret, the second daughter, married Louis Aubere She died Nov 3, 1881, leaving one son and two daughters Jewel is in Peoria, on the editorial staff of the Peoria Journal The elder daughter, Pearl, is teaching in Havana Ruby, the other, teaches in Chandlerville, Ill Mr Aubere keeps a furniture store in Havana Ann Maria Buck, the third daughter, married Bernard Rodgers, and lives in Nebraska Esther Elizabeth, the fourth daughter, b Mar 11, 1849, was married to Lewis W Ross He is a druggist and lives in Chicago They have no children

3617 i JOHN MOORE b Sept 17, 1822, m Sarah Ann McReynolds, d Pa

3618 iii ELI COOLEY, b Aug 22, 1825, m Rosanna Wagoner

2092 STEPHEN FISKE (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Apr 8, 1787, m there Aug 11, 1810, Lucina Thomson, b May 28, 1794, d Aug 22, 1880 Stephen Fiske was born in Hampton, Conn, removed to Wales at 4 years of age, attended school and worked on his father's farm till he was married, then he bought a farm of his own, with saw mill and grist mill attached, continued to occupy it till 1841, then he sold and built a new house on another farm that he owned, and occupied till his death He was a member of the Congregational Church for over fifty years, and a respected citizen He d Oct 25, 1863, res Wales, Mass

3619 i MARY W, b Jan 22 1812, m June 21, 1831, ———— Gale She d Feb 9 1889 dau Carrie Dodge, res Charlton, Mass

3620 ii WILLIAM T b Feb 27 1814, m Sept 11, 1840 and d Dec 27, 1883 His ch d before he did

3621 iii WARREN COOLEY, b Sept 21, 1816, m Harnett M Parsons

3622 iv ASA, b Dec 20, 1818, m Mary L Graves

3623 v DEXTER, b Feb 20, 1821, d Feb 16, 1822

3624 vi ALFRED E, b Mar 18, 1824, m ————

3625 vii LYMAN A, b Feb 27, 1827, m Cordeha Smith

3626 viii DEXTER, b May 14, 1829, d Wales, Mass June 13, 1829

3627 ix ELI BUEL, b Nov 27, 1831, m Martha Flint

3628 x DEXTER P b Feb 13, 1834, d Wales, Nov 20, 1850

3629 xi EMELINE B b Mar 2, 1836, d Apr 15, 1841

2093 WILLIAM H FISK (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Mar 4, 1789, m there Nov 5, 1810, Lois Wales, b July, 1793, d in Agawam, May 4, 1865 He was a clothier by trade He d Sept 27, 1869, in Agawam, res Wales, Mass

3630 i EMELINE, b Nov 4, 1811, d Oct 5, 1834

3631 ii ORRIN WALES, b Mar 25, 1814, m Hannah M Tucker

3632 iii DORCAS WALES, b Nov 25, 1815, m Apr 11, 1837, Elijah Dudley, res Millbury, Mass

3633 iv LOREN W, b Oct 25, 1817, m Eunice Barnes

3634 v WM WARNER, b Sept 1, 1819, d unm

3635 vi DAVID H, b Dec 23, 1821, m Eunice M Robberts

3636 vii GORDAN M, b May 9, 1825, m Sarah A Putnam

3637 viii DANFORTH W, b Sept 25, 1827, m July 9, 1850, Elizabeth Hindman He d Sept, 1867

3638 ix LYMAN E, b Jan 1, 1830, m Jane M Durfee

3639 x ELIZA, b Dec 25, 1831, d Feb 16, 1832

3640 xi MARIA, b Jan 21, 1833 d Sept 11, 1833

2094 CAPT ASA FISKE (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Mar 18, 1794, m in Brimfield Apr 25, 1819, Catherine Shaw, of Brimfield, b Feb

15, 1801, d Apr 11, 1892, in No Brookfield, Mass. Asa Fiske was an Ensign and Captain in the Massachusetts State Militia, enrolled as Ensign, May 18, 1819, Fifth Regiment, First Brigade, Fourth Division. The papers are signed by Gov John Brooks, Sec Alden Bradford. He served in the war of 1812, and the company was never discharged, as peace was declared while it was home on furlough. He was a strong Abolitionist, and a perfectly honest, upright man. His widow was a pensioner of the War of 1812. With his wife he celebrated his golden wedding Apr 25, 1869. He d Feb 7, 1874, res, Sturbridge, Mass.

- 3641 i DANIEL SHAW, b Nov 13, 1820, m Louisa E. Glazier
 3642 ii EUNICE BROWN, b Sept 14, 1822, m Nov 24, 1847, Lucius Hebard. She d Sept 26, 1855. Ch 1, Lucius Fisk 2, Ida Frances, m Geo C Ward, one child, Mary Frances 3, Anna Violet 4, Willie Brown
 3643 iii LUCY ELEANOR, b Oct 18, 1824, m Sept 15, 1846, Elias Larkin. He was b Aug 14, 1826. Is a tailor, res Atlantic, Mass. Ch 1, Rinaldo Gildroy, b May 11, 1848, d Sept 22, 1859 2, Rosalia Jane, b July 10, 1849, d Aug 26, 1849
 3644 iv MILTON ASA, b Dec 4, 1827, m Nov 24, 1855, Mary A, McFarland, and d in Springfield, Mass., Mar 8, 1882, s p. He was an inventor and a very skilled machinist
 3645 v OLIVET CATHERINE, b Sept 29, 1829, m Sept 1, 1850, Joel Bartlett, b July 4, 1830. Is a shoe cutter, res North Brookfield, Mass., s p
 3646 vi MARY JANE, b Apr 28, 1832, d unm June 17, 1865
 3647 vii ANN LLOYD, b Feb 8, 1836, d unm Feb 17, 1863
 3648 viii SARAH CAROLINE, b Nov 27, 1838, m Sept 7, 1864, Worthington Jennings. She d Sept 28, 1876. Ch 1, Lloyd W res Nevada City, Cal 2, May Fisk, m ——— Deble, one ch, Daniel. The mother is dead
 3649 ix FRANCES ABBOTT, b Apr 30, 1845, m May 2, 1867, Edmund Lyman Lackey, res Natick, Mass. He was b Mar 27, 1846, s p

2095 JAMES LAWRENCE FISK (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brimfield, Mass., Apr 2, 1797, m in Columbia, Conn., Oct 14, 1819, Laura Hamlin, b Dec 14, 1800, d Mar 18, 1888. He was a mechanic. He d Jan 3, 1875, res Wales, Mass., and Omro, Wis.

- 3650 i JAMES DARIUS, b Oct 7, 1820, m Sept 24, 1842, and d Mar 27, 1891
 3651 ii JOHN L, b Jan 3, 1832, m Adaline D. Houston
 3652 iii AUSTIN C, b Sept 3, 1822, m Lucy Hollester
 3653 iv LAURA M, b July 20, 1824, m Aug 13, 1840
 3654 v ELIZA C, b Oct 14, 1826, m Nov 18, 1844. ——— Cole, res Watertown, Wis
 3655 vi ELEANOR L, b Oct 16, 1829, d N Y Oct 6, 1836
 3656 vii FIDELIA A, b Mar 16, 1834, m Feb 21, 1850. ——— She d N Y, July 25, 1870
 3657 viii GEO F, b Jan 4, 1837, d in Ohio, Sept 5, 1855
 3658 ix ALBERT L, b Dec 22, 1839, d Arlington, Va., Feb 6, 1862
 3659 x ELLEN V, b Aug 16, 1843, d in Wis., Sept 1, 1844

2096 CHAUNCY FISK (Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass., June 22, 1799, m Eliza Aldrich. He d Aug 16, 1859, res Wales, Mass., and Watertown, N Y.

- 3660 i EMILY COOLEY, b Aug 27, 1821
 3661 ii JANE E, b Feb 19, 1823
 3662 iii DAVID COOLEY, b Sept 12, 1824
 3663 iv LESLIE TURNER, b May 28, 1829
 3664 v ANN LESLIE, b Dec 8, 1833
 3665 vi MARY HELEN, b Dec 27, 1835
 3666 vii HOWARD CHAUNCY, b Oct 23, 1842

2100 CALVIN FISK (Elisha, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn., Dec 16, 1807, m there Nov 27, 1829, Nancy Ann Young, b Aug 27, 1805, d Feb 21, 1895, Calvin Fisk, born at Stafford, Conn. Hall district, educated at Monson Academy, Mass., married Thanksgiving, 1829, to Nancy Ann Young. He was a surveyor and civil engineer, also deputy sheriff for several terms. He lived on a farm on the street in his native town. At the time of the California gold fever he went West via Charges, Panama, and was in Nevada City and California for about three years, until the time of his death, Jan 8, 1853. He left a widow and five sons. He d in Sonora, Cal., Jan 8, 1853, res Stafford Conn.

- 3667 i NANCY ANN, b Aug 30, 1830, d Dec 11, 1836
- 3668 ii MARSHALL C, b Feb 19, 1832, d July 30, 1838
- 3669 iii EVERETT Y, b Jan 16, 1834, m Louisa Bartlett
- 3670 iv JAMES H, b Apr 3, 1836, m Sophronia R. Hiscox
- 3671 v ALBERT E, b Dec 2, 1841, d Mar 1, 1846
- 3672 vi JOHN L, b Sept 22, 1843, unm, res Stafford
- 3673 vii FRANCIS E, b Feb 14, 1846, m Charlotte C Cutler
- 3674 viii GEO L, b Sept 10, 1849, m Abbie S Tyler

2119 CORNELIUS FISKE (Elijah, David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Lincoln, Mass., Mar 24, 1830, m N Y City, Aug 24, 1858, Mary Amanda Greenwood, b Dec 12, 1832. Of excellent ancestry, Mr Cornelius Fiske was born at Lincoln, Mass., completed his preparatory studies at the Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., and at the Phillips Exeter Academy, entered Harvard College, and was graduated in the class of 1853. Among his classmates were President Charles W. Eliot, John Quincy Adams, John Davis Washburn, Justin Winsor, and others well known to the public. He studied law in Boston, and later in New York City, in the office of Hon Erastus C. Benedict (the then leading admiralty lawyer in the United States) of the firm of Benedict, Burr & Benedict, who, together with Beebe, Dean & Donohue, were the leading admiralty lawyers in New York. After leaving the office of Benedict, Burr & Benedict, Mr Fiske took an office on his own account, and commenced practice in the United States District and Circuit Court, and acquired a large practice in all the courts of New York. Among his clients were many of the leading merchants. For eighteen years he was attorney and counsel to Ball, Black & Co., as long as they were in business, the leading merchants in watches, jewelry and gas fixtures, occupying the place in the mercantile world which Tiffany & Co. now occupies, also to the leading dry goods houses for many years, such as A. T. Stewart & Co., Strang, Adriance & Co., Arnold, Constable & Co. and several silk firms and sugar houses. With this mercantile practice, Mr Fiske also represents several corporations and is entrusted with the investments of large sums of money upon real estate, and in other first-class ways. It is said that he has never lost a case of which he had the management, except one, in which latter case his client reports that Mr Fiske strongly advised, not only that the case was extremely doubtful, but that he would lose the case and costs, and expenses. Mr Fiske stands high in the profession and is universally respected. Res New York City, add 120 Broadway.

- 3675 i GREENWOOD, b Feb 6, 1860
- 3676 ii CORNELIA, b July 17, 1861
- 3677 iii MARTHA T, b Dec 12, 1863
- 3678 iv MARY LOUISE, b _____
- 3679 v KITTIE L, b _____
- 3680 vi GEORGE G, b _____

2122 HORATIO NELSON FISKE (Abraham, David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Aug 28, 1799, m Sept 29, 1822, Anna Smith of Weston, b Aug 16, 1800, d May 17, 1887. He was a farmer and cordwainer. He d Aug 26, 1864, res Weston, Mass.

- 3681 i GRANVILLE M, b Dec 7, 1833, m and res Richmond St., Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.
- 3682 ii MARCUS MORTON, b Feb 2, 1840, m Abbie A. Cooper
- 3683 iii GRACE A, b Jan 23, 1825, d Aug 25, 1828
- 3684 iv ADALINE A, b Sept 19, 1827, d Sept 5, 1828

- 3685 v HORATIO NELSON, b Aug 3, 1829, m Feb. 22, 1849, Eunice Arvilla Livermore, b Oct 3, 1829. He is in the wholesale provision business, res Waltham, Mass. Ch 1, Ellen Augusta, b Dec 7, 1855, m W E Shedd, res 238 Bacon St, Waltham 2, Horatio Francis, b Nov 14, 1867, unm, travels for wholesale drug house, res Providence, R I
- 3686 vi SAMUEL N, b Oct 11, 1831, d Dec 19, 1831
- 2126 THEODORE FISKE (Abraham, David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Feb 21, 1807, m ———, res Waltham, Mass
- 3687 1 LOIS, b ———, m ——— Sargent, res Waltham, Mass.
- 2130 PHINEHAS FISKE (Phinehas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Apr. 29, 1786, m in 1812 Mary Hart, d June, 1821, m 2d, Nov 18, 1824, Isabella Brigham Redington, b Feb 22, 1798, dau of Isaac, d Apr, 1841. He was a merchant in Boston and retired in 1826, passing the remainder of his life in Keene, N H. He d Oct 27, 1842, res Keene, N H
3688. 1 MARY HART, b Oct 29, 1812, m May 26, 1840, Thomas McKee Edwards, Esq., of Keene, N H. He was b Dec 16, 1795, graduated Dartmouth College in 1813, was a lawyer in Keene, N H. He rose to the head of the bar of Cheshire County, was postmaster and pension agent for many years, president of the Cheshire Railroad Company, and was active in its construction, president of the Ashuelot Bank, representative to the State Legislature and to Congress in 1859-60-61-62. Ch 1, Julia, b June 28, 1841 2, Thomas Chandler, b Oct 6, 1843, res Chicago, Ill 3, Isabella Fiske, b Dec 25, 1845, m Gen Thomas Sherwin, res Dedham, Mass 4, Henry Fiske, b Nov 1, 1847, d Feb 10, 1848 5, Mary Fiske, b June 15, 1849 6, Sarah Louise, b Nov 10, 1851 7, Helen Fiske, b Sept 5, 1853
- 3689 11 JULIA ANN, b 1815, m William Dinsmore. She d Jan 4, 1854
- 3690 111 SAMUEL WARREN, b 1816, d 1834
3691. iv PHINEHAS STEARNS, b Dec, 1819, m 1843 Helen Clapp, of Boston. He d Sept 11, 1869. They had one ch, d
- 3692 v FRANCIS SKINNER, b Nov 9, 1825, m Annie Farnsworth Wilson.
- 2136 JONATHAN DEXTER FISKE (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, Oct 14, 1815, m there Oct 20, 1842, Mary Clark, dau of Daniel, b. Mar 29, 1817, d Oct 12, 1891. He is a farmer, res Waltham, Mass
- 3693 1 MARY CLARK, b Aug 3, 1843, m Aug 31, 1871, Geo Foster Barnes, res 25 Harvard St, Waltham.
- 3694 11 CHAS DEXTER, b Nov 12, 1844, m Ella F Haynes
- 3695 111 ADELAIDE SUSANNA, b Mar. 29, 1847, d May 29, 1880
- 3696 11v. ABBIE BAKER, b July 8, 1849, m Sept 15, 1870, Alfred Warren, res 33 Adams St, W
- 3697 v LELIA MARIA, b May 5, 1853, res at home
- 3698 vi EMMA GERTRUDE, b Feb 27, 1856, res at home
- 2137 CALVIN FISKE (Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 21, 1817, Waltham, Mass, m Nov 20, 1850, Caroline M Wellington. He remained on the old homestead and carried on farming until about the year 1859. At that time he sold his farm to his brother-in-law, Mr Elijah Brown, and removed to the center of the town, where for a time he was engaged in the stock business. Later he was engaged in the grain and produce business for several years. The last seven or eight years of his life he was connected in various ways with the Waltham Water Works. He served five years as water commissioner, being chairman of the board at the time of his death. "The Waltham Water Commissioners in making

their seventh annual report are reminded that they have sustained a great loss in the death of Mr Calvin Fiske, the Chairman of the Board. His late associates bear willing testimony to his industry, his fidelity to the best interests of the water works, as well as his earnest desire to act impartially and justly to all the water takers. His death is a great loss to the town, and a sad bereavement to his family." He d Oct 24, 1870, res Waltham, Mass

3699 1 MARY ETTA, b Mar 4, 1852, res 56 Pond St, Waltham

3700 11 ELLIOT W, b Nov 17, 1862, m Oct 8, 1890, S Grace Randall, res, s p, W

2142 ISAAC FISKE (Jacob, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 9, 179(6), in Weston, Mass, m in St Stephens, Ala, Maria Pearce, an English lady He d at St Stephens, Ala

3701 1 THOMAS STRONG, b ———, res at St Stephens

2143 MOSES FISKE (Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, 1807, m in Dover, N H, 1827, Susan Hurd, b 1811, d in Dover in 1848, m 2d, Sarah Huntress He was born in Waltham, Mass, but lived with his grandfather He learned the trade of pattern making and followed that calling through life He was mostly self-taught, remarkably intelligent, and well read and a thorough musician, a fine tenor singer and at one time the soloist of the Boston Handel and Haydn Society He was what one would call an old-fashioned man, conscientious and very religious He never used tobacco or intoxicating liquors and all his habits were of the simplest He had seven children by his first wife (Susan Hurd), all boys, two children (both girls) by second marriage to Sarah Huntress He died in 1863 of softening of the brain He was for a long time second lieutenant of the Second Regiment New Hampshire Militia, and his honorable discharge is dated Feb 26, 1846 He d in Hartford, Conn, 1863, res Dover, N H

3702 1 JEROME H, b Apr 7, 1841, m Sarah D Bemis and Nellie G Long

3703 11 MOSES W, b ——— He was a well known actor

3704 111 HOWARD, b ———

3705 1v MARIA HUNTRESS, b ———

3706 v WALTER BALFOUR, b 1834, m Matilda H Bruen

2144 JACOB FISKE (Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sudbury, Mass, Dec 2, 1808, m Belvidere, Ill, Dec 25, 1838, Maria Louise Cushman, b July 29, 1821, d Waverly, Ia, Feb 16, 1893 He was born in Massachusetts, was married in Illinois, and resided for a time in Iowa, he died in Minnesota He d Mar 9, 1893, res Belvidere, Ill, and Granite Falls, Minn

3707 1 WALTER LESLIE, b Jan 8, 1855, m Mary A Briggs

3708 11 HENRY CUSHMAN, b July 16, 1844, m Elizabeth Ray

3709 111 HARRIETT ADELAIDE b Aug 6, 1840, d Oct 11, 1841

3710 1v ALICE ELIZABETH, b Apr 5, 1845, d Sept 10, 1845

3711 1 ADA EMALINE, b Apr 5, 1845, d Sept 12, 1845

2151 HON LUKE FISKE (Ehjah, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, Feb 6, 1794, m there Nov 23, 1817, Susanna Sweetzer Piper, of Boston, b Sept 25, 1796, d Apr 30, 1876 Luke Fiske was a remarkable man and one respected and talked about by the people of Waltham while living and his loss was much felt when he died He was spoken of as one of the intelligent and distinguished men of Middlesex County He was popular Broad paths to distinction and eminence lay open before him were thrown open to him, and smoothed for his footsteps, onward and upward, and few knew why he never took full advantage of them Luke Fiske might have been one of the great men of the country—a Senator of the United States—had he but stepped forward and used the means and advantages that absolutely stood begging at his side, and wide open for him Much reliance was placed on his judgment and opinions During his life he was commissioned to carry out many public measures, but before he acted, every measure was fully canvassed in all its bearings He always seemed to give with cheerful

alacrity his time to the public whether the duty to be performed was an agreeable one or not. He had pride, but placed himself on a footing of equality with all. There was a time in his life when it would have been difficult to provide a man with a more advantageous passport into the political world than a favorable word spoken by Luke Fiske. He entered Harvard College when quite young, and graduated with a good deal of honor. In 1819 he was the orator of the day for the Fourth of July in the town of Waltham. He was an open-hearted, honest man, generous and free in his sympathies, a genial companion, a lover of the social circle, and when roused was a debater of power. He would probably have studied a profession, but being an only child, his father and mother were not willing to have him leave them and he would not disappoint them, and as his father owned two farms adjoining each other he went on to one of them, but did very little but oversee it, as his time was taken up in other ways. He cared very little for money excepting for what it would buy.

In referring to the organization of the Waltham Bank a local paper says: "The Hon. Luke Fiske was chosen from the board of directors as the president of the bank. Mr. Fiske retained his office until a short time before his death, when declining health induced him to resign. He will long be remembered as one of our leading citizens in his day and generation. Possessed of great energy, of will and independence of character he was one of that class of men who are sure to exercise a controlling influence over the community in which they reside. In all matters relating to the well being of the town he took a lively interest. From occupying the most important of town offices he had risen to the position of a Senator for the county of Middlesex and to the honor of a seat in the council of Governor Lincoln. He died in the midst of his usefulness." He d. Feb. 26, 1845, res. Waltham, Mass.

3712 1 JOHN T. K., b. May 1, 1819, m. Lydia A. Stone

3713 11 LYDIA E., b. Mar. 27, 1821, d. Apr. 22, 1843

3714 111 GEORGIANNA ELOISA, b. Aug. 20, 1823, m. Mar. 12, 1848, Amasa Coye, of Boston, b. Apr. 25, 1822, d. June 10, 1868, was a merchant. She res. 527 Main St., Waltham, Ch. 1, Helen Maria Coye, b. Apr. 17, 1849, m. Boston, m. Feb. 2, 1876, m. Waltham, Merrick L. Richardson, of Sudbury, Mass., res. 527 Main St., Waltham, Mass. They have no children.

3715 IV AGNES EDES, b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. May 8, 1847, Lucius D. Ashley. She d. Feb. 11, 1892. He was a broker's clerk, and was killed by the cars at the Fitchburg railroad station in Boston in 1854. Ch. 1, Clara Ashley, d. in infancy. 2, Lizzie Ashley, b. June 27, 1851, m. Melvin M. Flint, of Newton, carpenter, ch. Mary Ashley Flint, b. Dec. 31, 1874, unm. 3, Luke Fiske Ashley, b. Nov. 30, 1853 (is now provision dealer in Newton, Mass.), m. Nov. 8, 1882, Emma F. Clough, of Annisquam, near Gloucester, Mass., no children. 4, Edith Adelaide Ashley, b. Mar. 29, 1855, m. Clarence L. Wentworth, of Waltham, d. Jan. 30 or 31, 1892, she has three young children. Mrs. Flint's and Mrs. Wentworth's addresses are both Waltham, Mass.

3715½ v ELIJAH, b. Sept. 6, 1830, d. unm., was a farmer

3715½ vi SUSAN S., b. Nov. 22, 1828, d. Dec. 11, 1828

2165 SAMUEL FISKE (William, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Aug. 11, 1804, m. June 20, 1833, Abigail Sever Hewes Clapp, b. Sept. 23, 1808, dau. of Wm. T., of Boston. He was a merchant of Boston, res. Boston, Mass.

3716 1 SAMUEL WHITE, b. Mar. 17, 1834

3717 11 WM. HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1837

3718 111 ALBERT MINOT, b. Feb. 22, 1842, d. Nov. 17, 1842

3719 iv ABIGAIL HEWES, b. Oct. 17, 1848

3720 v JOSEPH HEWES, b. Oct. 17, 1848

2168 JOSIAH FISKE (William, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Aug. 17, 1810, m. Aug. 16, 1832, Helen Maria Bridge, b. Nov. 23, 1810, dau. of Joseph of Boston. He was a prominent merchant, res. Boston, Mass.

- 3721 i SARAH BRIDGE, b Nov 4, 1834.
 3722 ii ELIZA ANN BRIDGE, b Feb 22, 1838
 3723 iii JOSEPH BRIDGE, b. Dec 8, 1841, d. Jan 3, 1844.

2169 GEORGE ALFRED FISKE (William, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boston, Oct 11, 1812, m there Mar. 23, 1837, Sarah Warland Clapp, b. Boston, Dec 20, 1818, dau of William Clapp of Boston, where she d Apr 23, 1883 Geo A Fiske was a Boston boy, educated at the English high school, and early entered the hardware business with Fairbanks, Loring & Co., and for many years was one of the firm of Loring, Fiske & Co., successors to Fairbanks, Loring & Co., with whom was also Oakes Ames, of Union Pacific fame, as special partner After visiting California in the interest of the firm, he withdrew from the hardware business and engaged in the manufacture of fish oil and guano at Bristol Ferry, R I, where he and others erected a large factory for that purpose In this business he was not successful, and finally withdrew and engaged in a general commission business until his death He d Jan 15, 1883, res Boston, Mass

- 3724 i HELEN MARIA, b Oct 15, 1838, d unm Jan 21, 1873
 3725 ii. GEORGE ALFRED, b Aug 14, 1841, m. Kate Washburn
 3726. iii. WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1848, d unm in Liverpool, England, Mar 28, 1873

2176 FRANCIS FISKE (Francis, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bedford, Mass, June 30, 1824, m at Saugus, Nov 16, 1850, Sarah E. Houghton, b Aug. 7, 1832 He was a provision dealer He d Dec 16, 1889, res Chitondale and Saugus, Mass

- 3727 i WILBUR, b Oct 26, 1851, res C
 3728 ii HENRIETTA, b Dec. 28, 1852, d ———.
 3729 iii E. FRANK, b Sept 14, 1854, res C
 3730 iv GEO W, b Sept 6, 1857, res Charlestown, Mass
 3731 v. E P, b Mar 13, 1859, res Everett
 3732 vi. HENRY F, b Jan 10, 1861, res C, proprietor of a livery stable
 3733 vii FRED M, b Jan 9, 1863, d ———

2185 ELIJAH FISKE (Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Feb 1, 1811, m Oct 5, 1837, Charlotte D Endicott, b June 16, 1816, d New York in Apr, 1878 He was a merchant He d Dec 4, 1859, res. New York, N Y

- 3734 i KATHERINE, b May 6, 1839, d Aug 22, 1840
 3735 ii WM ENDICOTT, b. Jan 8, 1841, m Caroline E Hartwell
 3736 iii ARTHUR D, b Aug 21, 1843, m Caroline W Whitney
 3737 iv ELIZABETH, b Apr 6, 1847, d Dec 27, 1847.
 3738 v GEO HENRY, b Sept 6, 1849, m Jennie Douglass

2194 DR OLIVER FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sept 2, 1762, m at Worcester, June 9, 1796, Sarah Duncan, b. 1775, d. Apr 22, 1855, in Roxbury at her daughter's home She was the daughter of Mr. Andrew Duncan, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, who in company with his countryman, Wm Campbell, established himself in trade in Worcester before the Revolution and married Sarah, daughter of Joseph Lynde, Esq., of Charlestown The loyalty of Mr Campbell compelled him to leave the country and settle in Nova Scotia, where for more than twenty years he was Mayor of St John He died in 1823, aged 82 Mr Duncan shared the same political feeling, but continued to reside in Worcester under unfavorable influences He was drowned in a fishing excursion on Quinsigamond Lake, soon after the termination of the war. Mrs. Fiske was his only daughter

Dr Oliver Fiske, son of Rev Nathan Fiske, was born in Brookfield, Mass. His early education was superintended by his father, whose productive farm, during most of the Revolutionary war was from necessity, principally confided to his management In the summer of 1780 a requisition for recruits for the Revolutionary war was made The quotas of men had thus far been furnished without compulsory process, but levies had been so frequent that none would enlist freely,

at a season so busy. The company then commanded by the late Major General John Culter, was ordered to meet for a draft. Exempted by the courtesy extended to clergymen from military duty, and never having been enrolled, Dr Fiske offered himself as volunteer, with the approbation of his father, who applauded the patriotic spirit, while the personal sacrifice it involved was severely felt. Animated by the example, the requisite number came from the ranks on the parade. The regiment in which they were embodied was ordered to West Point, and was stationed in the vicinity of that post at the defection of Arnold and the capture and execution of Andre. On being discharged he returned to the farm, and was employed in its cultivation until the close of the war in 1783, when he entered Harvard College.

At the breaking out of Shays' insurrection he was instrumental in reorganizing the Marti-Mercurian Band of the university, in obtaining an order from Gov Bowdoin for sixty stands of arms at Castle William, and was second officer of the company. When the court commenced at Concord he was the organ of a petition from this corps, to march in support of government, which was properly declined by the authorities of the institution.

In the winter vacation (1786-7) he took a school at Lincoln, but hearing of the threatened movements of the malcontents to stop the judicial tribunals at Worcester, he procured a substitute to assume his engagements, exchanged the ferrule for an appropriate weapon and hastened to Worcester. Finding the enemy dispersed and the troops on their way to Springfield he set out to visit his father. On the heights of Leicester the report of Gen. Shepherd's artillery diverted him from his course. Uniting himself to a body of light horsemen, then en route, he joined Gen. Lincoln's army. When the rebellion was suppressed he resumed his studies, without censure for the long absence, and graduated in 1787. After the usual preparation, under the tuition of Dr. Atherton of Lancaster, he commenced business in Worcester in October, 1790.

He was active in forming a county medical association, and in obtaining the establishment of the present district organization of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Soon after the formation of the last named body in the second medical district, he was elected president and held the offices of councillor and censor until he retired from the profession. In February, 1803, he was appointed special justice of the court of common pleas. During five years succeeding 1809 he was member of the executive council. The commissions of Justice of the Peace, of the Quorum, and throughout the commonwealth, were successively received, and the latter has been renewed to the present time.

Dr. Fiske was corresponding secretary of the Linnaean Society of New England in 1815, of the Worcester Agricultural Society from 1824, and councillor of the American Antiquarian Society. He was Register of Deeds during the triennial term from 1816 to 1821. From this period an increasing defect in the sense of hearing induced him to retire from busy life and devote himself to the pursuits of horticulture and agriculture, those employments, in his own graceful language, the best substitute to our progenitors for their loss of Paradise, and the best solace to their posterity for the evils they entailed. The results of that taste and skill in his favorite occupations, early imbibed, ardently cherished and successfully cultivated, have been freely and frequently communicated to the public in many essays, useful and practical in matter and singularly elegant in manner. He published an oration delivered at Worcester in 1797, an essay on "Spotted Fever," forming part of the "Transactions of the Massachusetts Medical Society," and other writings.

By the exertions of Dr. Oliver Fiske the most respectable and influential physicians of the country assembled and formed the Worcester Medical Society Dec. 18, 1794. Dr. John Frink, of Rutland, was elected president and Dr. Fiske, of Worcester, secretary. At an early meeting a petition presented to the Legislature for incorporation was referred to a joint committee of physicians and resulted in an arrangement to enlarge the numbers of the general society and a proposal to create district associations. This system, removing the evils which had been felt was mutually satisfactory, was carried into effect, and on the 26th of Sept. 1804, the Worcester District Society was organized. The succession of presidents has been as follows: 1794, John Frink, 1803, Israel Atherton, 1806 Oliver Fiske. He died in Boston, Jan. 25, 1837, res. Worcester and Boston, Mass.

- 3740 ii ROBT TRENT PAINE, b Jan 1, 1799, m Mary Otis Gay and Anna L Baker
- 3741 iii SARAH DUNCAN, b Sept 16, 1801 m Apr 5, 1826, Otis Pierce of Dorchester, res Roxbury, Mass
- 2196 MAJOR WILLIAM FISKE (Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, Mass, 1764, m Mar 12, 1792, Frances Rice, b Oct 29, 1770, d Oct 26, 1840 He was born in Brookfield, Mass, and for several years resided in Worcester, where he followed his trade, that of silversmith Later he moved to Brookfield and died when only 35 He was a prominent citizen and Major in the State Militia He d Jan 16 1800, ae 35, res Worcester and Brookfield, Mass
- 3742 i WILLIAM E, b June 15, 1796, m Eliza M Olcott
- 3743 ii MARY BUCKMINSTER, b Mar 19, 1799, m at Brookfield, Mass, Nov 10, 1818, Francis T Merrick, of Worcester, b in Brookfield, Mass, June 29, 1792, and died in Worcester July 28, 1863 She d Jan 31, 1863, m Worcester Ch 1, Henry, b ———, d on the Rock of Gibraltar 2, Mary B. b ——— 3, Sarah Reed, b ——— 4, Frances Fiske, b Oct 5, 1819, m Nov 30 1841, Hon D Waldo Lincoln, b Jan 16, 1813, d July 1, 1880 Daniel Waldo Lincoln was born in Worcester Mass, Oct 16, 1813 He was the third son of the Hon Levi Lincoln, Governor of Massachusetts from 1825 to 1832 He was graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1831, was admitted to the bar in 1834, and practiced for a few years, after which he gave his attention to horticulture and farming He was called into public service in 1856 as a member of the Legislature, and was a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1858-59, and was elected Mayor of the city in 1863-64 He became a director in the Boston & Albany Railroad corporation in 1858, and was its vice-president and president in 1878, which office he held at his death which took place accidentally at New London, Conn, in 1880 During his term of Mayor the duties of the office were quite arduous owing to the Civil war Gov Andrew regarded Mayor Lincoln as a model Mayor and of great assistance to him in many ways during those trying times, ch Frances Merrick, b July 1 1843, res 39 Cedar St, Worcester Waldo, m 1873 Fanny Chandler, res 49 Elm St, Worcester Mary Waldo, b Sept 15, 1845, m Oct 18, 1870, Joseph E Davis, res 154 Beacon St Boston, Mass He was born at Worcester, Mass, Sept 27, 1838, son of Hon Isaac Davis, of said city, graduate of Worcester Academy, entered foreign import and export trade in Montevideo and Buenos Ayres, and returned to the United States after an absence of six years, and entered a manufacturing corporation for the manufacture of railroad iron and wheels ch Lincoln Davis, b Mar 31, 1872, graduated at Harvard College in 1894, add 154 Beacon St, Boston, Mass Mabel Davis, b Mar 24, 1875 5, Wm Pliny, b ———
- 3744 iii NATHAN, b Jan 15 1798, d Jan 16, 1798
- 2197 CAPT NATHAN FISKE (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Sept 7, 1760, m 1787, Mary Stearns, b Oct 25 1761, dau of Hon Isaac of Billerica, d Sept 13, 1834 Nathan Fiske when a boy of the age of 18 years seized his gun at the first alarm of the British troops going out of Boston, and did yeoman's service in the war of the Revolution His wife's father, Stearns raised and equipped at his own expense an entire company of volunteers I think this was done in the town of Billerica Mass He d Jan 24, 1852, res Weston, Mass
- 3745 i POLLY, b May 9 1788, d unm Jan 4, 1813
- 3746 ii HARRY, b Apr 29, 1790, a merchant, d unm Sept 11, 1826
- 3747 iii SEWALL, b Sept 8, 1792, m Martha Stearns
- 3748 iv NATHAN WELBY, b Apr 17, 1798, m Deborah W Vinal
- 3749 v MARIA, b May, 1800, unm

2198 REV THADDEUS FISKE (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 22, 1762, in Weston, m June 17, 1787, Lucy Clarke, b May 2, 1767, dau of Rev Jonas Clarke, of Lex., d Mar 9, 1855. Her great-grandmother was Lucy Hancock, sister of Rev John Hancock, father of the signer of the Declaration of Independence. The Rev Thaddeus Fiske, in an account of himself and ancestry appended to a "Sermon delivered at West Cambridge, Apr 13, 1828," at the close of his ministry, and published at Boston by Charles C Little and James Brown, 1843, states "I was born on the 22d of June, 1762. At the age of 17 I began to prepare for college under the tuition of Rev Mr Samuel Woodward, who was an able instructor and linguist, the minister of Weston, my native town. I was offered by him for examination, and was admitted a student of Harvard University in July, 1781, and graduated in 1785."

After he had taken his degree, he taught a grammar school in Lexington, and boarded in the family of the Rev Jonas Clark. He returned to the university in Cambridge, and studied divinity under Rev Prof Wigglesworth, and was licensed to preach Aug 8, 1786, by the "Association of Ministers in and about Cambridge." He preached his first sermon in his native town, and after supplying several vacant parishes, was invited in March, 1787, to preach to the Second Congregational Church and Society in Cambridge, then called Menotomy, now 'West Cambridge.' On July 16, 1787, he received a call to settle as their minister. I hesitated," he said, "for some time, whether to decline or to accept their invitation. The parish was very small and poor and considerably involved in debt, having been destitute of a settled minister about six years, and was in a broken state, very much reduced in numbers and property. It was generally thought doubtful whether they would be able to support a minister, or pay the small salary they offered me. But it was feared by many, and so stated to me, that if I gave a negative answer, the church and society would not make any further effort to obtain a minister, and would be broken up and dissolved."

He accepted their invitation, and was ordained Apr 23, 1788. Having cast his lot with the "Second Church and Congregation in Cambridge," he immediately endeavored to allay the difficulties that obstructed their prosperity. He began by relinquishing a part of his salary. To supply the deficiency of his support, he boarded and instructed children and youth, and some he prepared for admission to college, he instructed many daughters of his parishioners, and other young ladies of the neighboring towns.

Though this employment occupied much of his time, yet he was enabled to perform the usual duties of a minister, and to study and write and preach upward of twelve hundred sermons during his ministry. He visited and taught his flock from house to house, gave religious instruction to youth, and continued the practice adopted by his predecessor, the Rev Samuel Cooke, of meeting the children annually, and oftener for the purpose of examining and assisting them in their knowledge of the assembly's catechism, which was universally taught then by their parents and heads of families. Sabbath schools were designed at first to aid this practice. He assisted in defraying the current expenses of the parish; he contributed fifty dollars toward furnishing a new house of worship, built in 1805; he remitted annually, during his ministry, the parish taxes of many individuals who were either unable or unwilling to pay their annual assessments; he gave fifty dollars in aid and support of a singing school for the service of the house of worship, and ten dollars toward purchasing an octavoviol for the use of the singers, had a set of curtains put in the foreseat of the front gallery for the singers' convenience, and the pulpit painted at his expense. He commenced in 1806, the establishment of a social library, and took the entire care of it in his house, and delivered books to the proprietors for more than twenty years without compensation. This and other things he did, and hence, in a few years, "the appearance of the town, and the morals and habits of the people," were changed for the better, and "its favorable aspect induced many individuals and families of other towns to come and settle in the place and aid and share in its growing prosperity." He received from his people at the same time "many tokens of their respect and benevolence," and enjoyed his full share or "their regards and affections."

In 1788 the Rev Mr Fiske became a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University. In 1821 he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Divinity by Columbia College, New York. He voluntarily resigned his pastoral

office and charge Apr. 23, 1828, leaving a church of about one hundred members and a congregation of about five hundred souls for his successor.

Such is the substance of the narrative of this aged minister, appended to the discourse delivered at the close of his ministry. The text of this farewell discourse was Acts xxi 18-21. Subject: The Life and Character of St. Paul, a Model for Christian Ministers. During his ministry he baptized 749, number of funerals he attended, 666, admissions to the church (including those owning their covenant), 288, joined in marriage, 386 couples. He lived to see five ministers successively ordained over this society, three of whom died before him, was at the time of his death the oldest clergyman in Massachusetts. A marble monument marks the spot of his burial in Arlington's old burying ground, amid the members of his flock.

In 1788 he wrote as follows in accepting the call to the church: "To the people of the Church and Congregation of the North West Parish in Cambridge. In answer to the invitation you have given me to settle with you in the work of the ministry, I, in the first place return you my most hearty thanks, especially for the many instances of your friendship, esteem and affection. The sincerity and ardency of your desires are completely manifested in the disposition you have shown, and your willingness to do whatever the heart of a reasonable man can wish. And in considering your invitation in every point of view, I find my duty and happiness unite in the acceptance. And as you have agreed to be satisfied in the choice of me as your minister, and being induced by the encouragement you have offered, and in confirmation of the contract we have made, I now accept of your invitation. And being fully convinced that in the promotion of your prosperity, peace and happiness, I shall increase my own, I do cheerfully devote myself, my strength and future years to you, my fathers and brethren, in the service of my Maker, and our common Lord and Master. Under the protection and blessing of Almighty God, being assisted by Him who is the Great Shepherd and head of the Church, and being indulged with your prayers, I hope I may be a happy instrument as a minister of the Gospel, to advance the Redeemer's kingdom, and promote the glory of God in the world, that I may serve you faithfully all the appointed time of my days. And that in the morning of the Resurrection, I may be enabled to appear, and say, here, Lord, am I, and here are the souls which Thou hast given me." Thaddeus Fiske."

Rev Dr Fiske's Resignation. May 8, 1828. The Rev Dr Fiske having previously signified his wish to the parish to resign the pastoral office, he was this day regularly dismissed by vote of the parish. The parish at the same time gave an affectionate and respectful testimonial of the good character and long and faithful services of their pastor. For a full account of all the proceedings relative to the resignation of Dr Fiske, see the Parish Records.

May 14, 1828. At a meeting of the church—chose Jeduthun Wellington moderator and Miles Gardner clerk pro tem. On motion, voted unanimously that the following resolve be accepted and a copy of the same given to the Rev Doctor Fiske, viz:

To all whom these presents may come. Whereas it has become expedient for reasons stated in a communication made to the church and congregation of West Cambridge, by the Rev Dr Fiske, Pastor of said church that his pastoral relation be dissolved by mutual consent, and that Mr Miles Gardner, the parish clerk, be a committee from the church to express to him the due sense we have of his long and faithful services among us and the deep regret we feel that existing circumstances should dissolve a union which has been so endearing to us by time. And during forty years of his ministry he has maintained a fair character as a man and as a Christian in the performance of his various and arduous duties, and has been an example of the believer in the word, in conversation, in faith in benevolence, in humanity, in purity, and in piety. And it is our ardent and fervent wish that his life may be prolonged to do good, that the infirmities of age may rest upon him with joy and hope. And that many blessings and comforts may attend him in his retirement from his pastoral labors among us. He d. Nov. 14, 1855, res West Cambridge, Mass.

3750 1 HORATIO HANCOCK, b June 22, 1790, m Letitia Whittemore

3751 11 ELMIRA b Apr 23, 1792, m Nov 19, 1811, Joseph Adams, Esq. (H U 1803), son of Moses Adams (H U 1771), minister of

Acton The father, a student, was adm Camb ch (First Parish) 21 Apr. 1771 Joseph, b Acton 25 Sept 1783, m Elmira, dau. of Rev. Thaddeus Fiske, at W Camb 19 Nov 1811, and d here 9 (10) June, 1814, a 31 (g s) Elmira, his wife was adm W. Camb ch 14 Aug 1814, and dism "to Episcopal ch, Boston, Rev Mr Potter's," 15 Dec 1828 She d 13 of June, 1854 (monument), s p

2199 MICAH FISKE (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 12, 1764, m Feb 5, 1789, Lydia Upham, b Feb 7, 1765, d Mar., 1816, dau of Dea Thomas and Susanna (Myrick) Upham He was selectman for four years, was a tanner and currier He d Dec 9, 1819, res Framingham, Mass

3752 i CHARLES, bap 1792, m Anne Buckminster, b July 4, 1790, s p He d May 6, 1874 She was dau of Thomas and Hannah (Rice) Buckminster

3753 ii CYNTHIA, b 1794, d 1796

3754 iii CYNTHIA, b ———, m 1821, Ralph Plympton, b Mar 5, 1800, d Feb 22, 1863 She d 1826 He m 2d, Alma Terrel, res Richmond, Va., and Boston, Mass

2200 EBENEZER FISKE (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 3, 1766, m Dolly Gould, b Mar 14, 1774, d in Weston, May 24, 1858 He d Nov 29, 1839, res. Weston, Mass

3755 i CELENDIA, b Feb., 1796 m Harvey Fuller, of Weston Ch Augustus, Sarah, Mary (m Allen Jordan) and three others

3756 ii CYNTHIA, b ———, m ———

3757 iii ISAAC, b ———, m Polly Fiske He d in Baltimore

3758 iv ABIGAIL, b ———, d unm

3759 v WILLIAM, b ———, m, and d, seven ch res Charlestown

3760 vi SARAH ANN, b ———

2203 MAJOR JONATHAN FISKE (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Weston, Jan 19, 1774, m there Apr 7, 1799, Sally Flagg, b July 8, 1772, dau of Isaac, d Medfield, Mar 18, 1865 Jonathan was a tanner and farmer, born at Weston, Mass., married Sally Flagg, of Weston, and removed to Medfield He was a man honored and respected, holding various town offices, was a deacon in the church He was also at one time Major in the Massachusetts State Militia While none of this branch of the family or immediate ancestors have reached very high positions of public honor, the family has been remarkably free from any who have in any way brought reproach or disgrace on the name They have been upright and honorable and have been respected in the community in which they have resided, they have been intelligent and in several cases have received college educations He d June 19, 1864, res Medfield, Mass

3761 i SALLY, b Jan 13, 1800 m Dec 21 1818, Francis D Ellis She d Aug 23, 1818 He was b 1796, d Medfield Mass Apr 26, 1882 Ch i Ellen Amand, b Dec 30, 1824, m May 25, 1848, Rev Thomas Laurie, D D., of Providence R I He was b May 19, 1821 ch Martha Ellen, b Aug 12, 1850, m James O. Yatman res Dedham, Mass Annie Laurie, b. Aug 23, 1857; m May 22, 1878, Dr Lawton S Brooks, res 126 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass 2, Abbie Warren, b ———, m Richard B. Smith, of W Roxbury, Mass., ch Lucy M, unm, res W. Roxbury 3, Caroline Louisa 4, Sarah Jane 5, Harriett Newell, her dau is Mrs H C Waters, Providence, R I 6, Sarah 7, Mary Francis

3762 ii CLARISSA, b Nov 4, 1801, m Sept 3, 1828, Phineas Allen, res Newton, Mass He was b Oct 15, 1801, d May 25, 1885, was a teacher Ch. 1, Francis Eugene, b Feb 27, 1830, d May 2, 1830 2, Horatio Fiske, b Aug 4, 1831 Cleveland, O 3, Robert Alfred, b July 29 1833, Pomona, Cal 4 Clarissa

- Fiske, b Oct 6, 1835, d Sept 2 1837 5, George Edgar, b. Mar 2, 1838, M. D., Youngstown, O., m Mar 27, 1868, Fannie Marshall Phillips, b Oct 5, 1840, ch Frank Fiske Allen, b June 9, 1869, m at Youngstown, Ohio, Oct 11, 1891, add 112 Market St., Youngstown, Ohio 6, Chas Eugene, b July 20, 1841, d Feb 11, 1864 7, Clara Everett, b Aug 25, 1846, Passaic Bridge, N J., m June 11, 1867, Chas C Chamberlain, b Jan 21, 1837, ch Clara Lizzie, b Apr 4, 1868, m Edw S Hulbert, June 29, 1893, add Passaic, N J. Effie Eugenia, b June 29, 1872. Anna Louise, b Oct 22, 1880
- 3763 III GEORGE, b Apr 20, 1803, m Anny P Mann
 3764 IV AMOS FLAGG, b Aug 1, 1805, m Eliza Stone
 3765 V ABIGAIL LAMSON, b Feb 3, 1803, d unm
 3766 VI ISAAC, b Nov 6, 1813, m Mary Manson, res Medfield, Mass
 He had a child who m Sept 5, 1871, George S Stone, and she d s p
- 3767 VII CHARLES A., b Mar 7, 1816, m Abby Waldron and Ellen Boyd

2205 ISAAC FISKE, ESQ (Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Dec 4, 1778, m Nov 2, 1802, Sukcy Hobbs, b Mar 19, 1782, dau of Ebenezer and Eunice, of Weston, d Jan 8, 1831 m 2d, 1832, Sophronia Hobbs, sister of his first wife, b Oct 27, 1796 He was born in Weston, was graduated at Harvard College in 1798, was a lawyer in Weston, and for more than thirty years, from 1817 to 1851, was Register of Probate of Middlesex County, was Town Clerk in Weston from 1805 to 1826 He d Nov 11, 1861, res Weston and Cambridge, Mass

- 3768 I ISAAC b ———, d young
 3769 II AUGUSTUS HENRY, b Sept 19, 1805, m Hannah R Bradford
 3770 III ISAAC LAMSON, b Mar 8 1810, d unm Mar 18, 1868
 3771 IV GEORGE, b Nov 19, 1813, d unm Mar 23, 1843
 3772 V SUSAN ANN, b Oct 22, 1815, d unm July 10, 1832
 3773 VI ANDREW, b May 8, 1817, d unm June 7, 1841
 3774 VII EDWARD, b Dec 17, 1819, d unm May 20, 1828
 3775 VIII CHARLES FRED K., b June 3, 1808, d June 1, 1835
 3776 IX DAUGHTER, b 1812, d 1812

2212 EZRA FISKE (Samuel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 16, 1778, m 1820, Lydia Sanderson, of Cambridge, dau of Samuel, of Lancaster He d Oct 17, 1831

- 3777 I ABIGAIL, b Oct 12, 1823
 3778 II EZRA, b Aug 21, 1825

2213 SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Mar 6, 1781, m there June 3, 1804, Lydia Travis, b Aug 19, 1781, dau of Elijah and Lydia (Pierce), of Waltham, d Feb, 1861 He d July, 1870 res Sturbridge, Mass

- 3779 I HENRY, b Aug 17, 1808, m Sarah Belknap
 3780 II HORATIO, b ———, res Amherst, Mass
 3781 III SOPHRONIA, b May 27, 1810, m in Southbridge, Daniel Fay Bacon, b in Charlton She d Oct, 1892 He d in Southbridge in 1866 He was an extensive manufacturer, having cotton and woolen mills at Westville, Mass, was also postmaster at Southbridge, Mass Ch 1, Mary Caroline, b May 5, 1845, m Wm Chas Archdale, res 57 Union Av., South Framingham, Mass 2, Ellen Sophronia, b May 20 1833, m Nov, 1859, Henry Dame, res 16 Mellen St., Cambridge, Mass, ch: Marion Bacon Dame, b Dec 17, 1866, Grace Katharine Dame, b Sept 22, 1873
- 3782 IV LYDIA, b ———, d ———
 3783 V SALLIE, b ———, d ———

2220 JOSIAH FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass., Sept 3, 1755, m there Nov 25, 1779, Mary Caldwell, of Cambridge, Mass., b Apr 20, 1755, d Dec 25, 1834. In the Revolutionary war he joined the company commanded by Capt Dow, of Hollis, fought in Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill and was afterwards a fier at Saratoga. At Bunker Hill he took a register from the body of a British officer which, with his wife, is still kept by his descendants. In 1782 he moved from Pepperell, Mass., to Temple, N H., and settled on the Searles farm. About 1787 he purchased the Lieut Jonathan Marshall farm, which was immediately north of the other. His son, Jeremiah, resided there afterwards. He was a man highly esteemed and was never known to omit family worship from his marriage to his death. He d May 29, 1832, res Groton and Pepperell, Mass., and Temple, N H.

- 3784 i JOSIAH, b Nov 14, 1781, m Betsey Kimball
- 3785 ii SARAH, b Apr 19, 1784, d Aug 27, 1784
- 3786 iii POLLY, b Oct 12, 1785, m William Patterson, who d in Fran-
cistown, N H., May 13, 1832, ae 48. She d in Nashua, N.
H., Jan 6, 1854
- 3787 iv SALLY, b Feb 25, 1788, m there about 1809 Earl Boynton, res
New Ipswich. He was b Apr 20, 1788 d at New Ipswich,
N H., Aug 26, 1881. Ch i, Mary C Boynton, b Mar 19,
1810, d May 21, 1892. 2, Sally Boynton, b Jan 2, 1816. 3,
William Boynton, b Jan 15, 1818, res New Ipswich, N H.
4, Isabel M B Boynton, b Dec 20, 1821, d Jan 10, 1892. 5,
Francis Boynton, b June 25, 1824, d Sept 3, 1888. 6, Emily
M B Boynton, b Aug 16, 1828. 7, Charles F Boynton, b
Nov 10, 1830. 8, George F Boynton, b Nov 21, 1832, two
children died quite young
- 3788 v JEREMIAH, b Aug 17, 1790, m Sarah Heald and Mrs Cemina
Munro
- 3789 vi ARTEMAS, b Sept 11, 1792, m Lucy Jones
- 3790 vii DAVID, b May 12, 1795, d July 10, 1795
- 3791 viii DAVID, b Jan 12, 1797, m Milly Sheldon
- 3792 ix SETH H., b Sept 20, 1800, M Lydia Putman and Hannah J.
Miles

2221 DAVID FISK (Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Groton or Waltham, Mass. about 1756, m ———. His four sons, Benjamin, David, John and Jonas, moved from Massachusetts to Camden, Me., in 1800. He d ———, res Waltham or Cambridge, Mass.

- 3792-1 i JOHN, b Oct 23, 1777 m Clyntia Howe
- 3792-2 ii BENJAMIN, b Mar 1780, m Roxanna Harrington
- 3792-3 iii DAVID, b ———, m ——— Brecket
- 3792-4 iv JONAS, b ———
- 3792-5 v AND SEVERAL GIRLS

2228 NATHAN FISKE (Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass., Jan 3, 1769, m. at Weston, Vt., about 1800, Dorothy Johnson Holt, b ———, d at Landgrove, Vt., Nov 26, 1882. He was a farmer. He d in 1831, res Landgrove, Vt.

- 3793 i DANIEL, b Mar 31, 1803, m Floretta Wyman
- 3794 ii BETSEY, b Jan 18, 1805, d unm
- 3795 iii DOROTHY, b Sept 7, 1806, d unm
- 3796 iv NATHAN, b Oct 7, 1808, d unm
- 3797 v ABEL, b Feb 5, 1810, d unm
- 3798 vi JOHN D., b Feb 10, 1812, m Emily Olin
- 3799 vii ANNE DALE, b Feb 12, 1814, res Roxbury, Mass., 3 Burton
Ave, in the Old Ladies' Home

2230 WALTER FISKE (Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass. June 17, 1773, m there Phebe Abbott, d in Weld, Me. He d in Pepperell in 1821 res Pepperell, Mass., and Wilton, N H.

- 3800 i WALTER, b May 26, 1796, m Abigail Dickson
 3801 ii BENJ NUTTING b Jan 22, 1798 m Susannah S Shedd
 3802 iii JEREMIAH, b Jan 3, 1800, m Peggy Burton
- 2235 JOSIAH FISK (Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass., Jan 3, 1783, m at Marlboro, N H, Betsey Harvey, b Oct 23, 1786, d Mar 1, 1865 He was a clothier He d Jan 15, 1866, res Londonderry, N H
 3803 i GEO W H b May 10, 1809, m Mary Cadwick
 3804 ii HORATIO A, b Nov 26, 1814, d unm Jan 17, 1872
 3805 iii HIRAM F, b Oct 27, 1816, m Dec 8, 1844, Lucy Hurlbert He d s p May 17, 1881
 3806 iv CHARLOTTE H, b May 30, 1819, m Jan 21, 1838, George Walker He was b Feb 4, 1813, d Aug 30, 1886, was a shoemaker and tanner She res Westminster, Vt. Ch 1, Mary E Walker, b Aug 8, 1839, d Mar 4, 1841 2, Charlotte E Walker, b Mar 23, 1844, d Feb 24, 1845 3, Geo H Walker, b Aug 20, 1854, P O Westminster, Vt
 3807 v MARY V, b Aug 30, 1810, m Dec 28, 1832, Dwight Tyler She d Nov 20, 1884, only ch, H D, res So Londonderry, Vt He has two ch, Minnie and Frank
- 2236 VARNUM FISK (Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 13, 1786, m. in Dublin, N H, July, 1809, Sally Eames, b 1789, d Sept 12, 1838, in Potsdam, N Y He d in Syracuse, N Y in 1849, res Wilton, N H
 3808 i ARNOLD H, b June 4, 1814 m Martha M Van House
 3809 ii DANIEL V, b ———
 3810 iii LORENZO B, b ———
 3811 iv CYNTHIA E, b ———
 3812 v VARNUM M, b ———
 3813 vi SARAH B, b ———, m ——— Hicks She d in Logan, Utah Ch Esther R, b ———, m ——— Ellis res 244 Fern St, Salt Lake City, Utah
 3814 vii ALEX E, b ———
 3815 viii ESTHER E, b ———
- 2237 DEA ABEL FISKE (Abel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N H, July 24, 1784, m there Apr 12, 1804, Abigail Dale, of Wilton, N H, b 1781; d Jan 26, 1852 He entered Phillips Academy at Exeter at an early age, but was obliged to return home on account of severe illness He returned to college when able, but was called home on account of the sudden death of his father and it was necessary for him to remain with the family After his marriage he went to Weld, Me, and spent eleven years He then returned to Wilton and spent the remainder of his life there He was a teacher twenty-five years in succession, during the winter months and never missed a winter His last school, the winter he was 52 He was deacon of the Second Congregational Church in Wilton, N H, twenty-four years, retiring from the office because he thought it belonged to the younger members He retained all his mental faculties in a remarkable degree, dying at the age of 93 years one month, one day It could be said of his as of Moses 'His eye was not dim,' for he never wore spectacles Was a great reader and read to the very last of his life He had a large gathering of friends to celebrate his 90th birthday There were ninety of the members of the family, including ten great-grandchildren, sat down to the dinner He d Sept 25, 1877 res Wilton, N H
 3816 i ABEL, b Oct 10, 1804 He d in Alstead N H, in Sept 1873; a descendant is Nellie M Fiske, of Alstead
 3817 ii SARAH PUTNAM, b May 12, 1806, m Oct 5, 1837, Ichabod Gibson She d in Brighton, Mass, in 1879 Ch is Mrs Geo. R Spaulding, of Allston, Mass
 3818 iii ANN SPALDING, b Mar. 18, 1808, d in Boston, Nov 11, 1878
 3819 iv JOHN DALE, b Weld, Me, Dec 17 1809 in in Pepperell,

Mass., Jan. 4, 1832, Almira Shattuck, b there Nov 20, 1813, d in Brookfield, Mass., Nov 30, 1892. He was a prominent citizen, deacon of the Congregational Church, d there Aug 1, 1892 Ch. 1, Almira Elizabeth, b Nov 20, 1833 2, John Cornelius. 3, Timothy Abbott. 4, Henriette Achsah. 5, Antoinette Sarah, b Mar 25, 1846, in Peppereli, m at Brookfield, Oct 30, 1867, Henry L. Butterworth, b Apr 17, 1845, d Aug 10, 1884, was a shoe manufacturer there, ch 1, Anthon Fiske Butterworth, b in Brookfield, Sept 20, 1869, P O add Brookfield, Mass., 2, Louis Henry Butterworth, b Nov 14, 1876, in Brookfield, P O add Yale College 6, Abbie Ann 7, Harriett Farrar

3820 v ACHSAH FARRAR, b May 29, 1812, d in Wilton, N H, Mar 7, 1847.

3821 vi ABBA DALE, b Jan 3, 1815, m Oct 11, 1836, Nathan R. Marden, of Wilton, res Peterboro. He was b Mt Vernon, N H, Oct 17, 1812 Is a shoe manufacturer Ch R Fiske, b July 25, 1837, m Sarah Evans, res in Marblehead, Mass Sarah C, b July 7, 1839, m Reed P Ordway, res in Hartland, Vt Edwin S, b July 25, 1841, unm, res in Lowell, Mass Abbie E, b June 17, 1849, m Sewell S Brown, d June 26, 1889 Jane M, b Feb 9, 1845, m W P Hopkins, res in Goffstown, N H Hatie A, b June 6, 1853, d Oct 2, 1862 Wm R, b Apr 2, 1843, d at Annapolis, Md, Sept 12, 1863 Jessie F, b Sept 1, 1857, m M E Osborne, res in Petersboro, N H Charles N, b Mar 25, 1847, m Rebecca Bartlett, res in Revere, Mass Nathan Marden, b New Boston, N H

3822 vii HARRIETT NEWELL, b May 4, 1817, unm, res Wilton, N H

3823 viii ALLILHIMA HOLT, b May 20, 1819, m Rev John Jones, res Ventura, Cal

3824 ix MARIAH ANTOINETTE, b Sept 2 1821, m Sept 30, 1841, Lowell Whitcomb He was b. in Swansea, N. H., July 25, 1816; was a shoemaker and d in Dunstable, Aug 27, 1879 Ch 1, Charles Loring Whitcomb, b Nov 4, 1842, d Dec. 13, 1864 2, Mary Frances Whitcomb, b Aug 30, 1844, unm, res Dunstable, Mass 3, George Hamilton Whitcomb, b Aug 28, 1847, d July 29, 1852 4, Franklin Whitcomb, b May 17, 1853, d July 30, 1853 5, a daughter, b Mar 3, 1857 6, a daughter, b June 8, 1862, d July 30, 1863 7, a daughter, b Aug 6, 1865; d Sept 2, 1865

3825 x HENRY A, b May 22, 1833, m Sophronia Kidder, Ella L Prince and Theo E Tower

2238 REV THEOPHILUS FISKE (Abel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N. H., Dec 4, 1801, m in 1851 ——— Dwinelle, dau of Judge Justin Dwinelle He was a Universalist minister; res Utica, N Y

3826 i LOUISE, b ———, m ——— Bryson, a dau is Louisa Fiske Bryson, res No 70 W 46th St, New York City

3827 ii JOHN DWINELLE, b ———

2245 JOSHUA FISKE (Henry, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass, June 16, 1778, m Feb. 18, 1801, Betsey Cheever, d Jan 22, 1848, in Norwich, Conn He was born in Sturbridge on Fiske Hill and always resided in that town He d Dec 28, 1835, res Sturbridge, Mass

3828 i SAMUEL CHEEVER, b Apr 12, 1804, m Celestina W Bottom

3829 ii FIDELIA, b 1803, m ——— Parkhurst, d s p 188—

2252 ELIAS FISKE (Simeon, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass. Oct 29, 1782, m Melissa Cassandana Wilder, of Vermont, b Nov, 1785, d Apr 29, 1818,

m 2d, ——— She d s p He was a farmer He d Dec 8, 1841, res
Sturbridge and Wilbraham, Mass
3830 I CARLISLE A, b Feb 7, 1808, m Eliza Ann Davis and Caro-
line M Ely
3831 II EMILY, b May 7, 1813, m Sept 18, 1836, Edward A Royce, b
June 17, 1811, d Mar 16, 1881, res Lee, Mass, s p
3832 III REBECCA, b. Aug 1, 1816, m Oct 1, 1842 Samuel Harris
Butler, d Dec 18, 1847, m 2d, Nov 23 1864, John Rice Hoar,
d May 13, 18—, s p
3833 IV MARY ELIZA, b Dec 30, 1810, m July 15, 1832, Solomon
Cushman he d Apr 29 1848, m 2d, July 29, 1860, Wm Hast-
ing Estes He d in 1879 She d Feb 29, 1892

2255 JUDGE HENRY FISKE (David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan,
Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge,
Mass, Apr 8, 1795, m Apr 8, 1822, Susan Helen Fales, of Wrentham, b Jan 6,
1794 d Feb 27 1882, at Keene, N H He d Dec 24, 1845, res Sturbridge,
Mass, and Leslie, Mich

3834 I HENRY M, b Dec. 10 1823, m. Rose Smith
3835 II ELVIRA ELIZABETH, b Mar 28, 1835, d m Leslie, Nov 14
1838
3836 III FRANK LYMAN, b Aug 8, 1832, m Eliza Ann Freeman
3837 IV WM DWIGHT, b Jan 24, 1829, m ———, d Apr 28, 1872 in
Knoxville, Cal, leaving Edwin and Kitley
3838 V SUSAN FALES, b Jan 11, 1831, m Nov 4, 1850, S Allen
Gerould, res Keene, N H He was a merchant, b Feb 1,
1821 Ch 1, Frances Elisabeth Gerould, b Sept 9, 1851, res
46 High St, Worcester, Mass 2, Henry Fiske Gerould, b
Jan 30, 1853, res 43 West St Keene, N H 3, Joseph Bow-
ditch Gerould, M D b Feb 20, 1856, m Apr 16, 1890, res
North Attleboro, Mass
3839 VI GEORGE D, b July 31, 1827, m Elizabeth C Loring
3840 VII DAVID FALES, b Feb 22, 1825, d m Leslie Sept 17, 1841

2256 HON JOSIAH JONES FISKE (David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan,
Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stur-
bridge, Mass, Nov 28 1785, m at Wrentham, May 6, 1813, Jerusha Norton, b
there Apr 5, 1779, d in Boston Apr 1, 1867 Mr Fiske graduated from Brown
University, in the class with Gov Wm L Marcy, whose friendship he enjoyed
After graduation he became preceptor in an academy in Maine, but shortly deter-
mined to study law, and entered the office of Nathaniel Searle, LL D, of Providence,
and later, that of Timothy Bigelow, Esq, of Boston Mr Fiske became
an able and successful lawyer His office at Wrentham, Mass, was noted, and a
large number of students acquired their knowledge of law under his care and
instruction Mr Fiske was a man of great energy, quick perception, and a fluent
speaker His ability to analyze a case and properly present its strong points, con-
tributed largely to his success, and if he had devoted himself exclusively to the
law, he would undoubtedly have ranked among the distinguished in that profes-
sion Early in life he became interested in cotton manufacturing He built a
mill at Sturbridge in 1827 and later erected a mill containing 10,000 spindles and
200 looms The village of Fiskedale, Mass, commemorates his name Men of
Mr Fiske's stamp have molded the generation in which they lived He was active
and enterprising and earnest in promoting the general welfare That he was
deemed a public spirited man by his townsmen is evidenced by the fact that he was
repeatedly elected to office He was State Senator from 1823 to 1826 inclusive,
was member of the Governor's Council in 1831 and was a member of the first
board of railroad commissioners created by the State From 1823 to 1827 he was
aid de camp to Major-General Crane He was a prominent Mason, being District
Deputy Grand Master and member of the Grand Lodge, F & A M of Massachusetts
He was far seeing in his thought and plans, and subsequent events in Stur-
bridge and Wrentham proved the wisdom of his judgment He was courteous and
kindly in his disposition, and these traits were marked in his family intercourse
He married Jerusha, daughter of Dr Jenckes Norton and Jerusha Ware of Wren-
tham His death occurred at Sturbridge, his birthplace, Aug 15, 1838 His broth-

ers, David Woodward, a lawyer who settled in Detroit and died in 1871, and Calvin P., a physician who lived most of his life in Sturbridge and died in Chicago in 1874, were both graduates of Brown University. Of his ten children Josiah Jones and George Jenckes were members of the well known firm of James M Beebe & Co., of Boston, and contributed largely to its success. Josiah was unmarried and died in 1850. George died in Nice, France, in 1868, leaving a widow Frances Lathrop, daughter of James M Beebe, a son George Stanley, born in Paris in 1867, and a daughter Esther Lathrop, born in Nice in 1868. He died Aug 15, 1838, res Sturbridge, Mass.

3841 vii. ELIZABETH STANLEY, b Oct 16, 1822, res 121 Commonwealth Ave, Boston, Mass

3842 i JOSEPH NORTON, b Mar 4, 1814, m in Detroit, Mich, May 24, 1849, Charlotte M Morse, dau of Dr Elijah Morse, of Mt Vernon, Me., for several years member of the Senate and House of Representatives of Maine. He died in Boston, s p, June 18, 1892. Joseph Norton received his early education at Day's Academy. In 1833 he entered the counting-room of Shaw, Patterson & Co where he remained five years, and afterward became confidential clerk of the banking house of Geo B Blake & Co. In 1846 he became a member of the Boston Broker's Board, and opened a banking office on State Street. He met with great success during his active business life, his ventures proving very lucrative. He enjoyed the highest confidence of the business public in a wonderful degree. This was due not only to his unquestionable personal integrity but also to his well known business methods and careful arrangement of his financial matters. While at times his operations were immense his capital was invested in assets only of the highest character, so that he could in every emergency meet his obligations without inconvenience or sacrifice. He never speculated and his connection with an enterprise was a guarantee that it was founded on sound business principles. He retired from active business in 1870, spending the next three years in Europe, during which time he studied the financial affairs of Europe, making himself familiar with the moneyed interests of the old world. He was among the first of the large property holders to inaugurate the erection of the modern, palatial office buildings. In 1888 he erected on State Street the well known Fiske building, one of the finest buildings in Boston, a model of beauty and convenience. In richness of interior finish and beauty of architecture it is unsurpassed in New England. Mr Fiske devoted the remaining years of his life to the care of his extensive private business. Up to the very last of his life he enjoyed remarkable vigorous health, and his well preserved faculties of mind and body were a source of comment and congratulation. The illness which terminated in his death, June 18, 1892, was the result of a severe cold, which confined him to the house only ten days. Mr Fiske was retiring in his disposition, finding his chief enjoyment in his family. His sunny and kindly disposition rendered his home life a very happy one. His charities were unostentatious and seldom extended where publicity would be given to his acts. Deserving young people struggling to improve their condition strongly appealed to his sympathies. He was a firm believer in the cardinal doctrines of Christianity and all his life was guided by their teachings and precepts. Though a Republican in politics, he was never an intense partisan, nor did he have the least desire for public office. His aim was to discharge conscientiously the duties of a private citizen.

3843 ii HARNDON I, b ———, d Feb 24, 1816

3844 iii HENRY A b Jan 18, 1816, d Feb 27, 1840, in Liverpool, England. He was in business in Boston and went to Europe

- for his health, but did not live to return, dying in Liverpool after a short illness
3845. iv. MARIA J, b Dec. 8, 1817, d Feb 8, 1876, in Boston
- 3846 v. SARAH N, b July 19, 1819, d Oct 28, 1821
3847. vi. ELLEN J, b Apr 9, 1821, d Dec 31, 1844
- 3848 viii. JOSIAH JONES, b Nov. 15, 1824, d Mar 11, 1850 He was born in Wrentham and at an early age engaged in business on his own account with James M. Beebe & Co. He was very successful and a man of strict integrity, and by his early death a most successful future was cut short
- 3849 ix. FRANCES S, b Mar 4, 1827, d Nov 7, 1836
- 3850 x. GEORGE J, b Aug 4, 1829, m Frances L. Beebe
- 2264 DAVID WOODWARD FISKE (David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 2, 1801, m at New Bedford, Mass., Oct 28, 1834, Eliza Slocum Coggeshall, of New Bedford, b Dec 20, 1813, res 564 Brush St., Detroit. He was a graduate of Brown University, practiced law with his brother Isaiah Fiske, in Wrentham, Mass., until 1836, when he came to Detroit, and went into the hardware business with his relative Coggeshall, thinking a more active life better for his health. Afterward he engaged in the lumber business until a year or two before his death, failing health obliging him to give up all care. He d. July 12, 1871, res 564 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.
- 3851 i. AVIS COGGESHALL, b Sept. 6, 1835, m June 25, 1856, Charles Henry Locke, d Feb 4, 1887, res 564 Brush St., Detroit. He was a dry goods merchant. Ch: i, Charles Edward, b Mar 9, 1858; m Sarah Whistler Hinchman, June 20, 1889, ch: Edward Hinchman, b July 17, 1890; add care of W. A. McGraw & Co., Detroit 2, Elizabeth Fiske, b Jan 11, 1866, add 564 Brush St., Detroit.
- 3852 ii. LYMAN DAVID, b Dec. 10, 1844, d May 19, 1851
- 2266 DR. CALVIN PARK FISKE (David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Sturbridge, Mass., July 27, 1806, m Dec 27, 1835, Laura Wallace of Munson, Mass., who d. Sept 10, 1866, m 2d, 1870, Mrs Mary A. Hetfield. Calvin Park Fiske was born in that section of the town of Sturbridge, Worcester County, Mass., known as Fiske Hill. He graduated from Brown University in 1826 at the age of 20, and from Harvard medical in 1829. He commenced the practice of medicine in his native town, continuing in active practice till about 1864. He was prominently connected with the educational and agricultural interests of the town as well as the medical societies of the county, in all of which he was elected to positions of honor and trust. After the death of his wife, in 1866 he came to Chicago, Ill., and in 1870 was married to Mrs Mary A. Hetfield, who still survives him. He was a great sufferer, both physically and financially, by the Chicago fire. In 1872 he resumed practice in Hinsdale, Ill., and there passed away. He d. July 16, 1874; res Hinsdale, Ill.
- 3853 i. CALVIN JONES, b Nov 24, 1838, unm, res 3640 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill. He was born and educated in Sturbridge, Mass., attended the public schools there, Monson Academy, and later at Hitchcock high school at Brimfield. He went to Chicago, Ill., in Jan, 1867, and since has resided there. He is a pharmacist.
- 3854 ii. LAURA ANN, b May 27, 1842; d 1847
- 3855 iii. CHARLES HENRY, b Feb, 1841, d July 4, 1843
- 2268 DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b, May 10, 1786, in Sturbridge, Mass., m there Oct 12, 1812, Anny Fiske, b Nov 9, 1785; d Dec. 14, 1859. He was a carpenter by trade but always followed farming. The will of Anny Fiske, of Sturbridge, widow of Daniel, was probated Feb 7, 1860. Mentions son, Lucius C., Henry M., and George D. and daughter Sarah. In the town of Sturbridge, Mass., is a rise of land (and a very sightly place, too,) which has gone by the name of "Fisk Hill" for more than 150 years. Henry M. was born there and lived on a farm fifty-six years. His father and mother were born,

lived and died there. His father's father was born and lived there between fifty and sixty years, but died in Woodstock, N. Y. His mother's father and mother were born, lived and died there. They, together with his father and mother, died on the same farm that Henry lived on fifty-six years. At one time there were seven families by the name of Fisk living on the Hill, and there was no family by any other name. Henry can recollect when there were five families of Fisk's, and only two by any other name. His sister Sarah and himself were the last ones to leave the Hill, but they still live in plain sight of the old farm, about two miles away. They have outlived all their relatives that are nearer than cousins, no uncles or aunts, nephews or nieces. He d Dec 7, 1859, res Sturbridge, Mass.

3856 i LUCIUS COLWELL, b Sept 3, 1813, d Placerville, Cal.,

Oct 17, 1874, unm

3857. ii. SARAH, b Apr 13, 1817, unm, res Southbridge

3858 iii HENRY MORSE, b July 2, 1818, m Apr 3, 1847, Lydia Belknap, b Nov 12, 1815, d s p Apr 24, 1887, res in S. He d Apr 13, 1896, in one of the houses on a farm on Fisk Hill, Sturbridge. He was born and lived and worked at farming the first fifty-six years of his life. He presumes if his mother was living she would say that he made more work than he did in the first years of his life, still he lived there. He sold the farm and moved to Southbridge and spent the rest of his life there. For a few years after he went there he worked in a machine shop and kept a hotel. The rest of the time he has been in no business. On that farm his mother, a daughter of Henry Fiske, was born, and lived there till she was married. He was a man of thoroughly upright, honorable, Christian character, a loyal citizen and a true and faithful friend. His kindly, genial nature endeared him to all who came into contact with him, and his integrity commanded universal respect.

3859 iv GEO DANIEL, b June 22, 1823, was frozen to death in Yankton, Dakota Territory, Feb 10, 1861, unm

2269 SILAS FISK (Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass., Mar 1, 1788, m Feb 20, 1815, Susanna Wright, b Oct 24, 1790, d July 8, 1847, in Council Bluffs, Ia. He was a farmer, and was a soldier in the war of 1812. He d Dec. 16, 1865, res Sturbridge, Mass., and Sullivan, N. Y.

3860 i. LIBERTY B, b Mar 14, 1818, m Amey Ann Foster and Nancy Foster

3861 ii LUCIUS W, b July 29, 1816, m Mary Alling

3862 iii. HARRIETT NEWELL, b May 21, 1824, m Oct 7, 1845, Phineas Caldwell. She d in Logan, Ia., Sept 1, 1892. Ch Charles F Caldwell, b Feb 29, 1848. William, b June 28, 1853. Edgar Fiske, b Aug 4, 1855, res Logan, Ia.

3863 iv ELIZABEH, b Aug 16, 1826, m Oct 7, 1845, Linus L. Belknap, res 1013 South Forty-eighth St, Philadelphia, Pa. He was b Aug 13, 1822, d Dec 2, 1890, was a merchant. Ch i, Anna Marsh Belknap, b Mar 27, 1847, m Jan 17, 1867, Frank A. Beale, attorney, add 315 W 104th St, New York, Ch i, Frank A. Beale, Jr, b Apr 29, 1868, res Chicago, Ill., Fredrick Wight Beale, b Mar 3, 1872, res New York City, a student at Steven's Institute, mechanical and electrical engineering. 2, Lothrop Fiske Belknap, b Dec 22, 1850, d May 28, 1895. 3 Amy Elizabeth Belknap b Nov 23, 1852, m June 7, 1888, William A. Zur Lippe, of Philadelphia, Pa., only surviving child of the late Adolph (senior) Count Zur Lippe, Weistenfeld, Beistenfeld, of Lippe Detmold, Germany, who came to America in the year 1838, was one of the pioneers and leading physicians in homeopathy in the world, and known in America as Dr Adolph Lippe, of Philadelphia, Pa., was quoted in Hof-Calender-de-Gotha as the senior count of Lippe family up to the time of his death, Jan 23, 1888. His family

- is one of the oldest sovereign families of Europe, dating back to 1129 A D (see encyclopedias), the present head of the family is, or was, Prince Waldemar, of Lippe, who died March 20, 1895, and the family is now under contention as to who shall next reign 4, Frederick Wight Belknap, b Aug 25, 1854 5, Clara F Belknap, b May 22, 1856 m Jan 14, 1889, Thomas R Brown, add 315 W 104th St, New York City
- 3864 v SARAH VENERA, b June 20, 1830, m Jan 20, 1850, Henry Morey, res in Burlington, Wis Ch Louisa N, b. Oct 24, 1852 She d June, 1865
- 2272 JOSHUA MORSE FISK (Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass, Sept 25, 1795 m Feb 17, 1829, Maria Benedict, b Apr 21, 1807 He d Apr 29, 1873, res Utica, N Y
- 3865 i RONEYNE, b Apr 19, 1830
- 3866 ii ADALAIDE LOUISA, b May 2, 1832
- 3867 iii MIRANDA, b May 5, 1834
- 3868 iv SULLIVAN b Sept 23, 1839
- 3869 v MARIA AMELIA, b Sept 17, 1840
- 3870 vi MARY JANE, b Sept 24, 1842
- 2275 JOHN FISKE (Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass, June 17, 1791, m at Cazenovia, N Y, Sept 20, 1821, Mary P Peck, b Jan 25, 1804, d Dec 10, 1855 He was a farmer He d Aug 27, 1866, res Cazenovia, N Y, and Detroit, Mich
- 3871 i MARY A b Dec 2, 1823 res Upper Sandusky, Ohio
- 3872 ii SARAH ELIZABETH, b Apr 24 1826, m Nov 24, 1853, Solon Prentiss He d Aug 8, 1882, was a hardware merchant Ch Mary Elizabeth, b July 30, 1856, unm, is a music teacher res 83 Pitcher St, Detroit, Mich
- 3873 iii JULIA M, b Apr 22, 1828, d Sept 28, 1867
- 3874 iv JOHN P, b Sept 2, 1830 m Lucy A Fuller
- 3875 v EDWIN D, b Nov 8, 1835, m ———
- 2276 MOSES FISK (Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Sturbridge, Mass, Oct 17, 1782, m May 2, 1811, Esther Cheever, b Jan 19, 1786 He d July 5, 1857, res Utica, N Y
- 3876 i ELIZABETH MORSE, b Feb 20, 1812
- 3877 ii HARRIET CHEEVER, b Nov 5, 1817, d Jan 6, 1857
- 3878 iii JULIA ANN, b Aug 27, 1825, d Sept 28, 1826
- 3879 iv WM MOSES, b Oct 8 1827 d Aug 17, 1846
- 2285 VERNEY FISKE (Samuel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1805, m Manille McKinstry, res Southbridge, Mass
- 3880 i JOHN D, b ———, m 1857, res Chelsea, Mass
- 3881 ii WILLIAM, b ———, res Southbridge
- 3881½ iii THEY had nine children, one daughter and two sons d young
- 2290 SAMUEL LYON FISKE (Samuel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Southbridge, Mass, in 1814, m at Buffalo, N Y, Maria Louise Hodges, of Warren, Mass, b Apr 4, 1814, d Aug. 1889 Samuel Lyon Fiske, son of Samuel and Sally Lyon Fiske, was born at Southbridge, Mass As a youth remarkably precocious and with maturity developed remarkable ability and strength of character Associated with Sayles & Merriam, he became at 21 agent of the Hamilton Woolen Company, and planned and built that company's water power, mill building and houses The crisis of 1846 when the change in tariff prostrated so many woolen industries compelled the company to make great changes in plant and make worsted delaines, then a new fabric, instead of broadcloth, which had been their product At this period his genius was especially demonstrated, as the change was successfully

inaugurated, and later the plant was greatly increased by the building of print works. Unfortunately the strain on his system was so great that his health broke down and the death, at this critical period in his career, of his firm friend, Willard Sayles, the head of and largest stockholder in the company created changes in the organization and put another man in control. His future career was varied, but he never failed in successfully conducting any undertaking. He died in Philadelphia at the early age of 54. He was always a staunch Republican, and an advocate of protection principles. A strong temperance advocate, never touched intoxicating liquors or tobacco. He was honored and respected by all who knew him. He d in Sept, 1869, res Southbridge, Mass.

3882 1 LOUIS SAMUEL, b Feb 14, 1844, m Mary Dobson and Katherine Holmes Tucker

2291 WILLIAM FISK (William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Connecticut, Sept 5, 1778, m Christina Piper, b Sept 1, 1779, d Nov 22, 1873. He was a farmer and chair maker, a Free-Will Baptist, and an old time Democrat. He was born in Connecticut, moved to New York State, and died in Indiana. He d in Ohio County, 1837, res Lock, Cayuga County, N Y.

3883 1 SAMUEL, b Sept 14, 1806, m Elvira Campbell

3884 11 NELSON, b Oct 19, 1814, m Francina Baker and Julia A Hannah

3885 111 HIRAM, b Oct 8, 1816, m Cynthia Griswold

3886 111 NATHANIEL, b June 30, 1810, m Icephena Morris

3887 v DAVID, b Aug 5, 1804, m Prilla Humphrey

3888 vi HULDAH, b May 7, 1801, m Hiram Hunter Seven ch

3889 vii MARY, b Dec 10, 1802, m Hiram Scranton Three ch

3890 viii ELIZA, b July 14, 1808, d unm

3891 ix PETER, b July 5, 1812, d unm

3892 x AMY, b June 4, 1819 m ——— McKlusky

3893 xi ELIZA, b Mar 26, 1822, d unm

3894 xii SALLY (twin), b Oct 19, 1814, m Orrin Keith

2293 SYLVANUS FISKE (William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stanwich, Conn, Feb 17, 1775, m in Cayuga County, July, 1799, Sally Avery, d Nov 29, 1816, m 2d, Oct, 1818, Elizabeth (Bud) Franklin, b Sept, 1788. Sylvanus Fiske of Stanwich left his father's when 20 years of age and emigrated to Cayuga County, New York, where he married, but record of the date of his marriage is lost. From there he emigrated to Brownville, Jefferson County, then almost a wilderness. In 1813 he removed and tarried a short time in Ogden, Monroe County. He then made himself a home in Stafford, Genesee County, all in the State of New York. All his beginnings were on wild land. He was a decided farmer, a true Republican, and member of the Calvinistic Baptist Church. His wife died in Stafford. He then married Mrs Sylvanus Franklin (Elizabeth Bud), who was born in Killingworth, Middlesex County, Conn, in Sept, 1788. There she married Sylvanus Franklin of the same town and with him emigrated to Genesee County, State of New York, 1806, and settled in the then almost wilderness. Her husband died from exposure in the war of 1814. He d June 18, 1864, res Watertown and Buffalo, N Y.

3894-1 1 FREDERICK, b May, 1800, was a farmer, res Swan, Noble County, Ind

3894-2 11 ALFRED W, b Apr 25, 1802 m Sally Gillett and Abigail Randall

3894-3 111 HENRY ALVA, b Sept 5, 1803, m Eliza Parker

3894-4 111 JESSE H, b Apr 20, 1804 m Amanda Parker

3894-5 v SYLVANUS MAXON, b Mar, 1811, res Texas, Mich, was a farmer, d Mar, 1864, left one son and four daughters

3894-6 vi EARL, b Mar, 1813

3894-7 vii AMOS H, b May, 1812, m Nancy A Gillett

3894-8 viii WILLIAM, b July 1, 1814, res in Eureka, Cal, but later in Rosalie, Wash

- 3894-9 ix ASA PORTER, b Dec 8, 1821, was a farmer, and d Feb 17, 1858
- 3894-10 x DANIEL BUEL, b Nov 19, 1826, m and res Neenah, Wis, served three years in the Federal army in the Seventh Minnesota Regiment, was honorably discharged
- 3894-11 xi SARAH, b Aug, 1819, res Rosalie, Wash
- 3894-12 xii ALMEND LUCRETIA, b Mar, 1823
- 3894-13 xiii ANN JANE, b July 3, 1825, m Sept 27, 1852, Franklin Lathrop She d in Jackson, Mich, Oct 9, 1852
- 3894-14 xiv. LYMAN FRANKLIN, b Aug 3, 1828, was a farmer and res Yuba, Cal
- 2298 STEPHEN FISKE (Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn, Jan 8, 1786, m Lucy Chandler, b Apr 19, 1794, in Pomfret, Conn (Silas, David, Joseph, John, William), d Sept 29, 1821, m 2d, ———, res Stafford, Conn
3895. i STEPHEN CHANDLER, b Sept 16, 1810, m and res in So Kingston, R I, is a manufacturer
- 3896 ii LEMUEL, b Jan 26, 1813
3897. iii MARY ANN, b Mar 4, 1815, m Apr 11, 1837, Uriah P Marcy, b Nov 25, 1814, is a farmer, res Holland, Mass Ch 1, David Henry, b June 7, 1838, d. 1843 2, Hollowill P, b Jan. 10, 1840, m 1863 Ellen Baker 3, Oscar C, b Sept 9, 1842, 4, Lucy Louisa, b May 3, 1844 5, Charles U, b May 26, 1846 6, David U, b Dec 10, 1847, d 1848 7, Sybil Zulette, b July 10, 1851 8, Frank F, b Dec 22, 1852
- 3898 iv. LATHROP, b Feb 10, 1820, d in Willington, Conn, 1825
- 2299 RUFUS FISKE (Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn, Feb. 10, 1774, m Irene Scripture, b Mar 24, 1779, dau of Elizer Scripture, d Aug. 31, 1861, in Willington, Conn He d at Willington, Conn, Sept 22, 1848, res. New Bethel, Conn
- 3899 i JOHN, b Feb 9, 1799, m Anna O Stilman
- 3901 1½ RUFUS, b 1801, d June 19, 1819
- 3901 ii. LOVING, b 1802, d 1862
- 3902 iii. ARK, b June, 1804, m, a son is Edward Fiske, of Springfield, Mass
- 3903 iv LEANDER, b 1806
- 3904 v. IRA, b Sept, 1808, m ———, and d in Feb, 1877, a son is Adoman Fiske, of Stafford Springs, Conn
- 3905 vi. MARVIN, b 1811, m ———, and d in Nov, 1841, a dau m Edward Fiske, son of Ark.
- 3906 vii LUCIUS HANKS, b June, 1813, m Elizabeth Eldridge at Willington, Sept 25, 1879 She was b Apr 4, 1822; d Apr 19, 1887 He was a farmer and mechanic, and d in Hartford, Conn, Apr 1, 1874 Ch 1, Theodore D, b Sept 29, 1840, m Mar 11, 1861, Edna Gardiner. 2, Jane Elizabeth, b Oct 30, 1841, m. Jan 1, 1863, Jeremiah Haley. 3, Eugene D., b Willington, Conn, Jan 14, 1844, m at Hartford, Mar. 31, 1868, Kate Daniels, b Dec 5, 1841, d July 1, 1881, m 2d, in New York, Nov 24, 1893, Margaret Ellen Dwyer, b Dec 27, 1866. He is a lawyer, res. Sachem's Head, Guilford, Conn, ch. a, Leonard Daniels Fisk, b Hartford, Conn, Sept. 4, 1869 b, Clifford E Fisk, b Hartford, Conn, Nov 2, 1870, d July 16, 1871 c, James V Fisk, b Hartford, Conn, Mar. 16, 1872; d Aug 16, 1872 d, Louis Agassiz, b Hartford, Conn, Nov 14, 1873 e, Blanche E Fisk, b Hartford, Conn, Mar 14, 1875; d July 15, 1875 f, Emanuel Kant Fisk, b Guilford, Conn, Aug 28 1894 Leonard Daniels Fisk married Gertrude B Judd at Hartford, Conn, Aug 4, 1891, and has son Leonard Daniels Fisk, Jr, b May 17, 1895, West Hartford, Conn

- 4, Emily Ann, b Aug 21, 1849, d Aug 14, 1863 5, Ella La Von, b Apr 7, 1852, unm
- 3907 viii JAMES M., b July 15, 1815, m Mary Ann Hinman
- 3908 ix MARCUS LYON, b Dec 16, 1817, m Frances A Tinker and Mrs Emeline L Frazier
3909. x LODICA, b Aug, 1819, d May, 1820
- 3910 xi RUFUS, b June, 1824, d 1851
- 3911 xii HORACE, b July, 1826, d Nov, 1841
3912. xiii IRENE, b ———, m ——— Converse, of Somers, Conn, a grandson is Arnold Converse, of Somers
- 3913 xiv LAVINIA b ———, m ——— Tibbals, m. 2d, ——— Moore Ch 1, Marshall V Tibbals, res 31 Woodbridge St, Hartford, Conn. his son is Wm A, res 15 Bellevue St, H 2, Mrs Albert Phiney, res Ellington, Conn 3, Mrs Henry Phiney, res Ellington, Conn 4, Mrs Ella J Doane, res Rockville, Conn

2297 $\frac{1}{2}$ LEMUEL FISK (William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn., June 1, 1785, m Julia Applegate, b 1794, d Feb 12, 1880 He was a school teacher He d in Perrineville, N J, in 1835, res N J

- 3914 i SARAH ANN, b Dec 5, 1813, m ——— Thompson, and d Dec, 1895
- 3915 ii MATILDA, b Mar 2, 1816, m ——— Cruser
- 3916 iii LEMUEL, b Feb 9, 1817, m Elizabeth Wallace Ch 1, Mrs. William Hollingshead, res 95 Griffith St, Jersey City Heights, N J 2, Thomas Fisk, res. 224 Washington St, Trenton, N J 3, Mrs Sarah Maple, res Orange, N J 4, Mrs J F Zimmerman, res Catskill, N Y 5, Seth N Fisk, res Elsa, Ill 6, William Fisk 7, Mrs J J Higgins, b Nov 9, 1844 m Jan 11, 1865, William P Bastedo, b Dec 25, 1838, d Nov 3, 1884, m 2d, Nov 26, 1890, J J Higgins, he is a carpenter, res Kingston, N J, ch Ella Florence Bastedo, b May 1, 1868, m Dec 31, 1888, add Mrs W S Miller, Trenton, N J, Box 277 Clarence Bastedo, b Aug 17, 1875, d May 8, 1876 Annie Elizabeth Bastedo, b Oct 10, 1878 Mary Louise, b May 20, 1881 Harriet, b Oct 30, 1883, add Kingston, N J
- 3917 iv WM HENRY, b Oct 22, 1818, res Indianapolis, Ind, m Apr 1, 1863, at Milroy, Ind, Lucy Ellen Story, b Aug 6 1836, d Oct 8, 1881, is a carriage manufacturer Ch Usa Fisk, b Aug 7, 1865, d Feb 2, 1866 Mary C Fisk, b Apr 10, 1868, m Dec 23, 1894, present name Hunter, add 309 E Ohio St, Indianapolis Mariah Blanche Fisk, b Nov 24, 1869, d Sept. 14, 1890
- 3918 v CATHERINE, b Feb 18, 1820, res South Amboy, N J, m at Little Washington, N J, John Meginis He was a farmer, and d Oct 12, 1844 Ch John Meginis, b Sept 9, 1839, add South Amboy Maggie Eaton, b Mar 20, 1837, add Rudger St, Newark, N J
- 3919 vi ELMIRA, b Nov 12, 1823, res Rocky Hill, N J, m ——— Higgins
- 3920 vii. MARY ANN, b Feb 2, 1826, res New Sharon, N J, m Jan 30, 1851, Samuel Killey, Jr, b Feb 2, 1823, is a carpenter, res New Sharon, N J Ch Wm Henry Killey, b Mar 14, 1852, m Apr, 1882 Annie M Killey, b May 8, 1854, m Mar, 1877 Mary Elizabeth Killey, b June 29, 1856, m Feb 4 1883 Alaphozo A Killey, b Mar 24, 1858 m Apr 25, 1888 Florentine Tulane Killey, b Apr 4, 1860, unm Amy K Killey, b Dec 29, 1861, m Sept, 1880 Julia Killey, b Feb 13, 1863, d Aug 10, 1863 Holmes J Killey, b Feb 25, 1864, d Sept 4, 1877 Laura Smyth Killey, b Aug 23, 1866, m Oct 31, 1886 Edward R Killey, b Apr 26, 1870 d Sept 1, 1877

- 3921 viii CHARLOTTE A, b Feb 8 1830, res Hightstown, N J, m Pullen
- 3922 ix DAVID V, b Oct 3, 1831, res Hightstown, N J., m Jan 28, 1858, Mary Jane Dey, b Dec 26, 1834, d May 5, 1864, m 2d, Jan 13, 1869, Achsah C Gravatt, b July 14, 1844. He was a mason and builder, and d Dec 24, 1890. Ch. John B Fisk, b May 24, 1859, unm, res Hightstown, N J. Mary Louise Fisk, b Jan 20, 1862 m Dec 25, 1889, now Mary Louise Scott, res 728 N Forty-ninth St, Philadelphia, Pa
- 3923 x SUSAN JANE, b Jan 3, 1834, d ———
- 2304 LEONARD FISK (Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 10, 1799, Randolph, Vt, m Dec 13, 1824, Julia Colt, b Oct 25, 1805, d July 30, 1841. She was own cousin of Col Sam Colt, inventor of the revolver, m 2d, 1852. Her mother, whose maiden name was Hopkins, had a wide connection with clergymen, generally of the orthodox Congregational variety, from Jonathan Edwards, senior, down to Rev Joseph Worcester, of Chicago, whose grandmother, wife of Rev Leonard Worcester, D D, of Peacham, Vt, was sister of the wife of Benjamin Colt, of Brookfield Vt. Rev Jeremiah Porter, who died a year or so ago in Chicago, over 80 years of age, who, it is said, preached the first sermon ever delivered in Chicago, was also a relative. The first twenty-five years of Leonard's life were spent in Randolph and in the adjoining town of Brookfield. After his marriage in 1824 he lived for about two years in Albany, Vt, then returned to Brookfield. Learned trade of cutting marble gravestones, and went into that business in Montpelier about 1830. In 1835 removed to Castleton, Rutland Co, Vt, where he remained till the death of his wife there in 1841. He married again in 1852 in Concord, N H. Had one son of this marriage, Frank P Fisk, born June 14, 1857, in Guernsey Co, Ohio (This Frank P is now (1895) teacher of piano and organ in Kansas City, Mo.) He followed his son Solon to Bloomington, Ill, and died there very suddenly, dropping on the street while walking to his son's house and dying without speaking. He d Dec 6, 1878, res Albany, Vt.
- 3924 i SOLON, b Jan 12 1826, m Josephine K Griffin and Ellen M Fink
- 3925 ii AMELIA, b Sept 8, 1827, m June, 1846, Otis E Stevens. She d Nov 13, 1851, in Concord, N H. He was master mechanic of the Northern railroad. Amelia left two children, a son, Frank E Stevens, now of Bow Mills (near Concord), N H, and a daughter, Ella H, now the wife of Rev T C Moffatt, now preaching in Nebraska, he is a graduate of Wheaton College, near Chicago. They have no children.
- 3926 iii LEONARD H, b Nov 27, 1829, d Nov 23, 1832
- 3927 iv GEORGE L, b Mar 1, 1835, d June 13, 1836
- 3928 v CHAUNCEY, b May 7, 1838, d Apr 5, 1839
- 3929 vi FRANK PIERCE, b Jan 14, 1857, m May 11, 1891, Stella A Connely, b Sept 5, 1857, res Kansas City, Mo., s p. He is a concert organist and pianist.
- 2306 THOMAS JEFFERSON FISKE (Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr. 19, 1803, in Randolph, Vt, m at Royalton, Caroline Clapp. He was a farmer. He d Oct, 1892, res Hancock, N H.
- 3930 i EDGAR H, b Aug 30, 1838, m Daniel L Gage
- 3931 ii DAUGHTER, b ———, m J B Darling, res Cambridge, Mass
- 3932 iii DAUGHTER, b ———, m J E Turner, res Cambridge
- 3933 iv CHARLES J, b ———, res Hancock, N H
- 2307 HARRISON FISK (Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, Vt, Mar 1, 1812, m Jan 7, 1836, Lucinda Bean, b Aug 18, 1816, d Feb 27, 1884. He died in the army; he was a member of Company E, Seventy-second Regiment Illinois Volunteers, and was sick in the hospital with erysipelas, which he contracted in the service. He d at La Grange, Tenn Jan 31, 1863.

- 3934 i LOUISA ROSELLE, b Jan 22, 1843, m Apr 25, 1869, John S Gibbs, res Retreat, Wis He was b Aug 2, 1843, is a farmer Ch John H, b Apr 29, 1870 Herbert L, b July 25, 1872 Alfred S, b July 13, 1874 Edith L, b Feb 2, 1876 Charles R, b Aug 2, 1881

2313 JAMES FISK (Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, Vt, Apr 30, 1795, m there Dec 14, 1821, Eliza Colt, b May 4, 1795, in Brookfield, Vt., d Dec 18, 1858, at Hancock, Vt He was a farmer all his life He d Aug 5 1877, res Albany, Brookfield, Vt, and Chicago, Ill

- 3935 i JAMES FREDERICK, b Jan 7, 1822, d Jan, 1822

- 3936 ii JULIA ELIZA, b May 20, 1823, m Dec 12, 1847, Francis A Stevens She d Feb 2, 1883, in Chicago leaving one son, Frank L, res 2939 Michigan Av

- 3937 iii JOHN COLT, b Sept 13, 1825, m Sarah M Hubbard

- 3938 iv CYNTHIA, b Apr 17, 1828, d Feb 11, 1829

- 3939 v ANDREW JEFFERSON, b Mar 8, 1832, m Clara ———

- 3940 vi JAMES HARRIS, b Apr 12, 1834, m Mary Jane Darling

- 3941 vii EMILY MELVINA, b Sept 5, 1839, d Apr 1, 1843

- 3942 viii STEPHEN EUGENE, b Nov 19, 1844, d Jan 6, 1855

- 3943 ix EMILY MELVINA, b Dec 2, 1830, d Apr 17, 1831

2314 STEPHEN C FISK (Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Vermont, July 10, 1796, m Angeline Gardner She d in Centralia, Ill He was a farmer He d in Brookfield, Vt, Feb 26, 1859, res Sparta, Ill

- 3944 i STEPHEN, b Aug 4, 1847, m in Galena, Ill, Alice F Edwards, res Galena, Ill Ch i, James Otis, b Mar 19, 1871, res Galena, Ill 2, Nellie, b June 15, 1876, m Nov 7, 1891 Geo W Green, b Dec 30, 1872, res Galena, Ill, ch Nellie Maria, b Feb 6, 1895, d Sept 23, 1895 3, Caroline, b Sept 15, 1874, m Apr 25, 1894, Henry Rapp, b Nov 25, 1869, res Galena, Ill, ch Henry, b Mar 4, 1895

- 3945 ii DALLAS M, b Aug 27, 1845, m at Cheyenne, Wyo, Sarah Jennette Smith He is conductor on C, M & St P railway, res s p 221 Seventeenth Av, Council Bluffs, Ia

- 3946 iii FRANCIS, b ———, d in Sparta, Ill

- 3947 iv EDWARD, b ———, d in Sparta, Ill

2324 ZAROASTER FISK (James, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Swanton, Vt, Jan 22, 1804, m Sarah E ———, b 1805, d May 16, 1832, m 2d, at Swanton Oct 20, 1834, Ann Miretta Vail b Montpelier, Vt, May 12, 1813 d Dec 10, 1858, in Montpelier, Vt, dau of Joshua E Vail, of M He d at Pacific, Mo, Aug 9, 1875, res Swanton, Vt, and Ada Falls, Ia

- 3948 i JAMES EDGAR, b Swanton Vt, Apr 24, 1841 He entered the naval academy at Annapolis, Md, and was there when the war broke out He resigned and joined the Confederate army In 1864 he resided in St Louis, Mo, and later moved to Fort Scott, Kan He had three children, and after his death his widow res in Washington, D C He was an unusually bright and interesting boy, and at the age of 17 was sent to the naval academy at Annapolis, Md There he associated largely with southern gentlemen and lads of his own age, and became imbued with southern prejudices and principles This feeling was fostered largely by frequent visits from ex-Governor Hunter of North Carolina, who took special pains to gain the confidence and corrupt the principles of the students He visited them often and of course presented his views in persuasive language and brilliant colors He succeeded but too well One hundred and fifty resigned at one time, James among them, which nearly killed his father

- 3949 II SARAH ELVIRA, b June 26, 1852, she res with her aunt, Mrs Horace G. Storey, in 1886, in Milwaukee, Wis
2326. MOSES FISK (Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worthington, Mass., Nov 12, 1780, m. in W Chesterfield, Mass., in 1803, Emily Lucretia Todd, dau of Rev Elder Todd, of Chesterfield, b 1782, d 1816 in W Chesterfield, Mass., m 2d, in 1817, Martha Pratt, of Charlton, b 1788, d July, 1821, m 3d, Dec 11, 1821, Olive Porter, of Worthington, b Oct 3, 1786, d Feb. 24, 1876 He was a farmer He d in No Chester, Mass, Feb 22, 1851, res Chesterfield, Mass
- 3950 I MOSES, b Nov 12, 1805, m Lucretia Prentice, Lorinthia Pearl and Mis Stanton
- 3951 II EMILY, b Nov 29, 1807, m Oct, 1829, Austin Pease He was b in Middlefield, Mass, and d Apr 30, 1850 She d May 3, 1854 Ch Russell, b Aug 23, 1835, m Sept 18, 1860, Cornelia A Hawkes, b Sept 11 1838, res Turner's Falls, Mass., ch 1, Stelia A Pease, now Mis W B Van Valkenburg, b Aug 4, 1861, m June 27, 1888, add Mount Vernon, Ia 2 Delia A., b Dec 15, 1865 3, Arthur C., b. Oct. 29, 1867, d Jan 11, 1870
- 3952 III ADDISON, b May 26, 1826, d unm Oct 30, 1846
- 3953 IV MARTHA b June 8, 1824, m Sept 30, 1849, Benjamin Blair Eastman res 21 Leonard Ave, Westfield, Mass He was a carpenter and wheelwright, b June 23, 1816, d Dec 13, 1886 Ch Sarah Olive, b July 3, 1850, m Jan, 1886, ——— Hickox, res 101 Oak St, Springfield, Mass Oliver Addison, b Sept 11, 1851, unm, res 21 Leonard Av, Westfield, Mass. Martha, b Feb 28, 1853, d Mar 17, 1853 Edwin Blair, b Mar 22, 1854, m Apr, 1878, and May, 1886, res Littleville, Mass Austin, b July 26, 1856, m Dec 25, 1882, res Littleville, Mass Benjamin b Apr 26, 1859, d Jan 29, 1885 John Porter, b June 2, 1864, d Mar 6, 1883 Mary Emily, b Oct 29, 1867, unm., res 21 Leonard Ave, Westfield, Mass
- 2327 JOSIAH FISK (Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, Mass, ———, m Penelope Pierce, b about 1780, in Scituate, Mass., dau of Jonathan and Mary (Litchfield) Pierce, of Scituate and Chesterfield Mass, m 2d, Apr 12, 1819, Rebecca Cole, of Chesterfield He d Feb 15 1837, res Potsdam, N Y and No Adams, Mass
- 3954 I BUSHROD W, b Apr 7, 1807, m Relief Holmes
- 3955 II MALINDA, b ———, m James Elder She d, s p., in No Chester, Mass
- 3956 III RODNEY, b Mar 11, 1809, m Mary Cady
- 3957 IV. RALPH HALE, b ——— m ———
- 3958 V ORIN, b ——— d ae 10 m ———
- 2329 NATHAN FISK (Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 30, 1774, Chesterfield, Mass; m Oct 4, 1798, Rebecca Canfield, b Mar 3 1781, d Oct 13, 1853 He was a carpenter and farmer He d July 27, 1829, res Penfield, N Y
- 3959 I JOSIAH, b Nov 12, 1812, m Narcissa L White
- 3960 II JOSEPH, b Oct 13, 1818, m Elizabeth H Sibley
- 3961 III GREENLEAF, b May 19, 1807, m Mary A Manlove and Mrs Mary (Piper) Hawkins
- 3962 IV ABRAM CANFIELD b Feb 19, 1816, m Catherine Smith
- 3963 V NATHAN, b Jan 6, 1804, res Brockport, N Y
- 3964 VI LUCY b Oct 31, 1799, m Jan, 1819, John Wilbur He was b in Massachusetts in 1803, d in Pulaski, Mich, in 1878 She d in 1881 He was a farmer Ch 1, Mary Wilbur Dresser, deceased, ch Mary Cayword, add Pulaski, Mich 2, Almira Wilbur Wheeler, deceased, ch Jane Wheeler, add Pulaski, Mich 3, Ann Wilbur Brown, deceased ch John Brown, add Cambria Mich 4, Susan Wilbur Thoin, deceased 5,

- Lucy Wilbur, deceased 6, John Wilbur, add Jackson, Jackson County, Mich 7, Goodal Wilbur, add Grundy Grundy County, Ia 8, Nathan F Wilbur, add Chippewa Lake, Mecosta County, Mich 9 Joseph J, b Jan 14, 1839, m Jan 18, 1862, Elizabeth A Piper, b Apr 29, 1842, res Concord, Mich, is a farmer, ch Clyde L Wilbur, b Nov 18, 1862; m Oct, 1882, add Pulaski, Jackson County, Mich Gertrude M Wilbur, b Dec 24, 1867, m Dec 23, 1886, present name Gertrude M Bell, add 88 Park St, Detroit, Mich
- 3965 vii. AUGUSTUS, b Apr 3, 1801, d Apr 16, 1801
- 3966 viii SARAH, b Mar 26, 1802, m Dec 30, 1821, Bur Northrup Ch. Beach Northrup, res Penfield, N Y
- 3967 ix JOEL, b Oct 7, 1805, m Sarah Crippen
- 3968 x PHILANDER, b Jan 15, 1809 m Sarah Van Scouton
- 3969 xi SAMUEL, b Dec 6, 1810 His sons res Monroe, Mich
- 2341¼ HON STEPHEN FISK (Nathan, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Willington, Conn., Jan 8, 1786, m ——— Chandler, b ———, d ———, m 2d, in Tolland, Conn., Sarah Ingersoll, b Apr 11, 1802, in Tolland, d in Auburn, Mass, Mar 6, 1885 He d Oct 4, 1847, res Willington, Conn
- 3970 i HIRAM INGERSOLL, b Oct 14, 1823, m Sarah A Pott He is a doctor, res Guilford Conn Ch Catherine and Elverton
- 3971 ii ALVIRA BROOKS, b Oct 20, 1825, m Darwin Whittaker She d in Gardner, Mass, Oct 11, 1891 Ch Mrs Albert Copeland, res Palatine, Kas Mrs Joseph Drugan, res Walpole, Mass
- 3972 iii AMANDA, b July 29, 1827, m Mar 13, 1854, Dea George Brancroft She d in Auburn, Mass, June 8 1873 Ch Willis H Brancroft, res Auburndale, Mass P O Box 356 Mrs L B Gowen res 16 Harvard Place, Brookline, Mass
3973. iv DORCAS, b Sept 16, 1829, m Sept 19, 1855, D B Nichols She d May 15, 1884 Ch 1, Ella D, b Oct 11, 1856, m Jan 8, 1880 2 Fred E Ripley, res Springfield, Mass She d Apr 6, 1880 3 Estella C b Aug 25, 1858, m May 16, 1881, Geo S Young, res 72 Beacon Ave, Holyoke, Mass, three ch 3 Emma O b June 17, 1860 d Nov, 1863
- 3974 v CORDELIA b May 22, 1832, d unm July 12, 1878
- 3975 vi MARY ELIZA, b Dec 18, 1838, m in Auburn, Mass, May 31, 1873, Alpha M Ward, b Mar 20, 1847, is a mechanic res Newhall, Cal, ch Ida Eliza, b Dec 9, 1878, res at home
- 3976 vii STEPHEN CHANDLER, b ———, m and res in South Kingston, R I He was a woolen manufacturer and had one daughter by the name of Louisa He died very suddenly and the daughter died the next day, leaving two small children
- 3977 viii LEMUEL, b ———, m ———, a son is Mahlon M Fisk, of Poplar Bluff, Mo
- 3978 ix MARY ANN, b ———, m Uriah Marcey, res Holland, Mass, a son, Oscar, res Palmer Depot, Mass
- 2342 ASA FISKE (Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Templeton, Mass, Apr 19, 1775, m Betsey Henry, b Worcester, Mass, Oct 29 1774 d Whitefield, N H, Sept 16, 1858 He was born in Massachusetts on a farm, learned the trade of mason which occupation he followed when not farming He went from Templeton Mass, at about the beginning of the century, locating first at Chesterfield, N H, with relatives across the river in Brattleboro, Vt, afterward at Lunenburg, or Guildhall, Vt; then across the river again in Lancaster, N H, and for a time in Whitefield He had a family of twelve children He d Mar 29, 1849, res Chesterfield, N H, Lunenburg, Vt, Lancaster, N H, and Whitefield, N H
- 3979 i HENRY, b Feb 27, 1802, m Lucinda Keyes and Mrs Dorothy B (Keyes) Fiske
- 3980 ii LOIS, b May 7, 1803, d Guildhall, Vt, Nov 29, 1822

- 3981 III RALPH, b May 7, 1804, m Polly Abbott Walker and Mrs Esther Ann (Turner) Hall
 3982 IV MARIA, b Sept 7, 1805; m Joseph Child, of Boston, Mass, d Apr 2, 1879 They had one child who died young She d Apr 2, 1879
 3983 V ERASTUS, b Apr 4, 1807, m Sarah Cleveland
 3984 VI FREDERICK, b Sept 3, 1808, m Sarah Clark
 3985 VII NANCY, b Feb 24, 1810, m 1830 Solomon Kenison She d in Dalton, N H, Feb 15, 1865 Ch 1, Hiram, b May 21, 1831, res in Kansas 2, Charles, b Feb 14 1833, res Lancaster, N H 3, George S, b Mar 14, 1838, res in Lancaster, N H 4, Jane, b Mar 8, 1840, res in Vermont and m 5, Asa, b, Nov 4, 1843, res in San Francisco, with family 6, Francis Fdwin, b Feb. 1849, d Apr 5, 1867
 3986 VIII FRANCIS, b Mar 8, 1811, m Dorothy B Keyes
 3987 IX CHARLES, b Feb 17, 1814, m Mary Ann Eaton
 3988 X ROYAL, b July 26, 1815, d unm in San Francisco, Cal, Dec 18, 1873 Royal, who had been in business in Boston, preceded Charles to California by some months, leaving no family, but they were interested together in a lumber venture Royal established himself in business at Sacramento, where he was burned out twice and had his property swept away by flood once and then engaged in commission and brokerage business in San Francisco He made and lost two or three moderate fortunes, and finally left comparatively little property
 3989 XI PASCHAL, b Aug 26, 1819, m ——— and ———
 3990 XII ADELINE, b June 2, 1823, m Jan 6, 1847, Lorenzo C Johnson; res Rockford, Minn He was b Nov 16, 1822, was a merchant Ch Arianna F Johnson, b Feb 10, 1848, res Rockford, Minn George W Johnson, b May 26, 1849, res Hillyard, Wash Royal F Johnson, b Nov 29, 1850, res Chicago, Ill Edward L Johnson, b Oct 5, 1853, d May 26, 1884 Helen S Johnson, b Oct 21, 1855, res Monticello, Minn Frank M Johnson, b Oct 9, 1857, res Rockford, Minn Chester M Johnson, b Sept 19, 1859, res Rockford, Minn Arianna F Johnson m Franklin W Clifford, Helen S Johnson m William W Bagley

2343 AARON FISKE (Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 23, 1777, Chesterfield, N H, m there Feb 11, 1799, Abigail Chandler, of Putney, Vt, b Brumfield, Mass, June 21, 1778 (John, Joseph, Joseph, William), d May, 1866 He d Sept 10, 1822, res Chesterfield, N H, Lunenburg, Vt, and Guildhall, Vt

- 3991 I MARY, b Oct 24, 1810, d June 10, 1813
 3992 II ELIJAH, b Aug 13, 1811, d Mar, 1826
 3993 III ANSON, b Sept 28, 1801, m Prudence How
 3994 IV ADELINE, b May, 1804
 3995 V WILLIAM, b July 25, 1806, m Catherine H Hudson
 3996 VI HENRY, b Jan 8, 1808, d ———
 3997 VII ELIJAH, b Jan 9 1810, d ———
 3998 VIII GEORGE W, b Mar 3, 1812, m Eliza Brewer Cutler
 3999 IX CLIMENA, b Feb 21, 1814 m James Crane, res Danville, Vt Ch 1, George Hilland, b Dec 28, 1837 2, Henry Alonzo, b Mar 27, 1839 3, Solon Lycurgus, b Sept 22, 1842, d May 14, 1844 4, Eva Jane, b Jan 22, 1855
 4000 X LOUISA, b Feb 11, 1816; m Benjamin F Boynton, res Lowell
 4001 XI MARILLA, b Apr 10, 1818, m William Hoyt, res Danville, Vt
 4002 XII MARY, b July 13, 1820 m Charles Crane, res Danville, Vt Ch 1, John Henry, b Feb 27, 1843, 2, Celesta Jane, b Dec 2, 1845, 3, Danzill M, b Feb 19 1848, 4, Edwin E, b Sept. 20, 1850, 5, Emma Louisa, b May 28, 1856

2346 JOSEPH FISK (Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, Sept 2, 1782, m ———, res Chesterfield, N H

4003 i HANNAH S, b 1811, d Mar 14, 1841

4004 ii ELVIRA, b ———

2347 ABEL FISKE (Aaron Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, Feb 17, 1785, m there Nov 26, 1807, Sally Phillips, b Jan 14, 1787, d May 10, 1835, m 2d, 1837, Jerusha Johnson, b Aug 15, 1798, d Mar 29, 1872. He was a carpenter, a Whig, and afterward a Republican. He d Mar 28, 1872, res St Albans, Vt, and Chicopee, Mass

4005 i LARNED P, b Aug 31, 1808, m Maria White

4006 ii AARON A, b May 19, 1810, d Aug 10, 1810

4007 iii LEVINA, b Aug 1, 1811, d Jan 3, 1833

4008 iv ABNER, b Apr 17, 1813, m Mary L Smith

4009 v AARON WILSON, b June 24, 1815, d Dec 14, 1816

4010 vi MARY M, b Jan 28, 1817, m 1841 James O Lord, res Los Angeles, Cal

4011 vii LAURA B, b Apr 6, 1819, d Mar 29, 1872

4012 viii ELIZA H, b Aug 12, 1821, m Samuel P Bryant. She d June 15, 1875. Ch Flora, b ———, res Granby, Conn

4013 ix EMILY S, b Nov 3, 1823, m Charles H Barrett, res W Brattleboro, Vt

4014 x LEWIS L, b Oct 19, 1825, m, and d Dec 24, 1868

4015 xi JOHN L, b Feb 7, 1828, m Cornelia H Woodruff

4016 xii EDMUND D, b June 17, 1838, m and res Chicopee, Mass

4017 xiii JAMES O, b Apr 25, 1841, m Annie M Parsons

2349 EZRA FISK (Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, May 23, 1791, m ———. He d Dec 18, 1834, res Chesterfield, N H

4018 i EMELINE H, b Apr 25, 1818, d Jan 2, 1856

4019 ii CAROLINE W, b Dec 10, 1820

4020 iii CHARLES B, b Apr 15, 1822, d Jan 11, 1835

4021 iv HARRIETT M, b Jan 10, 1824, d July 23, 1858

4022 v MARIA A, b Dec 13, 1825

2350 LEVI FISK (Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, July 23, 1793, m there Mariam Bacon, b Jan 25, 1794, d Aug, 1853. He was a farmer. He d in Victor, De Kalb County, Ill, Aug, 1853, res Chesterfield, N H, and Martinsburg, N Y

4023 i FOSTER A, b Oct 4, 1821, m Harriett E Bliss

4024 ii MARCIA M, b Dec, 1815, m ———, she d Feb 10, 1886. a dau is Adaline Ingersoll, res Oswego County, N Y.

4025 iii EUNICE BACON, b Mar 12, 1817, m Apr, 1844, Thomas Esterbrook. He was a blacksmith, and d in 1860. Ch i, Julia, b 1846, d 1846. 2, Frances S, b May 14, 1848, m Frank Wilcox Sept 25, 1873, res Sandwich, De Kalb County, Ill

4026 iv. ADALINE L, b Dec 20, 1821, m Woodrough Hough, res 303 Blue Island Ave, Chicago

4027 v ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b Nov 21, 1826, m Nathaniel Smith, res Aurora, Ill. Ch Eva M, Clara L, Mabelle, and Addie L, b Oct 11, 1863

4028 vi LAURA LYDIA, b Apr, 1828, m Oct 28, 1847, Eli Merritt Kinne. He was b Apr 12, 1816, d May 16, 1888, res Storm Lake, Ia. Ch Palmer Fisk Kinne, b Sept 12, 1851, m Sept. 19, 1874, and again in Dec, 1882, add Storm Lake, Ia

4029 vii NORMAN C, b Nov 3, 1824, d Aug, 1852

4030 viii MARY ANN, b Dec 30, 1819, d May 4, 1836

4031 ix BRADLEY E, b Mar 3, 1832, d Jan 27, 1837

4032 x LEVI J, b Mar 26, 1834, d Jan 21, 1837

2356 AARON FISKE (Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, 1777, m Lucy Woods, res. Holliston, Mass

4033 i ELIZA, b ———, m Lawson Amsdale, res Milford, Mass
Ch 1, Harriett, 2, Caroline, 3, Herbert W

4034 ii JONES, b ———, m Aseneth Thompson

2357 ASA FISKE (Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Feb 18, 1779, m in Holliston Susanna Partridge, b Nov 30, 1784, d Nov, 1844, m 2d, Ruth P Leland He was a farmer He d Oct 29, 1853, res Holliston, Mass

4035 i PAMELIA, b Aug 22, 1805, d in Holliston in 1842

4036 ii FRANCIS, b Feb 26, 1807, m Caroline Cooper and Anna A. Aldrich

4037 iii CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b Aug 26, 1809, d unm in 1835

4038. iv. SUSAN PARTRIDGE, b Apr 15, 1811, m Nov 20, 1833, Gilbert Dean Cooper, res Charlestown, Mass He was b in Sutton, Mass, Sept 13, 1808, d in Northboro, July 4, 1887 He was in the real estate business Ch 1, Ellen Francis, b Dec 30, 1835, m June 23, 1864, Ezra Wood Chapin, b June 7, 1836, he is a woolen manufacturer, ch Janet Chapin, b May 28, 1870, m Geo B Cutting, Dec 19, 1894, add Chapinville, Worcester County 2, Charles Gilbert Cooper, b in Boston June 27, 1840, d in Boston Nov 17, 1842 3, Susan Lee Cooper, b in Boston Nov 20, 1843, m George R Kelso, Jan. 1, 1866, d May 27, 1893, leaving two daus, eldest Mrs Will F Ingraham, add 47 High St, Charlestown Mass 4, Abner Gilbert Cooper, b Charlestown, June 16, 1846, d in Charlestown, Dec 31, 1850

4039 v. JULIA A., b Aug 19, 1814, m in 1841 John L Hunt, res Holl. He was a farmer, b May 6, 1815, d Dec, 1869 Ch: 1, Amelia Jane, b Sept 7, 1842, m ——— Travis, Nov. 28, 1868, res Holliston, Mass 2, Althea Maria, b Sept, 1844; m. J H Dewing, Oct 25, 1867, res Holliston, Mass. 3, Geo Lincoln, b Nov 22 1850, m ———, res 307 Hennepin Ave, Minneapolis, Minn

4040 vi ASA, b Dec 25, 1817, m Pamela Hollis

2359 MAJOR SAMUEL FISKE (Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Framingham, Mass, July 21, 1781, m July 13, 1806, Nancy Stone, of Needham She d Feb 22, 1863 He was a leading citizen, was deacon of the church, and major in the militia Mr Fiske was a man of marked character and clear intellect He was chosen deacon Aug 20, 1828 For many years he had charge of the Indians remaining in the town, was public spirited, and chosen to many positions of trust He was benevolent and a wise counselor His integrity was unquestioned He lived the uneventful life of a New England farmer who slowly acquired a competence For many years he was Town Clerk and Selectman, and for twenty-eight years Justice of the Peace He d Oct 16, 1869, res Natick, Mass

4041 i CHARLES ELLIS, b Oct 12, 1807, m Harriet Haven

4042 ii EMILY, b Sept 22, 1810, m Nov 3, 1834, Rev Samuel Lee, of Shelburne, Mass He was b Mar 18, 1803, in Berlin, Conn In 1836 Mr Lee became pastor of the Congregational Church in New Ipswich, N H She d Mar 5, 1843 He d Aug 27, 1881 Ch Sarah Fiske, b Sept 14, 1838, res New Ipswich, N H

2360 MOSES FISK (Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass, Jan 4, 1776, m there, June 14, 1801, Sybil Jennison, of Natick, b Mar 18, 1776, d Sept 1, 1867 Moses Fisk was born in Natick, Mass Their eight children all lived to celebrate their parents' golden wedding On that occasion were present all the children, and all the grandchildren (about thirty) He died ten weeks thereafter of

erysipelas, in the 76th year of his age His wife lived to her 93d year He followed farming all his life He d Aug 22, 1851, res Framingham and Natick, Mass

- 4043 i EMERY, b Feb 27, 1803, m Eunice Morse
 4044 ii MOSES, b Nov 29, 1804, m Abigail T Bryant and Aurelia Wight
 4045 iii AARON, b Nov 29, 1804, m Sally M Mallory
 4046. iv SALLY, b Aug 9, 1806 res now in Natick
 4047. v. ISAAC JENNISON, b June 30, 1809, He was m Nov 4, 1834, to Lucretia Green, d May 28, 1873, s p He adopted a son, David Fuller, name changed to Fiske, who m Dec 21, 1856, Elizabeth W Hammond, ch 1, Homer, b in Wayland, m Dec 31, 1880, Alice Bird, of Natick Isaac was a farmer in Natick
 4048. vi ELBRIDGE, b Sept 22, 1811, m Mary Thornton
 4049. vii FRANKLIN, b June 21, 1814, m Chloe C Stone
 4050 viii LUCY, b June 5, 1817, res Natick, Mass

2363 WILLIAM FISKE (Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Needham, Mass., Nov 6, 1783, m at Natick, June 6, 1811, Jane Fariss, of Natick, b Jan 11, 1788, d. Feb 9, 1865 He d Apr 18, 1864, res Cambridge, Mass

- 4051 i JANE ELIZABETH, b Oct 12, 1812, m July 19, 1837, Rev Charles S Porter She d Dec 7, 1843, s p
 4052 ii WM PATESHALL, b Dec 23, 1813, m Lucy Folsom
 4053 iii ROBT PATESHALL FARRIS, b Nov 17, 1815, d Aug 6, 1818
 4054 iv HARRIETT MARIA, b Oct 22, 1817, d June 5, 1818
 4055 v ROBERT FARRIS, b May 5, 1819, m Narcissa P Whittemore
 4056. vi SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b Mar 26, 1821, m at New York, June 5, 1851, Harriett Burger Bininger He d at Northampton, Mass., Nov 16, 1884, s p, physician
 4057 vii HORACE MOORE, b Apr 9, 1823, m June 28, 1847, Susan W Nichols He d Feb 10, 1886 Ch 1, Charlotte Maria, b Mar 2, 1852, d Oct 24, 1852
 4058 viiii JAMES CHAPLIN, b Aug 2, 1825, m Mary Grant Daniell
 4059 ix LYMAN BEECHER, b Sept 6, 1827, d unm, Apr 30, 1853
 4060 x HARRIETT ANN, b Oct 4, 1829, d Oct 31, 1832
 4061 xi HARRIETT ANN, b Aug 4, 1834, m Sept 5, 1860, Charles Mellen She d July 26, 1870 Ch 1, Charles P, b Aug 20, 1862, add 100 Chauncey St., Boston, Mass 2, Elizabeth Rollins, b Feb 9, 1864 3, Herbert Farris, b Dec 8, 1866 4, Susan Nichols, b June 16, 1868 5, William Fisk, b July 10, 1870

2368 CALVIN FISKE (Joshua, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass., Feb 25, 1779, m Sept 18, 1809, Patty Pratt She d in Newton, Apr 28, 1875 He was a farmer He d June 23, 1863, res Needham, Mass

- 4062 iii DAVID, b Oct 31, 1810, m Lucinda Austin
 4063. iv MARTHA, b June 13, 1812, m Robert Prentice
 4064 v HANNAH, b Dec 21, 1813 d unm, Mar 15, 1835
 4065 vi OLIVIA, b Feb 13, 1816, m Dec 22, 1836, Horatio Nelson Hyde, res Newton Mass He was b Jan 26, 1814, d Dec 15, 1890 He was a merchant Ch 1, Horatio Nelson Hyde b June 26, 1840, m Anna Mary (Wills) Davis, 1876, son, Henry Nelson Hyde, b Dec 15, 1877, res Newton, Mass 2, Hosea Hyde, b Oct 4, 1842, m Henrietta M Beals, a dau, Andelia Elizabeth Hyde, b Aug 2, 1870, Newton, Mass 3, Andelia Elizabeth Hyde, b Sept 14, 1844, d May, 1869 4, Sarah Fiske (Hyde) Ivy, b Sept 7, 1854, m Jesse C Ivy, July 28, 1881, son, Malcolm Hyde Ivy, b Aug 14, 1883, Mildred and Florence Ivy, b Apr 1, 1885, Ruth Ivy, b June 26, 1892, P O Newton, Mass
 4066 vii JOSEPH b Dec 3, 1817, m Mary Allen and Nancy A Darling

- 4067 viii MEHITABLE, b Nov 21, 1819, m Henry S Stimson She d
Aug 9, 1882
4068 ix ELIZABETH S., b June 16, 1821, m ——— Windgate She
d Feb 12, 1843
4069 x CAROLINE, b Feb 28, 1823, d Oct 16, 1823
4070 xi CAROLINE S., b Aug 16, 1824, m Lucius Pinkham She d
Dec 18, 1890
4071 i IRENE F., b July 25, 1826, m Albert A Conner She d in
Newton, Mass., May 6, 1882
4072 ii ANDELIA, b Oct 26, 1828, d Nov 20, 1840
4073 xii SARAH B., b Mar 26, 1832
4074 xiii JOSHUA WILLARD, b Jan 10, 1835, m Katie Murphy, res
Holliston

2373 ENOCH FISKE (Enoch, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Needham, Mass., Jan 28, 1781, m there Grace Seaverns, b 1781, d Oct 31, 1822 He d Sept 10, 1827, res Needham, Mass

- 4075 i AMANDA MALVINA, b Jan 2, 1806, m Samuel Ayer Ch
Amanda V., b 1836, res Charlestown, Mass
4076 ii ADELIN MARY ANN, b May 3, 1808, m Asa Kingsbury
Ch 1, Charles H., b 1831, d 1842 2, Amanda, b 1833, res
Detroit, Mich

2383 DEA JOHN FISKE (Elijah, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hillsboro, Aug 19, 1789, m July 5, 1812, Lucy Howe, dau of Otis, of Hillsboro, d Dec 29, 1815, m 2d, Dec 31, 1820, Susan Craige, of Bradford, d Sept 10, 1873 He was born in Hillsboro, N H The year of his marriage his father deeded to him thirty acres of land, upon which the lower part of East Washington Village, N H, was built In 1812 he erected a house In 1832 he moved away and resided elsewhere, until 1856, when he returned to Washington and resided until 1864 That year he moved with his sons to Webster, N H, where he afterwards resided He was an active member of the church for years and was deacon He died in Webster, May 24, 1878 res Washington, Bradford, and Webster, N H

- 4077 i CALVIN, b Apr 26, 1813, d Apr 28, 1813
4078 ii LUTHER, b Apr 26, 1813, d Apr 26, 1813
4079 iii ELIZABETH BINNEY, b May 22, 1814, m Sept 14, 1848, Alden Walker, res Hillsboro She d there, June 6, 1850 Ch Wm Eddy and Charles Edwin, twins, b July 14, 1849, Wm E m Jan 20, 1882, Jane M Mansfield, b May 6, 1848 He is a salesman res 63 Pine Grove Ave, Lynn, Mass; ch Marion Gerrish, b Dec 3, 1883, d July 31, 1887, Eleanor Elizabeth, b June 28, 1889 Charles E., m Apr 13, 1881, Josephine M Gage, of Washington, N H, who d s p, Jan 9, 1894 He res with his brother
4080 iv JOHN NEWTON, b Nov. 2, 1821, m Margaret M Morse
4081 v LUCY HOWE, b Sept 15, 1815, m Dec 26, 1837, E N. Gage She d Feb 10 1868 Ch 1, George N., b Nov 27, 1851, physician, res E Washington, N H 2, E Franklin, b Mar 19, 1839, d ——— 3, Lucy Ann, b Feb 14, 1844
4082 vi CHARLES CALVIN, b Apr 10 1823, d Jan 6, 1825
4083 vii MERCY GAVETT, b Dec 18, 1825, m Oct 9, 1853, James B Goodhue, res Webster, N H He was b May 19, 1831; is a farmer Ch 1, Charles Fuller Goodhue, b Dec 24, ——— m Sept 1, 1883, Mattie George res Webster 2 Gavnetta Maria Goodhue, b May 1, 1859 m Aug 15, 1894 Harvey C Sawyer, res Munsonville, N H 3, Will Gould Goodhue, b Aug 2, 1861 m Nov 16, 1890 Nettie M Sargent, res Bosca-wen, N H 4, Senter Macurdy Goodhue, b Dec 18, 1865, m June 2, 1892, Nellie A Wright, res Webster 5, Forrest Gould Goodhue, b June 23, 1869, d Sept 25, 1877
4084 viii FRIEND FULLER, b Apr 6, 1828, m Jane B Smith

- 4085 ix WM TAYLOR, b Mar 19, 1830, unm, res Webster, N H
 4086 x ANN MARIA J, b Apr 8, 1832 d Nov 30, 1842
 4087 xi SUSAN CAROLINE, b Sept 16, 1834, d Feb 14, 1865

2390 DAVID FISKE (David, John John Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Apr 15, 1763, m there Apr 17, 1800, Hannah Eames, b there Jan 24, 1774, d there Feb 12, 1856. She was dau. of Lieut Reuben Eames, of Revolutionary time and direct descendant of Thomas Eames, of Dedham, who came to America as early as 1634. David Fiske, Jr., descended from good Puritan stock from three lines, Fiskes, Babcocks, Lelands, and was a noble specimen of manhood of the times, honorable, quiet, unassuming in his manners and dealings, and acquired property sufficient to purchase a large farm, and occupied and improved well. In the year 1815, there occurred a very severe storm of wind, very much like the western cyclones but at that time such storms were unknown here, and never have occurred since. At that time there was a very great damage to buildings, orchards and forest trees. He was the owner of a large forest of pine, hemlock and other woods, which was destroyed and laid low, and this storm has always been designated by the men of those days as the Great Blow. In trying to recuperate his fallen fortunes he set himself to converting the fallen trees into lumber as speedily as possible, and thus overworked his natural strength and he died of typhoid fever at the age of 53 years. He d May 24, 1816, res Holliston, Mass.

- 4088 i REUBEN E, b Feb 28, 1809, m Betsey Plympton
 4089 ii WILLIAM, b Nov 6, 1813, m Rhoda Pike
 4090 iii TIMOTHY, b June 20, 1804, m Lucretia Batchelder
 4091 iv BETSEY, b Aug 23, 1801, m Joseph P Leland, and settled in Sherborn. Ch i Jane Maria, b —, m Nathan Stearns, soldier in the Rebellion. 2, Gilbert Howard, a brave soldier, d prisoner of war at Andersonville, N C.
 4092 v HANNAH, b July 8, 1806, m John Coombs and res in Sherborn

2391 JOHN FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Mar 15, 1760, m in Medway, Feb 26, 1799, Abigail Albee, b Medway, d in 1849. He d Dec 16, 1833, res Holliston, Mass.

- 4093 i LOVETT, b June 13, 1814, m Alma R Greenhalge
 4094 ii HORACE, b Sept 2, 1800, m Melissa Newton
 4095 iii ANER, b Feb 16, 1804, m Betsey Dix
 4096 iv JOHN, b July 25, 1806, m Mary Rockwood
 4097 v ABNER, b Aug 5, 1808, m Lorinda Bellows
 4098 vi SEWALL, b Dec 20, 1810, m Angeline Bartlett, of Woonsocket, R I. He d s p Sept 18, 1862
 4099 vii NABBY, b June 6, 1802, d Feb 17, 1803

2392 NATHAN FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sherborn, Mass., May 3, 1761, m in Sherburne, June 1, 1786, Jemima Leland, b 1762, d 1789, m 2d, Julia Daniels, res Holliston, Mass.

- 4100 i JEMIMA, b 1788, m Luke Daniels of Franklin, Mass. Ch i, Jemima L. b 1812, d unm. 2, Charles, b 1816, m Eliza Phipps. 3, Eliza, b 1821, m Horace S Morse, res Franklin, Mass.
 4101 ii ISIAH DANIELS, b 1791, res Medway, d s p
 4102 iii HORATIO, b 1794, m Ellen Learned, Sally Learned and Elizabeth Adams

2393 LEVI FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Feb 23, 1765, m there, Jemima Underwood, b 1773, d Mar 6, 1819. He d June 20, 1819, res Holliston, Mass.

- 4103 i LEWIS, b Feb, 1793, res Lowell, Mass. Lewis Fiske, b Feb, 1793, and his brother, Levi, both settled in Lowell. Lewis was employed many years in the carpet mills as superintendent, was

a very excellent business man, and Levi was in the Middlesex mills for many years, both married and had children of note and education, and some of them are now living in L., while the original ones are dead. His children were Oliver, Amos, Charles and David, all dead but Oliver, who res in Lowell, Mass

- 4104 ii SALLY, b Sept 2, 1794
 4105 iii MARTIN, b Oct 23, 1796, m Sophia Howe
 4106 iv ANNA, b Dec 24, 1798
 4107 v LEVI, b —, m Margaret —, res Lowell
 4108 vi AMOS b Jan 19, 1801, m Sarah Waterman
 4109 vii JEMIMA, b —

2394 NATHANIEL FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Mar 9, 1767, m — Allen, res Dover, Mass

- 4110 i AMOS, b Nov 23, 1796, res Prov. R I
 4111 ii NATHANIEL, b —
 4112 iii NOAH, b —

2399 TIMOTHY FISKE, A M, M D (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Nov 3, 1778, m Rhoda Daniels, b. July 19, 1780, d Aug 14, 1874. Rev Abner Morse, A M, in his history of inhabitants of the towns of Sherborn and Holliston, on page 86, writes as follows: Timothy Fisk, A M, M D, M M S S, graduated from Harvard University 1801, subsequently studied medicine, settled in his native town and was her first regularly educated physician. His course from the first was marked with that modesty and gentlemanly bearing which cultivation insures, and which are equally removed from the swaggering pretensions of empiricism and the low and vile arts of rude and jealous rivalry. His skill was soon appreciated and his conduct rewarded in a wide practice. This he retained to the great advantage of the public, for a series of years, seldom attained by a laborious physician. He has long held a high reputation abroad, shared largely in the confidence of the faculty, ever maintained the strictest regard for moral virtue and he cannot fail of being long remembered as the beloved physician. He had sons. 1, Frederick, 2, Ferdinand. He d Dec 17, 1863, res Holliston, Mass

- 4113 i FRANCIS FREDERICK, b Mar 9, 1805, m — Lovering dau of Col Wm Lovering, of Holliston. He d Oct. 12, 1871
 4114 ii FERDINAND, b Oct 20 1806 m Sarah A Clark
 4115 iii DAVID D, b July 3, 1808, d May 27, 1824
 4116 iv EVELINE, b June 20 1810, d Jan 24, 1832
 4117 v RHODA D, b May 31, 1814, d Dec 14, 1832

2400 ANER FISKE (David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Sept 20, 1780, m there, Martha Fairbanks. Aner was one of the enterprising men of his day, excellent business man, superintendent and manufacturer of woolen goods in H., and accumulated a fair fortune. He was selected by the business men of Holliston, about the year 1820, to go to South America to look after some very important business, as their financial agent, which proved successful in the end. But not being accustomed to the living and climate, he sickened and died with fever in 1822. A noble man, beloved by all who knew him, his friends erected a marble monument to his memory in the Central Cemetery in Holliston. He d in Santa Martha, South America, in 1822, res Holliston, Mass

2419 COL NAT FISKE (John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Fram, Aug 12, 1772, m in Needham June 4 1795 Catherine Slack, of Needham. He was born in Framingham Mass, but soon after marriage moved to Westmoreland, N H. During the war of 1812 he commanded a regiment of militia ordered to Portsmouth, and later moved back to Framingham. He died while on a visit to New Hampshire Aug 20, 1841, res Westmoreland, N H, and Framingham, Mass

- 4118 i MARY P, b —, m July 1, 1824, Peter Coolidge, of Fram, b July 2, 1787, son of David of Wat. He had four children

- by his first wife Ch 1, Catherine D, b July 27, 1825, d July 11, 1826 2, Catherine F, b July 9, 1828 3, John Maynard, b Nov 2, 1834
- 4119 ii CATHERINE, b ———, m Dr George F Dunbar, of Westmoreland, N H, had four ch, 1, Fisk D.
- 4120 iii JOHN, b ———, d ae 14
- 4121 iv WILLIAM, b ——— m Susan F Manson, of Framingham; res Buffalo, N Y had three sons
- 4122 v MARTHA, b. ———, m Henry Parker, of Fram, and had ch. 1, William F, and 2, Florence D

2420 THOMAS FISK (John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Framingham, Mass, Mar 22, 1774, m in Westmoreland, N H, Lucinda Trowbridge, of Pomfret, Conn, b 1782, d in Chesterfield, N H, Apr 14, 1869 In 1807 he went to Chesterfield and settled on the farm now owned and occupied by his son, John B Fisk, Esq, building the large house in which the latter now lives When about 2 years old he had an attack of scarlet fever, which caused him to be deaf, and, consequently, dumb He learned, nevertheless, to read and cipher in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic At the age of 50 years he was admitted to the school for deaf mutes at Hartford, Conn, for the term of one year He made rapid progress and acquired knowledge that was of great use to him during the remaining years of his life He d July 25, 1861, res Chesterfield, N H

- 4123 i THOMAS T, b Nov 27, 1806, m Emily H Hildreth and Mrs Adeline Goodnow
- 4124 ii LUCINDA D, b Mar 14, 1809, m 1830, Nathaniel Hildreth, Jr Ch ———, b ———, m Lucius Luddington, res East Pearl St, New Haven, Conn
- 4125 iii MARY ANN B, b June 28, 1814, m Jan 12, 1837, Hosea N Newton, res Keota, Ia, b Feb 18, 1814, d Oct 10, 1883 She d Dec 6, 1880 Ch 1, Hanno Prentice, b Sept 17, 1838, res Keota Ia, he is secretary of the Farmers' Pioneer Mutual Insurance Association there 2, a daughter, b ———; d in 1848
- 4126 iv JOHN B, b Apr 10, 1816, m Arabell Robertson and Elizabeth A (Chandler) Pierce

2429 GEORGE B FISKE (John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 23, 1793, m Mrs Honora Bolton, b in the West Indies George B Fisk went to Georgia, m Wid Honora Bolton, in Brooklyn, N. Y., was president of the Long Island Railroad at the time of his death Res Brooklyn, N Y

2431 MARTIN FISKE (Richard, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fram, Apr 8, 1774, m ——— Gilbert He was a merchant, res Norfolk, Va

- 4127 i DANIEL, b ———
- 4128 ii MARY, b ———
- 4129 iii GEORGE, b ———

2435 RICHARD FISKE (Richard, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b, Fram Jan 29, 1783, m. Mrs Elizabeth (Lamprey) Lowell, of Kensington, N H, res ———

- 4130 i HARRIET, b ———, m Elias Grout, of Fram
- 4131 ii SARAH, b ———, m David Fiske (her cousin)
- 4132 iii RICHARD, b ———

2437 JOSIAH FISKE (Richard, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 22, 1785, m Martha Coolidge, b July 23, 1789, dau. of Joel, of Fram He d May 3, 1832, res Framingham, Mass

- 4133 i CAROLINE, b ———, m Albert Ballard
- 4134 ii DAVID, b ———, m Sarah Fiske
- 4135 iii MARTHA, b ———, unm

2439. DR WILLIAM THURSTON FISKE (Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oxford, Mass., July 6, 1778, m there, Nov 1, 1801, Alice Hudson, dau of Wm and Ruth, b Sept 8, 1776, d Nov 10, 1827, m 2d, Betsey Hudson, sister of first wife, b. Mar. 27, 1791, d Mar 27, 1863. He was born in Oxford, Mass., was educated at the public schools, studied medicine with his father, and began the practice of his profession there. He was a prominent citizen, and for several years kept a general store in company with his brother-in-law, Amos Hudson, was a leading man in the Central Mfg Co., and resided in Oxford, near his father. In 1820 he moved to Ellisburg, N Y., where he continued to practice his profession. He died in Fulton, N Y., Dec 12, 1842, res Oxford, Mass., and Fulton and Ellisburg, N Y.

4136. i DANIEL H., b Aug 13, 1802, m Caroline Willard

4137. ii ABIJAH, b 1804, d infancy

4138. iii. WILLIAM H., b Nov 4, 1805, m May, 1830, Mary Stearns. He was a physician and d s p, Apr 5, 1835.

4139. iv SOPHIA, b Jan 13, 1808, m Nov 9, 1835, John Shaw. He was a merchant at Ellisburg, Ia., d at Maquoketa, Aug. 1853, to which place they moved in 1849. She d in 1886. Ch. 1, Sophia F., b 1836, m 1870, Joseph Kelso, judge and banker; res Bellevue, Ia., three ch. Carrie, Joseph and Jennie. 2, Laura, b 1841, m 1873, James C. Brocksmit, res Cedar Rapids, Ia., 828 Second Ave., three ch. Eugenie, Helen and John. 3, Carrie E., b 1844, m 1873, Dr W. H. C. Moore, res Essex, Ia.; six ch. Lilian, Austin, Roy, Charles, Lawrence and Bernard. 4, Mary C., b 1848, res Maquoketa, Ia., unm. 5, Austin Fiske, b —, m Isadore Roy, res Vinton, Ia., ch. John Austin and Guy Roy.

4140. v CYNTHIA, b Dec 6, 1810, m Jan 26, 1843, Dr Charles W. Eastman. He d in 1880. During the war he was a hospital surgeon. She d in 1885, m Sterling, Ill. Ch.: 1, William F., b Nov 11, 1844, m June 18, 1872, Frances Adams, d Feb 22, 1876, m 2d, June 8, 1880, at Byron, Ill., Myra F. Christopher, ch. 1, Cynthia Louise, b Oct 28, 1886, res Moline, Ill.; he was b in Ellisburg, N Y., graduated at Union Academy, Belleville, N Y., in 1863, at Union College, Schenectady, N Y., 1866, taught school in Iowa and Illinois till 1872, owned and edited Red Oak (Iowa) Express, Apr, 1872, to Nov, 1872, half owner and one of the editors of Sterling (Ill.) Gazette, Jan, 1873, to Sept 1882, went to Huron, Dak., in 1882, editor Farmers' Budget, Sterling, Ill., 1886 and 1887, Western Plowman, Moline, Ill. 1889 to 1890, half owner and editor Daily and Weekly Dispatch, Moline, since Nov, 1890.

4141. vi LAURA, b July 22, 1813, m Nov 9, 1842, Nathaniel White, of Ellisburg. He was b Sept 24, 1797, d Oct 9, 1865, was a merchant. She res 828 Second Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia., s p.

4142. vii AUSTIN THURSTON, b Nov 16 1818, m at Ellisburg, N Y., Sept 9, 1850, Mary R. Myres. He d in Syracuse, N Y. s p, Oct 11, 1863. She m 2d, John Maner, of Manersville, N Y., and d Aug, 1895.

4143. viii WILBUR HENRY, b July 21, 1832, m Myra Shaw

2446. ISAAC FISKE (Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 26, 1782, m in 1806, at Nashville, Tenn., Betsey Johnson, of Nashville, b 1784. She d in Framingham, Mass., Apr 12, 1853. Isaac Fisk was a civil engineer in early life, later on a soap manufacturer, was at one time one of the Selectmen of Framingham. He d in Fram., Dec 3, 1846, res Nashville, Tenn., and Framingham, Mass.

4144. i MOSES M., b Aug 30, 1807, m Harriett Herring

4145. ii OLIVER J., b Jan 24, 1809, m Louisa Brown

4146. iii CHARLES C., b —; m Lucy Frost, of Framingham, Mass.

4147. iv THOMAS, b —, m Harriet Adams

4148. v EBENEZER W., b Oct 22, 1819, m Caroline M. Smith

2451. EBENEZER FISKE (Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. June 5, 1793; m. Emily Willard, of Boston. He died on the passage from New Orleans; was a merchant. He d. 1831; res. New Orleans, La.

2460. DR. JAMES FISKE (John, Peter, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. New Braintree, Mass, 1814; m. May 17, 1837, Mary Godfrey, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. in Princeton, Kan., Nov. 22, 1878. James Fiske, M. D., youngest child of Rev. John, D. D., and Betsy, alias Elizabeth (Mellen) Fiske, b. in New Braintree (where his father was a venerated pastor for half a century), 1814; grad. from Dartmouth College, or certainly from the medical school therewith connected, Hanover, N. H., about the year 1835; came to Mil. soon afterwards, and commenced the practice of medicine with fair success; m. Mary Godfrey, dau. of William and Nancy (Stearns) Godfrey, by Rev. D. Long.

Dr. Fiske fell an early victim of consumption at the outset of a promising career. He d. here, July 1, 1843, æ. 29 years. His worthy consort was spared to see her two children well started in connubial and business life. She lived in exemplary widowhood over twenty-five years, and d. quite suddenly at last of typhoid fever, in Princeton, Kan., Nov. 22, 1878. Her son, Edward W., is engaged in the cattle raising business in Kansas. He m. a lady b. in the State of Delaware; and they have one daughter, named after his mother, Mary Godfrey. (History Milford, Mass.) He d. July 1, 1843; res. Milford, Mass.

4149. i. ELIZABETH R., b. Milford, Dec. 18, 1838; m. Major Samuel P. Lee.

4150. ii. EDWARD W., b. Milford, Aug. 29, 1841; m. Annie D. Lathrope; res. Kansas. One ch.: Mary Godfrey.

2461. LEVI W. FISK (Parker, Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dublin, N. H., Apr. 29, 1825; m. there, Feb. 26, 1857, Sarah J. White, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1885. He was a farmer. He d. May 27, 1887; res. Dublin, and Harrisville, N. H.

4151. i. FRANK P., b. May 31, 1858; m. Hannah M. Spofford.

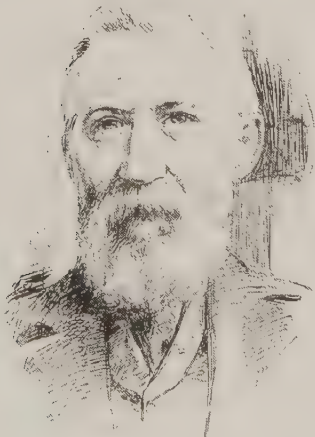
4152. ii. FANNIE W., b. May 27, 1862; d. Nov. 21, 1881.

2466. HON. WARREN L. FISKE (Daniel, Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dublin, N. H., Mar. 12, 1826; m. Faribault, Minn., July 9, 1857, Emily M. Mathews, b. Aug. 8, 1835. Warren L. Fiske, son of Daniel Fiske, was born in Dublin, N. H., Mar. 12, 1826, and after receiving the advantages of the common schools and high school of Dublin, attended three terms of the Hancock Literary and Scientific Institution, prepared himself as a school teacher, which occupation he followed nine years. July 9, 1857, he married Emily M. Mathews, of Faribault, Minn., and since then has resided in Dublin. Has been a member of the New Hampshire Legislature, a Justice of the Peace, clerk of the Unitarian Society twenty-five years, and has held other important offices, and is now serving his thirty-fifth year as town clerk and town treasurer of his native town; res. Dublin, N. H.

4153. i. CLARENCE L., b. Mar. 8, 1860; d. Apr. 9, 1864.

4154. ii. WILFRED M., b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Mabel J. Carey, Oct. 20, 1887.

4155. iii. IDELLA M., b. May 6, 1868; m. Hiram A. Carey, May 9, 1888.



HON. WARREN L. FISKE.

- 4156 iv HENRY F, b Apr. 28, 1870
 4157 v HERBERT L, b Dec 12, 1871, m Mar 11, 1896, Hattie B. Lewis
 4158 vi ALBERT P, b Feb 24, 1877.

2469 CHARLES W. FISKE (Daniel, Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N H, June 14, 1833, m at Lynn, Mass, Nov 21, 1864, Mary L Frasier, b Nov 18, 1846. He is a gardener, res Monadnock, N H

- 4159 i FLORA M, b June 2, 1865, m Nov 7, 1889, L H Rabone, res 209 Ash St, Waltham
 4160 ii FRANCIS D, b Oct 14, 1866, d Feb 12, 1867
 4161 iii LESTER A, b July 28, 1868, m Jan 17, 1895, Boston, Mass
 4162 iv ALICE M, b Dec 29, 1869, d Aug 13, 1871
 4163 v ERNEST L, b Dec 23, 1871, m Jan 18, 1893, Wall, Pa
 4164 vi CARROLL E, b Sept 16, 1873, d Jan 19, 1888
 4165 vii EDNA C, b Nov 23, 1877
 4166 viii MERTON C, b Aug 13, 1879

2470 EDWARD RICE FISKE (Bezaleel, Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass, Aug 31, 1822, m at Worcester, June 20, 1844, Rebecca Haskell Sumner, b Apr 20, 1825, d Aug 18, 1883 Edward R Fiske was a printer and publisher of assured position in Worcester, one of the oldest in the city, and once a prominent newspaper man He was born in Holden, Worcester county, Mass, and spent his boyhood there In Oct, 1837, he came to Worcester, and commenced working at the printer's trade with Murick & Bartlett, on the Worcester Palladium and Worcester Republican, the latter being afterward merged in the Palladium The papers were published in the Central Exchange In May, 1841, Mr Fiske formed a partnership with Samuel D Church, and in connection with job printing, published the Worcester Waterfall, a temperance paper, afterward burned in the fire of the Central Exchange, 1843 After the fire, Church & Fiske having sold the Waterfall, printed the Palladium in the Central Exchange, which was rebuilt From this time until 1851 he spent a few months printing the State Sentinel, a year as bookkeeper in Clinton, and the remainder of the time as bookkeeper in the office of the Worcester Spy In 1851 he began business as a book and job printer in Flagg's block, opposite the Bay State House, and was burned out there in 1853 In Apr, 1855, he purchased the daily and weekly Transcript, with Werden Reynolds, which they published for one year From this time until his death he continued uninterruptedly the book and job printing business, publishing in connection with it the Worcester Daily Press, from Apr, 1873, to Dec, 1874, when, on account of ill health he relinquished his interest in the Press to his partner, J A Spalding His printing office was widely known as "The Franklin Printing Office" Mr Fiske was a member of All Saints' (Episcopal) Church, and was at one time largely identified with its interests He was a member of the vestry for nine years, from 1870 to 1879, being its clerk in 1870 He was also active in the Sunday school, serving as superintendent for awhile He was a member of the City Council for two years, 1872 and 1873, of Montacute Lodge A F & A M, and of the Worcester Typothetae, the organization of master printers of the city of Worcester He was in ill health for some months before his death, which occurred at Mt Holyoke, Northampton, Mass, June 29, 1891 On June 20, 1844, he married Rebecca Haskell Sumner, of Beverly, Mass, who died Aug 18, 1883 He d June 29, 1891, res Worcester, Mass

- 4167 i EDWARD SUMNER, b Sept 23, 1845, m Nettie Gray Smock
 4168 ii SARAH ELIZABETH WOODS, b Jan 28, 1848, d Aug 1, 1848
 4169 iii ELLA MARIA, b Feb 24, 1849, m Nov 17, 1870, Benjamin M Pevey She d Oct 15, 1871 Ch 1, Franklin Fiske, b Aug 22, 1871, d Sept 21, 1871, res Worcester
 4170 iv ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, b Oct 20, 1855, unm, 67 Chatham St
 4171 v CHARLES WALDO, b Jan 23, 1859, m Martha L Gunderson

2471 ISAAC FISKE (Bezaleel, Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holden, Mass., Oct 23, 1820, m Dec 11, 1844, Clara Maria Wood, of Westboro, b Aug 12, 1823. He was a manufacturer of band instruments. He d Sept 17, 1894, res Holden, Mass.

4172 i MABEL ESIELLA, b Aug 1, 1860, m Jan 12, 1892, Albert E Hall, res 324 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass., s. p. He was b June 11, 1855.

4173 ii ADELIZA MARIA, b Oct 25, 1850, d Nov 6, 1856.

4174 iii MARION LOUISE, b Sept 22 1853, m Oct 21, 1873 Frank Waldo Berns, of Spencer, b May 8, 1848. Ch. i, Harry Fiske, b Aug 6, 1880, res 97 Piedmont St., Worcester.

4175 iv ALICE MARIA, b Feb 13, 1864, d May 8, 1864.

4176 v NELLIE GERTRUDE, b Aug 27, 1867, m Aug 6, 1892, Edward D. Landry, of Plattsburg, N Y., b July 3, 1865. Ch. i, Kenneth Wood, b Aug 24, 1893, z, Earl Fiske, b Sept 26, 1894, res 97 Piedmont St., Worcester.

2495 CAPT ALONZO WILLIAMS FISKE (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New York City, Mar 31, 1842, m in Brooklyn, July 24, 1861, Martha E. Crispin, b Nov 11, 1840. He was born in New York City, graduated from Henry St. public school, New York City, served four years in the late war, from June, 1861, to July, 1865, as private and Sergeant in Company C, Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers, and as Lieutenant and Captain of Company C, One Hundred and Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers, was severely wounded in forehead, lost sight of right eye at battle of Deveau's Neck, S. C., Dec 6, 1864, was connected with the police department of New York City and Brooklyn from 1865 to 1885, since that time has been in the employ of the Williamsburg Savings Bank, of Brooklyn, N Y., res Brooklyn, N Y., and Rockville Centre, L I.

4177 i ALONZO W., b Apr 30, 1866, m Mamie I. Smith.

4178 ii ALFRED NELSON, b Jan 16, 1868, d ———.

4179 iii CHARLES, b Oct 29, 1869, d ———.

4180 iv FLORENCE A., b Nov 21, 1871, res Rockville Centre.

4181 v SAMUEL R., b Oct 28, 1873, res Rockville Centre.

4182 vi ALBERT GIRDLER, b Nov 5, 1875, d ———.

4183 vii MARTHA E., b Dec 27, 1877, d ———.

4184 viii LEWIS ELMER, b July 7, 1881, res Rockville Centre, L I.

2501 FREDERICK LINCOLN FISKE (Levi, Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Boston, Mass., May 28, 1843, m at Cambridge, Nov 17, 1869, Sarah Elizabeth Balch, b at Lynn, Jan 1, 1844. He is a clerk, res Everett, Mass., 7 Pleasant St.

4185 i WM. LINCOLN, b Jan 29, 1873, m Sept 9, 1894, Clara E. Deihl, res Everett, Mass., Feiry St., s. p.

4186 ii GEO. FRED, b Sept 18, 1877, unm, res Everett, is a clerk in Boston.

2502 DR. ROBERT WILSON FISK (Abraham, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dutchess Co., N Y. July 14, 1807, m in Cincinnati, O., Aug 17, 1834, Mary Orpha Ransome, b Oct 29, 1817, d Feb 10, 1859, m 2d, Rachel ———. She now res in San Antonio, Tex. Poverty embarrassed the early aspirations of Dr. Robert Wilson Fisk, but industry and frugality kept pace with his ambition. He educated himself, studied medicine, and became a prominent and successful physician in Ripley Co., Indiana. In 1857 was elected to the State Senate on the Democratic ticket. In 1860 he moved with his family to Olney, Ill., where he died July 22, 1874, res Old Milan, Ind., and Olney, Ill.

4187 i FRANCIS HOSEA, b Jan 15 1836, m Mrs. Lizzie E. (Heasht) Witcher.

4188 ii RODMAN NORTH, b May 15, 1848, m and res Grand Island, Neb.

4189 iii REDFORD WALKER, b June 20, 1846. Redford W. Fisk was apprenticed to learn the carpenter's trade at the age of 14.

When the call for volunteers was made in 1863 he was one of the first to enlist in Company E, Fifth Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. Returning home with honors, he worked at his trade and studied medicine, believing that he was better fitted for the latter vocation in life. In 1871 he began the practice of medicine at Springfield, Mo., under the able tutorship of his brother, Francis H. Fisk, M. D. In 1873 he returned to Olney, Ill., to assist his father, whose health was rapidly declining. After his father's death, which sad event occurred July 22, 1874, he took up the entire practice, continuing successfully until 1878, when, feeling that the invigorating gulf breeze of the southwest would rebuild his overtaxed constitution, he decided to move to Texas, since which time he has devoted his exclusive attention to the study and treatment of nervous diseases of men and women, building up an enviable reputation over his competitors, and today Dr. R. W. Fisk stands pre-eminently at the head of his well chosen profession in the special branches he has outlined. The Fort Worth (Texas) Gazette, says editorially: "Dr. R. W. Fisk—This distinguished physician, located permanently in Fort Worth about three years ago, and has built up an enviable reputation in the treatment and cure of chronic nervous diseases of men and women and catarrh. His success has been marvelous in curing diseases that baffled the skill of the best physicians in our city or State. Hundreds in this and adjoining States who have been cured by this skillful physician will long sing his praises. Dr. Fisk is an affable gentleman, modest and unassuming for one of his ability and attainments. In his relations with all with whom he comes in contact he is uniformly courteous and kind. Dr. Fisk has cured many who were without hope, languishing on the bed with disease that baffled the most learned physicians. Under his treatment they improve, as if by the magical touch of one inspired. Dr. Fisk has carried sunshine and gladness into many households where once the dark gloom of disease enshrouded the hearthstone. Many friends and patients join in their approving voice to swell the grand chorus that goes up from all over the land in his praise and honor. May he live long to do much good for his skill is marvelous."

- 4190 iv MARY ELIZABETH, b Feb 29, 1844, m Mar 11, 1862, Wm H. Gunn, res Emporia, Kan. He was b Oct 7, 1839, is a farmer and stockman. Ch. Robert West Gunn, b Dec 31, 1862, d July 28, 1864. Perlle Wilbur Gunn, b Jan 1, 1866, think he was lost in the South Sea in 1889. George Rodman Gunn, b Feb 24, 1870, d Feb 3, 1891. Olive Snow Gunn, b Feb 26, 1870, d May 19, 1874. Hattie Cy Belle Gunn, b May 26, 1874 res Sylvan St., Emporia Kan. All born in Olney.
- 4191 v ROBERT WEST, b Jan 8, 1838, d Mar 8, 1858
- 4192 vi HIRAM RIPLEY, b Sept 4, 1841, d Apr 10, 1859
- 2507 COL JAMES FISK (Henry A. Robert, Robert Robert, David David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Virginia Jan 5, 1807, m in Montgomery Co., Ky., in 1825, Casander Frakes, d 1837, m 2d, in Putnam Co., Ind., Sept 15, 1839, Camilla Catherine Clover, b Oct 11, 1817, d Aug 10, 1878. He is a farmer, res Greencastle, Ind.
- 4193 i JAMES WM., b July 10, 1834 m Sarah J. Dodd.
- 4194 ii ROBT W., b Jan 13, 1838, res Tascola, Ill.
- 4195 iii RICHARD S., b Sept 12 1841, m Mary M. Wood
- 4196 iv WILBUR W., b Jan 1, 1857, res Kansas City, Mo.
- 4197 v JAMES L., b Dec 24, 1858, res Greencastle, Ind.
- 4198 vi LOUISA HANNAH, b July 29, 1828, m ——— Soper, res, Leon, Iowa

- 4199 vii SOPHRONIA E, b Aug 23, 1848, m Wm E Starr, res Greencastle, Ind
 4200 viii CAMILLA C, b Aug 13, 1850, m ——— Falls, res Altoona, Kan
 4201 ix DEMARIUS R, b Oct 31, 1853, m ——— Armstrong, res Ladoga, Ind
 4202 x FIDELIA, b June 2, 1867, m ——— Barner, res New Market, O
 4203 xi FRANCIS M, b Mar 30, 1843, m Mary C Matkin
 4204 xii MARTHA ANN, b Oct 16, 1826, m ——— Clover
 4205 xiii PHEBE, b Apr 1, 1836, m ——— Layton She d ——— Her dau is Mis Cassie Wairington, High Point, Ia
 4206 xiv SARAH ELIZABETH, b Sept 2, 1836, d s p
 4207 xv JOHN HENRY, b Nov 15, 1829, d s p
 4208 xvi MARGARET, b ———, s p
 4209 xvii MANDY ANN, b Jan 27, 1845, d s p
 4210 xviii ALBERT W, b Oct 2, 1846, d s p
 4211 xix JOSEPHINE, b July 22, 1852, d s p

2508. REV WILEY BENNINGTON FISK (Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b in Ky, Oct 24, 1819, m in Montgomery Co Ky, Julia Ann Spratt, dau of Andrew, b July 3, 1818, d Oct 8, 1854, m 2d, June 22, 1855, Malinda Lasswell, b Aug 25, 1834 He is a clergyman Res Bannoch, Kan

- 4212 i MARY E b Aug 6, 1836, m ——— St John, res Arroyo Grande, Cal, d ———
 4213 ii JOHN R, b Sept 15, 1839, m Emily Walters and Julia A Collyer
 4214 iii WILEY R, b ———, res Bannoch, Edwards Co, Kan
 4215 iv JAMES F, b Dec ———, d ———
 4216 v JULIA ANN, b 1852, d ———
 4217 vi MARTHA KATHERINE, b 1855, d ———
 4218 vii HENRY ANDREW, b 1857, res Oklahoma
 4219 viii LEVINA JANE, b in Ky in 1859, m in Dayton, Mo, Lafayette Warner res Coffeyville, Kan He was b Syracuse N Y, in 1843 is a farmer Ch Alice Warner, b in Mo, 1880, George Warner, b in Mo, 1882 Frederick Warner, b in Mo, 1884 Andy Warner, b in Kansas, 1887 Nora Warner, b in Kansas, 1890, d ——— Walter Warner, b in Kansas, 1894
 4220 ix FRANCIS MARION, b Dec 3, 1856, res Coffeyville, Kan
 4221 x FRANK BELLIE, b Oct 24, 1862, m Caroline Lasswell
 4222 xi COLLINS M, b ———, res Arroyo Grande, Cal
 4223 xii GEORGE WALKER b Sept 25, 1858, res Watsonville Cal, m July 8, 1886, Lizzie Caste, b Apr 1, 1866 Is a policeman Ch Leroy Fisk, b May 3, 1887 Frank Leslie, b Oct 16, 1889 Grace Benella, b Jan 6, 1895
 4224 xiii CHARLES LILLIE, b ———, res Arroyo Grande, Cal

2515. ELIJAH PIERCE FISK (John David, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Woburn, Mass, Aug. 25, 1814, m in Boston, Sept 19, 1839, Elizabeth Newell Fisk, b Oct 4, 1818, res Boston (his cousin) He was a merchant, went to Boston when young, and was a very successful business man He d Nov 3, 1859, res 39 Bowdoin St, Boston, Mass

- 4225 i MARCUS M, b Apr 1, 1842, m ———

2521. JOHN WARREN FISK (John, David, Robert Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Woburn, Mass, Oct 20, 1827, m in Boston, Oct 17, 1859, Anna Elizabeth Peates, b Oct 17, 1837 He was a merchant tailor He d Feb 3, 1887, res 306 Shawmut Ave, Boston, Mass

- 4226 ii ANNIE HOLDEN, b Sept 20, 1869, res at home
 4227 i EDITH CUSHING, b Jan 4, 1868, d Aug 4, 1868

2522. DAVID BRAINERD FISK (John, David, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 19, 1830; m. —; res. Boston, Mass.

4228. i. DELIA, b. —.

4229. ii. KITTY, b. —.

2523. JOSEPH ALEXANDER FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Mar. 8, 1830; m. Love Langdon Dodge, of Methuen; res. Lawrence and Lynn, Mass.

4230. i. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH, b. 1860; res. Manchester, N. H.

4231. ii. MARY ETTA, b. Apr. 2, 1856.

4232. iii. LEOLA ALFARRETT, b. 1866.

2524. TIMOTHY KENNARD FISKE (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Aug. 5, 1833; m. there Dec. 25, 1857, Barbara Peters, b. Nov. 2, 1834. He is a house painter; res. Lexington, Mass.

4233. i. WILLIAM E., b. Nov. 11, 1858; unm.

4234. ii. ANNIE L., b. Dec. 11, 1859.

4235. iii. GEORGIE L., b. July 29, 1862; m. Sept. 18, 1880, F. F. Jackson.

4236. iv. ADALINE A., b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Richard S. Coffin, of Wiscasset, Me.; d. May 13, 1895.

4237. v. JOHN T., b. Nov. 23, 1867; unm.

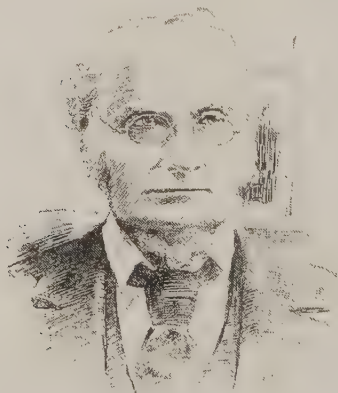
4238. vi. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. Mar. 28, 1870; unm.

4239. vii. MARY ABBY, b. Jan. 21, 1872; unm.

4240. viii. ARTHUR IRVING, b. Feb. 16, 1874; unm.

4241. ix. HATTIE EVELYN, b. Apr. 19, 1876; unm.

2535. JOHN FISK (Jonathan, David, David, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lex., Nov. 6, 1827; m. Mar. 13, 1856, Judith Decrow, of Lincolnville, Me., b. June 8, 1828. He was one of the California



JOHN FISK.

pioneers in 1849, going around Cape Horn—a six months' passage. He returned in 1850 and started again from Wilmington, sixty miles west of Chicago, Ill., with a train of three wagons, across the great plains—a six months' tramp. He returned in 1855 and settled in Billerica on his place which he has named "Elmore," from the fact that a group of four large American elms overshadow a beautiful lawn. The youngest tree was planted the same year as the erection of the house, in 1796. There he has for forty-one years tried to add to the agricultural products of our great and almost boundless country; res. Billerica, Mass.

4242. i. JOHN L., b. Jan. 15, 1857.

4243. ii. HARRIET C., b. Dec. 1, 1858.

4244. iii. ALICE M., b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. —.

4245. iv. AUGUSTA R., b. Apr. 18, 1863.

4246. v. MERTON L., b. Dec. 6, 1865.

4247. vi. ALBERT E., b. Apr. 21, 1868; d. —.

2545. EX-GOV. JOHN FLAVEL FISK (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dec. 14, 1815, Genesee County, N. Y.; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1842, Elizabeth Sarah Johnson, b. Jan. 1, 1822. He was born in Genesee County, N. Y., and when quite small moved with his parents to Kentucky. His father, Dr. Fisk, died in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, while on a journey from Kentucky to New York. The subject of

this sketch received an excellent education, studied law and was in due course of time admitted to the bar. He has practiced since continuously, until his retirement, in the courts of the State of Kentucky. He has been one of the most prominent citizens in Covington, Ky. He has been president of two academies in Kentucky, president of the school board in Covington, Ky., several times attorney of the city—called city attorney, several times county attorney, eight years State Senator, part of the time president of the Senate and thus ex-officio Lieutenant-Governor. He has been through all the grades of Odd Fellowship, including Grand Master of this State—that is of the I O O F, and Grand Representative of the Sovereign Grand Lodge, I O O F, of the United States, at present a director in the Covington and Cincinnati (Suspension) Bridge Company, director in the Covington Gas Company, director in the First National Bank of Covington, Ky., president of Highland Cemetery, president of the board of trustees of the First Christian Church, and vice-president of the Covington Protestant Children's Home. One of the religious papers in Kentucky in referring to Gov. Fisk says: "Last Saturday, Gov. John F. Fisk celebrated his 80th birthday by a family reunion, at the old home on Eleventh Street. It was a very enjoyable affair. Brother Fisk has held many honorable positions in the gift of the people, and his family is one of which he can be justly proud. He has been one of the pillars of this church for many years, and we all hope he may be spared yet a long while to aid us by his counsel and timely advice. As was truly said at the reunion, he is the highest of God's creation—a Christian gentleman." In Jan., 1879, at the invitation of the Mexican minister, a company of merchants and others visited Mexico. There were nearly one hundred of them. The first night out of Chicago—the starting point—they organized under the name of "The American Industrial Deputation," elected officers, and appointed Governor Fisk president. Under this organization they visited Mexico as the guests of the Republic, remained there one month, being feasted by cabinet officers by Hon. John W. Foster, the then American minister and others. They returned via Vera Cruz and Galveston. Several years since, Diaz, the president of Mexico, visited several cities of the United States, Chicago among them. Governor Fisk was invited to meet President Diaz in Chicago, and did so. A banquet was given at the Palmer House, at which the Governor responded to one of the toasts, res. 13 W. 11th St., Covington, Ky.

- 4248 i CHARLES HENRY, b Aug 31, 1843, m Margaret A Emmal
 4249 ii VIRGINIA ALLFNE, b Nov 15, 1846, m Nov 15, 1869, Andrew R Scovill, res 1135 Madison Ave Covington, Ky
 4250 iii SARAH CLARABELLE, b Oct 6, 1849, m 2d May 25, 1876, Sicilian C Speers, res Ashland Ave., Norwood, Ohio. He is a traveling salesman, b Nov 5, 1842. Ch. Elizabeth Sarah Speers (by former marriage), b June 20, 1869, res Norwood, Ohio. James Gordon Speers, b Sept 8, 1878, res Norwood, Ohio. Isabel Andrews Speers, b June 5, 1891, res Norwood, Ohio
 4251 iv ROBERT BROWN, b Mar 2, 1852, m Julia C (Green) Ross
 4252 v ISABELLA HILL, b Mar 17, 1854, m Oct 2, 1881, Byron Andrews, res 152 W 105th St., New York N Y
 4253 vi JOHN FLAVEL, b Nov 27, 1858, m Grace Gatch
 4254 vii ELIZABETH SARAH, b Apr 8, 1863, d unm Oct 10, 1880

2546 DR HARRISON DEABORN FISK (David Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Eagle Village, Manlius, N Y, Mar 25 1813, m Sept 15, 1845, Maria Ediam Goss, b 1816, d 1858. Dr Fisk was born in Manlius, N Y, moved to Ohio with his parents, obtained a good common school education, studied medicine and in due course of time was graduated at the Cincinnati Eclectic College. He taught school in Germantown Ky, before and after graduation, but soon entered upon the practice of his profession at Covington, Ky, and later at Franklin, Ind. At the latter city his wife died, and becoming somewhat impaired in his hearing finally gave up his practice and for several years past has made his home with his daughter, Mrs Johnson, in Englewood, res 6606 Yale Ave., Englewood, Ill.

- 4255 i ADA ELLENE, b Aug 11, 1847, m Jan 17, 1866, John Mitchell Johnson, general freight agent of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad. He was b Cincinnati, Ohio, May 13, 1845,

res. 6606 Yale Ave. Ch.: 1, Wm. S., b. June 19, 1867; d. unm. Apr. 22, 1896. He was in the grain business in Kansas City. 2, Clara Maud, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. June 7, 1893, Wm. Edwin Nichols; res. Windemere Hotel, Chicago, Ill. 3, John M., b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873. 4, Margaret Emeline, b. Dec. 17, 1876; d. Oct., 1879. 5, Ada B., b. June 6, 1880; d. July 6, 1881. 6, Mary Winnifred, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

4256. ii. GINEVRA, b. Feb. 2, 1849; unm.; res. 6606 Yale Ave.

4257. iii. CARRIE F., b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Oct. 18, 1870, Samuel W. Cox; res. 238-67th St., Chicago, Ill. Ch.: 1, Eliene, b. Oct. 4, 1872. 2, Harrison Flavel, b. May 2, 1876. 3, Jennie, b. Apr. 20, 1884.

2547. DR. DAVID LEWIS FISK (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. ———; m. ——— Abercombie; m. 2d, Mary Griffing; res. Fiskburg, Kenton County, Ky.

4258. i. WILLIAM R., b. ———; captain; res. Fiskburg, Kenton County, Ky.

4259. ii. JOSEPH, b. ———; res. California; has a large family.

2550. EBENEZER FISK (David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. June 26, 1819, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 11, 1843, Eliza A. Stephens, b. Oct. 10, 1819. He was a school teacher and quite noted. He died in Florence, Ky., though his school was in Nashville, Tenn. He d. Jan. 14, 1853; res. Fiskburg, Ky.

4260. i. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. May 4, 1844; m. Mary A. Conner.

4261. ii. SARAH S., b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Chas. M. Riggs. Two ch., Eva and Albert; res. Erlanger, Ky.

4262. iii. JOHN S., b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. June 16, 1851.

4263. iv. HENRIETTA E., b. July 23, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1853.

2553. JOHN MANSON FISK (Nathaniel, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, William, Symond), b. Abbotstford, P. Q., Dec. 13, 1836; m. at Knowlton, Canada, June 5, 1860, Ellen Maria Knowlton,

b. Feb. 8, 1836. John Manson Fisk, the subject of this sketch, was born at Abbotstford, P. Q., Dec., 13, 1836, and is the third son of Nathaniel Fisk and grandson of Capt. Cotton Fisk, a United Empire Loyalist, who came from Epping, N. H., to Canada in 1788. John, one of the four, as soon as he was old enough, worked on the farm during the summer months and attended school in winter, finishing his education at the age of 18 in possession of his father's farm in 1840, he married Ellen Maria Knowlton, by which marriage there were ten children at the Granby Academy. Coming into born, five sons and five daughters, all attaining maturity, excepting the two youngest sons who died in infancy. As one of the leading agriculturists of his county, he has been called to fill various positions of trust, doing duty for thirteen years as a member of the local council, a member of the school board, and filling other minor positions in municipal office. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Province in 1882. At an early period of his life he developed a taste for horticultural pursuits, and for many



JOHN MANSON FISK.

years has been engaged in the nursery business, and as a fruit grower becoming an authority of some note on the fruits of his Province. United with others of similar tastes, who, in 1874, succeeded in organizing a Fruit Grower's Association at Abbotsford, he was elected one of its chief officers, and for several years has filled the position as president. This society published the first fruit list for the Province of Quebec in 1875, and for many years entered largely into experimental work and the introduction of new fruits, which have become widely known through the dissemination of its trees and collections of fruits which have appeared on most of the exhibition tables of the Province from time to time, as well as on those of the Centennial at Philadelphia in 1876, the Intercolonial and Indian at London, England, in 1886, and the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893. Feeling the need of a Provincial organization and associating himself with other leading fruit growers of the Province, application was made to the Provincial Legislature for incorporation, which was granted by the government in January, 1894, under the name of "The Pomological and Fruit Growing Society of the Province of Quebec." A meeting was convened during the following month at Abbotsford for the purpose of organizing and electing a board of directors, when Mr. Fisk was honored by becoming the first president of the new society. In politics a liberal conservative, and in religion an Episcopalian, having from early childhood been closely associated with St. Paul's Church, Abbotsford, and for over thirty-five years served as secretary-treasurer to the vestry, and for many years representing that body as lay delegate to the synod for the Diocese of Montreal; res. Abbotsford, P. Q.

4264. i. ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1861; m. Nov. 18, 1884, E. A. Buzzell; res. Abbotsford.

4265. ii. ARTHUR NEWELL, b. May 26, 1862; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Florence Overmeyer, b. Nov. 27, 1873; res. 118 Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill. He was educated at the district school, Abbotsford and Granby Academy, Granby, Quebec; moved to Chicago, Sept., 1887, taking up the study of architecture, and at time of writing is in the employ of Henry Ives Cobb, architect; was married at Chicago to Florence, daughter of Col. Jno. B. Overmeyer, of Chicago. Ch.: 1, John Knowlton, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

4266. iii. MIRIAM LAURA, b. May 5, 1863; m. Apr. 8, 1885, E. F. Carter; res. A.

4267. iv. WM. HENRY, b. Dec.

10, 1864; res. Chicago, Ill.; educated at Abbotsford public school; remained on the old homestead until Oct., 1883; went direct to Chicago, entering the retail dry goods business in the employ of James Taylor, remaining with the firm until Dec., 1892; entered the wholesale firm of Jas. H. Walker & Co., Jan. 1, 1893, who failed and went into liquidation Jan., 1894; entered the firm of John M. Locke & Co., importers and jobbers of dry goods, Jan. 7, 1894, as their Pacific coast representative, still being in their employ.

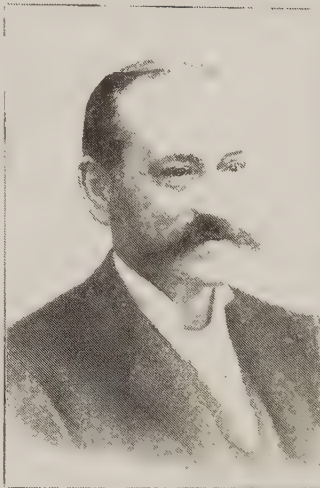


ARTHUR NEWELL FINK.

- 4268 v KATHERINE ELLEN, b May 21, 1867, m Nov. 5, 1890, G W. Buzzell, res A
- 4269 vi EDITH SARAH, b Oct 19, 1868
- 4270 vii LAURA WHEELER, b Aug 29, 1870
- 4271 viii WALTER MANSON, b Sept 6, 1872, res 1823 Ontario St, Montreal, Canada When old enough he was sent each winter to the district school until the fall of 1888, when he went to Knowlton, P Q, to attend the academy, returning home in the spring to help his father on the farm at Abbotsford He went to Knowlton again the following fall for another winter in the academy, and it was after returning to Abbotsford again that he decided to study medicine, and immediately commenced work on the subjects necessary for his matriculation in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Province of Quebec, studying evenings after the day's work on the farm was over In Oct, 1890, he entered the high school at Granby, P Q, and the following spring he took with honors the degree of associate in arts from McGill University He continued his studies during the winter of 1891-92 at the Granby high school, and in May, 1892, successfully passed his matriculation for the study of medicine in the Province of Quebec In Oct, 1892, he commenced the four years' course of medical study at McGill University, Montreal During his final year there he was elected by his fellow students to the position of president of the Undergraduates Medical Society Graduating with first class honors, he received from the university on the 31st of March, 1896, the degree of doctor of medicine and master of surgery Dr Fisk then applied for the position of resident medical officer in the Montreal General Hospital, and stood first in the entrance examination given to the twenty-eight applicants by the Hospital Medical Board, thereby receiving the appointment for one year
- 4272 ix JOHN KNOWLTON, b Oct 16, 1876, d Apr 18, 1880
- 4273 x ERNEST MORGAN, b Oct 22, 1878 d Oct 26, 1878
- 2554 NATHANIEL COTTON FISK (Nathaniel, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Abbotsford, P Q, Nov 17, 1828, m there Dec 16, 1856, Helen Bangs, b Mar 1, 1838 He is a farmer, in religion an Episcopalian, res Abbotsford, P Q
- 4274 i MARIA, b Nov 10, 1857, m Sept 6, 1870, d May 1, 1889
- 4275 ii EDGAR NATHANIEL, b Jan 17, 1859, d Dec 13, 1864
- 4276 iii MARY, b May 30, 1862
- 4277 iv FRED'K C, b June 13, 1866
- 4278 v GEO, b Jan 10, 1869
- 4279 vi CHARLES A, b Oct 9, 1873
- 2555 DR NEWELL FISK (Nathaniel, Cotton, Ebenezer; Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Abbotsford, P Q, Mar 11, 1839, m Nov 20, 1867, Clara Lucelia Fiske, b Jan 6, 1845 His education was obtained at the public schools at Abbotsford, Granby, Lennoxville and McGill College, Montreal, all in the Province of Quebec, Canada While at Lennoxville, in the fall of 1857, he unfortunately met with an accident to his right knee which necessitated his using crutches for the two following years In June, 1860 he went to England for a trip for his health, returning much benefited In Dec, 1860, he went to Montreal and entered the office of Dr Aldis Bernard, surgeon dentist, to study said profession, and became a pupil of Dr Bernard. After remaining with the doctor until the 21st of February, 1861, he was accepted and indentured to him for two years, having to pay him \$200 and board himself, also having to attend lectures at McGill College, with the understanding that he was to become a partner at the end of the two years Unfortunately when his time was up his health was so broken from hard study and work that his doctor ordered him out of the city and to take a long holiday In May, 1863, he left the city and went knocking about the townships, returning every few months to Dr

Bernard to see how he could stand the city practice. After remaining for some time he found he was obliged to go to the country again. This went on until Oct., 1866, when he went to Waterloo, P. Q., and bought out A. A. Knowlton, dentist, and remained there until May, 1888, when he returned to Montreal, where he is at present located in the practice of his profession at No. 2 Cathcart St.; res. 2 Cathcart St., Montreal, Canada.

4280. i. BENJAMIN NEW-
ELL, b. Dec. 10,
1868; res. Chicago.
4281. ii. HENRIETTA, b.
Sept. 19, 1871; is a
trained nurse; gradu-
ated from the West-
ern Hospital of Dor-
chester St., Montreal,
where she is living at
present.
4282. iii. CLARENCE AN-
DREW, b. Jan. 4,
1878; d. Sept. 18,
1883.
4283. iv. PERCEY WALTER,
b. July 13, 1885; res.
Montreal.
4284. v. EDGAR HARLOW, b. Apr. 1, 1887; res. Montreal.



DR. NEWELL FISK.

2563. REV. NATHANIEL BENJAMIN FISK (Sewell C., Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Abbotsford, P. Q., Mar. 6, 1848; m. there June 4, 1872, Katherine S. Gillespie, b. there Nov. 12, 1849. Rev. Nathaniel B. Fisk was born in Abbotsford, P. Q., Mar. 4, 1848, son of Sewell Cotton Fisk and Mary Ann Gorton. In 1866 he entered the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, where he graduated, taking immediately thereafter the theological course at the Boston University, from which he graduated in 1871. He was ordained a deacon in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Lynn, Apr. 6, 1873, and an elder at Springfield, Apr. 11, 1875. He has occupied stations in the New England Conference since 1871, all his pastorates being three years. He has had a grand record as pastor, winning all hearts to himself, and directly leading multitudes to the Savior of men. His preaching is strong, pathetic, convincing. He moves men. He is a man of intense energy and tireless industry. This is his fourth year at Chicopee Falls, and the church under his lead has reached its most prosperous history, with a Sunday school of more than 300 members and a church membership of 275 members in full and 43 probation. It has today the largest Sunday school and largest congregation of any church in the city. He built a fine church at Upton, Mass. The elegant Grace Church at Cambridge, a \$6,000 parsonage at Ashburnham, besides raising \$14,000 to pay off the debt on the Ashburnham Church. He secured the gift of a \$7,000 parsonage from his personal friend, Hon. Luman Tufts at Hudson. While at Grace Church, Cambridge, Mr. Fisk was invited by the pastor, official board and the presiding elder to take the assistant pastorate of People's Church, Boston, but declined. He was also offered the business management of the New England Conservatory of Music, having 2,250 pupils. Since coming to Chicopee Falls he has declined an offer of \$4,000 per year, with a guarantee for five years, and also an interest in the business, if he would take charge of a stock company in Boston, as business manager. His record of 2,200 pastoral calls last year shows him to be abundant in labors. In 1872 Mr. Fisk was married to Miss Katherine Gillespie, who has labored with him earnestly in the gospel. In 1878 he enjoyed a protracted vacation

in Europe, visiting Scotland, England, Ireland, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, Germany, Prussia, Italy and France, res Chicopee Falls, Mass.

- 4285 I HARRIET MAY, b Granterville, Mass, Apr 4, 1874
 4286 II WINNIFRED ALICE, b Upton, Mass, Sept 16, 1875
 4287 III WILBUR WARREN, b Marlboro, Mass, Nov 25, 1877.
 4288 IV ERNEST R, b Woburn, Mass, May 22, 1884, d June 30, 1885
 4289 V RAYMOND JOHN, b Cambridge, Mass, May 4, 1888
 4290 VI ARTHUR GILLESPIE, b Chicopee, Mass, Feb 26, 1893

2567 ANDREW MURRAY FISK (Abraham, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Abbotsford, P Q, Nov 7, 1834, m there Apr 11, 1860, Mary Amelia Edmunds, b Nov 13, 1835, in East Weare, N H. He is a farmer, res Abbotsford, P Q.

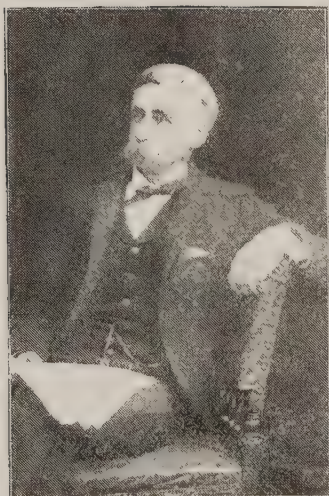
- 4291 I ELWOOD ALFRED, b May 1, 1861
 4292 II ALBERT HENRY, b Jan 19, 1863
 4293 III HORACE MURRAY, b May 4, 1869

2574 JOHN JEFFREY FISKE (Ebenezer, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Abbotsford, P Q, Feb 23, 1844, m at Montreal, Feb 20, 1873, Aleyda Eliza David, dau of Lieut-Col E B David, b July 29, 1852. His life up to the death of his father in 1861 was a very easygoing, uneventful one, his time being mostly spent at the schools of the district and adjacent towns. Being the youngest son and at that period the only one at home, his father's death threw the care of the farm and postoffice upon him, and his life for a few years was an active and rather laborious one, but he found leisure to prosecute his studies and in 1865 he was indentured to Mr Houghton, barrister of Montreal, and entered upon the study of law at McGill College. In 1866 his articles of indenture were transferred to his cousin, John J C Abbott, Q C, then the leading lawyer in the city and afterward Sir John Abbott, premier of the Dominion of Canada. In May, 1868, he received the degree of B C L from McGill College, and in the month of December following was admitted to the practice of the law. After spending two years in the practice of his profession in Montreal, he removed to Coaticook in 1871 where he has since resided. He married Aleyda E David, daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel David, of Montreal. After an active and successful practice of his profession for ten years he became interested in manufacturing industries, and in 1881 assumed the management of an extensive knitting industry in his town and is at present at the head of the Lenman Manufacturing Company there, a wealthy corporation controlling a number of factories both in this Province and in Ontario. He has taken an active interest in politics, and usually directs the political contests in his section of that county in the interests of the liberal conservative party, res Coaticook, P Q.

- 4294 I ERNEST JEFFERY, b Nov 26, 1873
 4295 II AMY GOLDA, b Nov 28, 1874
 4296 III LUCY FLORENCE, b Feb 21, 1876
 4297 IV NINA BEATRICE, b July 27, 1877
 4298 V EDITH BRENDA, b Jan 8, 1879
 4299 VI GRACE MURIEL, b Jan 23, 1880, d in infancy
 4300 VII MORRICE GORDON, b Feb 4, 1881, d in infancy
 4301 VIII BROOKS ARCHIBALD, b Feb 4, 1881, d in infancy
 4302 IX KENNETH REGINALD, b Jan 12, 1882
 4303 X LEILA MARGUERITE, b Oct 26, 1883, d in infancy

2578 HENRY CHARLES FISKE (Ebenezer, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 20, 1836, m Isabella Graham. Henry married in Boston. He was a successful speculator in the oil regions of Pennsylvania, and after spending some years in travel on this continent and in Europe is now located in Los Angeles, Cal., res. Los Angeles, Cal.

2580 EDWARD FRANCIS McKENZIE FISKE (Ebenezer, Cotton, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 5, 1841, Abbotsford, P Q, m at Montreal, Oct 2, 1867, Emma



EDWARD FRANCIS MCKENZIE FISKE.

E. S. Elliott, b. Montreal, May 28, 1848. After acquiring a thorough knowledge of business in a wholesale hardware house in Montreal, he married Emma, a daughter of John Elliott, of Montreal, wholesale merchant, and after spending some years in New York State and in Chicago, settled in Joliette, Province of Quebec, Canada, and is now engaged in the manufacture of lumber in which he has been very successful; res. Joliette, P. Q.

4304. i. EDWARD ELLIOTT
JOHN, b. Aug. 8,
1870.

2582. BENJAMIN MINOT FISKE (John M., Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Charlestown, Mass., —; m. at Chelmsford, Mass., Elizabeth Ann Parkhurst, b. June 11, 1823. He is in the custom house in Boston; res. Sumner cor. Cherry St., Somerville, Mass.

4305. i. JOHN MINOT, b.
Dec. 31, 1853; m.
Katie S. Westervelt.

4306. ii. JOSEPH WINN, b.
Mar. 5, 1857; m.
Mary S. Harrington.

4307. iii. FRED'K A. P., b. Oct.
4, 1859; m. Harriet
L. Locke.

4308. iv. ELIZABETH MINOT, b. Oct. 14, 1860; m. — Warren;
res. Chelmsford.

2583. JOSEPH WINN FISKE (John M., Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. May 22, 1832; m. in Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1872, Caroline Gould, b. Aug. 2, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio; res. 1672 Broadway, New York City.

4309. i. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. May 24, 1873.

4310. ii. MAUD BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

4311. iii. JOSEPH WINN, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

2584. JOHN MINOT FISKE (John M., Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1834; m. at Stockbridge, June 1, 1864, Isabella Landon Goodrich, dau. of Hon. John Z., b. Apr. 13, 1845. He was born in Boston. Fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in class of 1852. Entered Yale College same autumn, and graduated in 1856. Subsequently at Harvard Law School; admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1858; opened office in Boston, and there practiced until May, 1863, when he was appointed deputy naval officer of the port of Boston. In November of that year was appointed deputy collector of customs, port of Boston, and has been connected with the customs at this port ever since. At present holding the position of special deputy collector. Was chairman of civil service examiners at Boston, during the administration of President Arthur, which office he resigned voluntarily, on the advent of President Cleveland, in 1885. Was a member of the Common Council of the city of Boston, in 1863 and 1864; res. Boston, Mass., add. care Custom House.

4312. i. SALLIE GOODRICH, b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, J. L. Liecty, Jr.; res. 10 Webster St., Brookline, Mass.

4313. ii. JOHN LONDON, b. Nov. 6, 1873; res. 139 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass. He fitted for college at the Boston Latin School and Phillips Academy, Andover; entered Harvard College in

1891, in the class of 1895 He left in one year to engage in business

2586 CHARLES FISKE (Charles, Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lex, May 27, 1834, m Apr 4, 1855, Adeline W Shaw, of Augusta, Me, m 2d, Mar 25, 1868, Annie I Crafts, b Sandwich, Mass, June 25, 1846. She was the daughter of Rev Eliphalet Porter Crafts Ancestry (Thomas, John, Staples, Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Lieut Griffin) Born in Sandwich, Mass, married in Eastport, Me, Charles Fiske. He is son of Charles and Abigail Melvina (Hayden) Fiske, of Lexington, Mass. He was born in Milford, Me. During the years 1861 and 1862 he served in the United States Navy, and was attached to the "San Jacinto" After leaving the Navy he was at Lexington for a short interval, and then went to Chicago, Ill., where he was engaged in the commission business. In 1865 he removed to New York City, and was a resident there for fourteen or fifteen years, being connected with the house of J L Cobb & Co. In 1879 he removed to Boston, since which time he has been connected with the Boston postoffice, res Boston, Mass, 70 Chandler St

4314 I ELLEN MARION, b Nov 19, 1870

4315 II FREDERICK PORTER, b Feb 27, 1874, d Dec 7, 1879

4316 III EDWARD CHARLES, b Jan 19, 1876, d Sept 6, 1876.

2587 WILLIAM B FISKE (Charles, Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Milford, Me, June 23, 1836, m in Boston, Oct 15, 1855, Henriette S Lyford, of Boston, b Jan 8, 1838. He has been in the mercantile business since he was 13 years of age, and has been fairly successful. His office is in the Mercantile Building, cor Hudson and Harrison Sts, New York City, res Boston, Mass, and New York, N Y; add Mercantile Exchange Building, Hudson and Harrison Sts

4317 I WILLIAM B, b Jan 28, 1857, m Claire E Acorn

4318 II FRANK HARRY, b Mar 24, 1859

4319 III FRANCES A, b Apr 10, 1861, m in Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1886, Archibald A Smith, b Jan 6, 1860

4320 IV MARION E, b Sept 29, 1864; m in Brooklyn, Nov 10, 1887, Sidney C Ormsby, b Dec 26, 1860

2591 JAMES W FISK (Aaron, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dalton, N H, Oct 19, 1835, m at Windsor, Vt, Apr 28, 1860, Mary Jane Sharp, b Mar 15, 1837. He is a farmer, res Charlestown, N H

4321 I ELMER W, b Feb 26, 1863, d Sept 20, 1865

4322 II EDGAR FREEMAN, b Jan 11, 1865, m Nov 13, 1889, Leema M Sparrow. He is in the provision business, res. Charlestown, N H. Ch I, Charles S, b Feb 23, 1891

4323 III DICKIE G, b Sept 19, 1866, res C

4324 IV ALVIN W, b Aug 11, 1868

4325 V JOHN H, b Nov 16, 1870

4326 VI GEO S, b Aug 25, 1873

4327 VII SABIN E, b Aug 6, 1876

2596 JOHN WARREN FISK (Aaron, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dalton, N H, Feb 25, 1834, m Bellows Falls Vt, Dec 31, 1861, Arvilla Lorna Dodge, b Oct 13, 1840. He is a carpenter and joiner, res So Acworth, N H

4328 I ALGENE AARON, b Mar 19, 1863, m Aug 13, 1884; South Acworth, N H

4329 II LEON NAUM, b Nov 27, 1864, m Dec 25, 1885, Claremont, N H

4330 III FLORA ROSINA, b May 9, 1870, South Acworth, N H

2597 ORIN E FISK (Aaron, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Charlestown, N H, Sept 4, 1837, m there, Mar 2, 1865, Blindia D Eaton, b at Acworth, Sept 29, 1840, d May 20, 1894. He is a farmer, res Charlestown, N H

4331 I MARTENA H, b Dec 12, 1865

- 4332 ii NELLIE L., b July 19, 1868
 4333 iii FANNIE M., b Nov 1, 1870, m. Frank L. Adams, Nov 1, 1895
 4334 iv. WESLIE H., b Apr 15, 1874
 4335 v. WINNIE E., b Apr 13, 1876
 4336 vi JESSE M., b Oct 27, 1878
 4337 vii J ORTON, b Mar, 1881

2599 PERRY FISK (Atterson, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b St Marys, O, Apr 13, 1846, m there, June 21, 1887, Eliza J Baker, b there Feb 2, 1868. He is a dealer in buggies and carriages, res St Marys, O

- 4338 i OWEL, b Mar 30, 1888
 4339 ii MAY, b Oct 21, 1889

2600 COL SAMUEL E FISKE (Erastus, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Claremont, N H, Sept 20, 1842, m Carrie A Dodge, d 1867, m 2d, Hattie A Hazelton, d 1876, m 3d, Jennie Renfrew. He is a publisher, res Fall River, Mass

- 4340 i CARRIE A., b June 16, 1870
 4341 ii MAMIE A., b Oct 6, 1871
 4342 iii ANNIE G., b Oct 19, 1873
 4343 iv MABEL R., b Feb 27, 1881

2602 WILBUR FISK (Samuel F, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 14, 1844, Dayton, O, m in Troy, O, Feb 25, 1867, Laura B Wise, b in Troy. He is a merchant, res 420 No Main St, Lima, O

- 4344 i SAMUEL F., b Mai 10, 1872, d Feb 22, 1880
 4345 ii MAGGIE D., b 1870
 4346 iii AMYIE, b 1876

2606 GEORGE IRVIN FISK (Samuel F, Samuel, Aaron, Samuel, James, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 1, 1860, St Marys, O, m in Rockford, O, Apr. 4, 1886, Della Hinkle b Oct 24, 1867. He is a clerk, res 402 No Main St, Lima, O

- 4347 i OPAL NINA, b Oct 11, 1887

2610 CHARLES RANSTEAD FISK (Asa, Samuel, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N H, Apr. 25, 1843, m Oct. 18, 1868, Abbie Maria Jones, b Aug. 11, 1850. Charles R Fisk, born and lived on the old homestead until June, 1882, when he sold the farm and removed to Dublin village. He served three years in the army, enlisting Aug 11, 1862, in Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, mustered out June 16, 1865. For the last half of this term he was on detached service at division headquarters of the Second Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, was on duty at Savannah, Ga., when Jeff Davis was sent a captive from Augusta Ga., and saw him transferred from a river to an ocean steamer on his way to Hilton Head and North. Charles R Fisk was mustered into A T Stevens Post No 6, G A R, Department of New Hampshire, June 6, 1871, of which he was still a member in 1896. Since Mr Fisk has lived in the village he has been employed about some of the summer residences of which there are a number in town, res Dublin, N H

- 4348 i MABEL, b Aug 17, 1873; d Dec 7, 1874
 4349 ii HARRY, b Mar 11, 1876, d Aug 11, 1879
 4350 iii CHARLES, b Jan 2, 1880, d Jan 7, 1880
 4351 iv MARY E., b Oct 14, 1877.
 4352 v ROBERT H., b Mar 17, 1881.
 4353. vi HOLLIS R., b Dec. 25, 1882

2615 JOHN HARVEY FISKE (Asa H, Asa, Thomas, Thomas, Samuel, James, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dublin, N H, Jan 15, 1844, m at St Augustine, Pa, May 1, 1870, Mary Ann Mullen, b Mar 25, 1846. He is a merchant, res Altoona, Pa

- 4354 i CHARLES HENRY, b Feb 12, 1871, d June 19, 1884
 27

- 4355 ii CAROLINE MAUDE, b Jan 6, 1874, res at home
 4356 iii JOHN RANSTEAD, b Feb 2, 1883, d Dec 2, 1884
 4357 iv ADA MARY, b June 23, 1885, res at home

2622. CAPT ROYAL FISK (Benoin, Benjamin Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Oct 20, 1808, m. there Harriet Ann Mead, b Oct 2, 1810, d Dec. 31, 1880, at Freedom, Wis Royal Fisk was a man of very steady habits, was converted to Christianity at the age of 18 years, and joined the Methodist Church, of which he remained a consistent member until his death, aged 69 years He followed farming in the summer season and teaching in the winter taught over forty terms He also preached sometimes He held the offices of Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk for several years He was not a large man, but generally enjoyed good health until his last sickness, which lasted several months and gradually wore him out He resided for some time in Danby, Vt moved to Dorset, thence to Collins, N Y, and finally to Wisconsin, where he died He d Mar 29, 1878, res Danby, Vt, and Freedom, Wis

- 4358 i PRUSIA MARIA, b May 17, 1830, m Oct 11, 1848, Comfort H Knapp, res No Freedom He was born in Collins, N Y, Feb 19, 1828 Ch i, Merritt Adelbert, b Brant, N Y, May 22, 1849 m and res North Freedom 2, Edwin Leander, b Collins, N Y, May 16, 1851, m and res Latah, Wash 3, Harriett Deborah, b Gowanda N Y, Sept 14, 1854, m Luther Deaborn, res Copeland, Mo 4, Frank Comfort, b Reedsburg, Wis, Mar 16, 1858, m and res Waitsburg, Wash 5, Mary Livira, b Ada Co, Idaho, Aug 2, 1866, m James B Randall, res Reedsburg, Wis 6, Laura Bell, b Reedsburg, Wis, Nov 3, 1869, m Wilson W Randall, res North Freedom 7, Walter Roscoe, b Reedsburg, Wis, Dec 8, 1871 8, Alma Bertha, b Reedsburg, Wis, Apr 1, 1873, m Frank Nelson, res Baraboo, Wis Present address is No Freedom, Wis

- 4359 ii PHEBE ELVIRA, b June 22, 1832, m Aug 17, 1854, Geo Barnhart, res North Freedom He was born in Hoosic, N Y, Nov 30, 1827 Their present P O add is North Freedom, Wis Ch i, Herbert Melvin, b Excelsior, Wis, Mar 28, 1856, d Feb 10, 1883 2, Clara Estelle, b Freedom, Wis, May 30, 1867, m Wm H Hackett, res North Freedom

- 4360 iii WARREN N, b Feb 11, 1834, m Cordelia R Harris

- 4361 iv SYLVANUS WHITE, b Mar 7 1836, d Oct 12, 1837

- 4362 v ALBERT MEAD, b July 7, 1838, m Myra E Douglas

- 4363 vi MARY LUCINA, b Mar 28, 1840, m Nov 23, 1862, Newton M Burt, res Baraboo, Wis He was born in Medina Co, Ohio, June 6, 1838 Their present P O add is Baraboo, Wis Ch i, Lester Milton, b Excelsior, Wis, Mar 1, 1865 2, Ralph Malcome, b Excelsior Wis, Oct 8, 1869 3, Royal Searles, b Wis, Jan 11, 1877

- 4364 vii BESEY ANN, b Jan 6, 1842, m July 28, 1860, Milton Addison Burt She d June 29, 1861, s p He was born June 6, 1838

- 4365 viii MARTHA JANETTE, b Mar 12, 1850, m Dec 25, 1871, Samuel J Carpenter He was born in St Lawrence Co, New York Her present P O add is Baraboo, Wis Ch i Harriett Nancy, b Excelsior, Wis, Nov 15, 1872, m Clinton Apker, res Baraboo 2, Luverne De Ette, b Freedom, Wis, May 29, 1879 3 Grace Mildred, b Freedom, Wis, Oct 5, 1886, Samuel J d Oct 19, 1893

- 4366 ix CHARLES WILBUR, b Nov 9, 1853, m Lillian E Dearborn

2625 BENONI FISK (Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 6, 1795, Danby, Vt, m Betsey Lake He was a farmer Settled with his father and later moved to Dorset, where he died Res Danby and Dorset, Vt

2632 HON. HIRAM PHILLIPS FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Jan 15, 1806, m. there Oct 12, 1828, Olive Smith, b Jan 30, 1804; d Nov, 1888. He was born in Danby and has always resided there. Was a successful farmer. He took great interest in politics, and was quite a party man. He held responsible offices in the town and positions of trust until his death. He represented his town in the state legislature in 1861. He d Feb 8, 1874, res Danby, Vt.

- 4367 i DANIEL, b Sept 9, 1833, d unm Nov 21, 1855
 4368 ii ROSINA, b Aug 16, 1836, m Jan 15, 1866, Hosea Benson. She d June 25, 1869
 4369 iii ROZOLOO, b Oct 17, 1839, d May 10, 1842
 4370 iv. RUTH, b June 6, 1843, m Dec 13, 1862, Cantlin G Herrick, res Danby Four Corners
 4371 v HIRAM, b Apr 1, 1846, m Helen Forbes
 4372 vi BENJAMIN A, b Feb 17, 1831, m Mary J Green

2633 BENJAMIN J FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 21, 1796, Danby, Vt, m there Catherine Colvin, dau of Daniel Colvin. He d Nov 8, 1884, res Clarendon, Vt.

- 4373 i MERRITT, b Clarendon, Vt, Apr 19, 1829, res Clarendon Springs, Vt
 4374 ii BENJAMIN J, b June 2, 1825, m Nov 25, 1862, at Stockholm, N Y, Mrs Hannah Bresee Everest, b Feb 29, 1840, res s p 253 South Main St, Rutland, Vt. Is a farmer
 4375 iii LEANDER, b ———
 4376 iv LORETTA, b ———
 4377 v MARY C, b ———

2636 HON LYMAN R FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 28, 1803, Danby, Vt, m there 1826, Mrs Lucy Colvin, wid of John, b Sept 24, 1788, d in 1864. He settled on the homestead in Danby. Was a man of steady habits and possessed the confidence and esteem of his fellow-citizens. He was a carpenter and housebuilder as well as farmer. He was a grand juror three years from 1848, selectman in 1855, also represented the town in the Legislature in 1855, and served with credit in all the positions. He was well known as a man of standing and integrity and a worthy citizen. He was for many years a member of the Masonic fraternity, exemplifying the tenets of the order in his daily conduct and intercourse with mankind. He d May 13, 1885, res Danby, Vt.

- 4378 i NOAH, b May 26, 1827, m Olive Ridlon.
 4379 ii LYMAN R, b Feb 8, 1832, d unm Sept 24, 1886
 4380 iii JOSEPH, b Nov 26, 1829, res unm Tinmouth, Vt

2637 JOEL FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 16, 1810, m Laura Fitz, m 2d, ———. He d about 1875, res Colchester and Winooski, Vt.

- 4381 i MARION, b Winooski, Vt ———

2640 CAPT DANIEL FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Mar 10, 1808, m Jan 27, 1830, Eunice Spaulding, dau of Nathan, of Danby, Vt, b Sept 15, 1813, d Apr 3, 1860. He was a farmer. Died from heart disease, being found dead in the road, but a few rods from his house. He d Jan 7, 1849, res Danby, Vt, and Woneuc, Wis.

- 4382 i SALLY ANN, b ———
 4383 ii PERRY, b ———
 4384 iii PHILLIP, b ———
 4385 iv ISRAEL, b ———
 4386 v CHESTER, b ———
 4387 vi CHARLES, b ———
 4388 vii DANIEL, b ———

2642. CAPT. OLIVER FISK (Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Danby, Vt., Mar. 14, 1813; m. Sarah Farris, dau. of Caleb 2d; d. 1869. He was a farmer and located near his father's farm, was an industrious farmer and good citizen; res. Danby, Vt.

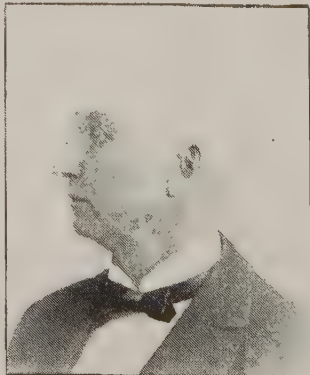
- 4389. i. CALEB P., b. —; m. Olive Ann Hulett.
- 4390. ii. BETSEY ANN, b. —.
- 4391. iii. VALARIAH, b. —; m. Joel Colvin, of Danby.
- 4392. iv. GEORGE, b. —; m. Helen Barrett; res. Castleton, Vt.

2653. REUBEN FISK (Reuben, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Danby, Vt., Jan. 27, 1808; m. Dec. 24, 1829, Phebe Spaulding, dau. of Nathan, of Plainfield, Conn., and Danby, Vt., b. Mar. 7, 1811; d. Oct. 4, 1889. He was a farmer and located on the old homestead. He was a noted musician; moved to New York and finally to Wisconsin. He d. July 13, 1870; res. Danby, Vt.; Evans, N. Y., and Wonewoc, Wis.

- 4393. i. NATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. Rhoda Fuller.
- 4394. ii. MARTHA M., b. Apr. 19, 1845; m. Feb. 7, 1864, — Leonard; res. Washburn, Wis.
- 4395. iii. REUBEN, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. —.
- 4396. iv. ALPHONSO, b. Mar. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1864.

2656. FITZ WILLIAM FISK (Rufus, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brandon, Vt., Oct., 1808; m. in Moira, N. Y., Lucy Howe Perry, b. May, 1811; d. Aug., 1893. He was a blacksmith. He was born in Brandon, Vt., near the old Fisk place at Otter Creek. He moved to Moira, N. Y., married there, and in 1840 went West to Michigan. As no tidings have ever been received of him the family always supposed he was murdered. He d. in Michigan; res. Moira, N. Y.

- 4397. i. ALMON PERRY, b. July 10, 1835. It is probable that Mr. Fisk has the distinction of being the oldest dry goods merchant in Rock Island county, Ill. He is a native of Northern New York and spent the first ten years of his adult life in railway service. He then went to Geneseo, Ill., and engaged in the dry goods business for ten years after, which he located in Moline, the date being 1873. As proprietor of the Boston Store he has had several of the best locations in the city and his removals have been due to the changing course of business. The new store in the Rosenstein block, which he will occupy before Nov. 1, 1896, is to be the most elegantly fitted and furnished store in that city. Mr. Fisk is a shrewd buyer. As a merchant he is successful and as a citizen has hosts of friends who hold him in high esteem.



ALMON PERRY FISK.

- 4398. ii. AARON WM., b. July 24, 1831; m. Hannah Sweet Phillips.

2657 ALMON ARNOLD FISK (Rufus, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brandon, Vt, m in Bangor, N Y, Fannie M Clough, b June 19, 1809. He was a farmer He d in Nicholville, N. Y., res Franklin, N Y

- 4399 i LUCY MOULTON, b _____
- 4400 ii MARTHA AMADON, b _____
- 4401 iii HATTIE McWAIN, b _____
- 4402 iv ADALINE, b _____, d _____
- 4403 v JULIA STOWE, b _____
- 4404 vi CHARLES, b _____
- 4405 vii GREELEY, b _____
- 4406 viii FULTON, b _____
- 4407 ix. FRED, b _____
- 4408 x WILLIAM, b _____, d _____
- 4409 xi. ROBERT FULTON, b May 22, 1841, m in Stockholm, N Y,

Sarah Maria Freeman, b Sept 17, 1841 He is a wheelwright and farmer Ch Charles J Fisk, b Nov 10, 1870 Aggie C Fisk, b Feb 5, 1869 m Benham Fannie M, b Oct 29, _____, d _____ Alice E, b Aug 2, 1880 Bessie B, b Nov 28, 1887

2660 ALANSON FISKE (Bateman, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Danby, Vt, _____, m Lydia Knight She d at West Exeter N Y, ae 70 He d ae 73, res Plainfield, N Y

- 4410 i ALANSON, b _____, m Abigail Lewis
- 4411 ii WILLIAM, b _____
- 4412 iii CHARLOTTE, b _____

2662 NATHANIEL FISK (Bateman, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Danby, Vt, _____, m in Vt, Sarah Amanda Blatchly, b Vt, d 1893 He d 1875, res Malong, N Y

- 4413 x EMMA E, b _____, unm, res Hammonton, N J

2664 LEVI FISK (Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Schroom, N Y, Mar 15 1809, m in Shoreham, Vt, Mar, 1835, Lois Ann T Wolcott, d May 5, 1890 He was a lumberman He d July 18, 1876, in Angus, Canada, res Schroom, N Y

- 4414 i LEVI J, b Apr 25, 1836, m Marie A Wolcott
- 4415 ii WASHINGTON D, b in 1838, m in 1870, res Louk Haven, Pa
- 4416 iii PHEBE, b Apr, 1840, m Sept, 1865, Isaac Purvis, had 1 ch Annie
- 4417 iv. MARTHA, b Mar 2, 1849, m Judge Love, res Bellfonte, Pa She d Feb 1877, s p
- 4418 v RICHARD, b in 1856, d 1868

2665 LYMAN JACKSON FISK (Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 11, 1805, in Vermont, m Apr 3, 1825 Betsey Stowell He was a farmer, was born in Vermont, moved to New York and settled near Tioga, Pa, in 1845, and died in Canada He d Mar 17, 1857, res Tioga, Pa

- 4419 i EZRA WILSON, b _____, d _____
- 4420 ii ANSEL JASON, b June 16, 1829, m Jane E Spencer
- 4421 iii WM JACKSON, b Jan 2, 1833 m Harriet H Hamner
- 4422 iv LYMAN WATSON, b _____, d _____
- 4423 v BETSEY MARIAH, b _____, d ae 12
- 4424 vi ANDREW W, b _____, res Tioga, Pa
- 4425 vii TWO CH, d young

2668 RUFUS FISK (Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 3, 1820, Schroom, N. Y. m Oct 12, 1847 Eliza Wickham, b Mar 5, 1827, d Apr 22, 1894 He is a lumberman and farmer, res North Hudson, N Y

- 4426 i FRANK R, b July 14, 1848
 4427. ii SILVIA, b ——— 29, 1852, d Sept 12, 1854
 4428. iii. WM R, b Mar 11, 1856
 4429. iv. FLORENCE I, b Nov 2, 1857
 4430 v GEORGE, b Oct 17, 1866, d Jan 28, 1868
 4431. vi. BENJ L, b Aug 30, 1870

2669. EBER FISK (Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 17, 1815, in Brandon, Vt, m Nov, 1835, Eleanor Dexter She d in 1863, m 2d, in 1864, ——— He d 1881, res ——— First wife, six children, all dead but one. Second wife, five more

2673 SOLOMON FISK (Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 19, 1798, in Brandon, Vt, m Feb 18, ——— Almira Huntley He d Apr 2, 1857, res Des Moines, Ia.

- 4432 i EVELINE, b ———
 4433. ii RUTH, b ———
 4435. iii. ALMIRA, b ———
 4436 iv JASON, b ———

2680 JOHN FISK (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brandon, Vt, June 1, 1803; m there, Feb 13, 1834, Almira H Soper, b Apr 19, 1810, d Feb 23, 1893 He was a farmer He d May 23, 1843, res Brandon, Vt

- 4437 i JAMES F, b June 2, 1835, m Lois R Clark
 4438 ii. ABIGAIL CHARITY, b Feb 23, 1838, m Jan 1, 1863, Benjamin F Huff, res Sudbury, Vt. He was b Apr 11, 1832 Is a farmer Ch Wilbur James Huff, b Nov 6, 1864 Sudbury, Vt Frank Leslie Huff, b Aug 6, 1870, Tilton, N H Arthur David Huff, b Nov 6, 1871, Tilton, N H Stella Maria Huff, b June 8, 1879, Sudbury, Vt None married

2690 GIDEON MEAD FISKE (David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stillwater, N. Y., Nov 25, 1786, m at Williston, Vt, May, 1816, Sophia Wallace, b Holland, Mass, Dec 22, 1789, d Oct 24, 1841, m 2d, in So Hero, Vt, Apr 15, 1843, Emily Austin, b Waterbury, Vt, Apr. 29, 1807. He was born in New York State, but shortly after marriage resided at South Hero, an island in Lake Champlain He sold out there in 1852 and moved to Moira, N Y where he purchased a farm The following winter he met with an accident that incapacitated him from any kind of manual labor In splitting wood the axe glanced and went into the left foot Gangrene set in before many weeks, and on Apr. 29, just three months after the accident, it was amputated, even then it did not get along well, for the arteries broke out and another operation was performed about four weeks after the first He slowly regained his health, and for a few years could get around some on his crutches, when a more terrible affliction overtook him, for the last five or six years of his life he was totally blind At one time he had a fulling mill, on Otter Creek, in Vermont, while residing in Weybridge, but it was swept away in a freshet He d Dec 18, 1863, res Moira, N Y

- 4439 i LORENZO CHAPIN, b Aug 29, 1824, m Sarah Louise Young
 4440 ii GEORGE WALLACE, b Dec 29, 1827, m Jane A Reynolds and Cornelia Rowe
 4441 iii ISAAC APLIN, b Dec 27, 1831, m Marion Fruto
 4442 iv JULIA ANN RUTH, b Jan 29, 1844, m Apr 10, 1866, George Mitchell; res 1313 Fifth St. S E Minneapolis, Minn, s p.
 4443 v. JANE, b Aug 29, 1817, d Feb 29, 1818

2691. WILLIAM FISK (David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stillwater, N Y, Mar 16, 1788, m at Jay, July 11, 1813, Abigail Razey, b Aug 13, 1795, d Mar 30, 1875 He was a cabinet maker and house joiner He was apprenticed when 15

years of age to a Mr Stephens, of Shoreham, Vt, at the cabinet maker's trade. He served an apprenticeship of five years, and then worked in Albany, N Y., and Montreal, Canada. He was married in Jay, N Y., and was at once drafted into the United States service, taken to Plattsburg, N Y., and set to work constructing barracks for the soldiers. After the battle of Plattsburg, he was discharged from the service. He raised a family of nine children, seven boys and two girls, three of the boys are still living and one girl. He was a staunch Democrat. He was a consistent Christian from his youth. He died in the town of Jay, N Y. He d Apr 29, 1861, res Jay, N Y.

- 4444 i ADONIRAM JUDSON, b July 18, 1829, d in army, 1863
- 4445 ii RUFUS, b Aug 26, 1832, d in army of wounds, 1863
- 4446 iii ELIJAH DOTY, b Jan 8, 1827, m Phebe Briggs
- 4447 iv WM RILEY, b Feb 12, 1817, m June 1, 1842, ——— He had one son, Wilbur, res Crary's Mills, N Y. He d in 1892
- 4448 v JOSHUA P, b May 3, 1835, m Pamela C Somers
- 4449 vi JAMES H, b Sept 18, 1841, m Mary A Smith and Margaret Simpson
- 4450 vii ALZINA MARY, b Feb 11, 1838, m Nov 29, 1876, Charles Blanchard, res Salida, Col. He is a farmer, was b Mar 1, 1844 Ch 1, Eva L Blanchard, b July 21, 1878 2, Ward L Blanchard, b June 26, 1880, going to school at Salida, Colo
- 4451 viii CHARLOTTE b Apr 14, 1825, d June 5, 1826
- 4452 ix AURILLA, b Feb 27, 1822, m Feb 4, 1839, ——— She d June 6, 1842
- 4453 x ALONZO, b June 23, 1820, d Apr 7, 1827

2692 ELIJAH DOTY FISK (David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bemis Heights, Stillwater, N Y, June 1, 1791; m at Northumberland, N Y, Anna Sutphin, b Oct 16, 1792, d Aug, 1869. He was born on the historic Bemis Heights, in Stillwater, Saratoga county, New York. Received an excellent education for those early days, and for some time was engaged in teaching school. Learned the clothier's trade, which he followed for some time, but during the latter part of his life was an extensive farmer. He d Jan 7, 1870, res Orwell, Vt.

- 4454 i CHARLES, b Jan 28, 1832, m Frances J Coburn
- 4455 ii JOHN, b Jan 6, 1826, d unm, July 9, 1865
- 4456 iii ANN, b June 28, 1834, d unm, Dec 18, 1878.

2696 ALMOND W FISKE (Stephen K, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Aug 23, 1830, m there, Jan 1, 1853, Amy Cahoon, b Apr 8, 1831. He is a farmer, res Hope, R I.

- 4457 i MERCY E, b May 13, 1860, m ——— Brayton, res Fiskville, R I

2697 DANIEL FISK (Stephen K, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, May 27, 1817, m at East Killingly, Conn, July 3, 1842, Ruth Burlingame, b June 20, 1820. He was born on a farm in Scituate, R I, and his education was mostly through the country schools. By studying at home he fitted himself for the high school, mathematics being his favorite study. He then went to high school in South Scituate, returning home and teaching a school of eighty odd scholars without any assistant in the village of Hope, town of Scituate. At the age of 25 he moved with his father to said village of Hope, and was married the following summer. His father and he carried on the farm together. He was a Justice of the Peace and lived there until Feb, 1848. Then he bought a good farm of 150 acres in Brookfield, Mass., and went there with his wife and three children to live, remaining there until the year 1876, at which time he gave up business and removed to 56 Coral St, Worcester, Mass. Res 56 Coral St, Worcester, Mass.

- 4458. i JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1844, m Nov 15, 1865, Geo R Hamant, P O North Brookfield, Mass
- 4459 ii MARY ELIZABETH, b Jan 19, 1846, m Nov 16, 1865, Moses Hobbs, P O North Brookfield, Mass

4460. iii SUSAN MARIAH, b ———, unm, P O Worcester, Mass
 4461. iv STEPHEN BURLINGAME, b Oct 30 1849, m Alice N. Stebbins
4462. v CELIA JANE, b Apr 7, 1854, unm, P O. 56 Coal St, Worcester, Mass
4463. vi CHAS DANIEL, b Mar 13, 1856; m Melinda Brooks
4464. vii SARAH FRANCES, b Dec 15, 1858, m June 1, 1887, John Chas Hawkins, P O Fiskeville, R I Ch: 1, Clara Maud, b May 17, 1888 d Oct 1, 1888 2, Arthur Fiske, b Jan 17, 1891.
- 2699 STEPHEN FISKE (Stephen K, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 21, 1819, in Scituate, R I m at Coventry, Apr 15, 1841, Cynthia Colvin, b June 20, 1817; d Sept 10, 1892 He was a farmer He d. Nov 24, 1882, res Scituate, R I
4465. i STEPHEN K, b Aug 28, 1842, m Hannah M Carr
4466. ii CHARLES FRED'K, b Nov 10, 1855, P M Fiskeville, R I
4467. iii CLARINDA ANN, b Feb 18, 1844, m Mar 29, 1862, ——— Colvin, res Hope, R I
4468. iv ELIZA ALMY, b Nov 7, 1847, m June 4, 1865, ——— Young, res Hope
- 2700 EBENEZER FISKE (Stephen K, Daniel, Daniel Benjamin John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate R I, Aug 31, 1821, m in Coventry, R I, in 1840, Amy Colvin, b Apr 16, 1820 He was a farmer He d Nov 5, 1883, res Hope, R I
4469. i NATHAN, b Dec 6 1841, m Melissa E Matteson
4470. ii EBENEZER B, b May 23, 1850, m Oct 10, 1869, res Fiskdale, R I
- 2703 ASABEL FISK (Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b South Scituate, R I, Mar 17, 1823, m in Warwick, R I, Rachel S Parkhurst b Apr 16, 1830. He is a house carpenter Res 90 Sycamore St, Providence, R I, s p
- 2705 WILLIAM NILES FISK (Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b So Scituate, R I, Oct 29, 1819 m Apr 14 1849, Phebe H Luther, of Scituate, b Oct 11, 1820 He is a farmer, res Greene, R I
4471. i CHARLES EDWIN, b Aug 11, 1850
4472. ii DULINDA, b Dec 27, 1851
4473. iii ABBIE FRANCES, b July 3, 1853
4474. iv WHEATON LUTHER, b Feb 4, 1855
4475. v MARY ELLEN, b Sept 25, 1856
4476. vi JOHN A, b Mar 2, 1863
4477. vii HATTIE MARIA, b Sept 20, 1861
4478. viii IDA M, b Jan 15, 1859
- 2711 ALBERT DANY FISKE (Isaac, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 15, 1833, in So Scituate R I m in Coventry, Apr 4, 1858, Roxanna S Johnson b Apr 2, 1836, d Dec 3, 1888 He was a farmer He d Oct 21, 1895, res Coventry, R I
4479. i INFANT, b July 22, 1864, d July 22, 1864
4480. ii GEO R, b Oct 27, 1866, m Harriett E Knight and Mary A E. Johnson
4481. iii CHARLES ALBERT, b Aug 3, 1871, res Washington, R I
- 2713 REUBEN HENRY FISK (Isaac, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Coventry, R I, Mar 1, 1817, m Scituate, Dec 9, 1838, Sarah Maria Wilbor, b Mar 31 1818; d Apr 4, 1888 He was a farmer He d July 21, 1858, res Coventry, R I
4482. i JAMES HENRY, b Feb 2, 1849, d Mar 5, 1849
4483. ii HENRY PERRY, b July 13, 1851, d Nov 13, 1852
4484. iii GEO W, b Mar 8, 1841, d Dec 27, 1862

- 4485 iv FRANK, b Dec 9, 1855, d Sept 9, 1865
 4486 v ISAAC, b Nov 24, 1858, m June 14, 1885, Lucy Elizabeth Andrews, b June 14, 1863 He is a wheelwright and blacksmith, res Greene, R I, s p
- 2715 EGBERT HARDIN FISKE (Arnold, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 23, 1840, East Greenwich, R I, m Apr 23, 1859, Frances Jane Harris, b Oct 5, 1839, d Dec 13, 1892 He is a railway postal clerk, res 30 Hudson St, Providence, R I
- 4487 i FREDERICK HARRIS, b Dec 8, 1861, m Dec, 1892, ———
 ———, s p, res 724 Cranston St, Providence
 4488 ii EGBERT ARNOLD, b Nov 23, 1859, d in infancy Oct 11, 1860
 4489 iii. WM SALISBURY, b June 27, 1863, d Aug 11, 1865
 4490 iv CHAS WAYLAND, b Apr 23, 1865, m Lizzie May Hawkes
 4491 v ELISHA ARNOLD, b Sept 4, 1866, d Mar 27, 1875
 4492 vi JAMES, b Jan 28, 1871, d Apr 2, 1875
- 2718 ABRAM FISKE (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Whitestown, N Y, Mar 18, 1797, m at Rochester, Nov 29, 1818, Sarah King, b Dec 25, 1798, d Mar 3, 1851 He was a farmer and lumberman He d Aug 11, 1874, res Rochester, N Y, and Girard, Pa
- 4493 i CHAS ABRAM, b July 8, 1826, m Lucile J Detchon.
 4494 ii BRYANT HENRY, b Apr 18, 1836, m Alice S Barrett
 4495 iii LYMAN THOMAS, b Sept 14, 1830, m Sallie A Clark
 4496 iv SARAH JANE, b Nov 22, 1824, m Jan 1, 1847, James McConnell, res Painesville, Ohio and 33 Marvin Ave, Cleveland Ohio He was b Dec 25, 1816, was a farmer Ch i, W G McConnell, b Apr 22, 1848, m May 20, 1873 2, W E McConnell, b Oct 24, 1849, m ———, 1880 3, Henry B McConnell, b Feb 4, 1851, d Mar 29, 1870 4, Lillian McConnell Cook, b May 18, 1853 m May 1, 1874, d Jan 15, 1888 5, Jas F McConnell, b May 1, 1855, m 1880 6, Dan J McConnell, b Mar 10, 1860, d Nov, 1881 7, Jennie McConnell Cook, b Feb 28, 1866, m June 8, 1889
- 4497 v DANIEL D, b Aug 24, 1833, m Fannie J Van Doin
 4498 vi LEONARD P, b Feb 7, 1828, m Bulah Ann Wells
 4499 vii ETHELINDA M b Oct 17, 1820, unm, res 228 W 20th, Erie, Pa is a fashionable dressmaker
- 4500 viii MATTHEW D, b Aug 20, 1823, m Lucy A Mitchell
 4501 ix MARY ANN, b Sept 20, 1819, m June 20, 1835, Jacob Madole She d in Ringwood, Ill, Mar 26, 1852 He was b Sept 5, 1814, d Nov 13, 1885, in Ringwood, Ill He was a farmer Ch Marietta Madole, b May 20, 1836, Chautauqua County, New York, m Oct, 1854, Wm Lumley She d leaving Dr Wm Alison, res Renfield, Minn, George, res Ringwood Ill 2, Infant, b ———, Clymer, N Y, lived 38 hours 3, Sally Madole, b July 6, 1838, is a teacher in Salt Lake City, Utah 4, Anson Madole, b ———, d ae 6 months 5, Hugh Madole, b ———, d ae 9 months 6, Henry Madole, b ———, d ae 18 months 7, Eunice Madole Taylor, b Mar 30, 1845, Corry, Concord Township, Erie County, Pa, d ——— 8, Emily Madole, b July 28, 1847, m ——— Lyon, res Des Moines, Ia 9, Alvin Madole, b May 13, 1849, res Landrum, N C 10, Andrew Madole, b Dec 16, 1850 res Des Moines Ia
- 4502 x ADELINE ESTHER, b Mar 28, 1838, m 1864 George J Squier She d Jan 19, 1866
 4503 xi FRANKLIN NORMAN, b Aug 12, 1841, m Ida S Craig
 4504 xii WILLIAM D, b June 30, 1822, d 1825
- 2719 JOHN FISK (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Massachusetts in

1789, m in Vermont, Nov 14, 1813, Betsey Morgan, b in 1796, d Oct 1, 1873, in Francisco, Mich. He taught school in the early part of the present century. He was in the War of 1812, and received a land warrant for 160 acres. He was a member of the Baptist Church fifteen years, and studied the Scriptures until he became convinced that they were not of Divine origin; then he became an infidel. He became a spiritualist a few years before his death. He was up to the times in the age in which he lived. He was a Whig and Republican. He d Sept, 1871, res Cheshire, Mich.

4505 I WM WALLACE, b ———, res Cheshire

4506 II ALFRED, b Sept 2, 1814, m Sarah Miller

4507 III MARIE, b ———, m ——— Baker

4508 IV SARAH ANN, b ———, m Hiram Fisk. She d, s p, in Francisco, Mich.

4509 V ELIZA, b ———, m ——— French, res Three Rivers, Mich.

4510 VI DELIA, b ———, m ——— Thatcher

4511 VII CAROLINE F, b ———, m ——— Jones

Clinton Fisk French, son of Eliza Fisk French, is living in Summit County, Ohio, near Cuyahoga Falls, and Ritchfield, Mrs Adela Bean, daughter of Caroline Fisk Jones, is living in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio.

2720 EPHRAIM J FISK (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sackets Harbor, N. Y., in 1794, m there Catherine Chapman, b July 17, 1801, d Nov, 1869. He was a farmer. He d June 15, 1875, res Watertown, N. Y., and Altoona, Mich.

4512 I ANSON A, b Feb 24, 1832, m Rachel Jane Brought

4513 II ALBERT b ———, d unm

4514 III JOHN, b ———, m, and d s p

4515 IV ORVILLE, b Aug 2, 1819, m Esther Ann Vandyke and Mrs. Anna E. Oviatt

4516 V ELIZABETH, b ———

4517 VI HEPSIBETH, b ———

2721. DANIEL FISK (Abraham, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Whitesboro (Utica), N. Y., June 10, 1792, m May 29, 1816, Sarah Doolittle Brown, b St Johnsbury, Vt., Dec 24, 1798, d in Sparta, Wis., in July, 1877. Daniel Fisk, second son of Abram and Elizabeth (Arnold) Fisk, was born at Whitesboro, N. Y. (now Utica), June 10, 1792, and reared there and at Watertown, N. Y., on his father's farm receiving only the rudiments of an education. He served an apprenticeship at the trade of a molder which he afterward followed at divers times. He served in the War of 1812 at Sacketts Harbor. In 1816 he married Sarah D. Bowen, of St Johnsbury, Vt., a daughter of Pelig and Eusebia (Harvey) Bowen. After marriage he owned and operated a farm in Jefferson County, N. Y., until 1820, when he moved to Ohio and on to a farm purchased at Conneaut, Ashtabula County. In 1823 he sold the farm and returning to New York was connected with a foundry and furnace at Rossie until 1826, when he moved to Springfield, Ohio, where he purchased lands containing a bed of potter's clay and built a pottery which he operated very successfully until 1835, when he sold the Springfield property and purchased an interest in a pottery at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and a gypsum bed near that place. In 1836 he built a pottery at Cleveland, Ohio, and moved his family there into a fine home located on the city square, opposite the court house. He was now a wealthy man but in 1838 the business failure of a partner with whom he had become connected in Cleveland swept away a large portion of his property, and refusing to take advantage of the newly enacted bankrupt laws, he gave up everything, including his home in Cleveland, except his interests in Canada. He went to Canada, built a mill at his gypsum beds, and commenced what proved a profitable business, but the locality proved very unhealthy, his eldest son, Lorenzo, coming over to assist in the business, was taken sick and died there, and his own health failing he disposed of this and his Hamilton property in 1842-43 and purchasing wild lands near Middleburg, Ohio, returned to his old occupation—molding—at that place, improving his lands from time to time as the opportunity offered. In 1852 disposing of his property he removed with his own and the fam-

ily of his son-in-law, W W Robinson, to Sparta, Monroe County, Wis, where he secured lands and continued to live, with the exception of a short sojourn in Minnesota, 1859-60, until his death in April, 1868, devoting his attention to farming, though not exclusively, as he claimed to have found a valuable bed of potter's clay in Monroe County and was gathering means to purchase the lands containing it when he died, the secret of its location dying with him. He was a man of wonderful energy and pluck, of a happy and rollicking disposition, never cast down or discouraged. He died without a moment's indisposition, seated in his easy chair, nearly 76 years of age, but in manner and carriage not more than 50. His widow survived him ten years, dying in 1878. He d in Apr, 1868, 1es Watertown, N Y, and Sparta, Wis

4518 i

DANIEL LORENZO, b 1817, d unkn 1841

4519 ii

SARAH JANE, b Sept 18, 1819, m Feb 5, 1842, Col William Wallace Robinson. He was b Fair Haven, Vt, Dec 14, 1819, res Wildwood, Wis. William Wallace Robinson (husband of Sarah Jane Fisk), son of John Williams and Rebecca (Merritt) Robinson, is a descendant in the seventh generation from John Robinson of Leyden, Holland, Fame ("the Puritan Father"). Born at Fair Haven, Vt, Dec 14, 1819, he received his education in the common schools of Vermont and Castleton Seminary and Rutland Academy, graduating from the last named when 19 years of age. He also took a course at the Norwich Military Academy. From 1838 to 1840 he taught school in his native State and New Jersey, when he went to Cleveland, Ohio, and in company with Wm Murphy, a professor of languages from Philadelphia, opened and conducted for some years the "Cleveland High School and Academy." Feb 5, 1842, he married Sarah Jane, the eldest daughter of Daniel Fisk, and continued to teach until war was declared with Mexico in 1846. He promptly enlisted with Ohio volunteers and was elected First Lieutenant of his company which was assigned to the Third Regiment Ohio Volunteers, as Company G, his commission bearing date June 12, 1846. Oct 26, 1846, he was promoted Captain of his company. He served at Fort Brown and Matamoras, Carnargo, Monterey and Buena Vista, though his command took no part in those battles being engaged on detached service. In July, 1847, the terms of enlistment of the regiment expiring, the entire command was mustered out of the service at New Orleans and he returned to Ohio and engaged in farming and teaching until the summer of 1851, when he made a trip to Wisconsin, locating lands for himself and father-in-law, Daniel Fisk, at Sparta, Monroe County. Returning to Ohio in the fall, intending to move his family to Wisconsin in the spring, he changed his plans, and went to California himself, leaving his family with Mr Fisk who removed with them to Wisconsin in Sept, 1852. The trip to California, overland, consumed six months to a day, he arriving at Whiskey Diggings, Sierra County, in September. He engaged in mining for a few weeks but soon with several partners took a contract to construct a flume, some eleven miles in length, for the Minnesota Water Company, which was to conduct water from a mountain stream for use at "Smiths" and the "Minnesota Diggings." After completing this job he engaged in various enterprises of a more or less remunerative character until the fall of 1855, when he rejoined his family at Sparta, Wis, and removing during the winter of 1855-56 to Waseca County, Minnesota, founded the town of Wilton which for a time became the county seat. In 1858 he ran for the State Legislature on the Democratic ticket, but was defeated, and was appointed Colonel of the Ninth Regiment Minnesota Militia, by Governor Sibley. In 1859 selling his Minnesota property he returned to Sparta, Wis, and built a home

on his lands near that village. At the breaking out of the Civil war he was engaged in drilling the first company raised in the county, and Aug 15, 1861, was commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Regiment Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and with this regiment, which with four others constituted the famous Iron Brigade, he served, taking part in every battle fought by the Army of the Potomac except the first Bull Run, Antietam (fought while he was in hospital with a severe wound received at battle of Gainesville) and Five Forks. He was promoted Colonel of the regiment in Feb, 1862, and was frequently in command of the brigade by reason of his seniority before 1863, but from the morning of the first day's fight at Gettysburg, when Brigadier-General Meredith was wounded, he commanded the Iron Brigade through the bloody campaigns of 1863-64 and until the army sat down in the trenches around Petersburg, when suffering from sickness and the breaking out of his wound received in 1862 he resigned in July, 1864. He had taken part in over thirty battles and "affairs" and though "hit" three times, received but one serious wound, that at Gainesville. His regiment, the Seventh Wisconsin, lost more men killed and wounded by four than any other taking part in the war, as is shown by the records of the War Department and recently published. At the close of the war he was tendered a Brevet Brigadier-General's commission, but declined it. After somewhat recovering from his wounds (1865), he engaged in farming and lumbering, removing to Chippewa Falls, Wis, in 1874. In 1875 he was appointed United States Consul to Madagascar by President Grant, and undisturbed by succeeding administrations held that office until the fall of 1886, when, heeding the remonstrances of his children, he resigned and came home to spend his old age surrounded by his children and grandchildren. During his service in Madagascar he made the treaty with that government which the French at this writing are attempting to set aside, and at the urgent request of the Queen of Madagascar was directed by our State Department to accompany the Malagassy Embassy on its visit to the courts of Europe and to the United States in 1882-83 during its vain search for peace. He and his wife are now living with his youngest son in Wisconsin, hale and hearty, though both are in their 77th year. He is a descendant of the Rev John Robinson, the Leyden pastor, b in Lincolnshire, England, 1575, emigrated to Leyden, Holland, in 1608, with his congregation, and there formed the nucleus of the Plymouth Colony of 1620. He is a direct descendant of his through his son Isaac, b 1610, Peter, b 1660, Peter, Jr, b 1697, Eliah, b 1742, John William, b 1782, William Wallace Ch 1, Edward Lorenzo, b Nov 26, 1842, d 1851 in Ohio 2, Leonora Colista, b Aug 10, 1844, m 1862, at Washington, D. C, to General Hollan Richardson, present add Chippewa Falls, Wis 3, William Wallace, Jr, b Apr 21, 1846, graduated West Point, N Y, June, 1869, now Captain and Quartermaster of United States Army, add The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal, m Aug, 1869, Ella L Winsor, m 2d, Mar 31, 1887, Minnie Ten Eyck, ch Ella Nora, b Nov 28, 1873, add Sparta, Wis Edward Winsor, b Feb 18, 1875, add West Point, N Y May Josephine, b May or June, 1880, add Sparta, Wis 4, Herbert Fisk, b Aug 2, 1858, m at Chippewa Falls, Wis, Dec 31, 1879, add Wildwood, Wis 5, Inez Euseba, b Aug 27 1860, d Aug 5 1864.

4520 111 SOPHIA, b Mar 19, 1826, m Sept 5, 1842, Dr Wm Murphy She d Apr 4, 1891. He was b County Armagh, Ireland, Oct 7, 1815, d at Wilton, Minn, May 16, 1859. He was a homeopathic physician. Ch John Fisk, b Jan 7, 1850, m Nov 15,

- 1871, Emma Jane Hiller, b Sept 12, 1853. He is editor and publisher of the Waseca, Minn., Herald, ch Mattie Inez, b Nov 7, 1872. Clementina S Murphy, b Oct 31, 1843, m Jan 10, 1863, d Dec 14, 1888. Charles H Murphy, b Apr 11, M Murphy, b Jan 21, 1852, m Oct 20, 1878, add 1332 Hewitt 1845 d June 8, 1859. Sarah A Murphy, b June 15, 1847, m May, 1868. ——— Ascott, add 627 Wilson St., Winona, Minn. William M Murphy, b Jan 21, 1852, m Oct 20, 1878, add 1332 Hewitt Ave., Hamline, St Paul, Minn. Susan H Murphy, b Sept 4, 1854, m Apr 2, 1874. ——— Young, add Holloway, Swift County, Minn. Frank S Murphy, b Apr 12, 1857, m July 31, 1885, add Austin, Minn. Address of Clementina S Murphy's (deceased) daughter, Mrs Nellie Hale, Turney's Station, Clinton County, Mo.
- 4521 iv MARY CORDELIA, b 1828, m. Alpheus Lansdale. She d 1886, a son Arthur res Weston, Ore.
- 4522 v WILBUR F, b 1829, m, and d, s p, 1859. He was the first Register of Deeds of Menominee County, Wis.
4523. vi GEO AUGUSTUS, b Aug 5, 1831, m Catherine E Walrath
- 4524 vii MARTHA E, b 1834, d 1838
- 4525 viii EDWIN FRANKLIN b 1835, d in infancy
- 2722 WM RILEY FISKE (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m Sussanna King. He d in Minnesota, res Watertown, N Y.
- 4526 i RUSSELL, b ———
- 4527 ii WILLIAM, b ———
- 2723 IRA FISK (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Whitestown, N. Y., in 1799, m Joanna Holbrook. She was b near White River, Vt, 1798, d in Watertown, N Y, in 1869. He was a farmer. He d in 1871, res Watertown, N Y.
- 4528 i JOHN HOLBROOK, b Oct 26, 1824, m Oct 13, 1852, Calista M. Heath, b June 4, 1822, d, s p, Dec 31, 1875. Is a farmer, res Watertown, N Y, s p.
- 4529 ii IRA b Aug 26, 1826, m Nov 26, 1867, Mary C Snell, b Sept 17, 1841. They res Watertown, N Y, s p. Is a retired farmer.
- 4530 iii ANN, b Aug 26, 1826, d unm, Nov 7, 1893
- 4531 iv ABRAM, b June 12, 1828, unm
- 4532 v SUSAN, b Nov 27, 1829, unm
- 4533 vi LORINDA M, b Dec 12 1831, d May 2, 1859
- 4534 vii DUANE T, b June 8 1833, m Adelaide F. Heath
- 4535 viii JEROME, b Feb 14, 1839, d Aug 20, 1840
- 4536 ix MELISSA ELIZABETH, b Feb 12, 1835, m Oct 15, 1854, Clark Edward Freeman, b Dec 30, 1831. He d July 16, 1866, leaving three children 1, Fannie Annette Freeman, b July 24, 1856, d Sept 29, 1861. 2 Lia J Freeman, b July 7, 1861, m Mary Elizabeth Wyhe, Mar 26, 1884, she was b Nov 23, 1861, they have three children, Wylie Fisk Freeman, b Nov 25, 1888, Emily Melissa Freeman, b Sept 7, 1890, Clark Edward Freeman, b Dec 8, 1894. 3, Dora May Freeman, b Dec 6, 1862, m Smith Allen Persons, Feb 9, 1881, he was b in Ellsburg Nov 23, 1856, d Dec 28, 1891, in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co, N Y, he was a Republican in politics, in religion they were both Baptists; they have two children, Ethel Elizabeth Persons, b Oct 28, 1883, Smith Clark Persons, b Nov 10, 1890.
- 2729 SQUIRE GILBERT FISK (Jacob, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lec, Oneida Co, N Y, Aug 5, 1816, m Mar 23, 1845. Christiana M Borst b Sept 3 1827. Squire Gilbert Fisk inherited his father's farm in Oneida Co, N Y, but while the parent enjoyed country life and succeeded in fancy farming and stock

breeding, the son preferred another line of occupation. Gilbert, as he was called, had, in search of education, found city life more congenial than the lonely and drear days and nights on a farm. He soon disposed of the farm and removed to Oswego, N. Y. He here established a teaming business, which he conducted with fair success for many years. He had a thorough knowledge of horses, and in his string of teams, private and draft horses, he had the pride of the city, and was noted for his fine stock. He was a very conservative man, strong in his political preferences, yet would never consider political preferment. But his Republicanism was very pronounced. When nearing 50 years of age, his health became poor, and he gave up business cares, and sought many sources for the restoration of physical forces, with limited success. In this way he spent the last ten years of his life, and after about four years of serious throat trouble, partial paralysis developed, and he died at the age of 64 years. He d. Sept. 10, 1880; res. Oswego, N. Y.

4537. i. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 7, 1862.

4538. ii. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1848.

4539. iii. EDWIN JAY, b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. at Round Lake, N. Y., Sept.

17, 1894, Hattie A. Newton, b. Mar. 8, 1849. Dr. Edwin Jay Fiske, of Troy, N. Y., was born at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1848. While he was an infant his people removed to Oswego, N. Y. where he attended the schools of that city (rated the best in the state), finishing there his studies in Oswego, in 1867, after which he went to a preparatory school for one year, at Hannibal, N. Y. He spent the spring and summer of 1865 as a clerk in the Oswego postoffice, thus being a government clerk at the time President Lincoln was shot, and wore for thirty days the customary evidence



DR. EDWIN JAY FISKE.

of mourning, crape on the left arm. In the spring of 1868 he went to Albany, N. Y., to prepare for a medical course. Prior to entering upon the full course of medicine, he took the advanced course in the Boys' Academy, Albany, N. Y., and following this course he took a six months' private course in study with Professor Swan, principal of the above named school. Following this course he entered the office of Dr. Andrew Wilson, of Albany, then the president of the Albany County Medical Society. He soon became a favorite of Dr. Alden March, the founder of the Albany Medical College, and accompanied this great surgeon to most of his capital surgical operations up to the time of his death, which occurred in the fall of 1869, the doctor favoring young Fiske, owing to his steady nerve, placing him in the fore when there were several bleeding arteries to pick up and tie. While yet a student, in May, 1870, he was offered and accepted a posi-

tion, with large advantages for study, in the Marshall Infirmary, Troy, N Y. He remained here until Sept, 1871, when he went to the City Hospital, Albany, N Y, and took the final course at the college, graduating the same year, Dec 26, 1871, the anniversary of his birthday. As a medical student young Fiske was very popular in classes, being chairman of the first quiz class, and one of the foremost and officers of the football and baseball teams. He was elected poet of his class, and on two occasions replied in witty verse to newspaper criticisms of exposure of canned and dried anatomical specimens, for a short time exposed in the museum windows, while cleaning the museum. After graduating, he returned to the Marshall Infirmary as assistant physician which position he held until Apr. 1874, when he was appointed by the Mayor of Troy (without his knowledge) city physician, May 10, 1874. He accepted the office, left the Infirmary, and located in the city.

He held this office four years, when he resigned and accepted the editorial head of the New York Medical Brief. He held this position but one year, finding journalistic work too severe and trying. He returned to Troy, and has since confined himself to the advancement of his knowledge of medicine, keeping in active practice. Dr Fiske is a recognized authority on diseases of throat and lungs, and has a large practice in this line being much called, near and far, in consultation.

- 4540 iv CHARLES W, b July 12 1851, res Rochester, N Y
 4541 v FRANK J, b Mar 8, 1853, res Rochester, N Y
 4542 vi CHAUNCEY M, b June 19, 1855 Is a merchant tailor in Rochester N Y
 4543 vii JULIA M, b July 24, 1858, d July 31, 1883
 4544 viii CLARA L b Sept 1, 1862, res Rochester, N Y

2742 JOHN FISK (James, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b Nov 22, 1818 Janus, N Y, m there, Phebe Sloan, d Sept, 1848, m 2d, ——— He d in Pinckney, Mich

- 4545 i MARSHAL b ———
 4546 ii ELIZA, b ———, m ——— Weybied
 4547 iii PHEBE, b July 26, 1848, m Dec 10, 1874, ——— Shell, b Jan 3, 1844, res Francisco, Mich Ch W Scott, b Sept 27, 1880

2742-3 SAMUEL KNIGHT FISK (Jonathan K Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Scituate, R I, June 30 1826, m Ann Eliza Bishop, b Jan 17, 1826, d May 2, 1895, res Providence, R I, 38 Oak St

- 4547-1 i STILLMAN K, b Nov 19, 1849, m Mrs Belle H White
 4547-2 ii CLARA ADELAID, b ———, m ——— Huber, res 38 Oak St
 4547-3 iii JAMES STEPHEN, b ——— m and res 77 Byers St, Denver Colo

2742-9 JEREMIAH FISKE (Jonathan K, Jonathan, John Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, July 25, 1824, m Oct 31 1847, Sarah Ann Davis, b S, Jan 21, 1825 He is a farmer, res No Scituate, R I

- 4547-4 i ELMER SCOTT, b Apr 19, 1861, m Mary C Smith and Mrs Lina Florence (Orr) Thompson
 4547-5 ii CHARLES H b Nov 1 1851, m May A Goodhue
 4547-6 iii GEO W, b Feb 22, 1854, res Swansea, Mass
 4547-7 iv WILLIS WARREN, b Feb 23, 1857, m Minnie L Bowen
 4547-8 v ANNAH ELIZABETH, b Oct 5, 1849, d 1851
 4547-9 vi CARRIE, b Jan 14, 1860, d 1860

2746 EDWIN BROWN FISK (Jabish, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon Simon William, Symond), b Mar 15,

- 1815, in Lee, N Y, m in Summit, Wis, Jan 30, 1844, Adaline Sanborn, b. Dec 11, 1825 He was a farmer He d Nov. 28, 1891, res Utica and Oshkosh, Wis.
- 4548 i ALMEDA, b Jan 14, 1851, m Oct 29, 1872, Ernest Henry Gallup, res 96 Church St, Oshkosh, Wis. He was b Dec 18, 1846, and for twenty-five years was in railway postal service, he is now retired, s p
- 4549 ii HELEN MARIA, b Aug 28, 1845; d Jan 5, 1846
- 4550 iii. FRANCES H, b Dec 20, 1846, m Aug 13, 1865, ——— Cornish, res 92 Park St, Oshkosh.
- 4551 iv MARSHAL SANBORN, b Mar 22, 1849, d Feb. 21, 1876
- 4552 v CHARLES JAY, b Dec 23, 1853, d unm, Sept 15, 1881
- 4553 vi EDWIN D, b June 27, 1862, d unm, Dec 9, 1882
- 2747 CAPT. PELEG FISKE (Peleg, Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, Jan 10, 1808, m June 21, 1827, Caroline Augusta Green, b July 8, 1806, d Aug 28, 1833, m 2d, June 21, 1834, Mary Berkley Graves, b May 19, 1817, d Sept 25, 1883 He was a machinist and at one time was government gauger and steamboat captain He d Aug 29, 1895, res New Albany, Ind
- 4554 i CHARLES A, b Aug 10, 1828, m Rose Paul
- 4555 ii CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Aug 27, 1835, m Thomas Moore, res New Albany, Ind Son, Frank A, b ———, res New Albany, Ind
- 4556 iii MARY ORPHA, b May 14, 1840, m July 16, 1863, Benjamin F Bounds, res. Magnolia, Colo He was b May 12, 1832, is a farmer and stock raiser Ch One daughter, Minnie C Bounds, b in Louisville, Ky, May 24, 1870
- 4557 iv. ELIZABETH RANDALL, b Oct 11, 1842, m A D Croxall; res New Albany, Ind
- 4558 v SAM'L HENRY, b Sept 10, 1844, res Louisville, Ky
- 4559 vi ADA ALSWITHA, b Sept 19, 1850, m Apr 29, 1875, Wm A Fowler, res Marion, Ind He was b May 14, 1848 Is a hardware clerk Ch Herbert B, b Sept 30, 1876 Ada L, b May 15, 1880 Earl G, b May 24, 1878, d June 19, 1879 Bertha A, b June 21, 1886
- 4560 vii PELEG, b Mar 27, 1847, m Kate Stephens
- 4561 viii JOSEPHINE EVA, b Apr 23, 185—, m John Cannon, res Deland, Fla
- 4562 ix ANNA LORENA, b Oct 1, 185—; m Henry Kenney, res New Albany, Ind
- 4563 x JULIA SLOAN, b Jan 29, 185—, m Frank Parks; res Sparksville, Ind
- 2753 PHILLIP FISKE (Peleg, Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rhode Island, Aug 6, 1802, m at Providence, May 20, 1827, Caroline Briggs, b Nov 8, 1808, d Sept, 1852 He was a machinist by trade When the gold craze broke out in California, in 1849, he was an early argonaut He was drowned in the Sacramento River He d 1851; res Providence, R I
- 4564 i ALEXANDER SEABURY, b Apr 6, 1828
- 4565 ii FRANCIS HENRY, b Nov 25, 1831, d Sept 6, 1831
4566. iii FRANCES AMALIA, b Apr 2, 1833, d May 30, 1834
- 4567 iv ALBERT HENRY, b June 26, 1834, m Mary J Brawner
- 4568 v SAMUEL ANTHONY, b May 6, 1840
- 4569 vi SARAH AMELIA, b Jan 1, 1842; d 1852
- 4570 vii GEORGE ERASTUS, b 1844, d May 27, 1862
- 2756 JOHN THOMAS FISKE (Philip M, Caleb, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I Jan 30, 1819; m in Gloucester, R I, Apr 4, 1843, Abby Ann Eddy, b Nov 16, 1821, d. Oct 28, 1860, res Pascoag, R I
- 4571 i ELIZA TAYLOR, b Jan 14, 1844, m May 5, 1868, Charles E Paine, res Prov, R I

- 4572 ii CALEB, b Apr 13, 1846, d Apr 15, 1846
 4573 iii MARY ELIZABETH b Dec 24, 1848, d Aug 14, 1850
 4574 iv JOHN THOMAS, b May 21, 1847, m Kate E Arnold
 4575 v FRANK, b Sept 30, 1850, m Maranda Barnes
 4576 vi FANNIE, b Sept 16, 1852, m Nov 20, 1879, Octavus I Norris
 She d Mar 3, 1881
 4577 vii MARY OWEN, b July 16, 1854, m Sept 25, 1889, Dr Sayer
 Hasbrook, res Prov
- 2757 PHILIP MANCHESTER FISKE, JR (Philip M, Caleb, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskville, R I, Sept 5, 1820, m in Prov, Sept 13, 1843, Almira Field Boiles, d Dec 18, 1846 He d Dec 18, 1893, res Providence, R I
- 4578 i b ———
 4579 ii PHILIP MANCHESTER, b June 12, 1844, unm, res Boston, Mass., is an accountant at 89 State St
- 2761 JEREMIAH FISK (James, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 17, 1825, at Booneville, N Y, m at Booneville, N Y, June 8, 1852, Margaret Cumstock, b at Rome, N Y., Sept 3, 1834, d Apr 8, 1867 He was in the general merchandise business He d Dec 26, 1878, res Booneville, N Y
- 4580 i FLORA MAY b May 1, 1853, m Feb 14, 1871, Dwight W Miller, res Leyden, N Y
 4581 ii GEO EARL, b June 3, 1856, m June 5, 1883, Francis E Saunders, b Sept 22, 1859 He res 16 Clifton St, Worcester, Mass., s p Is in the grocery business
 4582 iii OLIVER ROBBINS b Feb 16, 1859, m June 27, 1886, Fannie Elizabeth Farr, b Nov 11, 1860, res 151 Lee Ave, Brooklyn, N Y, s p Is baggage agent for D. L & W R R
 4583 iv ALICE MELISSA, b Jan 11, 1865, adopted by Hollis R Murdock and his wife, Sarah A Murdock, of the city of Stillwater, Minn., Oct 29, 1867, and is named Alice Rice Murdock, unm
 4584 v CLINTON W, b Mar 8, 1867, was adopted by Hollis R Murdock, and his wife, Sarah A Murdock, of the city of Stillwater, Minn., Oct 13, 1868, and is called and named Robert Clinton Murdock He has been married twice
- 2775 JOHN MANCHESTER FISKE (Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Booneville, N Y, Oct 1, 1809, m July 10, 1834, Eliza A Burgess, b Apr 3, 1815, d Mar 9, 1855, m 2d, Delia Felt He was a farmer and manufacturer, and held many town offices He d Aug 20, 1887, res Booneville, N Y
- 4585 i LEANDER W, b Sept 30, 1835, m Margaret M Ward
 4586 ii JENETTE J, b Sept 26, 1837, m J H Smith, res San Diego, Cal
 4587 iii JOHN C, b ———, d ———
 4588 iv EDGAR L, b Sept 3, 1848, m Marie C Knudsen
 4589 v EUGENE W, b Mar 8, 1851, m Kate I Bailey
 4590 vi EDITH, b Sept 3, 1853, m Peter Peirce She d ———
 4591 vii JERRY A, b Aug 13, 1864, res B
 4592 viii MARY A, b Apr 1, 1861, res B
 4593 ix MARTIN, b Sept 14, 1869, res B
- 2776 ISAAC FISKE (Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Booneville, N Y, m 1808, m there Elizabeth Morris, b Jan 13, 1814 He was a hotel proprietor He d June, 1855, res Booneville, N Y
- 4594 i WILSON, b Feb 11, 1836, m Harriet Seckerson
- 2777 PHILANDER FISKE (Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Booneville, N Y, 1805, m Mary Augusta Boyd, b Nov 15, 1809 d Dec 11, 1890 He was an honorable gentleman of good education, reared a large family of girls and boys

His conduct in this life as a citizen and a father was exemplary. He stood over six feet tall, weighed over 200 pounds, but in morality, integrity and all the other attributes that go toward making the perfect man, he stood as tall as Washington monument. He sent four of his sons to the army, William, John, Jeremiah and James, to help put down the accursed Rebellion. They all served with honor, and each was honorably discharged at the close of the war. William Manchester Fiske as Captain of the Seventy-third New York Volunteers, John Boyd Fiske, private in the Ninth New York Volunteer Infantry, Jeremiah Fiske, private in the Seventy-third New York Volunteer Infantry, James B. Fiske, private in the Fifth and One Hundred and Forty-sixth New York Volunteer Infantry. He d in New York City, res 229 Rivington St. New York, N. Y.

- 4595 i WILLIAM M., b Jan 8, 1830, unm, res 83 Lewis St, New York City, is scroll sawyer. When the war broke out he was engaged in a successful business on his own account. He served ten years as a member of the old New York Fire Department of Volunteers, as foreman of Bunker Hill Engine Company No 32. In 1861 he raised a regiment for the war and the command went into service as the Second Fire Zouaves, Seventy-third New York Volunteers, and commanded a company. He remained in the service until the war closed.
- 4596 ii JEREMIAH, b Oct 31, 1837.
- 4597 iii JAMES BOYD, b Oct 30, 1845, m June 14, 1875, Mrs Jane Elizabeth (Magaw) Jeffcott, b June 24, 1847, res s p 317 W 27th St, New York City. He was quite young when he enlisted in 1862 as private in Company K, Fifth New York Volunteers, Duryee Zouaves. On May 14, 1863, he was transferred to the One Hundred and Forty-sixth Regiment New York Volunteers, and served until the close of the war, became a manufacturer of school books in 1874, made lots of money and lost lots. Today is employed by the American Book Company, New York City, as secretary.
- 4598 iv EDWIN FORREST, b Sept 29, 1852.
- 4599 v MARGARET ANN, b June 7, 1833, d Nov 4, 1883.
- 4600 vi JOHN BOYD, b June 7, 1835, d July 4, 1869.
- 4601 vii MARY, b Oct 26, 1831, d Feb 16, 1833.
- 4602 viii MARTHA ADELAIDE, b Sept 8, 1848.
- 4603 ix AUGUSTUS PHILANDER, b Nov 18, 1839, d Feb 25, 1840.
- 4604 x EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b Nov 12, 1841, d Dec 11, 1841.
- 4605 xi MARY AUGUSTA, b July 29, 1843, d Mar 5, 1873.
- 2780 RICHMOND FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Hinchas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt, Aug 7, 1804, m. Mar. 7, 1824, Lurana Matteson, b Feb 10, 1805, d. Oct 23, 1886, dau of George Matteson of Shaftsbury. Richmond Fisk, b Aug 7, 1804, in Shaftsbury, Vt, was for many years Deputy Sheriff and then Sheriff of Bennington County. Was a man of great energy and incisive mind and large benevolence and sympathy. On the expiration of his term as Sheriff he returned to farming, and also engaged for many years in the lumber business, owning a saw mill at foot of the Green Mountains in Shaftsbury. In about 1847 he moved to Mapletown, Renss County, N. Y., and thence in 1849 to Hoosick Falls, N. Y., still continuing in the lumber business. He became interested with Horace Greeley in a Colorado colony, and was a member of the committee which located the site and founded Greeley, Colo., where he became a prominent resident. He d Oct 16, 1877, res Bennington, Vt, and Greeley, Colo.
- 4606 i RICHMOND, b Feb 23, 1836, m Adelaide Bartle.
- 4607 ii RUSSELL, b Mar 22, 1827, m Martha C. Ranney.
- 4608 iii LURANA, b Sept 27, 1829, m Rufus Johnson of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; m 2d, Frank Childs. She d s p, 1854.
- 4609 iv ANGELA SKINNER, b Apr 26, 1832; m Geo H Robson. She d s p, 1853, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- 4610 v GEORGE W., b May 30, 1838, m Lucy E Ames and Katherine L Moody.
- 4611 vi MARY VANDELLA, b Apr 25, 1840, m Nov 19, 1861,

Lemuel Burke Ball, res Hoosick Falls, N Y They have three ch Fred C, of Boston, Richmond, of Minneapolis, Minn, and Dr Russell, at head of Minnesota Hospital, near St Paul, Minn

4612 vii JEREMIAH M, b Mar 6, 1845, m Abby J Wilson

4613 viii ARTHUR W, b Dec 19, 1848, m Eloise Ingalls

2782 MIAL FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 9, 1798, in Shaftsbury, Vt, m at Hartford, N Y, Annie Cumstock Hicks, b Oct 14, 1802, d Nov 24, 1881 He was a farmer He d South Shaftsbury, Vt, in Mar, 1877, res Bennington, Vt

4614 vi LESLIE MIAL, b Sept 2, 1836, m Sarah Jane Bradley and Alzina Surdam

4615 i PATIENCE D, b Aug 29, 1825, m Truman Eddy, res 315 County St, Bennington

4616 ii ELIZA ANN, b May 12, 1827, m Clark Elwell She is d He res in B

4617 iii WARREN M, b May 19, 1829, unm

4618 iv SARAH, b Nov 25, 1832, unm

4619 v HANNAH H, b May 21, 1834, m Charles Elwell She d He res 315 County St, B

4620 vii EVERETTE E, b June 17, 1841, m Andrew Slocum, res South Shaftsbury, Vt

4621 viii HIRAM HICKS, b Aug 29, 1845, m Mary Rice

4622 ix JANE H, b Jan 4, 1824 m July 5, 1847, Andrew M Johnson He was b Feb 1, 1824, d Apr 23, 1887, was a wheelwright, res 221 North St, Bennington, Vt Ch Herbert M b May 27, 1850, m Mar 24, 1880, res as above

2786 JEREMIAH FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt, July 29, 1802, m there Sarah Matteson of Arlington, b July 9, 1809, d Sept 5, 1873 He was a carpenter by trade He d Aug 13, 1844, res Arlington and Shaftsbury, Vt

4623 i HENRIETTA M, b Dec 25, 1826, m Oct 2, 1844, David C Wheelock, res Shaftsbury Centre, Vt He was a farmer, b May 15, 1818 d Dec 22, 1889

2787 PELEG FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 27, 1808, m ——— He d Jan 2, 1891, res Vermont

4624 i CHARLES, b ———, res North Bennington, Vt

2788 DEB WARREN G FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt, Feb 15, 1815, m ——— Warren G Fisk, 81 years old, died at his residence, 3038 Bryant Avenue, S Three years ago the deceased had a limb amputated and he seemed to rally from all the effects of the operation He was taken very ill and Dr Golden was summoned to the bedside All was done that possibly could be for the aged sufferer, but he sank rapidly, and last his suffering ended Mr Fisk was born in Vermont and came to Minneapolis fourteen years ago He was one of the founders of the Lyndale Avenue Congregational Church and has been a deacon in the church ever since The deceased leaves two sons, William and George Fisk, and a wife He was a contractor and builder The eldest son, William, who is now in Atlanta, Ga, was telegraphed to—Obituary in Minn paper He d Dec 19, 1895, res 3038 Bryant Ave, So Minneapolis, Minn

4625 i WM BURNHAM, b ——— res Mankato, Minn

4626 ii GEORGE, b ———

2790. TRUMAN FISK (Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt,

July 23, 1800, m Oct 14, 1828, Freelove P Andrus, b June 13, 1807, d Jan 3, 1841 m 2d, Feb 2 1841, Phebe A Stratton, b Feb 18, 1808, d May 19, 1887. For years he was a tailor, but late in life followed farming He d Apr 2, 1874 res Castile N Y

- 4627 i HELLEN E, b Mar 7 1831, unm, res Peiry, N Y
 4628 ii ABI E, b June, 1833, m, 1851, Myron Barton, res Shaftsbury, Vt
 4629 iii HORATIO P b Mar 11, 1835, m Iris A Chapin
 4630 iv WARREN J, b Jan 21, 1846, m Jane S Kelsey

2790-1 JOHN FISKE (Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rhode Island, ———, m. ——— John settled in Gillespie County, Tex, after 1849; soon after the Mexican war, and became well off, having a large cattle ranch and a great many called He died somewhere about 1868 or 1870 His family must be in that State or in California now He d about 1869, res Gillespie County, Tex

- 4630-1 i JOHN L, b ———, m ———

2790-2 CHARLES FISKE (Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, m Mary Leach She d ae 92, res Scituate, R I

- 4630-2 i ALFRED L, b Dec 4, 1807, m Abby A Locke
 4630-3 ii CHARLES, b ———, m ———
 4630-4 iii STERRY, b Sept 16, 1801, m Mary P Spencer
 4630-5 iv CORNELIA, b ———, m Oliver Matt
 4630-6 v PHEBE, b ———, m Albert G Sprague
 4630-7 vi MARY, b ———, m Albert G Sprague Ch Albert G, b. ———, is a physician, res River Point, R I

2790-3 CAPT JOB WILBUR FISKE (Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cranston, R I, 1780, m Cyrena Atwood, b 1785, d June 15, 1866, m No Scituate, R I He d Sept 6 1856, res Scituate and No Scituate R I, and Gloucester

- 4630-8 i EMORY, b Feb 26, 1807, m Sophia A Waterman
 4630-9 ii HARLEY, b Dec 12, 1809, m Susan B Greene
 4630-10 iii ALBERT, b ———, m Jennet Burlingame
 4630-11 iv WILLIAM H, b ———

2791 CALEB FISKE (Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John Phinehas, Thomas, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, ——— m Isabella Yeaw, d m Anthony R I, ae 79 He d ae 63, res So Scituate, R I

- 4631 i NOAH, b Oct 5, 1820, m Huldah Bennett
 4632 ii DANIEL BAKER, b Dec 14, 1822, m Mercilea Salisbury
 4633 iii MATILDA, b ———, m ——— Monroe, res Norwood R I
 4634 iv FREELOVE, b ———, m W H H Place, res Anthony, R I
 4635 v PHEBE, b ———, m ——— Salisbury, a son, Horace, res in Anthony

2792 STEPHEN PERRY FISK (Stephen Moses, Noah, Benjamin, John John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Scituate, R I Oct 16, 1813, m at Smithfield, R I, Sarah Marchant, b Sept 5, 1814 Mr Fisk was born in Scituate, R I, Oct 16, 1813 He learned the trade of carpenter in Providence, and went to Pawtucket in 1836 For a year or two he was foreman of the building operations at the Dunnell Print Works, and then went into business with Nathaniel Lewin, under the firm name of Lewin & Fisk carpenters and builders Subsequently Charles E Kenyon was taken into the firm, when the name became Lewin, Fisk & Kenyon This firm built some of the largest mills in the State of Rhode Island at that time, among them being the Atlantic Delane Mill in Olneyville Mr Fisk retired from this firm in 1868, and entered the employ of the Providence, Washington Equitable, Atlantic and Hope insurance companies as adjuster and examiner With the two



STEPHEN PERRY FISK.

companies first named he remained until the day of his death, twenty-five years, but the Atlantic and Hope companies went out of business at the time of the Chicago fire, at which time Mr. Fisk settled claims amounting to over \$1,000,000. During his connection with these companies he settled thousands of claims, and was one of the oldest and best known insurance adjusters in New England. He was elected one of the directors of the Pawtucket Mutual Fire Insurance Company in 1850, and held that position as long as he lived, a period of thirty-four years, being the oldest director in the company. He was one of the trustees of Park Place Church from its organization, and one of the building committee of the church. He was a member of the Knights Templar and in his younger days took an active part in that order. He took no part in politics, but gave his whole attention to business and was active and energetic, showing little of the marks of advancing age up to the time he was taken ill. His wife was Miss Sarah Marchant, of Yarmouth, Mass. She and two sons, Stephen F. and Frank D., survive him. He d. May 18, 1893; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

4636. i. JOANNA FRANCES, b. 1840; d. 1842.

4637. ii. FRANK DUANE, b. Dec. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 19, 1895. He was born in Pawtucket, and was a son of the late Stephen P. Fisk. For many years he was connected with the firm of J. E. Caldwell & Co., silversmiths, of Philadelphia, and later he was of the firm of Fisk & Co., druggists, of Pawtucket. Of late years he had not been engaged in active business pursuits. He was greatly attached to his family, being especially devoted to his aged mother, with whom he lived, making brighter her declining years. During the War of the Rebellion he was a member of the Ninth Rhode Island Regiment, and when Tower Post, No. 17, G. A. R., was formed, he was consequently qualified to become one of its charter members, and for two years he served as its commander. He was also a charter member of the Pawtucket Veteran Firemen's Association. He never held public office, although deeply interested in whatever concerned the Democratic party, and he was frequently selected as a delegate to city and State conventions. He was kind of heart, true to his friends, and many will join the bereaved family in mourning his loss.

4638. iii. STEPHEN FRANCIS, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Susan J. Sheldon.

2797. JUDGE JOEL S. FISK (Solomon, Ichabod E., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 24, 1810; m. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1831, Charlotte Ann Green, dau. of Joseph I., b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. Apr. 5, 1877. He was born in St. Albans, Vt., and was a son of Solomon Fisk, who settled in northern Vermont. At an early age he became a merchant's clerk, and followed that occupation for several years in New York State, when, upon reaching man's estate, he married. Deciding to come west he journeyed to Ohio. Two years later he came further west, and in 1835 stopped in Green Bay, where he engaged in the lumber business and also opened a mercantile establishment. In 1836 he went after his wife and

son, and brought them to his new home. He was the pioneer lumberman in certain sections of northern Wisconsin, and built the first mill at De Pere. He also erected the first grist mill at Fond du Lac. In inspecting the timber lands of Wisconsin in 1835, he walked over the territory between Green Bay and Chicago by Indian trail. He was admitted to the bar soon after his arrival at Green Bay, and during his younger years was an active politician. He was Judge of Probate at Green Bay in 1836, was appointed Postmaster at Green Bay in 1836 and again in 1846, and also appointed Register of the United States Land Office in 1848. He laid out and platted the original site of the city of Fort Howard, recently consolidated with Green Bay. He later abandoned the legal profession for more active mercantile pursuits, and in these, and real estate investments, amassed a fortune. He was an active worker in the Baptist Church. He d May 27, 1877, res. Brunswick, Ohio, and Green Bay, Wis.

- 4639 i WILLIAM JUSTAN, b June 25, 1833, m Mary J Driggs
 4640 i VALENTINE SATERLEE, b Feb 15, 1837, Lieutenant in Civil War for three years, d unkm Dec 28, 1872.
 4641 iii MALANCTHON H, b May 28, 1843, m Mary J Lawton
 4642 iv FRANCES C, b Mar 27, 1835, m Feb 2, 1856, Julius S Fisk
 She d Sept, 1875
 4643 v CATHERINE PARMELIA, b Oct 24, 1838, d May 14, 1863
 4644 vi ELIZABETH SMITH, b Oct 9, 1841, m Oct 17, 1861, Albert Johnson, res Murray, Idaho. He was b Nov 4, 1837, is a banker. Ch 1, Frank Fisk Johnson, Wallace, Idaho, b Nov. 15, 1862, m and has three ch, is president of the First National Bank of Wallace, Idaho. 2, Annie Rosalie Johnson, b Apr 27, 1865, m Dr Jones, res 2002 2d Avenue South, Minneapolis, Minn.
 4645 vii JOEL H, b Oct 2, 1845, d Aug 11, 1846

2798 DR SOLOMON NEWELL FISKE (Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chazy, N Y, Apr 11, 1811, m 1st, Maria North, she d s p in 1850, m 2d there July 18, 1852, Mrs Phebe Ann (Raymond) Fisk, b Sept 5, 1821, d May 29, 1880, at Brooklyn, N Y. He was the first child of Solomon Fisk and Sabina Worthington his wife. He was born in Chazy, N Y, Apr 16, 1809. His mother, Sabina, died Apr 23, 1809. He was then taken care of by his mother's sister, Catharine Worthington, and she was married to Solomon Fisk Sept 26, 1809. On July 18, 1852, he married Phebe Ann Fisk, the widow of his brother Almond D. He was a very successful physician and surgeon and had a large practice. He was an active member and official of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a fine French scholar, having spent some time in Canada acquiring a knowledge of the language. He d June 11, 1856, res Chazy, N Y.

- 4646 i HARVEY N, b Aug 2, 1854, m Florence Dean

2799 ALMOND DUNBAR FISKE (Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chazy, N Y Apr 26, 1818, m May 13, 1840, Phebe Ann Raymond, b Sept 5, 1821, she m 2d, Dr Solomon N Fiske, her brother-in-law; she d May 29, 1880. After leaving school at the age of 15 he was apprenticed to a jeweler in Troy. was given his time at 20, came to New York, started in the stove business at 109 Water St, invented the first air tight coal stove, the first heating drum for second floor, the movable top to cooking stoves, and was at work on the base burner self-feeding stoves at the time of his death. He also was the inventor of the Fisk metallic burial case, and the first to introduce steam power in his toundry at Newtown. While on a trip to Cuba he saved the vessel by his ingenuity, when it was given up for lost by the captain. He brought on a hemorrhage of the lungs by jumping into the East River and saving a drowning boy, and from this he never recovered, and finally succumbed to lung and bowel troubles. This is a brief history of a man, who if he had lived would have been a man of mark among inventors. A peculiar fact in his inventions they were dreamed out and upon awakening he immediately arose and put the facts or points in writing, then returned to sleep again. He was six feet four inches tall, of magnificent physique and sacrificed his health and life for others. He d at Newtown, L I, Oct 13, 1850, res New York, N Y.

4647. i. WILLIAM M. L., b. May 10, 1841; m. Julia P. Sage.
 4648. ii. HELEN M. C., b. May 28, 1843; m. Austin Adams.
 4649. iii. JOSEPHINE J., b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. ——— Wagner.
 4650. iv. ALMOND DUNBAR, b. Mar. 7, 1850; he is with the N. Y. World, N. Y. City.
 4651. v. PHOEBE ANN, b. ———; d. young.

2804. HON. HIRAM CYRUS FISK (Samuel, Ichabod E., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. at Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 16, 1818; m. in South Hero, Feb. 25, 1850,



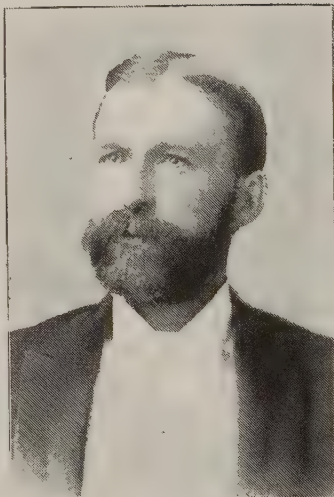
HON. HIRAM CYRUS FISK.

Cynthia Clark, dau. of Wm. A., b. July 28, 1828; d. May 18, 1886. Hiram Cyrus Fisk, son of Samuel Fisk, was born in Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1818, and attended several academies and seminaries of learning and obtained a good education. Before the period of adolescence in his life history had passed he united with the Methodist E. Church in Isle La Motte, and during his life was one of the principal supporters of that church. Held town office in Isle La Motte the greater part of the time he lived there. He represented the town of Isle La Motte in the Legislature of Vermont in the years 1867 and 1868. Upon the death of his father, the said Samuel, Hiram C. Fisk became the main proprietor of the said Fisk marble quarry, and worked the same more successfully than his father did before him and accumulated more property than his father had, being the wealthiest man in Isle La Motte at the time he removed therefrom. He bought the farm or homestead once owned by his uncle, Solomon Fisk, in Chazy, N. Y., and moved there in 1876. He, like his father, was the furthest estranged from malevolence, unkindness and enmity to other persons under any circumstances. He

was always social, generous and forbearing in his nature, and was a public benefactor. He d. Sept. 7, 1884; res. Isle La Motte, Vt., and Chazy, N. Y.

4652. i. ANNA CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Dr. Homer Crowell. She d. s. p. Sept. 2, 1888.
 4653. ii. NELSON WILBUR, b. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Beckwith Hubbell, b. Aug. 31, 1859. Res. s. p. Fisk, Vt. The Hon. Nelson Wilbur Fisk, son of Hiram C. Fisk, Esq., was born Aug. 5, 1854, in Isle La Motte, Vt., and attended the Montpelier Seminary and Fort Edward Institute, and is a graduate of Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and obtained a good education. His father, the said Hiram C., deceased when Nelson W. was quite young, when the large property and business operations of the father devolved upon the son, Nelson W. He administered in a remarkable manner upon his father's estate, being so young in years. He afterwards became sole proprietor of the Fisk marble quarry, and owns it at this time, and has been very successful in that enterprise; is a general merchant and owns a large amount of real estate. He is the ablest man, pecuniarily, in said Isle La Motte. His property in value far transcends that of his father's and grandfather's combined. The said Nelson W. has held the principal town offices in town and represented

his town in the Legislature of Vermont for two terms, from 1882 to 1885. He afterward in 1888 was elected a Senator from Grand Isle County in the Legislature of Vermont for two years. While in the Senate he introduced bills that became important laws of the State. He was appointed by the Governor of Vermont chairman of the Industrial School, an institution run by the State at Vergennes, Vt., He is also one of the trustees of the Montpelier Seminary, also a trustee of the State Normal School at Johnson, Vt. Was a member of the delegation in the National Convention, held in Chicago, 1888. Also a delegate from Vermont to the National Convention, held at Minneapolis, 1892. Mr. Fisk is eminently a public spirited man;



LIEUT.-GOV. NELSON W. FISKE.

He is eminently a public spirited man; pays liberally of his large resources for pious, charitable and beneficent purposes. He also inherited the virtue from his ancestors and progenitors of being possessed of no ill-will, prejudice or bias toward his fellowmen. The Hon. Nelson W. Fiske is one of the best business men in the State of Vermont. His advice and counsel are sought after by high State officials in matters of municipal concerns and the policy of State affairs. When said Fisk was Senator, as aforesaid, the Chaplain of the Senate said to the writer hereof that he (Fisk) was one of the best business men, one of the best Senators in that Senate. Mr. Fisk is a young man now, comparatively, and will accomplish a great deal of life's attainments if permitted to live to a tolerably good age.

When he was being urged by his friends as a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, the Burlington Free Press said editorially: "He has yielded to the wish of many of his warm friends throughout Vermont in that he will be a candidate for the second place on the ticket. The announcement will be gratifying to a large proportion of the Republicans of the State. Mr. Fisk is a staunch Republican. He is an honorable, genial and popular gentleman. As a Representative in the House in '82 and '84; Senator from Grand Isle County in '88; trustee of the Vermont Reform School, and leading member of the Fish and Game League, and in other public capacities, he has shown ability, sound judgment and large capacity for business. He has not asked for support, nor shown any eagerness to become a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor. In fact, it is the simple truth that he has up to this time resisted a very considerable amount of pressure from many quarters, urging him to permit the use of his name. His can-

didacy is thus an honorable one and every way creditable to him His name, when placed upon the ticket, will add strength and popularity to it, and when he is elected the office will have sought the man, and it will be a source of gratification to many in other sections of the State that the good Island County has at last been recognized by the bestowal of an important elective State office" At the Republican State Convention, held in 1896, he was nominated by acclamation for Lieutenant-Governor and elected by a very handsome majority At the joint session of the Vermont Legislature Lieutenant-Governor-elect Fisk was administered the oath of office On assuming the president's chair the Lieutenant-Governor said "The most agreeable duty assigned me by the people of the State of Vermont is that which brings me into official relations with the Senate At this, the commencement of the session, I am forcibly reminded of the importance of the position we occupy On us is centered criticism as well as the good wishes of our fellow Vermonters I bring to the discharge of this chair but little experience, and shall, therefore, be compelled to rely largely upon that forbearance which has always characterized the courtesy shown by the Senate to its presiding officer I indulge in the hope that the session upon which we are now entering will result in such beneficial legislation as the people have the right to expect and demand My ambition is to so preside over and govern your deliberations as to merit at all times your commendation and assistance I await the pleasure of the Senate" The speech was greeted with applause

- 4654 111 MYRA WILLARD, b Nov 15, 1856, m Sept 22, 1884 Sidney Howard Graves, res Shelton, Neb Ch 1, Fannie 2, Frank 3, Nelson Fisk
 4655 1v HIRAM C, b May 5, 1863, d Nov 6, 1865
 4656 v NELLIE B, b Jan 14, 1869, m Jan 14 1893, Charles H Whitcomb, res Manchester, N H, P O box 215 He was b May 16, 1868, is in the insurance business being general agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, of New York, N Y.

2805 IRA E FISK (Samuel Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 29, 1810, m Sept 30, 1833, Louisa Brownson He d in Ellensburg, N Y, in June, 1888, res Chazy, N Y, and Isle La Motte, Vt

- 4657 1 JONATHAN HASLON, b ——— He was shot at Winchester, Va, Sept 19, 1864 Was Sergeant of the Eleventh Regiment Vermont Volunteers He was married but d s p
 4658 11 JULIUS ALMOND, b ——— He was shot in battle at Savage Station, Va, June 29, 1862 Was serving in the Fifth Regiment Vermont Volunteers
 4659 111 SAMUEL, b ——— He died at Camp Giffin, Va, Dec 3, 1861, was in the Fifth Regiment Vermont Volunteers
 4660 1v LORET, b June 29, 1848

2808 NELSON W FISK (Samuel, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Isle La Motte, Vt, Apr 24, 1814, m Oct, 1846, Annette W Fisk, dau of Hon Josiah Fisk, of Keesville, N Y She d Oct, 1853 He resided in New York City, where he was in business and on the advice of his physician decided to go to a warmer climate In 1849 he left for Chagres Panama, where he engaged in business, doing a large trade with the California pilgrims or '49ers His goods he had taken with him to South America His health being greatly improved in the spring of 1850, he returned to New York City, where he remained until fall He then returned to Chagres, taking his wife with him and leaving his only child in New York City with relatives Not long after their arrival in Chagres, Mrs Fisk was taken dangerously ill with the "isthmus fever" The press of business and care and anxiety for his sick wife proved too much for his nervous system

He was later attacked with the fever, Feb 1, 1851, and died on the 25th. Soon after he had been taken on board the line steamer for New York City. His body was interred at Chagres temporarily and the following year were interred in Greenwood Cemetery, New York. In Oct, 1853, the widow passed away, and her remains were placed beside those of her husband. He d Feb 25, 1851, res New York, N Y.

4661 1 ELBRIDGE NELSON, b July, 1849, res New York City, 153 Fifth Ave, Scribner & Co

2899 HENRY SCOTT FISK (Samuel, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Isle La Motte, Vt, June 25, 1816, m there, May, 1844, Mary Ann Sewell, of Alburgh, Vt, b 1820, d 1885, dau of Hon Joseph. He was in the quarry business at Isle La Motte, and died in New York, but interred at Isle La Motte. He d Mar 28, 1850, res Isle La Motte, Vt.

4662 1 HENRY JULIUS, b Dec 11, 1848, m at Toronto, Canada, Jan 6, 1894, Adelaide Beardmore, b 1860. He res s p at Lemoine St, Montreal, Canada. He is a leather merchant.

4663 11 ANNETTE W, b Sept. 1847, d 1853

2811 JULIUS SCOTT FISK (Samuel, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Isle La Motte, Vt, June 15, 1826, m there, Feb 2, 1856, Fanny C Fisk, dau of Joel S, of Green Bay, Wis, b Mar 21, 1835, d Sept 15, 1875. He was born on Isle La Motte, Vt, married there, and for some time was engaged in farming and stone quarrying. Later he was in the grocery trade, and died in Fort Howard, Wis. He d Jan 9, 1890, res Isle La Motte, Vt.

4664 1 ANNETTE L, b Nov 20, 1858, m June 26, 1883, John H McLeon, res Iron Mountain, Mich. He was b June 6, 1860. Ch 1, Ethel Fanny, b May 15, 1884. 2, J Howard, b Feb 12, 1888. 3, Wilbur Fisk, b Dec 13, 1890. 4, Gertrude Annette, b Oct 28, 1892, all reside at Iron Mountain, Mich.

4665 11 HENRY GREY, b Jan 16, 1857, m Aug 21, 1878, a son, Frank, res Iron Mountain, Mich.

4666 111 KATE, b June 5, 1861, m Apr 17, 1894, W H Harvey, res Iron Mountain, Mich.

4667 1v JULIUS JOEL, b Sept 28, 1865, m, res unknown

2814 REV MILES FISK (Ira, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Grand Isle, Vt, Oct 26, 1815, m Oct 7, 1842, at Jordan, N Y, Laura Newell, d June 19, 1856, m 2d, Aug 20, 1856, Mrs Betsey (Tuttle) Newell, d May 24, 1873. He was the oldest son of Ira Fisk, was born on Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co, Vt, Oct 26, 1815, of pious parents, and brought up in Chazy, Clinton Co, N Y, after he was 2 years old. Was a steady, obedient, truthful, reliable, persevering, diffident, courageous, religiously inclined boy, and never had a bad habit. He was called to preach at 18, and yielded, after passing through great mental agony. A few months after he entered the traveling ministry, and at the end of three years, with others, in consequence of slavery in that church, united in organizing the anti-slavery Wesleyan Methodist Connection, and was then, June 7, 1843, ordained elder at Utica, N Y, which position he still occupies. Most of his life has been spent in preparation and labor to benefit the human family. It has been in pastorates, anti-slavery work, college agency, peace work against the horrid custom of war. Some years have been spent in recovery of wasted energies, in excessive work, also in efforts without financial success, though appearances were flattering, to recover from losses that in appearance incapacitated to carry out a written pledge, that in the end was to reach the establishment of a central point of mission work on heathen soil. Also in missionary work, pleading for the poor heathen, in going to Jerusalem as missionary, where he had the pleasure of seeing fifty Jews and one Arab seeking God, when there about two weeks. After a few months he returned to America, to secure a few of the right kind of workers, and means necessary. Persons have been secured, but there is delay in lack of means. In the meantime he is holding missionary meetings, mostly in behalf

of Jews and Arabs Rev Fisk writes "I should be pleased to have God honor our name by others taking a part in the accomplishment of this blessed work and share with Phny and Fidelia Fiske in forming a bright galaxy around the throne of God" Res Burlington, Vt

4668 1 WM MILES, b Aug 20, 1845, res 697 Fulton St Chicago, Ill

4669 11 LAURA NEWELL, b May 10, 1855, m Oct 30, 1884, Rev Dr J H McCarty, res 834 Eleventh St, N E Washington, D C She received her preliminary education in the public schools of Adrian, and also attended the Methodist College in that city Ch 1, Laura Clarim McCarty, b of this union, June 17, 1886 2, Joseph Vernon b Apr 7, 1891 Mr McCarty was born in Pennsylvania, educated at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa, graduated in medicine at the Western Reserve University, subsequently entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has filled many pulpits in several principal cities He now holds a position under the government and resides with his family in Washington, D C

2815 NEWELL WILBUR FISK (Ira, Ichabod E Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Isle La Motte, Oct 5, 1817, m Jan 21, 1847, Miranda Housinger, d Aug 3, 1854, m 2d, Dec 13, 1856, Elvira Ransom, b June 12, 1826 He is a farmer, res Alden, Ia

4670 1 ELLEN, b Nov 1847, d Mar, 1849

4671 11 ELLSWORTH, b July 21 1850, m Feb 26, 1873 He d May 3, 1877, leaving a son, Edgar, res A

4672 111 CARRIE, b July 8, 1858, m July 16, 1886, ——— Clapp Ch Wilbur and Ella, res A

4673 1v RANSOM, b Aug 18, 1862, res A

4674 v WILBUR, b Oct 21, 1864, m Feb 6, 1895, res A

2816½ DR IRA WOODARD FISKE (Ira Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chazy, N Y, Jan 7, 1824, m at Keesville, Apr 29, 1851, Martha Potter, b 1828 She res 700 Cumberland Ave, Knoxville Tenn He died very suddenly in Daytona, Fla, of apoplexy He was born in Clinton county, N Y His early life was spent on a farm He commenced the study of medicine at 20 years of age and graduated from the Physicians' College of Medicine, Philadelphia, Pa, m 1851 He practiced medicine in Au Sable, northern New York, for thirteen years and then moved to Kalamazoo, Mich, where he was engaged in the active practice of his profession until a few days before his death Dr Fiske was one of the prominent physicians in that city, having been an active practitioner for twenty-eight years He was in partnership for some years with the late Dr H O Hitchcock He had been a prominent member of the Kalamazoo Academy of Medicine since its inception He always stood very high among his professional brethren Dr Fiske was a member of the First Presbyterian Church He was an upright, straightforward citizen, and a good neighbor His loss is one, says the Kalamazoo paper, which will be felt not only by his immediate relatives and friends, but also by the entire city and by his professional friends Mrs Fiske is the only immediate member of his family who survives him, a daughter having died some years ago, and his son, Arthur, about two years ago He d Dec, 1891, res Au Sable N Y and Kalamazoo, Mich

4675 1 ARTHUR POTTER, b Apr 23, 1865 m Constance M Parker

4676 11 GRACE POTTER, b July 25, 1869, d Feb 9, 1878

2819 HIRAM FISKE (Ebenezer, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dickinson, N Y, Oct 15, 1808, m there, Diantha Russell She d in Dickinson He d in Dickinson, Nov 20, 1844

4677 1 ABRAHAM, b Dec 24, 1832, res Hayden, Colo He m July 4, 1855, at Canton, N Y, Adelaide Leonard, b Feb 17, 1837 He is a blacksmith and farmer Ch C R Fiske, b May 20, 1858, m Jan 1, 1833, P O Hayden, Routt Co, Colo De

- Ette, b Mar 19, 1860, m Aug 12, 1886, ——— Hooker, res Hayden, Colo Hiram, b June 12, 1864, m May 5, 1891, res Hayden, Colo Gertrude, b May 18, 1866, drowned, May 9, 1884 Nellie, b June 18, 1868, m Dec 20, 1887, ——— Clark, res Steamboat Spring, Colo Le Neve, b Mar 4, 1873, m Aug 10, 1893, ——— Ralston, P O Watson, Pitkin Co, Colo Martin A, b Apr 5, 1862, d Sept 10, 1863
- 4678 ii KELLY, b ———, res Fort Scott, Kan
 4679 iii SIMON, b ———, res Palmer, Kan
 4680 iv HIRAM F, b Sept 5, 1840 res Washington, Kan He m at Neponset, Ill, Apr 10, 1868, Martha H Parks, b June 10, 1848 He is a farmer Ch William F, b Feb 23, 1869 Chas R, b Sept 28, 1871 Llew S, b Dec 23, 1873 Maggie J, b Oct 12, 1875 Andrew E, b May 30, 1879 Alex J, b Mar 19, 1881 Estella D, b Jan 28, 1883 Guy, b Dec 28, 1886 Inez, b Sept 26, 1889
- 4681 v FREEMAN K, b Jan 19, 1831, m June 6, 1866, Mary R Hawkins, b Oct 9, 1846 He d Apr 11, 1894, res Haigler, Neb He was a farmer Ch Cora F, b Aug 15, 1867, d Sept 5, 1868 William K Fisk, b Feb 5, 1869, res Haigler, Neb Dec Kittie Fisk, b Dec 20, 1870, d Apr 5, 1892 Harry Fisk, b June 2, 1872, P O Haigler Frank Fisk, b Apr 28, 1874, P O Haigler Freeman F, Jr, b Apr 29, 1876, P O Haigler Myron F, b Apr 25, 1879, P O Haigler Wilber F, b Oct 19, 1880, P O Haigler Arthur F, b June 4, 1883, P O Haigler Walter F, b June 16, 1887 Clinton F, b July 28, 1890 Marry B F, b Aug 28, 1892
- 4682 vi NEWEL, b Oct 15, 1829, m Oct 2, 1856, Elizabeth Rickel, b Oct 5, 1837 He was a farmer He d Aug 18, 1891, at Trade River, Wis Ch Warren Fisk, b Aug 29, 1857, m Sept 9, 1880, res Hunter, N Dak Edward Fisk, b May 24, 1860, res Wolf Creek, Wis Freeman Fisk, b Dec 3, 1863, m Nov 27, 1885, res Wolf Creek, Wis William Fisk, b Apr 3, 1869, m May 5, 1889, res Seebarsee, Colo Hellen Fisk, b Apr 18, 1868, m Oct 8, 1885, res Franconia, Minn Fred W Fisk, b July 3, 1871, res Wolf Creek, Wis Etta Fisk, b May 8, 1875, m Oct 17, 1895, res St Croix Falls, Wis Effie Fisk, b July 18, 1877, d Nov 30, 1878
- 4683 vii LAVINIA b ———, m ——— Hepburn, res New Haven, Conn
 4684 viii SAMANTHA, b ———, m ——— Short, res St Regis Falls, N Y
 4685 ix SIMON, b ———
- 2824 PEARLEY BROWN FISK (Claudius L, John, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nelsonville, O, Aug 6, 1836, m in Westfield, O, May 29, 1864, Lois Farabe Thornburg, b Oct 4, 1846 He is a merchant, res Ohio and Mich
- 4686 i P LEE, b Apr 11, 1865, m July 8, 1891, Rosalind Cotton, b May 12, 1890 He is manager for the Western Union Telegraph Co there, also general agent for the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, res Luddington, Mich, s p
- 4687 ii L LEONA b Aug 2, 1866, d June 26, 1877
 4688 iii JOSEPH IMLACK, b Nov 21, 1868, m Nov 14, 1891, Nellie M Solean, b Feb 19, 1867 He is a painter and decorator, res Manistee, Mich, s p
- 4689 iv JOHN C b July 10, 1870
 4690 v EMELINE L, b Dec 15, 1872, d Nov 21, 1873
 4691 vi EMERSON C, b Jan 8, 1875
 4692 vii EFFIE GERTRUDE b Apr 12, 1877
 4693 viii DAISY PEARL, b Jan 21, 1880
 4694 ix IDA MAY, b June 23, 1883

2826 JAMES HARVEY FISKE (Solomon, Solomon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cheshire, Conn., Nov 10, 1833, m at Portland, Ore., Oct., 1866, Queen V Whitcomb, b 1847. He is a chemist and assayer, res. Portland, Ore.

4695 i BERTRAND E., b May 24, 1869, m Laura V Beard

4696 ii ELIZABETH, b July, 1868, d Jan., 1869

2831 SILAS W FISK (Solomon, Solomon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 2, 1826, m in Groton, Conn., May 15, 1850, Julia A Edgcomb. He was drowned at sea, Feb 27, 1864, res. Groton, Conn.

4697 i SILAS E., b Apr 5, 1851

4698 ii JULIA A., b May 18, 1857

4699 iii WM W., b Oct 17, 1860, drowned at Groton July 7, 1864

4700 iv HENRY T., b Sept 29, 1862

2840 JOHN FISKE (John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 16, 1796, in Conn., m in Conn., Oct 20, 1816, Mildred A Stevens, dau of Capt Gaylord Stevens, b Jan 5, 1795, d Nov 16, 1864. He was a most successful farmer, carried on a very large business. By his efforts he acquired farm after farm, and at one time he owned thirteen hundred acres, all of which were connected. He had a wonderful memory, kept all of his numerous accounts on tablets, and he never omitted an item. In his time he was considered a rich man. His real estate was divided among his sons and his personal property was left to the management of his eldest living son. He was a member of the Universalist Church. His last illness was of short duration. He contracted a cold, which developed into pneumonia. One of his last wishes was that Cora Etta, then a babe of a few months old, be brought to his bedside. The wish was granted, the dying old man patted the child lovingly, and said "I meant to have had many a good time with you, but it has all gone by now." It was his request that he should be buried on his own ground. A pretty plat within sight of the house, overlooking the pond, was chosen. His wife, who died a short time before him, was buried there also. His son Ephraim's first wife, Nancy Campbell. He d. Mar 21, 1866, res. Lebanon, N Y.

4701 i ALBERT, b Aug 28, 1817, d unm., in 1850, in Wis.

4702 ii PHEBE, b Nov 28, 1819, m Sept 15, 1837, Alonzo Sabins, res. Sabinsville, Pa.

4703 iii JOHN, b Dec 6, 1840, m Nettie A Morrow

4704 iv OLIVE, b June 26, 1821, m Nelson Slocum. She d Aug 1891

4705 v HARRIETT, b Feb 12, 1823, m Mar 18, 1847, Elisha Steadman, res. St John, Mich. He d Aug 20, 1890. Only ch. David b Mar 16, 1857, m Nov 20, 1883, res. St John Mich.

4706 vi ANNE, b June 25, 1825, m 1847, Oscar Stewart. She d May 26, 1890. Ch. Adelbert, b ———, res. ———, N Y.

4707 vii EPHRAIM, b Feb 10, 1827, m Sept 11, 1851, Nancy Campbell and ———, res. Lebanon, N Y.

4708 viii LUMAN, b July 16, 1829, m Angeline R. Close

2844 JOHN JAY FISKE (John, Bezaleel, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 22, 1794, m ———, Stetson, of Charlestown, Mass., m 2d, Mrs. ———, Eaton, res. ———.

4709 i CHARLOTTE, b 1822

4710 ii SARAH, b ———

4711 iii MARGARET, b ———, unm., res. Frammingham Mass.

2853-6 REV JOHN B FISKE (Horace, John, Benjamin, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waterford, N Y, Oct 18, 1828, m at Northville, Mich., Mary Gregory, b Nov 23, 1829, d Jan 27, 1890, m 2d, ———. After an academic course in the Waterford Academy, he entered Union College, Schenectady, N Y, and was graduated with the class of 1848, gaining as a reward of scholarship an honorary election by the faculty to membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He was a classmate of President Chester A. Arthur. After a brief clerkship at Detroit, Mich., in an

iron foundry, he took a theological course at Kalamazoo, Mich, and Princeton, N J, and was ordained minister of the gospel over the Congregational Church at Dexter, Mich, in 1835. Since then he has had pastoral care of churches at North Amherst, Mass, Grand Haven and Manistee, Mich, and at Anamosa, Ia, where his pastorate continued sixteen years. He is now pastor of the First Congregational Church at Bonne Terre, Mo, where he has remained for six years. He has been twice married, has had four children (by first wife), the only living one being Horace S Fiske, now lecturer in English literature in the University of Chicago, res Bonne Terre, Mo.

4711-1 I MATTIE S b 1856 d 1858

4711-2 II HORACE SPENCER, b Nov 4, 1859, m Ida M Nettleton

4711-3 III DAVID, b 1861, d 1862

4711-4 IV CARRIE, b 1864, d 1865

2856 REV DAVID MOSES FISK (Ebenezer, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Hampton, N H, Apr 10, 1846, m at Wilton, Aug 29, 1870, Alma Henrietta Moore, of Wilton, b Apr 10, 1850. Professor Fisk fitted for college in his native town, New Hampton, 1866. He graduated from Brown University (B P) in 1869, with an "honor-part" on commencement. He took a post-graduate course in Harvard University, 1869-1870, taught in Douglas, Mass, one year, married, taught in Fall River, Mass, one year, and was elected to the professorship of biology in Hillsdale College, Mich, in 1872. He held this chair or instruction fourteen years. Has been twice in Europe, is the author of three text books in his department, was during his life as a professor in much demand as a platform speaker, was twice elected president of colleges, but did not accept, was called to the First Congregational Church, Jackson, Mich, in 1886, and served that church for a little over five years. From there he was called to the First Congregational Church of Toledo, O, May, 1891, at a salary of \$4,000. He is still serving that church. Professor Fisk has the academic degrees of A M (from Brown University) and Ph D (Findlay College). He has a library of nearly 2,000 volumes, holds important official positions denominationally, and is still called to speak on commencement and other occasions up to the limit of his strength. The First Congregational is perhaps the most important church in size, position, social standing in Toledo, res Toledo, O, 2024 Robinwood Ave.

4712 I ETHEL MIRIAM, b Apr 25, 1874

4713 II EARL, b July 29, 1881; d Sept 30, 1881

4714 III AGNES, b Feb 18, 1883

4715 IV DANIEL MOORE, b Apr 2, 1885

2857 BENJAMIN F FISK (David, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 21, 1840, Niles Mich, m July 1, 1874, Amanda H Batchelor, b June 12, 1846. He is a farmer and mechanic, res Buchanan, Mich, s p

2865 REV WILBUR FISK (Joseph M, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sharon, Vt, June 7, 1839, m at Nashua, N H, Feb 27, 1863, Angelina S Drew, b Aug 23, 1837. His father was an invalid from his earliest remembrance. His mother was the mainstay of the family. They owned thirty acres of hilly, unproductive land. The mother did the work, with the help of the children, outdoors and in. It was a struggle for the necessities of life. She took wool just as it was clipped from the sheep, worked it up on shares and from her share carded by hand, spun, wove, cut and made up nearly all the clothing that was used in the family during the 40's. His brother, Franklin, next younger than he, was early accustomed to labor. He could not be spared to go to school in the summer time after he was 9 years of age. In the spring of 1852 they moved to Lowell, Mass, where the mother and all the children old enough, found work in the factory. They remained in Lowell two years and had much sickness. His oldest sister died and was buried in Lowell. In the spring of 1854 his father bought another farm, and they moved back again to Vermont. The boys were now old enough to do the most of the work required, and what was too hard they exchanged work, and got their neighbors to do. Sept 5 1861, he enlisted in Company E, Second Regiment Vermont



REV. DAVID MOSES FISK.

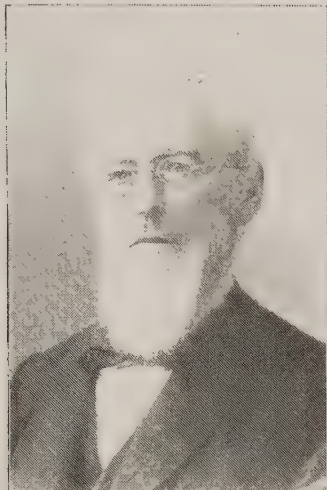
Volunteers, and served till the end of the war. He was discharged July 24, 1865. He was married to Miss Angelina S. Draw, to whom he had been some time engaged, while home on a furlough, in the winter of 1863. At the close of the war he removed to a farm he had purchased in Kansas where he contended with drouth and chinch bugs till the spring of 1875. As opportunity offered, he held meetings at different places near his home, and in the winter of 1875 was invited to go to Freeborn to do home missionary work in the Congregational denomination here. In connection with Freeborn he has had several other points. He has preached at Hartland, Berlin, Lemond, New Richland, Alden, Manchester, Minnesota Lake, Freedom, St. Clair and Janesville. He has been pastor of the church at Freeborn over twenty years, at Freedom over twelve, Hartland eighteen, and Manchester eight. He has received into the various churches by baptism and confession over one hundred persons. He now preaches at Freedom, St. Clair and Byron, besides regularly at Freeborn. Last March a stock company was organized for the Bank of New Richland, of which he was made president, res. Freeborn, Minn.

- 4716 i NINA S., b Sept 10, 1867, m May 1, 1890, Elmer E. Cram, res. New Richland, Minn. He is cashier of the bank there.
 4717 ii HARLAN W., b Sept 26, 1869, he graduates next spring (1896) from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn; is County Surveyor of Freeborn County, Minn.
 4718 iii J. FRANKLIN, b July 4, 1872, d Oct 7, 1874
 4719 iv EDITH M., b Dec 25, 1874
 4720 v LUCIEN D., b Oct 13, 1878

2871 REV PLINY HENDERSON FISK (Joseph M., Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Tunbridge, Vt., Dec 14, 1854 m at Independence, Kan., Apr 2, 1879, Emma Lampman, b June 6, 1857, d Sept 1, 1879, m 2d, at Independence, Nov 12, 1882, Alice Calahan, b Feb 17, 1856, d Oct 30, 1891, m 3d, at Freeborn, Minn., June 9, 1893, Charlotte C. Scoville, b Apr 8, 1867. Removed with his father's family to Geneva, Kan. in 1864. Lived on a farm till 1881. Married Miss Emma Lampman, in Apr., 1879 she dying the following September. In 1881 he entered the South Kansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as a minister of the gospel. Was married in Nov., 1882, to Miss Alice Calahan, of Lima, Ind., from whom his five children were born. He removed to Minn. in 1888, and in the following year entered the home missionary work of the Congregational Church, in which he is at present engaged. In Oct., 1891, while living at New Richland, Minn., his wife died when the youngest boy was five weeks old. His brother, Wilbur, took him to raise. His next oldest boy, Earl, was adopted by a family by the name of Lattin, living in Freeborn, Minn., the town in which his brother lives, res. North Branch, Minn.

- 4721 i CLINTON BOWERS, b Aug 15, 1883
 4722 ii SARAH ELLEN, b Jan 22, 1885
 4723 iii WILBUR MILLS, b Feb 6, 1887
 4724 iv EARL DENNIS, b Aug 13, 1888
 4725 v PLINY FRANKLIN, b Sept 26, 1891

2882 DR. CYRUS MENTOR FISK (Ephraim, Ephraim, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chichester, N. H., Jan 9, 1825, m at Contoocook, N. H., Dec 8, 1848, Amanda M. Putnam, b July 8, 1831. Dr. Fisk was born in Chichester, N. H., the eldest son of Ephraim and Margaret Dow Fisk. studied medicine at Contoocook with the late Charles A. Savory, M. D. took his degree at Dartmouth College, and in 1847 returned to Contoocook to begin the practice of medicine. The following year he married Amanda M. Putnam, and with his young bride removed to Bradford, where they remained for twenty-four years, he having a large and constantly increasing business, making himself one of the leading men of the town, loved and respected by all. He was a man of generous heart and genial disposition, ever bringing sunshine and confidence into the sick room, and was universally considered a most reliable and skillful physician. In 1863 he enlisted in the Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, was appointed Assistant Surgeon and promoted to Surgeon. Served under Gen. Banks in the



DR. CYRUS MENTOR FISK.

expedition before Port Hudson. In August, the following year, was mustered out of service and returned home to resume his practice. In 1872, with his family, he removed to Lowell, there to engage in broader fields of usefulness. He then entered the office, as an associate of his old instructor, Dr. Savory; who had preceded him many years. After a time the partnership was dissolved and Dr. Fisk continued the practice of his profession alone, winning for himself the name and reputation of a skillful physician, second to none in that city. He was a member of Ladd and Whitney Post, No. 185, G. A. R.; Massachusetts Medical Society; Middlesex North District Medical Society, at different times being president, vice-president and counselor; was on the medical staff of St. John's Hospital; advisory board of Lowell Hospital; served on the school board for a time; was chairman of the board of pension examiners for twelve years; one of the board of trustees of the Lowell Institution for Savings; was also an active member of the Medical Journal Club, in which he took much interest. After a residence of twenty-two years in Lowell, he conceived the happy thought of returning again to Bradford, hoping to enjoy for a

few years the rest and quiet which his active life and close attention to his arduous and trying profession so richly entitled him. "We have watched with interest and pleasure during the past summer, the progress made in building and decorating the new home. At last it was finished, and they were cozily settled. All were rejoiced at their coming, and ready to stretch a welcoming hand across this gulf of many years. Our fond anticipations were realized only a few days ago, the occasion being the 70th anniversary of his birth. Congratulations and good wishes were heartily extended by many and hopes expressed, that this happy couple might live to reach their fifty years of wedded life, which seemed so near at hand; but, alas, that was not so to be. It is easy to realize the sorrow and disappointment so keenly felt by all, at his untimely death."

Possibly no young M. D. was ever more uniquely started upon his career than was the doctor, when, in the winter of 1848, the western part of the town was smitten with the scourge of small-pox. Even Dr. Ames, another physician, fell a victim to the horrible disease. It was then that the boy, Dr. Fisk, came to the rescue. Rising to the occasion he showed the stuff that was in him. He went into quarantine with Bradford's afflicted townspeople, caring for and ministering to them as physician and nurse, and coming forth from the ordeal with flying colors, and the confidence and respect of the whole community. He was married just previously, and he often laughingly remarked that this was his honeymoon, spent among small-pox patients, as he was isolated for weeks from his then young bride. The doctor's sense of humor carried him successfully through many a dark scene and served to brighten many a dismal sick chamber. He had for many years been much interested in ornithology, not only as a scientific study, but pleasant pastime, and had, for a private one, a large collection of birds, which he enjoyed showing and explaining to his friends. He d. Jan. 21, 1895; res. Lowell, Mass., and Bradford, N. H.

4726. i. MARY JANE, b. June 18, 1850; d. Apr. 18, 1854.

4727. ii. CLARA EVA, b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. June 21, 1876, Geo. Henry Blanchard; res. Bradford, N. H.

2887 JOHN POND FISK (Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Rhode Island, Jan 8, 1806, m in 1825, Charlotte Gray, b 1806, d Dec 15, 1845, m 2d, May, 1846, Laurina Orton, b 1822, d s p, May, 1862, m 3d, Aug, 1864, Barker. She went to Mexico, Mo, but returned East and died in Kalamazoo, Mich, s p. He was born in Rhode Island, where he learned the trade of a blacksmith. Later he moved to Cheshire, Mass, where he married his wife, and then moved to Williamstown, Mass. In May, 1843, he moved to Lawrence, Mich, where he ever after resided. He followed farming, and also kept a country store. He was a strong Democrat, attended the Methodist Church, and was highly esteemed and respected. He d Oct 8, 1865, res Lawrence, Mich.

4728 i ANN ELIZA, b 1828, m Edmond M Preston, res Bangor, Mich.

4729 ii JAMES MONROE, b Aug, 1832, m Anna Haynes.

4730 iii CHARLES WESLEY, b Mar. 17, 1834, m Adaline A Norton.

4731 iv SARAH ELIZABETH, b 1837, m Thomas Van Brunt. She d in Paw Paw, Mich, s p, in Sept, 1856.

4732 v GEO WHITFIELD, b 1841, m Kittie Smith

4733 vi JOS MANNING, b 1843, m Nellie Torrey, res Lawrence, Mich.

4734 vii MARY, b May, 1845, m Enoch Southwell, res Brooklyn, N Y.

2888 JAMES FISK (Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, 1812, m at Brattleboro, Vt, in 1832, Love B Ryan, b 1809, d July 2, 1892. He was a manufacturer in Adams, Mass, was burned out, and as the business at that time was unsatisfactory, he went to Brattleboro, his wife's home, and started what he called a "traveling emporium." He had twenty teams and a salesman on each one. His own team was very handsome, on it he drove four horses, a coachman in livery. He also had another four horse team, which was the "wholesale wagon." In this way he traveled all over New England. Each Saturday every salesman reported to him, at a given place. His bookkeeper was there, and, in fact, the business was carried on then as the large stores are now in the city, everything was systematized. He carried only silks and handsome shawls and wraps on his own team, he had his regular customers all over the country, who waited for him, and in many towns he would stay from two to three weeks. He was a very handsome man, six feet two inches, and the "pink" of neatness, very careful about his dress, and of a very elegant, courtly manner. His wife used often to say laughingly: "I first met Mr Fisk in a stage coach, and was attracted by his fine clothes and noble bearing." He was a strong Prohibitionist, and built the Revere House in Brattleboro and opened it, the first temperance house ever opened and kept in the State of Vermont. After the death of his son he was ill for a year, in fact, out of his head, made so by the shock of his sudden death. He was walking up Broadway and heard the newsboys crying the murder on the street. He fell unconscious and remained so for twenty-four hours, he never saw his dearly loved boy again. He recovered his mind, but never his health. He d June 4, 1881, res Brattleboro, Vt.

4735 i JAMES, b Apr 1, 1835, m Lucy D. Moore

4736 ii MARY GRACE, b May 20, 1843, m Jan 28, 1868, George W. Hooker, b Feb 6, 1838. He is a manufacturer; res B Ch.: James Fisk, b New York City, May 1, 1873; graduated at Yale University, June, 1895, now in Columbia College Law School, New York City, add Plaza Hotel.

2889 SAMUEL BARTLETT FISK (Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, 1813, m in So Orleans, Mass, Laura Smith, res Monroe, Vt.

4737 i STEPHEN WINSLOW, b Aug 15, 1831, m Emma Dyer

4738 ii JOHN F, b ———

2905 WILLIAM HENRY FISKE (Haley, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b

Spotswood, N J, Apr 6, 1818, m in New York City, 1840, Sarah Ann Blakeney, of New York City, b Dec 15, 1818, d Feb 14, 1884 Wm H Fiske, Sr, learned the moulders' trade in his father's foundry in New Brunswick, N J, and afterward, with his brother, Squire, took the business, his father retiring, and ran it until after the war He was a good draughtsman and musician, he, his father and brothers having belonged to a band when the sons were young men After the war William was an inspector of streets in New York, and afterward held a position in the postoffice, but for a few years before he died was not in business, his health having failed him When a young man his father obtained a place for him in a New York liquor store, but only remained one day, as he did not like the business He never drank or used tobacco in any form, though the latter was not offensive to him He early joined the Presbyterian Church (old school) and for nearly twenty years was librarian of the Sunday school, being assisted at times by his sons, Stephen and William He d May 28, 1892, res New Brunswick, N J, and New York, N Y

4739 1 STEPHEN RYDER, b Nov 22, 1840, unm, add 11 Frankfort St, New York, N Y On the third story of the Lotos clubhouse there is a square, high cardroom, fronting on Fifth avenue, and here, on his working mornings, Mr Stephen Fiske may be found seated at a table-desk writing "copy" for the numerous papers to which he contributes As he rises to welcome the interviewer, he displays a large, stout, portly figure, above the medium height—a strong, pleasant English face, with frank, mischievous blue eyes and dark brown hair and mustache tinged with gray His manner is straightforward, his voice clear and honest He pushes aside his papers, offers a box of choice cigars to his visitor, and, with a laugh and a jest at the idea of a hunter being hunted, glances over my notes and fills up the gaps in reply to my questions "Yes," he says, in response to a remark about his surroundings, "having seen many writers from Dickens down, annoyed by the absence of a particular chair, table, kind of pen or paper, I have always tried to be independent of such fads, and can write anywhere with equal facility Give me a flat table and the light on my left hand, and I am comfortable in any room or company I do not care to be alone, in fact, the talk of people about me, so long as they don't whisper, is a sort of inspiration My writing is only a transcription and correcting of phrases already formed in my mind, and, therefore, is very rapid and seldom altered But, if I have a choice, it is to write in a printing office, with the presses rumbling below me, and the printer's boy taking my pages as fast as I can scribble them There is no music for a writer like the rumble of the press, and the jarring is like a series of beneficent electric shocks" Stephen Fiske was born November 22, 1840, at the little old Dutch city of New Brunswick, N J, about thirty miles from New York His parents had moved out from the metropolis and settled there His grandfather, Haley Fiske, was a Judge, and a prominent leader of the Whig party His father was a partner in a large iron foundry He was educated at Rutgers College in his native city As a schoolboy, his compositions were published in the local papers He commenced his paid contributions before he was 12 years old, and at 14 he was the editor of a small daily paper, the Times, which, much enlarged, is still prosperous He used to hear his father laugh over his editorials while he was afraid to avow their authorship, for his father was a Republican in politics, and the Times was the Democratic organ The precocious journalist edited the Times during his collegiate studies Before his year of graduation he contributed to the College Magazine the opening chapters of a satirical novel, called "Charles Herndon, a Modern American Student's

Progress," in which the professors and their antiquated methods of teaching were keenly caricatured. The professors demanded his resignation, but the reforms which he had suggested in his novel were carried out, and the caricatured professors were soon retired, and the college thoroughly reorganized. Alluding to this incident in a speech at the Delmonico banquet of the Rutgers Alumni, Mr Fiske said: "I graduated, not exactly at the head of my class, but two years ahead of it." Then, for the first time in his life, the venerable President Campbell, D. D. and LL. D., was heard to laugh, and the speech thus became historical. Stephen Fiske first attracted attention outside of local circles by an article upon "Sunshine," which was extensively copied and which a New York paper accused him of plagiarizing from Dickens. The works of Dickens were searched in vain, and the paper was forced to apologize and explain that the writing was so like Dickens' that the editor could not detect the difference. This high compliment to a boy resulted in the departure of the young writer for New York to seek his fortune. Horace Greeley, his grandfather's friend, offered him a position upon the Tribune, but he preferred to become a reporter upon the Herald. In a few months he was promoted to be a special correspondent, and in that capacity he accompanied the Prince of Wales on his American tour, from Newfoundland to Portland. He used the telegraph exclusively, and his despatches were published in the English papers a fortnight in advance of the English correspondents' letters. At Niagara Falls, he telegraphed to the Herald chapters of Matthews and Revelations in order to hold the wires against all rivals, and Jules Verne has adapted this incident in a well-known novel and play. Afterwards he accompanied Abraham Lincoln, "The Martyr President," in his memorable trip from Illinois to Washington, and he relates with great glee the introduction of Mr and Mrs Lincoln to Washington society. "Here," said Mr Lincoln to the brilliant company assembled to greet him at Willard's Hotel, "here is the long and the short of the Presidency," and Lincoln bent his tall figure as he held his little wife by the hand. In 1866 Mr Fiske was an editorial writer on the Herald and the editor of the Leader, a local Democratic organ. He had produced a play at Wallack's, and wrote regularly for Bonner's Ledger and the leading magazines. Without hesitation he threw up all his engagements to go with Mr James Gordon Bennett on the Henrietta in the first ocean yacht race which was sailed in December. The Henrietta arrived at Cowes on Christmas day after a stormy passage, and won the race. Hurrying up to London, Mr Fiske wrote a report of the race for the Times, and then cabled a full account of it to the Herald. He refused to accept the seventy-five guineas offered him by the Times for his report, but the elder Bennett sent him a check for \$1,000 by way of compensation. This is the largest sum ever received for a two-column article.

After a brief rest, Mr Fiske was sent to Ireland to explode the Fenian conspiracy. He traveled over most of the country on a jaunting-car, interviewed all the leading Fenians, and cabled to the Herald not only the results of his investigations, but the editorials upon his reports, and the effect was that the Fenian movement was thoroughly discredited in America. From Ireland Mr Fiske went to Paris to describe by cable the opening of the Paris Exposition, to Buda-Pesth to witness the coronation of the Emperor of Austria as King of Hungary; to Rome, to picture in words the canonization of the Japanese

martyrs, to Naples to see an eruption of Mt Vesuvius, and to Spain to report the war which threatened to break out with England on account of the "Vittoria" affair. Subsequently he went to Italy and took part in Garibaldi's campaign against Rome, which was settled by the French chassepots. His were the only despatches which came through from the seat of war at that time, the other correspondents being locked up in Rome, and they were recabled from New York to the London papers. Settling down in London as the Herald correspondent, Mr Fiske became intimate with Charles Dickens, Wilkie Collins, Charles Reade, and other literary celebrities. One day, at Boucicault's the question was discussed whether the art of writing in character was not lost. Mr. Fiske proposed to write an article in the character of an American Fenian, if Mr Yates would publish it in Tinsley's magazine, which he was then editing. The article, called "Ireland for the Irish," created an immense sensation, the London journals reviewing and denouncing it in elaborate leaders. Several similar articles followed in the magazine and in the Pall Mall Gazette, and the authorities searched Mr. Fiske's rooms, at the Queen's Hotel, for incendiary documents. For the same magazine Mr Fiske wrote a series of papers called "English Photographs, by an American," dedicated by permission to Charles Dickens. These were republished in book form, obtained a wide popularity, were quoted in Parliament, and were so much esteemed by Dickens that he carried the book with him on his railway journeys, and "dipped in to it," as he said, constantly. Mr Fiske contributed several papers to *All the Year Round*, and had arranged for the publication of his first novel in that periodical, when the death of Dickens ended the project.

"English Photographs" is still a readable book, full of suggestions of practical reforms, many of which have been adopted. The advance sheets of it were published in Harper's Magazine. With its profits Mr Fiske purchased the Hornet, a satirical paper with a small city circulation, and attempted to open the way to what is now called society journalism. He also edited and published the Home Journal, to which Miss Braddon contributed a new novel, and a trade paper, called the News Vendor. As if his hands were not full enough of work, he undertook to manage the St James' Theatre for Mrs John Wood, and succeeded in running "She Stoops to Conquer" for 200 nights, and in delighting the town with the humors of that best of burlesques, "La Belle Sauvage." Afterward, he organized the Royal English Opera Company, with Rose Hersee and Belle Cole as his prima donnas, and sent out this troupe for a tour of Great Britain and Ireland. In 1874 Mr Fiske returned to America and took charge of the Fifth Avenue Theatre, New York, which he saved from ruin and conducted for four years against the disadvantages of hard times and an unpopular house. There he first introduced to the public Mary Anderson, whom he advertised so boldly as to command attention and success. "I do not say that she is a great actress," he remarked to an interviewer, "but it is worth the money to see such a lovely girl." There, also, he brought out Madame Modjeska, who, a failure on the first night in "Adrienne," soon achieved an extraordinary success in "Camille." In 1878 Mr Fiske withdrew from the theatre and returned to journalism his first love. He accepted the position of dramatic critic of the Spirit of the Times, and Col. Buck, the editor and proprietor, made an engagement with him for life. His work upon that paper is almost as well known on the other side of the Atlantic as on this, so exten-

sively is it read and quoted. Almost alone among writers in English, he has made criticism a fine art. For two years he was the editor-in-chief of the New York Star, and when he left that paper it waned and died. Editors and composers always welcome his 'copy,' which is as clear as print, and, beneath the plainest statement of facts, has a sub-acid of satire and humor which precisely suits the tone of modern journalism. He has published three books, "English Photographs," "Holiday Stories," and "Off-Hand Portraits," in which he predicted Cleveland's election to the Presidency two years beforehand, and he has produced "Martin Chuzzlewit" (Olympic), "Corporal Cartouche" (Winter Garden), "My Noble Son-in-Law" (Wallack's) and "Robert Rabagas" (London) dramatizations or adapted plays, all very successful. In the prime of life, and with enormous capacities for work, Stephen Fiske's future is likely to be as varied and eventful as his past. "I used to think," he says, as he concluded the long chat from which these particulars have been gleaned, "that I had been everywhere and seen everybody and everything, but the world renews itself every year, and I often feel like beginning life all over again. I have lived every minute of my time, and I find that the only thing which really fatigues me is to stop and try to rest." Now, 1896, he is writing a series of articles of intense interest on "The Personal Side of Dickens" for The Ladies' Home Journal.

- 4740 II WILLIAM HENRY, b May 13, 1845 m Mary E Houghton.
 4741 III HALEY, b Mar 18, 1852, m Mary Garrettena Mulford and
 Marione C Cushman
 4742 IV FANNY ELIZABETH, b Jan 4, 1854 m Dr Clinton De Witt
 Van Dyck, res 47 West Ninety-thud St, New York, N Y, s p
 4743 V WALTER, b ——— d ———
 4744 VI MARY, b ——— d ———
 4745 VII SARAH, b ———, d ———

2912 REV JOHN ORR FISKE (James B, John, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bangor, Me, July 13, 1819, m Sept 19 1848, Mary Augusta Tappan, dau of Rev Dr Tappan, of Augusta, b Sept 26, 1821. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in the class of 1837, and subsequently at the Bangor Theological Seminary, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, in Bath, Me, in 1843, he was recognized as one of the leading clergymen of Maine. He was chairman of the committee of the National Congregational Council, held in 1865, to prepare a paper embodying a declaration of faith, according to the doctrinal standards, as anciently established by this denomination. He d Dec. 18, 1893, res Bath, Me.

- 4743 I CATHARINE T, b Sept 10 1849 d unm, Jan 31, 1877
 4744 II JOHN WINTHROP, b Oct 1, 1856, attorney at law, unm;
 res 33 Sidney Place, Brooklyn N Y
 4745 III MARY M b May 28, 1860, unm, res Bath

2917 JOHN ARNOLD FISKE (Nathan, John, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b West-boro, Mass, July 10 1822, m in New York City, Georgianna Elizabeth Perry, b July 5, 1829

- 4746 I THOMAS PERRY, b July 2, 1848, res New York City
 4747 II JOHN ARNOLD, b Jan 7 1850, d Nov 26, 1884
 4748 III GEO PERRY b Mar 4 1856 res New York City
 4749 IV FRED C B, b Dec 13, 1857, m Louise Palmer

2918 DR STEPHEN FISK (Nathaniel, Jonathan Jonathan Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mayfield, N Y, Apr 13, 1816, m Townsend, Vt, Sophrona Lowe, b 1826; d 1871, m 2d, Mar 12, 1878, Mrs Laura C Birdier, b June 21, 1848. His early edu-

cation was with primary reference to foreign missionary work, he therefore took a university course and before he left the medical department of the university it was found that he had extraordinary capacity as a surgeon. He is the author of "Fisk's-Smith's Operative Surgery," also author of a small work on "The Ear," and has written much on many subjects—in all fifty-two volumes. He is a graduate of two European colleges and has traveled extensively in Europe, Palestine and Egypt. Since he was 30 he has devoted the most of his time to the ministry and lecturing on various subjects. He has just completed the revision of his "Scriptural Analysis," published many years ago. He is not a sectarian. He has preached in all the Protestant churches of this city. He is not a pessimist but a wide-awake optimist, res. Jacksonville, Fla.

- 4750 i FANNIE V, b Jan 3, 1842, m Jan 3, 1874, res Aspen, Colo
 4751 ii WILBUR L, b July 17, 1844, m Florence Van Peet
 4752 iii STEPHEN W, b Jan 3, 1847
 4753 iv SEVERINUS CANOVA, b Jan 8, 1879
 4754 v STAPHANES P, b Oct 19, 1880
 4755 vi NORMAN J, b Nov 1, 1888

2919 CHARLES PLINY FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mayfield, N Y, July 17, 1834, m there Catherine Morrison, b Dec 20, 184- Chas Pliny Fiske was born at Mayfield, Fulton County, N Y, July 17, 1834, attended schools of said village. The first twenty-one years of his life was spent on a farm. His life since 1855 has been spent in the various departments of dressing glove leather and the manufacturing of leather gloves, res Gloversville, N Y

- 4756 i EDWARD W, b Mar 16, 1861, m Aug 18, 1880, Emma E. Kelley, res s p in G
 4757 ii EUGENE, b Sept 7, 1863, d Feb 25, 1866
 4758 iii CHARLES P, JR, b July 1, 1867, m Minerva Steele
 4759 iv ANNA B, b June 18, 1871, res G
 4760 v CLARA E, b Apr 9, 1882, res G

2920 WILLIAM W FISKE (Nathaniel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mayfield, N Y, Mar 13, 1830, m June 25, 1863, Annie T Empe, b Oct 20, 1842, d June 26, 1879. He is a salesman in furniture business, res Fort Wayne, Ind

- 4761 i WILLIAM B, b Jan 25, 1871, is bookkeeper, res unkn 4210 Berkely Ave, Chicago, Ill
 4762 ii MARY LOUISE, b June 19, 1874, res Ft W

2922 EDWARD FISKE (Jonathan D, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Arcadia, N Y, Apr 17, 1821, m Oct 6, 1844, Elmina Dolph, b Jan, 1821, d May 22, 1863, m 2d, Oct 15, 1863, Sarah C Parker. He is a retired farmer, res Newark, N Y

- 4763 i CORNELIUS EDWARD, b Aug 15, 1853, m and res Manchester Centre, N Y Ch Edward C, b June 12, 1872, m Mary F Fisk
 4764 ii LEONARD MONROE, b Dec 21, 1846, d Mar 27, 1864
 4765 iii WM HENRY, b Aug 8, 1848, d July 28, 1865
 4766 iv FANNIE AMELIA, b Aug 22, 1850, m ——— Fuller, res 13 Beacon St, Rochester, N Y
 4768 v EMMA E, b Oct 11, 1854
 4769 vi OLNEY H, b Mar 1, 1858
 4770 vii LUCY ELIZABETH, b July 3, 1859, m ——— Tibbits, res Rochester, N Y
 4771 viii ADELBERT F, b Apr 11, 1863, d Oct 30, 1863
 4772 ix FREDERICK L, b June 15, 1865
 4773 x ANNA C, b Mar 11, 1872, res 210 Franklin St, Buffalo, N Y

2928 MARCUS REYNOLDS FISKE (James G, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Arcadia, N Y, July 7, 1819, m at Somerset N Y, Mar 27, 1844, Emily Polly

Huntington, d Sept 22, 1847, m 2d, Nov 9, 1847, Mary S Peryne He was a farmer He d Dec 30, 1887, res Somerset, N Y, and Lyons, Mich

4774 i ALLEN G, b Feb. 5, 1845; m. Julia Etta Spencer

2931 ALFRED D FISK (James G, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Arcadia, N. Y., Feb 11, 1826, m Wayne, Nov 26, 1851, Eliza J Robinson, b Dec 10, 1827. He was a farmer He d Jan 15, 1894, res Somerset, N Y

4775 i EMMA C, b Nov 24, 1854, m. Dec 20, 1871, m 2d, Feb. 29, 1883, Andrew T Pease She d Mar 29, 1892, res S

2936 SAMUEL A FISK (Weaver G, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ——— New York State, m Hannah Holmes He was a carpenter, res Freedom, N Y

4776 i SAMUEL EBER, b Dec 23, 1846, m in Pike, N Y, June 29, 1871, Asenath M Campbell He is a farmer, res Pike, N Y.; s p.

2939 GEORGE C FISK (Weaver G, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Yorkshire, N Y, Oct 8, 1833, m at Wadham's Grove, Ill, June 16, 1853 Martha Winslow, b Oct 9, 1834 He is a carpenter, res Wolf Creek, Wis

4777 i MAY ELLA, b Jan 15, 1854

4778 ii ORRILLA, b Nov 30, 1859

4779 iii MASON B, b Apr 30, 1861

4780 iv ROSE ELLA, b Nov 30, 1859

4781 v CLINTON, b May 18, 1863

4782 vi BERT, b June 26, 1868

4783 vii DORA, b Sept 1, 1870

4784 viii OSCAR, b Aug 6, 1874

4785 ix TINNA, b May 15, 1877

4786 x BELL, b Sept 16, 1872

4787 xi CHESTER, b May 12, 1880

2944 NATHAN INGRAHAM FISKE (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Arcadia, N Y, Jan 30, 1825, m Oct 18, 1849, at Ravenna, O, Loiza Jane Hill, b May 15, 1828, d May 17, 1886 He is a farmer, res Rapids, Portage County, O.

4788 i EMMA M, b Oct 5, 1850, m Apr 14, 1880, res Auburn, O

4789 ii MARCIA A, b Nov 21, 1853, res at home

4790 iii NEWTON G, b Mar. 31, 1858, res at home

2945 NORMAN GREEN FISK (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New York State Jan 19, 1822, m in Hartford, Ohio, Sept 16, 1857, Philura C Marimon, b Granby, Conn Jan 11, 1827, d Feb 9, 1886 He was a farmer He d Oct 25, 1894, res Hartford, Ohio

4791 i WILLARD E, b Feb 22, 1866, m Apr 29, 1885, Jennie T Eich, b Aug 28, 1858 He is a farmer, res s p Nutwood, Ohio

2946 JEFFERSON FISK (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 9, 1828, m at Unionville, Ohio, Feb 25, 1857, Delesta Marinda Moseley, b Feb 22, 1837 After his death she married I S Sawdey, res No Madison, Ohio He was a farmer He d Sept 19, 1863, res Galva, Ill

4792 i IDA M, b Mar 18, 1858, m Dec 4, 1878, Delle C Winchester, res No Geneva Ohio They have four children

4793 ii SARAH J, b June 7, 1860, m Nov 22, 1876, Dwight H Richmond, res No Madison, Ohio, s p

2947 ORSON FISK (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Yorkshue, N Y., Aug 24, 1832, m Aug 1, 1857, at Cambridge, Ill, E M Dewey, b Jan 3, 1835 He is a farmer, res Latham, Kan

- 4794 i FRANK, b Dec 11, 1860, res L
 4795 ii. LAURA E, b May 13, 1858, m Mar 18, 1879, ——— McClellan;
 res L Ch. Hugh D, b Apr 25, 1880, Elsie M, b Sept 30,
 1883
- 2948 ALDOMERON FISK (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Will-
 iam, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cattara-
 gus, N Y, June 14, 1834, m Aug 15, 1864, Frances Imfield, b July 26, 1841 He is a bill-
 ing clerk for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad, res 407 So St Clair
 St, Painesville, Ohio
- 4796 i ANNA BELLE, b June 29, 1865, m July 20, 1894, E N Dun-
 dass, res Ludington, Mich
- 4797 ii LEA AURORA, b June 21, 1880
- 2950 OLIVER CROMWELL FISK (David, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Sam-
 uel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cattara-
 gus, N Y, Nov 20, 1830, m June 20, 1851, m Montville, Ohio, Sophia Polly
 Dewey, b Mar 5, 1831. His business was railroading He d Feb, 1875, res.
 Auburn, Ohio
- 4798 i FRANCIS, b ———, d ———
 4799 ii GEO. EMMIT, b ———, d ———
 4800 iii. JOSEPH HARRY, b ———, d ———
 4801 iv. JOSEPHINE CARRIE, b ———, d ———
 4802 v. CHARLES WILLIE, b Aug 4, 1861, m Aug 21, 1882, Nettie
 R Morse, b Oct 7, 1859, res Bellevue, Ohio, is conductor on
 New York Central & St Louis Railroad Ch 1, J Carrie, b
 Dec 4, 1883, 2, Leo Oliver Wm, b Jan 10, 1888
- 4803 vi. ELLA VIOLA, b June 23, 1852, m Feb 12, 1871, William C
 Dunn, b Oct 30, 1850, res Anthony, Kan Ch 1, Guy Frank-
 lin, b Jan 1, 1872 2, Rose Viola, b Aug 13, 1875, d July 6,
 1880 3, Charles Perry, b Nov 5, 1878 4, Jay Cormo, b Apr
 13, 1882, d Feb 6, 1891
- 2955 SAMUEL W FISK (Lewis M, David Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Will-
 iam, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond, b Yorkshure Forks,
 N Y, Apr 28, 1829, m Bradford, Pa, Sept 16, 1849, Mary W Webb, b May 3,
 1830 He is a farmer, res Kalamazoo, Mich
- 4804 i DE WITT H, b June 27, 1851, m Adda C Ashelman
 4805 ii STANLY W, b ———
 4806 iii FRANK R, b ———, res Spokane, Wash
 4807 iv ELLA M, b ———, m ——— Martin, res 515 Ontario St, S
 E, Minneapolis, Minn
- 2960 WILLIAM ELLIOTT FISK (Hiram, David, Jonathan, Josiah, Sam-
 uel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Spring-
 field, Mich., Sept 4, 1838, m at Olean, N Y, Apr 1, 1868, Mahala Abigail Rolph,
 b Dec 6, 1840 He is a farmer, served three years in the late war, res Olean,
 N Y.
- 4808 i EMMA GRACE, b Sept 15, 1869, m Sept 15, 1891, W S Clark,
 res Kilbuck, N Y
- 4809 ii. CORA BELLE, b Dec 15, 1870, m June 14, 1893, W P Hat-
 ten, res Fullerton, Neb
- 4810 iii. FRANCIS W, b Mar 24, 1872, m Sept 18, 1895 Emma Jane
 Ingalls, b Oct 3, 1874, res s p Bolivar, N Y, is a farmer
- 4811 iv. KITTIE CHARLOTTE, b Apr 1, 1874, d Sept 15, 1874
- 2968 JOHN SPENCER CALHOUN FISK (John H, Ezra, Jonathan, Jo-
 siah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Sym-
 mond), b Manchester, N Y, Nov 24, 1831, m Nov 5, 1850, Adelpia Huntoon, b
 Jan. 20, 1834 He is a farmer, res Newark, N Y
- 4812 i CHARLES H, b Nov 24, 1863, m Edna F Beal
 4813 ii EDWIN S, b ———, res Elmira, N Y
 4814 iii FRANK J, b ———, res Rochester, N Y
 4815 iv CLARA A, b Jan 7, 1858, m June 13 1880 Manley A Chap-

- man He was b Nov 13, 1837, is a farmer, res Sterling, N. Y
 Ch 1, Charlie Fisk Chapman, b Dec 3, 1882, res Sterling,
 N Y 2, Judson S Chapman, b Feb 1, 1885, res Sterling,
 N Y 3, Bessie A. Chapman, b. Oct 19, 1891, res Sterling,
 N Y
- 4816 v ETTA, b ———, m Judson Snyder, res Port Gibson, N Y.
 4817 vi JENNIE M, b Apr 24, 1856, m Jan 13, 1877, Elias Burchard,
 res 74 Groton Ave., Cortland, N Y He was b Sept. 20,
 1846 Ch 1, Etta A Burchard, b June 16, 1878, 2, Josephine
 Burchard, b Aug 24, 1882, 3, William E Burchard, b Sept.
 26, 1885, 4, Claire A Burchard, b Jan 22, 1894
 4818 vii ASBRAH H, b ———, res Champion, Mich
- 2970 HORACE FRASER FISK (Hiram, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel,
 William, William, John, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b
 Mar. 15, 1834, Cattaraugus Co, N Y, m in Marshall, Mich, July 13, 1877, Anna
 Louisa Montgomery b July 31, 1846 He is a broker, res 53 W. Ninety-fifth St,
 New York City, and 123 No Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga
 4819 i MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER, b July 19, 1878 He is now
 attending St John's Military Academy, at Manlius, N Y
- 2971 HIRAM FISK (Hiram, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, Will-
 iam, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Palmyra, N. Y.,
 Dec 18, 1829, m in Tiffin, Ohio Oct 28, 1858, Martha A Harmon, b Nov 22,
 1842 He is a contractor, res Upper Sandusky, Ohio
 4820. i FRANK, b Nov 2, 1859
 4821 ii EDA, b May 28, 1861
 4822 iii JOHN, b July 22, 1865
 4823 iv ELLA, b July 31, 1870
- 2972 DARWIN B FISK (Hiram, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William,
 William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 19,
 1837, Wayne County, Mich; m in July, 1861, at Dearborn, Lovina Thayer, b Feb.,
 1838, d July 21, 1881 He was a stone and brick mason, res Romulus, Mich, and
 Findlay, Ohio
 4824 i MARY MARIA, b July 31, 1874, is a school teacher
- 2973 CHARLES H FISK (Hiram, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Will-
 iam, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Can-
 ton, Mich, Aug 24, 1843, m July 4, 1869, Elmira M Thayer, b July 16, 1853 He
 is an employe of the Michigan Central Railroad, res 717 Lowell St, Ypsilanti,
 Mich
 4825 i LILLIAN M, b 1871, m Oct 14, 1895, B A Robison, res 256
 W 39th St, New York, N Y
 4826 ii WM C, b ———, res at home
- 2978 EBUN D FISKE (Daniel B, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Will-
 iam, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New-
 ark, N Y., Feb 8, 1852, m there Jan 27, 1886, Nettie E Hughson He is captain
 and owner of a steam barge, res 17 South St., New York, N Y
 4827 i D W, b Apr 6, 1889
2979. WATSON A FISK (Daniel B, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, Will-
 iam, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New-
 ark, N Y, Sept 20, 1853, m there in 1877 Nettie Wheeler He is captain and
 owner of a steam barge, res 17 South St., New York, N Y
 4828 i GEORGIA MAY, b 1881
 4829 ii PEARL, b 1884
- 2981 SHERMAN G FISK (Daniel B, Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel,
 William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b
 Newark, N Y, June 5, 1862, m May 29, 1886, Ella M Ratliffe He is a captain
 and owner of a steam barge, res 17 South St., New York, N Y
 4830 i HESTER E, b Apr 6, 1887
 4831 ii WATSON A, b Dec, 1891

2984 SAMUEL FISK (Lonson, Stephen, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 13, 1834, Arcadia, N Y, m at Coldwater, Mich., Oct 15, 1874, Clara S Conover, b Apr. 6, 1849 Samuel lives near Coldwater, Mich., and has been continuously elected supervisor of the town for seventeen or eighteen years, res Coldwater, Mich

4832 i ALBERT JEROME, b Dec 18, 1875

4833 ii CHARLOTTE BELLE, b Dec 15, 1883

2985 WILLIS PETER FISKE (Lonson, Stephen, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newark, N Y, Apr 1, 1836, m at Canandaigua, Sept 14, 1865, Mary E Field, b June 23, 1842, d Feb 27, 1871, m 2d, at Newark, Oct 9, 1873, Julia L. Sherman, b Apr 23, 1847 Willis P Fiske spent his early years until the age of 17 on his father's farm, attending the district school, and doing such work on the farm as was required. In addition to the common school education, he was allowed a few terms at the Macedon Academy, to fit himself for teaching. He "taught his first school" while in his 18th year (1853-54), and continued in the profession until June, 1864, when he resigned his position in the Canandaigua Academy to accept a position as bookkeeper in the Bank of Ontario in Canandaigua. At the end of a year he was made assistant cashier, and for a considerable time had charge of the bank, whose business was large and the responsibility of his position great. He continued to fill responsible positions in the banking line until the spring of 1874, having been cashier of banking houses in Marathon, N Y, Herkimer, N Y, and Newark, N Y, and for three years held positions in the Merchants Savings, Loan & Trust Co. of Chicago, and the Traders National Bank of Chicago. In 1874 he went to Buffalo and engaged in insurance business in partnership with Stephen F. Sherman. In October, 1875 he entered the office of Richard Bullymore as bookkeeper, continuing in that capacity until December, 1878, when he resigned this position to become cashier of the Buffalo Grape Sugar Co. He remained with this company and its successor, the American Glucose Company, until the summer of 1894, nearly sixteen years. In April, 1894, the American Glucose Company's plant in Buffalo was destroyed by fire, which resulted in the severing of his connection with that company. He now (1896) holds the position of chief bookkeeper in the office of the Comptroller of the city of Buffalo. In politics he is a Republican, though never taking active part in politics, except as a voter. As a proof of the regard in which he is held, it may be said that in the several important financial positions held by him, involving the handling and care of large sums of money, he was never required to give bonds, res 34 Fifteenth St., Buffalo, N Y

4834 i LIZZIE FIELD, b July 30, 1866, res Lyons, N Y

4835 ii ADELIA LOUISE, b June 5, 1868, d Aug 1, 1868

4836 iii MARY FIELD, b Dec 2, 1870, m Edward C Fisk, res Mayville, N Y

4837 iv DAISY SHERMAN, b Aug 28, 1875

4838 v CHAS POMERY, b Mar 18, 1882

4839 vi ELIZABETH SHERMAN, b Apr 14, 1884

2988 A JUDSON FISK (Lonson, Stephen, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newark, N Y, July 19, 1849, m there Oct 5, 1870 Julia Alice Hunt, b Oct 27, 1850 A Judson lives near Newark, N Y, and is quite largely engaged in farming and as a milk dealer, res Newark, N Y

4840 i JUDSON ELBERT, b Mar 16, 1875

4841 ii LORA ADELIA, b Apr 30, 1877

4842 iii LESLIE HUNT, b Jan 29, 1883

2992 JOSEPH W FISK (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Springville, Pa., Feb 12, 1824, m Sept 24, 1847, Rhoda E Strickland, b Dec 18, 1820, d Mar 8, 1887 Joseph W Fisk was born in Susquehanna County, Pa. He was the eldest son of Joseph and Fanny (Brown) Fisk who were among the pioneers that helped to develop the northeastern part of Pennsylvania. He had four sisters and one brother. His sisters with himself have all passed to the higher life. His brother, Clark S Fisk, lives at Morrison, Ill. When Joseph was but ten years old

his father died of consumption leaving a widow with six small children with very limited means of support, therefore his chance for education was small. We do not know that he ever attended school a day in his life, yet we take it for granted that he must have done so some time somewhere, as he possessed a knowledge of the three "R's". Soon after the death of his father Joseph went to live with his uncle Washington Fisk in Vermont, making a trip of three hundred miles on foot through the woods and over the mountains of Pennsylvania, New York and Vermont, with his wardrobe in a bandana. When about 20 years old his uncle advised him to return to Pennsylvania and take possession of the farm his father had settled on and thus he did. Joseph W Fisk and Rhoda E Strickland were married. Miss Strickland had been devoted to teaching school for nearly eight years at the time of their marriage. With her superior education, active temperament and ambitious energy, she brought to her husband the qualities he so much needed. His judgment was sound and had he had the benefit of an education he would have been a strong man. He had an acute ear for music and could play almost any instrument. He was about six feet tall and well proportioned, in his palmy days weighing two hundred and forty pounds. His family consisted of twelve children, nine sons and three daughters, seven of whom are living, viz. Wilmot, Melvin, Calvin, Everett, Mrs Harriet E Emery, Theron and Alfred. In 1860 he built the Union Hotel at Niven, Pa. In 1861 was made postmaster of that place, under Lincoln's administration, which office he held until he moved west in 1865. In the autumn of 1864 he went to Whiteside County, Ill., and bought a farm near where his brother and eldest sister (Mrs Mary Champlin) lived. The following spring he moved his family there and continued the vocation of farming the balance of his life. In his early life he was religiously inclined, but as his family grew his son Calvin brought a class of free thought literature such as the "New York Truth Seeker," Prof John Fiske's "Unseen World," Paine's "Age of Reason," Ingersoll's "Lectures," "Boston Investigator," etc., into his house the reading of which somewhat changed his mind on dogmatic theology. His faithful wife died Mar 8, 1887. This was a greater calamity than he could well bear, and three years one month and two days later he followed her to their long home. He d.

May 10, 1890, res Fisk Corners, Pa, and Morrison, Ill
 4843 i WILMOT, b Sept 9, 1850, m Sarah E Humphrey
 4844 ii THERON S, b July 20, 1860, m Ella Capron
 4845 iii MELVIN, b Dec 12, 1851, m Jennie E Brumagin
 4846 iv CALVIN R, b Jan 2, 1853, m Stella A Martindale
 4847 v ALFRED L, b Feb 12, 1862, m and res 4014 Wright St, Chicago, Ill
 4848 vi W EVERETT, b May 24, 1855, m Eva Curtis and ———
 ———, res Lily, So Dak
 4848½ vii HARRIET ELIZA, b Jan 24, 1857, m Frank O Emery, res Lovewell, Kans

2993 CLARK S FISK (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Susquehanna County, Pa, Dec 4, 1832, m Sept 17, 1857, Adela E Reynolds, b Dec 12, 1839. Clark Fisk was born in eastern Pennsylvania about sixty years ago. He came west at about the age of 20 and located near Morrison in Whiteside County, Ill., where he has since resided, being engaged during the greater portion of said time in farming. At about the age of 30 he was married to Adela E Reynolds, whose parents removed from Vermont a short time prior thereto. res Morrison, Ill

4849 i ADDIE N, b June 2, 1857, m May 14, 1891, G L Hollinshead; res Ustick, Ill
 4850 ii FRED WALLACE, b Mar 25, 1861, d Oct 24, 1870
 4851 iii CHARLES J, b Mar 11, 1862, m Ida M Myers
 4852 iv HENRY RAYMOND, b Dec. 1864
 4853 v EMMA JANE, b Oct 30, 1865 m Jan 16, 1890, William McFarlane, res Wyzata, Minn., b Dec 22, 1858, s p. He is station agent for Great Northern Railway Company
 4854 vi FRANK EDWARD, b Nov 30, 1877
 4855 vii MYRTLE LOELLA, b Dec 7, 1872
 4856 viii IDA MAY, b Dec 26, 1874
 4857 ix IESTER CLARK, b Apr., 1867

3007. **GRANVILLE CLARK FISKE** (Washington, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Eden, Vt., Aug. 21, 1845; m. in Providence, R. I., June 27, 1871, Susan Seagraves Aldrich, b. Leicester, Mass., Apr. 26, 1848. Granville Clark Fiske was born in Eden, Vt.; moved to Hyde Park, Vt., at the age of 10 years; educated in the public schools of Hyde Park, Lamoille Central Academy of Hyde Park and Boston Business College, Boston, Mass.; enlisted June 14, 1862, in Company H, Ninth Vermont Volunteer Infantry; mustered into United States service July 9, 1862; discharged June 14, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; regiment mustered out; went to Ashland, Mass., June 25, 1865; worked on farm, in store, ran a bakery and ice business until 1893; is now New England agent for Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 275 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.; has been selectman of Ashland for seven years, and is at present one of them; represented the Twenty-seventh Representative District, composed of Hopkinton and Ashland, in Legislature in 1892; has been chief engineer of fire department three years; commander of Col. Prescott Post, No. 18, G. A. R., for nine years; worthy master North Star Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1884-85; councilor of Mayflower Council, O. U. A. M., 1893; grand patron Order of Eastern Star of Massachusetts, 1887-88; res. Ashland, Mass.

4858. i. **NINA BARNARD**, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. Dec. 2, 1891, in Ashland, Geo. N. Prouty. Ch.: Claude Granville, b. July 23, 1893; res. Jamaica Plain, Mass.

4859. ii. **IVA ELATA**, b. June 30, 1875.

4860. iii. **ERROL WASHINGTON**, b. June 4, 1882.

4861. iv. **ALDEN CLARK**, b. Sept. 2, 1884.

3024. **HON. JOSEPH WILSON FISK** (Joseph, Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 27, 1838; m. at Raymond, June 2, 1860, Abbie M. Hardy, b. Nov. 5, 1836. Joseph Wilson Fisk was born in Pembroke, N. H. At the age of 5 years moved to Raymond, N. H.; when 21 married Abbie M. Hardy. Five children were the fruits of the union, three daughters and two sons; has always been a farmer; represented the town of Raymond in the State Legislature of 1874 and 1875. At the present time he and his two sons are engaged in extensive farming operations, cultivating three farms; res. Raymond, N. H.

4862. i. **LIZZIE C.**, b. June 6, 1861; m. Sept. 5, 18—, J. H. Harriman; res. R. Ch.: 1, Clarence W., b. June 6, 1881. 2, Ethel E., b. Sept., 1883. 3, Abbie L., b. May 22, 1890.

4863. ii. **ELEANOR W.**, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1884, William A. Elliott; res. R. Ch.: 1, Albert F., b. June 6, 1885. 2, Harry E., b. Oct. 3, 1890.

4864. iii. **JOSEPH H.**, b. July 23, 1870; m. Belle L. Patten.

4865. iv. **LUCY B.**, b. July 5, 1873; m. Lewis G. Gilman; res. 452 Merri-mac St., Manchester, N. H. Ch.: 1, Rosamond, b. Mar. 3, 1894.

4866. v. **MARK**, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. Nellie F. Maloon.



HON. JOSEPH WILSON FISK.

3025 ALBERT FISKE (James W., Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 21, 1847, Somerville, Mass., m at Hyde Park, Dec 25, 1872, Mary Lizzie Emery, b Feb. 8, 1852. He is a cracker dealer, res s p 47 Prescott St., Somerville, Mass.

3028 HIRAM WILSON FISK (Hiram, Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb. 1, 1837, in Derry, N H., m there Sarah Perry, m 2d, Diana Cameron. She m 2d, Thomas, res Stroudsburg, Pa. He d s p Apr 19, 1881, res Long Beach, Cal.

3059 ALBERT RICHARD FISKE (Abraham H., Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Beverly, Mass., Apr 30, 1826, m., 1846, Elizabeth (White) Safford, dau of Henry and Elizabeth (Cook) Safford, b Salem, Mass., Oct 17, 1825, d Aug., 1879, m 2d, Sept 11, 1880, Mrs Jennie L. (Clay) Seavey, b Lee, N H., Jan 20, 1835. Albert Richard Ober Fiske was born in Beverly, Mass., on what was then "Dodge's Row." His father, Abraham Fisk, was a farmer who moved afterward to Beverly Cove where the children were brought up, helping their father to pay for their home at the Cove, which was at the foot of Woodbury Street. The boys numbered five, all but the subject of this sketch following the sea. Albert was apprenticed to learn the shoemaker's trade at the early age of 11 years. He was courageous and active, and was early in life in business for himself. Failing in this, his first endeavor, he became foreman cutter in the factory of Francis Dane in So. Danvers, after which he was a partner in the business, having a separate factory on the corner of the "Square" and Chestnut Street. He was in business with varying fortunes at this stand for many years, removing to Wenham in 1870, eight miles away, where the workmen were mostly located, and where he continued to do business for himself until the great Boston fire, which swept away so many fortunes, so seriously impaired his business that he never fully recovered from the blow. He struggled on, however, for several years, when he was obliged to give up. He has lived since then in West Peabody, in Lynn and in Beverly, where he now resides. Albert R. Fisk is much respected wherever he is known, and is a man of sterling integrity, honest and incorruptible. In politics he was active in his younger days, serving two terms as Postmaster in So. Danvers, under Democratic administrations. He was loyal to the Union during the Civil War period, and though never joining the army, was a good friend of the soldier at the front, and their waiting families at home. He married, in 1846, Elizabeth White Safford, of Salem, who was born in 1825. In Aug., 1879, this truest of wives and fondest of mothers died. He subsequently married, at Lynn, Mrs. Jennie Seavey a friend and acquaintance of many years. They resided for a time in Lynn, moving later to his native town of Beverly, where they live at 14 Home Street, res South Danvers, Mass., and 14 Home Street, Beverly.

4867 i ALBERT FRANKLIN, b Aug 27, 1847, m Oct 10, 1869, Emily Leighton Spiller, res s p 71 Eastern Ave., Lynn, Mass.

4868 ii HENRY SAFFORD, b Mar 27, 1849, m Annie F. Longfellow.

4869 iii GEORGE A., b in 1850, d in 1851.

4870 iv EMMA CAROLINE, b Oct 11, 1853, m A. L. Babbidge; res No Beverly, Mass.

4871 v SARAH LIZZIE, b Oct 21, 1860, m James B. Eaton, of West Peabody, and res there now.

4872 vi CLARENCE RUSSELL, b July 2, 1863, res Atlantic St., So Boston.

4873 vii WARREN BURTON, b June 4, 1866, res at home.

3061 ABRAHAM ALVIN FISKE (Abraham H., Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Beverly, Mass., Dec 28, 1832, m. Nov. 7, 1854, Lucy Ann Philbrook, dau of Wm H., b Rockland, Me., Dec 6, 1835. He was in his brother Albert R.'s manufactory, and was born at "The Point," in Beverly, and is now in the real estate and insurance business at Wenham Depot, Mass., res South Danvers, Mass., and Wenham Depot, Mass.

4874 i CHARLES ALVIN, b Jan 24, 1856, m Dec 24, 1889, d. Apr 10, 1891.

4875 ii EVELEEN AUGUSTA, b Mar 28, 1858, res Salem.

- 4876 iii HARRIETT LOVETT, b Aug 22, 1860, res Malden
 4877 iv LUCY F, b ———, d young
 4878 v MABEL P, b ———, d in infancy
 4879 vi ELLA WILSON, b May 12, 1872, m May 29, 1890, res Wenham Depot, Mass

3083 GEORGE ALEXANDER FISKE (John B, Ezra, Samuel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 2, 1833, m Brooklyn, N Y, m Elizabeth Morton, b Liverpool, England. He was a machinist by trade, was called for his maternal grandfather, res New York, N Y

- 4880 i SARAH ELIZABETH MANSFIELD, b Aug 18, 1854, res Salem

3087 REV CHARLES EZRA FISK (Henry W, Jonathan, Simeon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Vincennes, Ind, Nov 9, 1862, m Feb, 1889, Lulu A Johnson at Greencastle, Ind. He was graduated at Lenox College, at Hopkinton, Ia, June, 1884, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1888, was licensed to preach in 1887 and ordained in the fall of 1888. He has charge of the Presbyterian Church at Alta, res s p Alta, Ia

3090 FRANCIS ALVAREZ FISKE (Francis A, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, June 3, 1841, m there June 17, 1875, Hattie Allen, dau of Loren and Hannah Allen, of Hadley, d June 23, 1883

- 4881 i MAY WORTHINGTON, b July 18, 1878
 4882 ii HENRY HERBERT, b Jan 15, 1880
 4883 iii HATTIE ALLEN, b Aug 13, 1881

3091 WILLIAM BARDWELL FISKE (Francis A, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shelburne, Mass, Nov 20, 1842, m at Minneapolis, Sept 15, 1870, Luella Emma Herrick, dau of William W and Garaophelia Herrick, d Mar 13, 1877, m 2d, at Tiffin, Ohio, Sept 26, 1894, Mrs Hannah Rebecca (Naylor) Jones, dau of James and Ann Naylor, and widow of Richard H Jones, b Alexandria, Ohio, Dec 10, 1848. He is a broker on the Board of Trade, res Chicago, Ill, add 323 Rialto

- 4884 i WILLIAM HERRICK, b Oct 27, 1874, d Mar 12, 1875
 4885 ii LUELLE HERRICK, b Dec 1, 1876

3094 RUFUS HENRY FISK (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Adrian, Mich, Aug 17, 1844, m June 11, 1873, Eliza Cordelia Harder; res Adrian, Mich

- 4886 i BERTHA E, b Apr 27, 1874
 4887 ii GEO EBENEZER, b Dec 21, 1876
 4888 iii OLIN HARDEN, b Feb 19, 1879

3096 EDWARD PAYSON FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Adrian, Mich, Nov 15, 1848, m June 13, 1883, Frankie J Poucher, res Adrian, Mich

- 4889 i ANNA LAURA, b Apr 22, 1884
 4890 ii NELLIE ELIZABETH, b May 25, 1889

3097 HERMAN SMEAD FISKE (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Adrian, Mich, Aug 3, 1853, m Oct 30, 1888, Dora Estelle Gambee; res De Witt, Mich

- 4891 i E G, b July 19, 1889
 4892 ii ANNA LOUISE, b Aug 3, 1892 (adopted)

3107 CHARLES S FISKE (Isaac T, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),

b Oct. 27, 1859, Shelburne, Mass., m Sept. 27, 1881, Addie Gilbert, of Brattleboro;
res East Shelburne, Mass

4893 i BERTHA M., b Dec. 15, 1882

4894 ii GRACE E., b Feb. 11, 1884

4895 iii CHESTER E., b July 17, 1888

4896 iv CHAS. CLAYTON, b Aug. 2, 1893

3108 LEVI LINCOLN FISKE (Isaac T., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar. 10, 1861, Shelburne, Mass., m in Greenfield, Dec. 31, 1884, Jessie Eugenia Miner, b Oct. 6, 1864. He is a farmer, res Greenfield, Mass

4897 i LEON MINER, b Aug. 4, 1886

4898 ii WALTER LEVI, b Mar. 21, 1888

4899 iii HAROLD ELSWORTH, b June 13, 1892

4900 iv MABEL ALICE, b Aug. 21, 1894

3111 LEVI W. FISK (Pliny B., Levi, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Byron, N. Y., June 21, 1859, m Oct. 12, 1881, Nellie E. House, res Byron, N. Y.

4901 i CORA E., b Aug. 6, 1882, d Sept. 9, 1887

4902 ii PLINY B., b Sept. 16, 1886

4903 iii JOHN S., b Oct. 3, 1890

3114 PERRIN BARTLETT FISK (Thomas B., Perrin B., Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845, m Nov. 30, 1865, Hannah M. Wing, m 2d, May 25, 1870, Mary E. Gleason, m 3d, Oct. 18—, E. J. Sugden. He is superintendent of a paper mill, res No. Hoosick, N. Y.

4904 i MINNIE MAY, b Feb. 22, 1873

4905 ii IRA THOMAS, b Dec. 24, 1874

4906 iii EDITH W., b Dec. 14, 1876

4907 iv AMERETTE H., b Feb. 7, 1879, d Dec. 20, 1880

4908 v CLARENCE A., b Feb. 12, 1881

4909 vi IDA G., b Nov. 22, 1884

4910 vii FRANKIE S., b Apr. 22, 1887

3116 CHARLES HENRY FISK (Thomas B., Perrin B., Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dec. 29, 1850, m Nov. 27, 1873, Mary A. Soterege, at Whitehall. He d. in Shushan, Nov. 27, 1878, res No. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

4911 i LURA AMARETT, b July 15, 1875, unm, res. No. H

3118 THOMAS OTTO FISK (Thomas B., Perrin B., Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Salem, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1857; m Dec. 10, 1885, Ida M. Andrus, b Dec. 10, 1857. Thomas Otto Fisk, son of Thomas Briggs and Amarett Bartlett Fisk, born in Shushan, town of Salem, Washington Co., New York, on Jan. 27, 1856. Principal of Union graded school, No. Hoosick, Renss. Co., 1875 and 1876; graduated from State Normal School, at Albany, N. Y., 1879; principal of graded schools of Stillwater, N. Y., 1879 to 1881; engaged in mercantile business in Aurora, Ill., 1882, marble and granite merchant, 1885 to 1896, member of Baptist Church from 1867, married Ida M. Andrus, of Aurora, Ill. One child, girl, died in infancy. Add. 185 No. Lake St.; res Aurora, Ill.

3127. HORACE E. FISK (Pliny, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Aug. 25, 1856, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m in Trenton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1887, Julia Stimson Atterbury, b Mar. 3, 1856. He is connected with John A. Roebling Son's Co., on Lake St., res Chicago, Ill., 474 No. State St.

4912 i. BEULAH LIVINGSTON ATTERBURY, b. July 15, 1888.

4913. ii LIVINGSTON ATTERBURY, b Mar. 28, 1892.

4914 iii CALDWELL HALE, b Oct. 14, 1894

3129 WILLIAM IMLAY FISK (Pliny, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b.

Nov 16, 1861, Pottsville, Pa., m in Trenton, N J, Fannie Bennett Norris, of Trenton, N J, b June 25, 1861, res East Orange, N J, 115 W Fourteenth St
 4915 1 HELEN INLAY, b Apr 10, 1891
 4916 11 MARGARET, b Apr 22 1892

3133 HARVEY EDWARD FISK (Harvey, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jersey City, N J, Mar 26, 1856, m at Scudder's Falls, N J, Oct 1, 1879, Mary Lee Scudder, b Dec 1, 1861 Is of the firm of Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, add 24 Nassau St, New York, N Y
 4917 1 HARVEY EDWARD, b Jan 19, 1891
 4918 11 KENNETH, b Nov 17, 1895

3134 CHARLES JOEL FISK (Harvey, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 16, 1858, m Dec 11, 1879, Lilbe Richie Is of the firm of Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, add 24 Nassau St, New York, N Y
 4919 1 LOUISA GREEN, b 1880
 4920 11 AUGUSTUS RICHIE, b 1881
 4921 111 CHAS WILBUR, b Jan, 1883
 4922 111 HARVEY, b July 3, 1884
 4923 11 ANNIE GRAY, b Dec, 1888

3135 PLINY FISK (Harvey, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 26, 1860, m Oct 4, 1882, Mary Chapman Is of the firm of Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, add 24 Nassau St, New York, N Y
 He has two children

3137 WILBUR CHAPMAN FISK (Harvey, Joel, Moses, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 22, 1868, New York, N Y, m there, Feb 9, 1893, Julia Herrick Allen, b Sept 9, 1867 Is of the firm of Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, add 24, Nassau St, res New York, N Y, s p

3173 GEORGE WASHINGTON FISK (David A, Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Northfield, Vt, Mar 20, 1850, m at Lincoln, Mass, Apr 12, 1877, Eloise Moore Farnsworth, b at Lincoln, June 20, 1849 d Dec 1, 1881, dau of Joseph R and Emeline (Moore) Farnsworth m 2d Apr 9, 1885, Isabel Agnes Ashley, at Hudson, Mass He was born in Northfield, Vt At the age of 12 he was put out to work on a farm for his board and clothes and three months' schooling per year In the spring of 1867 he went to Boston, and lived with his brother, Charles D Fisk, and worked whenever he could get a chance In 1868 he went to Salem, Mass to work to learn the tinplate and sheet iron worker's trade In 1872 he went to Hyde Park, Mass, where he went into business for himself, having a partner by the name of Fall the firm name was Fall & Fisk In 1879 he sold out his share of the business to Mr Fall Going to Boston to work at his trade In 1883 he went to Hudson, Mass, and started in the stove and plumbing business, remaining there until 1891 Sold out to take a position as traveling salesman In 1894 bought out a grocery and provision business in Lynn, where he at present resides, res Lynn, Mass, 13 Arthur St
 4924 1 GEO FARNSWORTH, b Sept 27, 1878

3180 JOHN BATES FISK (Samuel N, Nathaniel, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williamstown, Vt, Mar 4, 1848, m Jan 31, 1871, Alma Rumrell He d Nov 26, 1876, res Randolph, Vt
 4925 1 NELLIE EMORY, b June 20, 1873
 4926 11 WALTER NEWELL, b Dec 9 1875

3181 DENNISON FISK (Aaron M, William, Jonathan, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Liberty, N Y, Mar 31, 1839, m there, Jan 23, 1872, Sarah C. Crary, b Apr 24, 1845. He was a miller by trade and was killed by a horse running away. He was out sleighriding with his wife and son, the horse took fright and ran, throwing them all out, and he was hurt internally, so that he only lived two hours. He d. Mar 13, 1884, res Liberty, N Y.

4927 1 RALPH M, b Sept 9, 1879

4928 11 DENCIA, b Oct 13, 1884 (posthumous)

3213 PHILIP DAVIS FISKE (Francis N, Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 20, 1832, in Fayette, Me, m at Winsted, Conn, June 10, 1863, Mary Melvina Hitchcock, b Aug 11, 1842. He is a mechanic and engineer, is a Republican. He was a policeman while residing in Winsted, Conn, and is now connected with the New Haven fire department, res New Haven, Conn, 372 Grand Ave.

4929 1 ALFRED, b Nov 2, 1864, d July 14, 1866

4930 11 CORA LUCIA, b July 2, 1867, m June 23, 1892, to Frank Leslie Arnold. They have one child, Leslie Philip Arnold, b Aug 28, 1893. Religion of family, Protestant, politics, Republican, P O add, No 372 Grand Ave, New Haven, Conn.

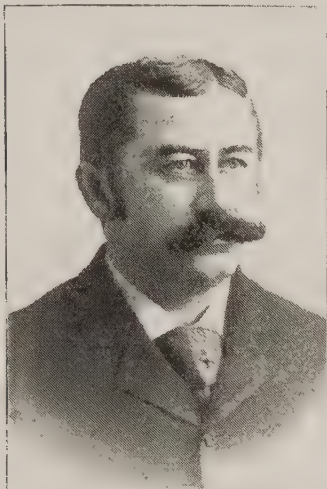
4931 111 FLORENCE EVA, b Sept 6, 1872, m Frank Archer Southworth, Nov 24, 1892. Religion of family, Protestant, politics, Republican. Occupation of husband, editor, P O add, No 169 Whalley Ave, New Haven, Conn.

4931½ 1V. SARAH HITCHCOCK, b May 19, 1880, P. O add No 169 Whalley Ave, New Haven, Conn.

3221 HOMER WRIGHT FISKE (Allen, Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fayette, Me, Mar 18, 1844, m at Lawrence, Mass, Nov 22, 1866, Jennette L. Abbot, b Feb, 1845, d 1889, m 2d, Aug 29, 1894, Ida J. Richards, of Milan, O, b Apr 8, 1858. Mr Fiske is a mechanical engineer and quite an expert in his line. Last year he came very near losing his life while at work in Washington, D C, because of the carelessness of some individual unknown. In company with several other workmen, Mr Fiske, who is an erecting engineer in the employ of the Providence Steam Engine Company, was engaged in fitting a portion of one of the Greene engines connected with the multipolar generator which supplies the motive power for the new electric system of propulsion being introduced by the Metropolitan company. While standing on the axle of the immense fly wheel, with his mind fixed on the work, Mr Fiske was startled to feel that the axle was revolving. In the hope of saving himself he jumped to a wooden beam nearby, but it gave way with a crash, and the engineer was precipitated to the bottom of the wheel pit. Before he could move he was dragged beneath the revolving wheel, the space between the same and the cement flooring being less than one foot. In less time than it takes to tell it the unfortunate man had suffered a compound fracture of the right leg, a lacerated wound on the left hand, contusions of the back and shoulders and an abrasion of the left leg. A heavy iron casting which fell at the same time as did Mr Fisk was smashed. The wheel, which had been set in motion by the shifting of a lever by some person among the many spectators watching the erection of the engine, was quickly stopped, and half a dozen of his fellow workmen lifted the injured man from his precarious position. The fact that the man had been badly injured quickly spread about the neighborhood, and in a few moments a surgeon with several members of the ambulance corps reached the scene from the hospital of the Washington Barracks, which is but half a block distant from the new power house. Several other physicians were also summoned, but it was decided to send Mr Fiske to the Emergency Hospital. At the latter institution his injuries were attended to. Res. Providence, R I, and Milan, O.

4932. i. FRANK HAMILTON, b. Sept. 29, 1870; res. Lawrence, Mass.
 4933. ii. HOMER RICHARDS, b. June 1, 1895.

3226. CHARLES DUDLEY BLAKE FISK (Dudley B., Ezra, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Hookset, N. H., Feb. 17, 1850; m. Apr. 8, 1875, Susan Elizabeth



CHARLES DUDLEY BLAKE FISK.

Sparhawk, b. Oct. 20, 1854, dau. of Edward Carey and Susan Elizabeth (Greenwood) Sparhawk, of Brighton, Mass. Charles Dudley Blake Fiske, second son of Dudley Blake and Mary Ann Ashton Fiske, was born at Hookset, N. H., Feb. 17, 1850. His father died in 1851, leaving his mother destitute, with two small boys, his brother, William Francis, and himself. The first seven years of his life were passed at the home of his grandparents, in Lowell, Mass., his mother working hard to earn sufficient to care for her children. When Charles was nearly 7 years of age, his mother married an honest, hard working mechanic, who proved kind to the children, but of a roving nature, consequently Charles' early life was passed in various places, remaining in each hardly long enough to form any personal friends, and too short a time to acquire an education. At the age of 11 he worked in the early morning on a milk route, and in the evening sold papers on the streets of Providence, R. I. Two years later he had a cheap jewelry stand on Central St., Lowell, Mass., and later, at the age of 15, worked in a paper box factory. Again returning to Providence, Mr. Fiske, at the age of 16,

drove a grocery order wagon. Realizing fully his ignorance, he attended a commercial evening school for about a year, learning bookkeeping, and laying the foundation for what knowledge he acquired later. Going to California at the age of 18, he soon spent what little he had saved, and went to work laying track for the Central Pacific Railroad at Sacramento, at \$1.50 per day. After that he worked in the car shops, building cars, and yet later secured a position as clerk in the motive power department, at a salary of \$1,500 a year, all the changes occurring within a year from his arrival in California, although when he landed he was an entire stranger to everybody. His last position carried him to the wilds of Nevada, where he mingled with the hardest set of men that could be gathered together from the four quarters of the globe. There might was law, and pistols and knives settled many a dispute. He dabbled in mines more or less, and became interested in a patent, which he thought would make his fortune. He returned East in 1871, soon became stranded, and was compelled to begin life anew as entry clerk in a large clothing house of J. B. Barnaby & Co., of Providence, R. I., at a salary of \$6 per week. A year later he entered the employ of the Howe Sewing Machine Company, as bookkeeper; became their temporary general agent of Rhode Island and Connecticut, settled up their broken business and returned as head bookkeeper of the said clothing firm. In 1874 he went to Portland, Me., and opened a clothing store under the name of C. D. B. Fiske & Co., being backed by J. B. Barnaby & Co., his former employers. In 1879 Mr. Fiske was elected to the common council of Portland, and in 1880, was elected president of that body. In 1881 he removed to Boston, and opened a much larger store, under the name of J. B. Barnaby & Co. In 1893, as Mr. Barnaby had died, the business was sold, and in April of the same year, taking a partner, he opened a very large store as Fiske & Goff, clothiers. Since then the firm added a store in Portland,

Me In 1875 Mr Fiske married Susie E Sparhawk, of Brighton, Mass, daughter of Edward C Sparhawk a wealthy and honored citizen of that place, res Boston, Mass

4934 i WM FRANCIS, b Mar 2, 1878

4935 ii CLARENCE AMES, b Jan 4 1887

3238 CHARLES EDWARD FISKE (David D, William, William, William, Ebenezer, William William John William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sanbornton, N H, Nov 19, 1837, m at Portsmouth, Va, Sept 19, 1865, Rosalby Porter, b Jan 1, 1843 Charles E Fiske was born at Sanbornton, N H, Nov 19, 1837 He was educated in Brooklyn N Y, and when quite a young man made a tour around the world, being absent about three years On his return he was married to Miss Rose Porter, of Portsmouth, Va, and moved to New York, where he engaged in the wholesale wine business He subsequently moved to Brooklyn, N Y, where he died, Apr 6, 1888, at the age of 50 years He was a man beloved by all who knew him, was a loving husband and father, and a kind, faithful and generous friend Of his five children two daughters died when quite young, and one, Anita, resides in Brooklyn He d Apr 6, 1888, res 20 Ft Green Place, Brooklyn, N Y

4936 i ANITA L, b ———

4937 ii CHARLES EDMUND, b Oct 17, 1869, unm, res B He was born in Portsmouth Va, Oct 17, 1869 He attended St John's College, in Brooklyn, and the Columbia College Law School, in New York City He was admitted to the bar of New York State, in 1892, and is now practicing law in Brooklyn

4938 iii EDWARDA B b ———, d ———

4939 iv ROSE E, b ——— d ———

4940 v EDWIN HOWE, b Jan 23 1877 He is a student in the class of 1897 at St Francis Xavier College New York City

3242 FRANK WALKER FISKE (Francis A, Francis N, William, William, Ebenezer, William, William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N H Sept 19 1851 m Oct 27, 1875 Hattie E Hubbard, of Golden Colo Frank Walker Fiske attended school at Philips Exeter Academy, studied law in Concord went west in 1872 and located in Colorado chose railroading for his work and served in various capacities with Colorado Central Railroad The last years of his life he acted as agent for the Kanawha Fast Freight Line, with office at Kansas City Mo He d June 11, 1886 res Kansas City, Mo

4941 i HARRY HUBBARD, b Nov 29, 1877

3247 JOHN TAYLOR FISKE (Francis A, Francis N, William, William, Ebenezer, William William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Concord, N H, Oct 29, 1864, m in Savannah, Ga, Apr 12, 1888, Mary Ameha Lillie (Lewis Converse, Lewis, Samuel, David,) [eldest daughter of Lewis Converse (7) and Julia (Frye) Lillie] was born at Troy, N Y, Apr 2, 1862 She was married at 170 Hall St Savannah Ga res Concord, N H John Taylor Fiske attended school in Concord went south spending a few years in Savannah, Ga, also in business in New York City, now in Concord, living at the old homestead in the employ of the Concord Light and Power Company

4942 i DOROTHY LILLIE b Mar 31, 1889 at Elizabeth, N J

4943 ii SARAH TARLETON, b July 5 1894, at Concord, N H

3252 LIEUT BRADLEY ALLAN FISKE (William A, Allen William, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lyons N Y June 13, 1854, m in New York City, Feb 15, 1882, Josephine Harper Born at Lyons, N Y, June 13 1854, appointed as cadet midshipman, United States Navy, and entered United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md, Sept 22, 1870, graduated second in class and appointed midshipman, May 30 1874, assigned to United States Flagship Pensacola, and made cruise of two years in North Pacific fleet promoted to ensign in June 1876, served on U S S Plymouth and Powhatan in North Atlantic fleet, as ensign During cruise in Plymouth, invented and perfected detaching apparatus, for lowering and hoisting boats in a seaway This apparatus is now (1895) in use in many of the ships of the navy promoted to master Jan 10, 1881 The



LIEUT. BRADLEY ALLAN FISKE.

title of master changed to that of lieutenant, junior grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted to lieutenant Jan. 26, 1887. On Feb. 15, 1882, he married Josephine Harper, daughter of Mr. Joseph W. Harper, head of the publishing firm of Harper & Brothers. On Oct. 1, 1882, obtained leave of absence for one year, to study electricity. During this year he wrote "Electricity in Theory and Practice," which Van Nostrand published. This book in 1895 was still selling, in its tenth edition. On duty in Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, from Oct., 1883, to Oct., 1885. During this time, i. e. in Oct. and Nov., 1884, was member of International Conference of Electricians at Philadelphia, and also was detailed in charge of the Naval Exhibit at the International Electrical Exhibition; made cruise in U. S. S. Atlanta, the first modern cruiser of the United States Navy, from July, 1886, to Dec., 1888. During this cruise invented electrical range finder for measuring distances at sea and in forts. This instrument is now in use in the principal ships of the navy; carried on, also, while on this cruise a number of experiments in electrically signalling through the water and the air. Up to the present time these experiments have

not borne fruit in the shape of practical apparatus. From Dec., 1888, to Nov., 1890, engaged in shore duty in New York and Philadelphia, and also perfecting in leisure moments the range finder. In Oct., 1890, received a year's leave, most of which spent in Europe with wife and daughter. In Oct., 1891, ordered to U. S. S. Yorktown and went in her to Chile; was in Valparaiso during the height of the crisis there, under the command of Captain R. D. Evans (Fighting Bob), whose conduct during the episode gained so much honor for himself, his ship, and the United States; went from Chile, after the crisis had passed, to Bering Sea, and spent the summer in the Yorktown, then flagship of the patrol fleet for suppressing seal poaching. In July, 1893, the Yorktown being then at New York, was transferred to the Flagship San Francisco. Shortly after this, the San Francisco was ordered to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, to watch over American interests during the rebellion of the navy, under Admirals Mello and da Gama against the government; was on board the San Francisco, under Admiral Benham, when that gallant admiral cleared his fleet for action and forced the Brazilian navy to agree to the just demands of the United States. After the conclusion of hostilities, the San Francisco was ordered to Bluefields, Nicaragua, to protect American interests in the triangular dispute going on between England, Nicaragua and the Mosquito Indians; detached from the San Francisco in Oct., 1894. During this cruise perfected range finder, and invented new form of position finder; invented also stadimeter, range telegraph, helm indicator, steering telegraph, telescope sight, electric telescope-sighting-system, and electric engine-telegraph. At the present moment, the range finder has been adopted by the navy and is placed in all the new ships; the stadimeter has proved a complete success in service and is being supplied to all the ships. The range indicator, helm indicator, steering telegraph and electric engine telegraph have passed successful tests in service at sea, and are being installed in the new battleships. The telescope sight is being tested now in various ships. In the summer of 1895 invented electric lachometer for continuously indicating on the bridge of a ship the direction and speed of revolution of the ship's engines. This instrument is now undergoing a test in service on board the

United States armored cruiser New York; res. The Beresford, 1 W. 81st St., New York, N. Y.

4944. i. CAROLINE HARPER, b. June 29, 1885.

3265. REV. FRANKLIN LUTHER FISK (John P., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1855; m. at West Minneapolis, June 18, 1890, Vera Ida Brown, a grandniece of John Brown, of Harper's Ferry. In 1856 he went to Beloit, Wis., with his



REV. FRANKLIN LUTHER FISK.

parents, where he resided until the winter of 1876; graduated from Beloit College in June, 1876, and three years after took the degree of Master of Arts. He taught school in Ogle County, Ill., till 1880, when he entered Chicago Theological Seminary. During the three years' course at this institution, aside from the regular work, he taught a Chinese night school in Farwell Hall, preached many Sabbaths, and did other labor. In vacation preached at Blair and Kearney, Neb., graduated from above named seminary in May, 1883; was ordained and installed by council Nov. 20, 1883, at Downer's Grove, Ill., where he was pastor of the Congregational Church till July, 1885. After a successful year with the Congregational Church at Baraboo, Wis., he was called to the pastorate of the Congregational Church, Lake City, Minn., where he aided in a union with the Presbyterians (the latter disbanding their organization). After three years of hard and very fruitful work with the Congregational Church, Worthington, Minn., he undertook the new enterprise at Garner, Ia. In three years' time built up a

he began work with the new church at Elkader, Clayton County, Ia.; res. Elkader, Ia.

4945. i. JOHN LEWIS, b. June 25, 1891.

4946. ii. FRANKLIN DOUGLASS, b. May 26, 1893; d. Jan. 1, 1896.

4947. iii. WILLIAM HALL, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

3266. JOHN PROCTOR FISK (John P., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 11, 1857; m. at Redlands, Cal., Dec. 5, 1890, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Eddy, widow of Rev. S. W. Eddy, b. Springville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1860. Mr. Fisk went through the public and high schools of Beloit, Wis., and graduated from Beloit College in 1880. After two years of teaching at Richmond, McHenry County, Ill., he resumed study at the Chicago Theological Seminary, but a severe illness interrupted his studies and he then taught for four terms in the academy connected with Beloit College. His health then broke down, so that he was obliged to go south for the winter, and the following fall, in 1885, he went to California to regain his health; was for a time in Riverside, Cal., and then moved to Redlands, Cal., just as the place began to be built up. Here he engaged in the real estate and insurance business which he has since prosecuted successfully; res. Redlands, Cal.

3267. EDWARD OLIVER FISKE (John P., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Beloit, Wis., Dec. 30, 1859; m. at Racine, Wis., Sept. 15, 1891, Mary Frances Miller, dau. of Moses and Frances Augusta Miller, b. Racine, Jan. 31,



MRS. KATHERINE TANNER FISK.

1865 He was graduated from Beloit high school in 1875, and for two years taught district school at Newark, Wis., and Shirland, Ill. laboring also during vacations on farms near Beloit. He entered Beloit College in Sept., 1877, and was graduated therefrom in June, 1881, and in 1884 received the degree of Master of Arts from the same institution. From Sept., 1881, until June, 1883, Mr Fiske served as principal of the high school at Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wis., from Sept., 1883, until June, 1884, was head master of Markham Academy, Milwaukee, Wis., and from Sept., 1884, until June, 1887, was associate principal of Misses Grant's Seminary at Chicago, Ill. In Sept., 1887, he removed to Minnesota, to act as principal of Excelsior Academy at Excelsior, Hennepin County, Minn. In July 1888, he established himself in the business of life insurance in which he is yet engaged in Minneapolis, Minn. Mr Fiske is now the general agent for the Washington Life Insurance Company, of New York. His office is room 304, Bank of Commerce building, and his res. 1208 Southeast Seventh St. Mary Miller Fiske was graduated from McMynn's Academy at Racine in June, 1882, and from Misses Grant's Seminary at Chicago in June 1885. Mr and Mrs Fiske are members of the First Congregational Church of Minneapolis, Minn. res. Minneapolis, Minn.

4948 1 PROCTOR MILLER, b Oct 6, 1892
4949 11 FRANCES, b Aug 5, 1894

3269 GEORGE FREDERIC FISKE (John P. Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Beloit, Wis. Aug 21 1863 m in Chicago, Oct 22, 1891, Mary E. Zimmerman dau of John S. and Henrietta Ebell Cherry Zimmerman, b Maryville, Tenn. July 23, 1866. He was graduated from the Beloit High School in 1880 and from Beloit College in 1885. In Oct., 1885, he came to Chicago and found employment in the office of George M. Clark Company, manufacturers of gas and gasoline stoves. In 1894 he was made secretary of the above company. Mr and Mrs Fiske are members of the First Congregational Church of Ravenswood, Chicago. Mr Fiske is independent in politics, res. 2803 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

4950 1 FREDERIC EBELL b Dec 21, 1892

3271 PROF FRANKLIN PROCTOR FISK (Franklin W., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chicago, Ill., Oct 27 1857, m Dec 27, 1881, Katherine Tanner, of Rockford, Ill. She was born in Wisconsin, but when quite young moved with her parents to Rockford, Ill. where she always resided. When 12 years of age she entered the Rockford College, where she graduated in 1881, only six months before she was married to Frank Fisk. Very soon after removing to Chicago, she began her musical career as a pupil of Miss F. A. Roots, and she there enlisted the interest of Professor Tomlins, who was her next teacher. After much solo work, Mrs Fisk sought the advice and guidance of Mrs S. H. Eddy, who admired her wonderful voice, but said that she must give years to study before she could expect to do much with it. She accepted the verdict, and studied for four years intently under Mrs Eddy. From that time she became the most popular singer in the West. She soon determined to go to London and having been heard by Mr Daniel Mayer, was induced to sign a three years' engagement with him. After her arrival there she studied French and German songs under Mr Henschel and Mr Blume and passed her oratorios with Signor Randegger, making her debut at St James' Hall at the close of 1892. Her success was such that before the end of January 1893, she had been heard in that hall fourteen times, as well as at the Crystal Palace, Albert Hall and the London Symphony Concerts. After a short visit to her native country she returned to London, which will be her headquarters though she will sing throughout Europe. In private life Mrs Fisk is as charming as she is in her professional, for she is singularly gifted both mentally and physically. has most excellent taste in dress, speaks French fluently and has a good knowledge of German and Italian. The rise to her position as one of the leading American contraltos is really a record of labor, perseverance and patience. Prof Fisk was born in Chicago and in referring to him the Post says "Abreast of the times keeping along with all requirements at the recognized Chicago pace, is the Northwest Division high school, at Poto-

mac Avenue and Davis Street. Dominated by the idea that sound practical sense and reason may be drilled into the young as well as Greek, Latin, mathematics or history, and possessed of a curriculum which is far more elaborate and attractive than that of a large number of the small colleges in the West, this Chicago school is growing in popularity, and has come to be the ideal school for the thousands of children who live in the northwest section of the city. The pride which Principal Franklin B. Fisk takes in his school is indeed pardonable. He has stamped his individuality indelibly on the institution over which he presides, and the credit of it all is his, to have and to hold. Northwest Division high school is now a little more than six years old and it is a prodigy. Seven hundred scholars attend it regularly and nineteen teachers assist Mr. Fisk in their instruction. Studying is a business under Mr. Fisk's regime. His pupils go to school to learn, and not simply to be where they cannot annoy their parents for a day. The hours in school are short, only one session being held from 9 o'clock a. m. to 2 o'clock p. m., with a half-hour for luncheon and a whispering recess of five minutes. The best of order is maintained in the class and recitation rooms, and nothing distracts the attention of any pupil. To describe Northwest Division high school, its rooms, its departments and its course of study would be simply going over old ground. It is a complete school from alpha to omega, and it is a great institution. It fills a place in Chicago's educational facilities which no man attempts to dispute and it affords children who would be compelled to stop with finishing at the graded schools an opportunity for a higher education, which they and their parents most assuredly appreciate. It is asserted that at least thirty per cent of the seven hundred pupils in the school would have been compelled to go to work for a living this fall had not Mr. Fisk's school been available, simply because their parents couldn't afford to send them to a college or a university. And an education means more than dollars and cents to the average child of school age. As an example of the plan upon which Mr. Fisk conducts this school one scene in the big gymnasium in the basement may be thus described. Thirty girls, of all sizes and forms dressed in blue trousers, very full, blouses of the same material, stockings to match and light shoes, romping and racing, jumping, leaping, laughing, swinging on ropes hung from the ceiling with rings attached, turning on the horizontal bar, climbing ladders, their feet higher than their heads half the time and every mother's daughter of them ruddy-faced and seemingly not exhausted. No unseemly behavior, no rough jesting, no false modesthood. Just healthy girlhood effervescent." Res. & p. Chicago, Ill.

3272 HENRY EDWARD FISK (Franklin W., Ebenezer, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sept. 11, 1862, Chicago, Ill.; there, Dec. 31, 1885. Hannah S. MacNeish. He is a commission broker in wholesale groceries. Was graduated at Yale College (Academic department) in the class of 1883 and at once engaged in business. Is at 42 River St., res. 532 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

4951 1 HENRY BOWEN, b. Nov. 1, 1886

3276 LORENZO D. FISKE (Luther, James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 2, 1854. m. there, Ella T. Gates, b. May 9, 1857, res. Coldwater, Mich.

4952 1 MILDRED, b. Oct. 16, 1880

4953 11 LLOYD, b. Jan. 1, 1885

4954 111 ROBERT H., b. Dec. 16, 1890

4955 1v DONALD D., b. Dec. 9, 1891

3278 LEWIS ROSS FISK (Lewis R., James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Albion, Mich., July 23, 1853. m. May 28, 1882, Luella Josephine Tillotson, b. Harrisville, Mich., Feb. 12, 1866. He was a clerk and finally a merchant. He d. s. p. Sept. 8, 1895, res. Oneida, N. Y.

3281 HERBERT ELWOOD FISKE (Lewis R., James, Ebenezer, William, Ebenezer, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. June 23, 1863. m. June, 1893, Marie Mater, res. Leadville, Colo. He has two children.

3288. EDWARD H. FISKE (David O., Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 8, 1854; m. June 5, 1889, Lucy E. Hale; res. Shelburne, Mass.

3289. HARVEY ORLANDO FISKE (David O., Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 23, 1855; m. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Nov. 16, 1882, Mary Emily Thompson, b. May 1, 1859. He is a farmer; res. Shelburne, Mass.

4956. i. ESTELLE LEE, b. July 4, 1886.

3290. WALTER E. FISKE (David O., Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Shelburne, Mass., Aug. 23, 1861; m. there, Nov. 5, 1886, Julia Pascoe; res. Shelburne, Mass.

3295. DR. GEORGE FOSTER FISKE (Samuel W., David, Samuel, Samuel, David, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Madison, Conn., Jan. 26, 1860; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 9, 1888, Gertrude Bass, b. May 14, 1863. Geo. F. Fiske obtained the degrees of B. A., at Amherst College, in 1881, of A. M., in 1886, and of M. D., at the Yale Medical School in 1883. Spent three years in Germany and France studying ophthalmology and otology. Was assistant surgeon to Prof. Graefe, in the University Ophthalmological Hospital, at Halle, Prussia, in 1884-85. Settled in Chicago in 1886 as an eye and ear specialist. In 1891 built a private hospital for treatment of his own patients. Visited European hospitals in 1890 and 1895. Res. Chicago, Ill., 438 La Salle Ave.

4957. i. SAMUEL PERKINS, b. May 27, 1889.

4958. ii. GEORGE FOSTER, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

4959. iii. CLARA BASS, b. Nov. 9, 1892; d. Mar. 25, 1893.

3317. GEORGE PLINY FISK (James D., Partridge, Daniel, Samuel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1892, Eva E. Brewer; res. Lyndon, Ill.

3320. FREDERIC ELISHA FISKE (Frederic A., Elisha, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Norwalk, Conn., July 25, 1840; m. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1870, Marion Austin Cutter, b. Nov. 22, 1848. Frederic Elisha Fiske, son of Rev. Frederic Augustus Fiske and Anna A. (Nelson) Fiske, was born in Norwalk, Conn.; was educated and received his preparatory course at his father's schools. In 1863 he entered the quartermaster's department of the army, spending most of the time at the post of Morehead City, N. C. In 1865 was transferred to the Freedmen's Bureau, in Raleigh, N. C., where he remained till 1868, when he resigned to return north, since which time he has resided in Taunton, Mass., except in the years 1885 and 1886, when he went to Garden City, N. Y., where he was business manager of the Cathedral School of St. Paul. Res. Taunton, Mass., s. p.

3323. DANIEL MILTON FISK (David B., Daniel, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Upton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1839; m. in Chicago, Nov. 16, 1865, Martha E. Sharp, b. Baldwinville, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844. He was born in Upton, where his father was in business. He attended the public schools and Wilbraham (Mass.) Seminary.



DR. GEORGE FOSTER FISKE.

In 1850 he entered his father's employ as clerk, and on attaining his majority, was admitted a member of the firm of D B Fisk & Co, importers, manufacturers and wholesale dealers in millinery and straw goods. In the spring of 1871 he went to New York City, and had charge of the business of the company there. He remained there until 1893, when he returned to Chicago. His firm organized a stock company, and he was made a director in the same. He is still connected with the company, res Chicago, Ill., 2100 Calumet Ave.

4960 1 MATTIE BELL, b Oct 11, 1869, m 1895, Edmund Craits Green, res 55 Astor St, Chicago, Ill

1861 GEORGE ROBERT FISK (William, Robert, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Jan 5, 1821, m Louise M Tyler. He is a member of the firm of Geo R Fisk & Co, millinery goods, Boston and New York, res New York, N Y, add 621 Broadway

3331 1 G HERBERT, b ———, m Belle Delabough

3332 11 LOUIS ISBEL, b ———

3333 HARRISON RANSOM FISK (Harrison L, Emmons H, Daniel Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Texas, Apr 19, 1858, m Oct 27, 1884, Emma Azelia Cady, b Mar 6, 1860. He is a carpenter res Upton, Mass, P O box 275

4961 1 ETHEL F, b July 23, 1885

4962 11 THEODORE ORSON, b Sept 5, 1892

3334 WINTHROP WARD FISK (Harrison L, Emmons H, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Upton, Mass, Oct 26, 1859, m at Cincinnati, O, Dec 22, 1885, Caroline Collier Swasey, b Nov 1, 1855. Winthrop Ward Fisk, born in Upton, Mass, Oct 26, 1859. Named after Winthrop Ward, of Charlestown. 1860—At one year old, with the assistance of brother, one and a half years older, upset clothes frame into the open fire, and burned the house down. They saved us for further mischief, nothing else was saved. 1865—At six years of age was attending primary school, one mile from home. At seven we moved to Springfield, Mass, where I attended the Hooker grammar school, and later the high. 1875—Moved to Worcester, Mass, to attend the Worcester Polytechnic Institute. 1878—Graduated as Bachelor of Science, having given special attention to practice in chemistry. Height, 5 feet 11½ inches, weight, 130 pounds. 1879—Came to Boston to try my luck. 1880—The mining excitement struck Maine, I went to New York bought an assay outfit, and went to Ellsworth, Me., stayed about two years. Maine mines shut down returned to Boston, and went to work with a corporation to manufacture lactic acid and lactate of lime. 1882—Moved to Littleton, Mass., and built a large factory. Present weight, 180 pounds. 1883—Went to Europe to perfect the lactic patents by producing the article in most of the European countries. While in Europe studied the mineral deposits of the countries, visited also the mineral specimens in the natural history museums. 1884—Spent some time writing up the Alabama iron and coal regions, visited the New Orleans Exposition, with an exhibit of lactic acid. 1885—Established an office in Boston to handle mining machinery, acted as chemist for Bay State Steel Works, built a gold mill at Milford, Mass., married Dec 22, 1885. 1886—Opened mine and repaired and operated eight-stamp mill, in Nova Scotia. 1888—Connected with mining company, opening mine and erecting eighty-stamp mill in Alaska, as assayer and consulting engineer for several years. 1891—Returned to Boston and opened permanent office as mining engineer, since which time have had charge of work in Alaska, New Mexico, Colorado, New Brunswick, and Cape Breton. Height, 5 feet 11 inches, weight 180 pounds health good, res Boston, Mass, 12 Pearl St

4963 1 WINTHROP SWASEY b Nov 10, 1889

4964 11 MARY BARTOL, b Feb 16, 1893

3335½ HAMLET BARBER FISK (James J, Joel, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bellingham, Mass, Mar 27, 1838, m at So Milford, Oct 21, 1874, Eliza Hawes, dau of Samuel and Eliza Hawes, b Pawtucket, R I, Nov 29, 1836. He is in the retail grocery business 1es So Milford Mass

3343 EDWARD F FISK (Franklin E., Galacious, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1857, m there, Feb 24, 1886, Sadie B Roberts b Jan 27 1866, in Hummetstown, Pa. He is a map engraver, res Ridgefield Park, N. J.

4965 i EDWARD T F, b Oct 17, 1886

4966 ii HELEN B b Jan 18, 1890

4967 iii ARTHUR E, b Apr 16, 1891

4968 iv DOROTHY, b Sept 23, 1893

3349 OTIS GALACIUS FISK (Otis A. Galacious, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ludlow Mass., Jan 7, 1855, m in Belchertown, Mass., Jan 12, 1876, Carrie Lilla Davis b Apr 27 1857. He is in the provision business, res Holyoke, Mass., 123 Oak St.

4969 i FRANCES LILLIAN, b Apr 9 1877

4970 ii CARRIE LOU, b Sept 16, 1879

3354 CHARLES CHAPIN FISKE (Erastus H., Armory, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 4, 1848, Greenwich, Mass., m Oct 15, 1874, Mary Fannie Wilson, b Apr 14 1850. He was a dry goods merchant. He d May 7, 1882 res Sterling, Ill.

4971 i CLARENCE WILSON, b July 19, 1879

3360 EDWARD R FISKE (Charles H. Emory, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 30, 1850, Enfield Mass., m in Belchertown Mass. Dec 20, 1876, Caroline P. Holland, b Mar 18, 1849. He is a merchant, res s p 234 W Chester Ave., Germantown, Pa.

3361 CHARLES H FISKE (Charles H. Emory, Benjamin, Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 18, 1856, Richmond, Ind., m at Sedan, Kan., Oct 1, 1893, Nellie Leonore Osborn, b May 15 1875. He is a contractor and builder, res Virgil, Kan.

4972 i BERYL BRADY b July 9, 1894, d Sept 4, 1894

4973 ii NELLIE OSBORN, b June 26, 1895

3390 CHARLES HENRY FISK (Horace L., Alexander, Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bellingham Mass. Aug 13, 1855 m at Paxton, Aug 12, 1882, Delia E. Gotha, b m Leicester, Oct 26 1866. He is a shoemaker, res Spencer, Mass.

4974 i CHACES E, b Aug 18, 1883

4975 ii ALICE I, b May 12 1886

4976 iii THEODORE A, b Sept 18, 1893 d Oct 8, 1893

3398 WILLIAM THOMAS FISK (John G. Alexander, Josiah, Josiah, Daniel, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rock Island, P. Q. Mar 9, 1855, m at Holland, Vt. Mar 19, 1884, Martha Pelow, b Apr 22 1863. He is a carpenter res Derby Line, Vt.

4977 i ROY B, b Feb 10, 1885 d May 3, 1889

4978 ii EARNEST R b May 20 1887 d Dec 28, 1892

4979 iii SIDNEY H, b Sept 5 1890

4980 iv SARAH R, b Mar 22, 1892

4981 v ELIZABETH E, b Dec 4, 1894

3399 CHARLES HENRY FISK (Orin M., Abiahm, Samuel, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 6 1827 in De Kalb N. Y. m Jan 1 1853, Mary F. Smith. She res in Maywood, Ill. Charles H. Fisk, a brother of Theodore Fisk and Mrs. Henry Newcome, died suddenly at Maywood near Chicago on Saturday July 12, 1884 from ulceration of the stomach, aged 57 years. His remains are buried in a beautiful spot in Forest Home Cemetery. He was an excellent man, well known as a one time honored resident and was greatly loved by all who knew him. A

large attendance was present to render the last sad service mortals can bestow upon their fellows. He d July 17, 1884, res Maywood, Ill

- 4982 i CHARLES H. b ——— m, and res 78 Osgood St, Chicago,
is a florist at 167 Wabash Ave

3400 THEODORE FISK (Orin M, Abraham, Samuel Ephraim Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b De Kalb, N Y, Mar 8, 1829, m there June 22, 1854, Jane Norris, b Feb 25, 1831. He is a dealer in wood. Theodore Fisk enlisted in the cavalry arm of the service in the War of the Rebellion and remained till its close, enduring many hardships and hairbreadth escapes, res Osage, Ia

- 4983 i CHARLES WM, b Oct 27, 1855
4984 ii FRED'K GEO, b June 14 1859, m Adelaide S Hill
4985 iii ALICE JANE, b Oct 31, 1866
4986 iv WESLEY EUGENE b May 7 1870

3409 JEFFERSON C FISK (Horace A Benjamin B Ephraim Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 20, 1854, in Clinton, Mich, m Apr 1, 1880, Mary A English. Jefferson C Fisk lived and worked on his father's farm until 20 years of age, when he went to the State of Oregon where he worked on a farm for four years. He then came back to Michigan and lived at home for a year and a half when he married. He has always been a farmer and is now living on a farm three miles west of Clinton, Mich, add Clinton, Mich

- 4987 i FRED, b Jan 14, 1881
4988 ii HARRY, b Apr 12, 1882
4989 iii ARTHUR, b Nov 4, 1886
4990 iv HAZEL I, b Feb 13, 1891

3414 CLINTON B FISK (Horace A, Benjamin B Ephraim, Joseph Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 30 1868, in Clinton, Mich, m Nov 5, 1893, Mary Wilcox. He lived and worked on the farm at home going to school winters until he was 19 years of age, when he went to Nebraska with his sister, Miss Hubert Beach. After staying a year there, he came home and lived two or three years, then went to Jackson, Mich, where he has lived ever since, res s p Jackson, Mich

3420 CLINTON BOWEN FISK (Clinton B, Benjamin B, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b St Louis, Mo, Mar 3, 1871, m Jan 28, 1894, in New York City, May Isabel Taylor, b May 22, 1873. He removed from St Louis at an early age, was educated at private school and by tutor in New York City, entered class of '92 at Columbia College, but left at the beginning of his junior year because of the death of his father, entered business in a desultory way, and formed the partnership now existing—Van Note & Fisk, No 36 Union Square New York, makers of stained glass and church goods—in 1849, res s p, add 36 Union Square, New York, N Y

3433 WALTER CLINTON FISK (Joseph, Samuel, Isaac Joseph Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, Aug 27, 1855 m at East Prov, May 21 1885, Emily Dunning, b Sept 30, 1864. He was a clerk, res 10 Lavanghei St, Providence, R I

- 4991 i CHARLES DUNNING, b Nov 2, 1889
4992 ii MABEL ELIZA, b June 18, 1892

3445 HENRY ANTHONY FISKE (George R, Isaac Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fall River, Mass, May 16, 1870, m in Boston, May 29, 1894 Frances Elizabeth Thomas. He was born in Fall River, but passed his boyhood years in Roxbury where he had all the educational advantages that the place afforded. He passed through the celebrated Roxbury Latin school, which ranks high as an educational institution. Later he passed five years in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and has two diplomas from that school—chemical engineering and electricity. He is special agent of the Imperial Fire Insurance Company of London, for New England, and has a brilliant career before him. res s p 11 Sanborn Ave, Dorchester, Mass

3451 LAFAYETTE FISKE (Nathan P, Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Centerville, Ohio, June 21, 1833, m Jan 21, 1862, Harriett J Hancock, b West Jefferson, Ohio, July 27, 1838 He was born in Centerville, has resided in Ottawa and West Jefferson, Ohio, Bloomington, Stewarts and Chicago, Ill For the past five years, since 1890, has resided in the latter city and now lives at 169 So Hoyne St He is employed by the Northwestern Railway Company as flagman, res Chicago, Ill

- 4993 I MEEDHAM, b Feb 4 1863 m Amelia O Kapelski
 4994 II JOHN ALBERT, b Dec 11, 1868, m June 3, 1893, Dora Lake, is employed in railroad work, res s p Decatur, Ill
 4995 III NELLIE A, b June 1, 1873, res Chicago
 4996 IV HARRIETT J, b July 27, 1878, res 155 Dickey Ave, Chicago, Ill

3452 JOSEPH BAKER FISKE (Nathan P, Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Centerville, Ohio, Mar 13, 1838, m Oct 8, 1867, Mary Shaw, b June 6, 1839 He was born on a farm near Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio His mother's death occurring when he was but four weeks old, he was placed around at neighbors and relatives until his father remarried He attended the district school and Centerville Academy, at age of 16 went to Philadelphia to attend school His health failing after eighteen months he went to Ohio and spent a year in a flouring mill and in farming In 1857-58 was with an engineering party surveying a new railroad in Illinois Afterward went to New York City to take charge of a lumber interest, was married in New York in 1867, went to Toledo, engaged in hardwood lumber shipping and commission In 1876 went into laundry business In 1889 organized a stock company and since served it in capacity of secretary, treasurer and general manager, res Toledo, Ohio

- 4997 I WILLIAM HARPER, b July 31, 1869
 4998 II CAMILLA ISABEL, b Jan 18, 1872
 4999 III JOSEPH BAKER, b Aug 16, 1874
 5000 IV HARRY JOHN, b Feb 25, 1877
 5001 V ARTHUR SHAW, b Oct 19, 1879

3454 FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS FISK (Nathan P, Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Centerville, Ohio, Aug 17, 1844, m at Bloomington, Ill, Sept 8, 1869, Cornelia Edwards Barnett Sebring, b Feb 20, 1849 He is a bookkeeper, res 1421 G St, Lincoln Neb

- 5002 I SEBRING C, b June 14, 1870, National Guard Armory, Toledo, Ohio
 5003 II EDITH CLARKSON, b June 15, 1874, 1421 G St
 5004 III LAURA BFLLE, b Oct 27, 1877, 1421 G St

3455 SAMUEL TATE FISK (Nathan P, Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Centerville, Ohio, Nov 23, 1848 m at Elizabeth, N J, May 25, 1876, Lillian Marsh Higbie, b Jan 5, 1855 He is a railway ticket broker, res 311 Madison St, Toledo, Ohio

- 5005 I VIRGINIA MAY, b Mar 22, 1877, res Ann Arbor, Mich
 5006 II SAMUEL TATE, b July 7, 1878, res cor 5th and Chestnut Sts, St Louis, Mo
 5007 III ETHEL ZOE, b Mar 23, 1880, res Ann Arbor, Mich

3457 JOHN ALBERT FISKE (Nathan P, Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 10, 1851, Centerville, Ohio, m Nov 8, 1877, Clara Hawthorne, res Toledo, Ohio

- 5008 I ALBERT ELMER, b Aug 19, 1878
 5009 II ALFA HAWTHORNE, b Feb 24, 1880
 5010 III GEORGE MEREDITH, b Apr 4, 1884

3468 DENNISON FISK (David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Brookfield, N Y, Apr 4,

- 1807, m at Sangerfield, Mar 18, 1827, Polly P Bush, b Nov 15, 1804, d Jan 6, 1892 He was a farmer He d Mar 7, 1883, res Brookfield, N Y
5011. 1 MARY J, b July 2, 1839, m Nov 26, 1884, Charles M Cope, res West Barre, N Y He is a farmer Ch Wm B, b Nov. 30, 1887
- 5012 11 CHARLES C, b Sept 13, 1844, m Laretta E Collins
- 5013 111 MARY, b Apr 22, 1833, d Sept 22, 1838
- 5014 1v THERESIA A, b June 29, 1847, d Sept 19, 1850
- 5015 v DAVID L, b Jan 1, 1829, m Frances E Green

3469 JOHN FISK (David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 5, 1821, in Brookfield, N Y, m there Jan 3, 1841, Clarinda Main He is a farmer and wagonmaker Res Brookfield, N Y

- 5016 1 FRANCES L, b Dec 8, 1841, m, 1870, ———— Manc
- 5017 11 MARY LOUISA, b Apr 24, 1848, m, 1866, A D Poppleton, res Hanover Court House, Va
- 5018 111 MILO L, b Nov 3, 1852, m in 1873, Mrs Frances Avery Main, res B

3470 FRIEND LYMAN FISK (David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Brookfield, N Y, Sept 24, 1804 m Jan 1, 1824, Parley Farman, b 1801, d 1873 He was a farmer He d Mar 3, 1868, res Ellington, N Y

- 5019 1 EMILY, b ———, m, 1845, L Johnson
- 5020 11 BETSEY, b ———, m, 1847, George Lane
- 5021 111 DAVID H, b Apr 25, 1831, m Saloma Johnson

3471 DAVID FISK (David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, N Y, Jan 29, 1812, m there Apr 12, 1832, Mary Maria Lord Wentworth b Aug 7, 1813, d June 3, 1895 He was a farmer and speculator He d May 30, 1880, res Forestville, N Y

- 5022 1 MARY M, b Aug 14, 1833, m Nov 17, 1854, Rev D E Steadman, res Beech Tree, Pa He was b May 1, 1831 Is a clergyman in the M E Church Ch 1, Alice E, b July 11, 1856 d Dec 20, 1856 2, Miriam E, b Apr 22, 1859, m Sept, 1877, B V Sherwood, P O Union City, Pa 3, Helen M, b Apr 27, 1861, m May, 1887, Dr G D Thomas, P O Chicora, Butler Co, Pa
- 5023 11 W HENRY, b June 30, 1840, m ———, d Jan 31, 1888, leaving a dau, Carrie C, who m ——— Glasford, res Forestville, N Y
- 5024 111 EDWIN, b June 10, 1848, d Feb 22, 1851
- 5025 1v HELEN, b May 16, 1852, m Feb 26, 1873, J C Hutchinson, b Sept 17, 1851, res Forestville, N Y Ch 1, Harry Fisk, b, Oct 26, 1873

3476 JAMES BYRON FISK (John, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, N Y, 1809, m at Mendon in 1830, Jerusha Theresa Loveland, b May, 1814, d Nov 7, 1876 James Byron Fisk was married in the State of New York, removed to Ohio, studied law, admitted to the bar under Judges Joshua R Giddings and Benj F Wade, practiced in the courts of Ohio, New York, Pennsylvania, later a resident of Indiana, and last of Minnesota Died at St Paul, burial place, Oak Hill Cemetery He d Jan 30, 1864, res Pierpont, O, and St Paul, Minn

- 5026 1 JOHN H, b July 7, 1831, m Mary E Hamlin
- 5027 11 MARIA JANE, b May, 1833, d 1851
- 5028 111 JAMES LIBERTY, b in 1835, m Lydia Brerson
- 5029 1v ROBERT EMMET, b Aug 9, 1837, m Elizabeth Chester
- 5030 v DANIEL WEBSTER, b Apr 3, 1839, m Julia F Walker
- 5031 vi VAN HAYDEN, b in 1841, m Elsie Reed
- 5032 vii ANDREW JACKSON, b Jan 8, 1849, m Clara A Wilcox

3477 COL JOHN FISK (John, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, N Y, June 30, 1802, in ——— He was a noted Indian scout and at one time presented President Lincoln with a nugget of gold that resembled a human face Res in the west

5033 1 CORA F, b ———, m ——— Anderson, res Kansas City, Mo

3479 LEVI FISK (John, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, N Y, June 28, 1804, m at Royalton, N Y, Oct 22, 1828, Susannah Bixby, b Feb 28, 1807, d Feb 27, 1875 He is a farmer Res Lockport and Alabama, N Y

5034 1 CHARLES L, b July 22, 1829, m June 19, 1866, Emily Benedict, b Apr 4, 1837 He d s p June 20, 1891 Was a lumber dealer Res Royalton

5035 11 HANNAH, b Jan 7, 1832, m H F Douglass, res Princeton, Ill

5036 111 EUNICE, b Sept 10, 1833, d unm

5037 1v WILBUR b Mar 10, 1835, m in Princeton, Ill, May 24, 1871, Mary Frances Ripley, b Jan 26, 1844 Is a machinest Res Grand Island, Neb Ch 1, Edwin Ripley, b Mar 6, 1880 2, Bradford Truesdale, b Feb 16, 1883

5038 v AMANDA L, b Dec 14, 1837, unm, res Alabama

5039 vi MARTHA, b Feb 11, 1840, d unm

5040 vii NEWTON, b, Apr 17, 1842 He died a soldier in the Civil war

5041 viii ORRIL, b Apr 10, 1845, m Geo W Duel, res Alabama, N Y Two children

5042 ix LUCY A, b Oct 7, 1847, m H J Bateman, res Webster, N Y

5043 x LEVI B, b Nov 14, 1849, m Rachel Cope, res Alabama

3483 JONATHAN FISKE (James John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, N Y, Oct 27, 1804, m Achsah Rowley, b July 6, 1807 He was a farmer He d in Somerset, Minn, Oct 26, 1872, res Milton, Wis, and Alfred, N Y

5044 1 ESTHER EMMA b Aug 10, 1849, m Oct 9, 1872, Calvin Dwight Reynolds, b Feb 24, 1846 He is a wholesale dealer in cheese Ch 1, Sophie, b Apr 13, 1875 2, Raymon F, b May 27, 1887 3, Fred C, b Mar 12, 1883 4, Herbert, b July 4, 1877, d July 19, 1879

5045 11 JAMES, b Sept 27, 1833, m 1856, res Owatonna, Minn

5046 111 HANNAH, b Mar 6, 1836, m Silas R Bliven and in 1854 L H Stratton, res Langdon, N Dak Ch 1, Hiram Bliven, b Osheria Co, Wis, June 3, 1861 2, Esther Bliven, b Jan 8, 1862, d 1884 3, Rebecca Bliven, b Osheria Co, Wis, Jan 17, 1864, d Nov, 1888 4, Cornelia I Bliven, b Osheria Co, Wis, Jan 14, 1869 5, Mary J Bliven, b Osheria Co, Wis, July 4, 1871

5047 1v MARY J, b Apr 26, 1838 She was b in Hayfield, Pa, m in Westport, Wis, Daniel S Bacon, b Apr 10, 1832, d May 7, 1862, m 2d, at Waseca Minn, Delos Bardwell, b Aug 10, 1838, d June 27, 1895 Res Scriven, Minn Ch 1, Alice R Bacon, b Mar 23, 1855, m Jan 23, 1873, Jacob Cutsinger 2, Albert Bacon, b Mar 22, 1857, m Nov 27, 1888, Mary Penner 3, Willard Bacon, b Feb 24, 1860 m Feb 23, 1882, Amanda Conser 4, Walter Bardwell, b Mar 9, 1876 Their P O add is Scriven, Minn

5048 v IRENA, b Dec 28, 1840, m 1860, ——— Lee She d ——— Ch Willard H, b ———, res Minneapolis

5049 vi CHAS M G, b Jan 1, 1844, m, d in army in May, 1863

5050 vii HIRAM, b July 20, 1846, d in the army in July, 1864

3487 HENRY A FISK (James Wilham William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel William, Robert, Simon, Simon William, Symond), b West Boylston, Mass, Dec 5, 1831, m in Malden, June 20, 1868, Jennie Richardson, res Charlestown, Mass. 72 High St

- 5051 i WILLIAM A, b ———
 5052 ii MARION B, b ———
 5053 iii J H, b. ———

3488 GEORGE ALBERT FISKE (James, William, William, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. West Boylston, Mass, Dec 29, 1834, m in Groveland, Mass, Rebecca D Renton (Palmer), b Nov 9, 1826 He is a blacksmith and farmer, res Worcester, Mass, 154 Main St

- 5054 i WILLIAM VAUGHN, b Mar 10, 1863, m Bertha M Ball.
 5055 ii MARY AUSTRY, b Sept 18, 1864, res at home

3492 EDWIN E FISKE (James William, William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 24, 1847, West Boylston, Mass, m Oct 16, 1872, M Louise Reede, b Oct 9, 1848 He is a grocer, res Worcester, Mass, 407 Chandler St, s p

3500 JOSEPH ALONZO FISKE (John, Samuel, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Princeton, Mass, Dec 15, 1828, m in Worcester, Serena Nancy Metcalf, b Jan 26, 1835. Was a merchant He d June 15, 1869, res No Leominster, Mass

- 5056 i FRANK MORSE, b Aug 21, 1857, m Nov 8, 1881, Fannie Williams, res No L
 5057 ii JOHN METCALF b Apr 5, 1860, unm, res Boston, 502 Columbus Ave

3508 ALBURN FISKE (Stephen, Jonas Jonathan, John, John, John John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Feb 23, 1848, m in Orange, Oct 22, 1874, Emily Stevens, b Apr, 1853 He is a prominent citizen, has been assessor and selectman, res Wendell, Mass

- 5058 i NELLIE M, b 1875
 5059. ii ALLIE, b 1877
 5060 iii ALACE, b 1882
 5061 iv CHARLIE, b 1888

3511 AUGUSTUS GEORGE FISK (Jabez, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon Simon, William, Symond), b N Y, May 30, 1820, m Dover, Mich, Nov 21, 1844, Cassandra Howard, b Mar 30, 1823 Mar 20, Mrs Cassandra Fisk celebrated her seventy-third birthday, with the aid of twenty-five of her neighbors In the morning she received a basket from Mrs J C Holden, of Reed City, which contained fruit, a very handsomely decorated tea set, and a birthday cake At the top of the cake was written "Mother," and in the center appeared "1823-1896" At the bottom was written. "Many blessings crown your head" The neighbors, who assembled in time for tea, presented the astonished woman with a very handsome swinging chair, the speech being made by Mrs W A Stillwell It was a very pleasant gathering, and was greatly appreciated by the good woman He is a mechanic, res Grand Rapids, Mich, 431 W Bridge St

- 5062 i ANDREW TENBROOK, b Dec 3, 1845, d Oct 8, 1864
 5063 ii MARTHA JANE, b Mar 25, 1848, m Dec 20, 1864, ———
 Tuttle She d May 23, 1873
 5064 iii EDGAR EUGENE, b Jan 4, 1850, m at Hastings, Mich, July 4, 1877, Emma Hotchkiss She d Nov, 1892 He d June 13, 1895 Was a carpenter Ch Archie b May 29, 1878, res. Big Rapids, Mich George Burnice, b Mar 20, 1890, res B R
 5065 iv KATE, b Feb 16, 1857, m Feb 12, 1874, ——— Suckney, res. Gowen, Mich
 5066 v CORA MAY, b Aug 15, 1867, m Dec 21, 1887, ——— Stillwell; res Big Rapids, Mich
 5067 vi JABEZ KENDALL, b June 17, 1852, d Oct 18, 1870
 5068 vii IDA BELL, b Aug 19, 1869, d May 25, 1872
 5069 viii MAE JOSEPHINE, b Sept 25, 1855, unm, res Big Rapids, Mich

3515 DANIEL FISK (Jabez, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Horsheads, Chcnung Co., N. Y., Feb 1, 1825, m at Waverly, Oct 23, 1852, Elizabeth Quick, b May 6, 1829, d Jan 27, 1893 He is a farmer, res Adrian, Mich

5070 1 FRED M., b Oct 27, 1855, m Lillie M Blair

5071. 11 CARRIE M., b Oct 7, 1858, res A

5072 111 HARRY JABEZ, b Apr 9, 1867, res London, Eng Is a manufacturing chemist, add 21 No Audley St

3524 WILLIAM F FISK (Abijah, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Veteran, N Y., Oct 28, 1822, m Feb 1, 1860, Mrs Martha (Putnam) Fisk, b Apr 22, 1826, d Apr. 18, 1869. He is a farmer, res Fairfield, Mich.

5073 1 LE ELLA C., b Oct 19, 1861, unm, res F

5074 11 JOSEPHINE, b Feb 3, 1865, m Sept 15, 1882, Llewellyn Be Dell, res 665 Hanover St, Milwaukee, Wis

3526 SANFORD NORRIS FISK (Abijah, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Veteran, N Y., Oct 9, 1837; m there, Clementina Hookey, b Nov 6, 1844 He is a farmer, res Elmira, N Y, 706 W Water St

5075 1 HARRY A., b Jan 2, 1870

5076 11 WM. L., b. June 26, 1875

5077 111 FRED C., b. Oct. 26, 1880.

3531. JAMES STILLMAN FISK (Zedekiah, Zedekiah, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ashtabula, O, June 9, 1831, m May 23, 1872, Ella Josephine Cook, b Apr 23, 1851 He d in Osawatimie, Kan, Dec 8, 1885; res Atchison, Kan.

5078 1 LUCY STELLA, b Nov 27, 1873, res Atchison

5079 11 CLAUDE B., b Nov 18, 1875, res A

5080 111 HADDIE BELL, b Sept 27, 1877, d June 6, 1888

5081 111 ROY STILLMAN, b May 3, 1881

3541. HENRY ZEDEKIAH FISK (Joseph, Zedekiah, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wendell, Mass, Jan 15, 1849, m in Brattleboro, Vt, Mar 17, 1874, Ella Susan Marvell, b. Jan 1, 1855 He is a farmer, res No Leverett, Mass

5082 1 LEORA ELMA, b July 10, 1875

5083 11 LUCY ELLA, b Apr 4, 1878

3542 DR HENRY JAMES FISK (James W., Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Heath, Mass, June 30, 1848, m May 13, 1871, Ida Alice Clark, b Apr 25, 1854 He is a practicing physician, res Hartford, Conn, 223 Asylum St

5084 1 LOUIS HENRY, b Oct 15, 1872; m. June 19, 1894, res H

3543 DR WILLIAM WILLARD FISK (James W., Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Heath, Mass, Sept 1, 1856, m Sept 1, 1887, Lizzie G Siebecker, b Oct 16, 1861 He is a practicing physician, res No Leverett, Mass

5085 1 EDITH ELLA, b July 26, 1889

3552 MARCUS MORTON FISK (Dexter, Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Erving, Mass, Aug 31, 1840, m in Halifax, Vt, Aug 4, 1865, Sarah A White, b May, 1846, d Feb 7, 1880, m 2d, Nov 30, 1882, Laura M Eaton He is a mechanic, res Springfield, Mass, 42 John St

5086 1 CHARLES G., b Dec 12, 18—; m Clara Howard

3558 REV NOBLE FISK (Daniel P., Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Heath, Mass, June 4, 1842, m May 1, 1867, Lucy A Pelton, b May 15, 1842, Shelburne Falls, Mass He was but 13 years of age when his father went west, and he went to work to support his mother and earn his own living, and do what he could to obtain an education.

After the war broke out he enlisted in the Forty-third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, was in the service about one year, and saw some hard marching and fighting, and came home broken down in health. Having saved his bounty, \$125, and a part of his wages, he went to Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and feeling it to be his duty to enter the ministry, he began study in preparation for that work. After spending two years at the academy, he went to the Methodist General Biblical Institute, at Concord, N. H., where he received two years in theological training. Soon after which he joined the New Hampshire Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has continued in the work of the ministry from that time to the present, with about the average success, res. Londonderry, N. H.

5087 i LULU CHRISTINE, b Feb 28, 1870

5088 ii LELIA MARIA, b May 27, 1873, m Oct. 23, 1890, Arthur H Cross, res L

5089 iii MARY ALBERTINE, b Feb 23, 1875

5090 iv SARAH GRACE JOSEPHINE, b Sept 16, 1879, m Nov 30, 1895, Theron D McGrath, res W Derry, N H

3582 WILLIAM AUGUSTIN FISK (Ezra, Amariah, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chaplin, Conn., Jan 8, 1802, m at Mansfield, Conn, Sept 24, 1822, Selyma Storrs Whittemore, b June 15, 1802, d at Ashford, Conn, Apr 16, 1883. He was a merchant. He d. in Malden, Ill, Oct 16, 1871, res Mansfield, Conn, and Malden, Ill

5091 i MARY A, b Nov 2, 1824, m Jan 16, 1849, ——— Richards, and d Feb 18, 1858 Ch Charles, res Malden, Ill

5092 ii DAVID A, b Sept 19, 1826, d Aug 31, 1828

5093 iii SALLY H, b June 6, 1828, m Dec 25, 1845, Leander McWright, res W Ashford, Conn. He was b June 14, 1819, d Aug 15, 1887. Was a farmer Ch 1, Sarah S, b Mar 2, 1847, m Apr 5, 1868, Nathaniel Lyon Knowlton, West Ashford, Conn 2, Roscoe H, b Mar 1, 1849, m June 18, 1873, Annie E Sykes, Warrenville, Conn 3, Hobart L, b July 17, 1851, m Feb 15, 1894, Isabell L Bracket, Boston, Mass 4, Carlton A, b June 12, 1853, m Dec 25, 1875, Lizzie Hoffman, Princeton, Ill 5, Willie Fisk, b Feb 7, 1856, m Feb 14, 1882, Annie Webb, St Paul, Minn 6, David A, b Aug 24, 1858, d Apr 24, 1859 7, Clifton H, b Feb 25, 1861, m Dec 18, 1890, Ada C Whitaker, West Ashford, Conn 8, Clark Lee, b June 28, 1864, unm, Hartford, Conn 9, Minnie L, b Mar 13, 1866, m Dec 30, 1892, Dr C W S Frost, Waterbury, Conn 10, Fred M, b Jan 29, 1870, unm, West Ashford, Conn

5094 iv LUCY F, b Apr 7, 1830, m June 4, 1850, Elias W Watson, res Malden, Ill. He was b Mar 25, 1823 Ch Ida Leonora Watson, b Aug 11, 1857, m Sept 16, 1879, to F M Johnson, Princeton, Ill Carrie Fidelia Watson, b May 26, 1860, Malden Charles Augustus Watson, b Apr 30, 1863, m Nov 27 1890, Princeton, Ill William Tecumseh Sherman Watson, b Mar 7, 1866, Malden, Ill Jane Melissa Watson, b Apr 5, 1868, m Sept 26, 1895, to F S Wright, Wyanet, Ill

5095 v ANDREW J, b Aug 13, 1833, m Mary Hill

5096 vi ELLEN A, b Oct 13, 1835, m Mortimer Bartley, res Malden, Ill

5097 vii WM H, b Feb 5, 1841, d Nov 15, 1858

3583 DR CHARLES LEE FISK (Ezra, Amariah, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 26, 1805, Hampton, Conn, m Jan 17, 1838, Emeline Moulton, b Sept 5 1809, d May 2, 1890 Charles Lee Fisk, M D, was born at Hampton, Conn, Dec 25, 1804, and is therefore in his 92d year in moderate health, except nearly total loss of eyesight. He studied medicine and taught school in Pittsburg, Pa., in his younger days; practiced for some years in Killingly, Conn, and for the past forty-three years in Greenfield, Mass, where he now resides. He has led a very active life and

has always had a large and successful medical practice up to his 80th year. He was an early abolitionist and a contemporary of Garrison, Phillips and others. He is an independent free thinker and fully believes in nature's laws and that cause and effect govern and control the universe. The old doctor was made a Freemason in Pittsburg the night he was 21 years of age. He was loyal all through the turbulent times of Morgan and has long been a Knight Templar and a 33d degree Mason. There have been but few men of his pluck and nerve and strength of blood, strong perceptions, reasoning powers, readiness in debate, conversational gifts and extemporaneous speech. When he departs from this existence he will be long remembered as a man of remarkable personal character and ability, of a tender and sensitive nature, a lover of science and art, poetry, music, and all that is grand and glorious in life. res Greenfield, Mass.

5098 i CHARLES LEE, b June 19, 1831, m Mary E Lamphear

5099 ii CAROLINE, b Sept 30, 1834, res G.

3586 DR DANIEL DANFORTH FISK (Ezra, Amariah, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 25, 1813, Chaplin, Conn, m Martha Hutton, m 2d, Mary Jane Johnson. He was a practicing physician all his life, was graduated in Pittsburg, Pa., was in practice in Danielsonville, Conn, the last twenty years of his life, was in Greenfield, Mass., was a very skillful doctor. He d Feb 29, 1864, res Greenfield, Mass.

5100 i WILBUR A, b Oct 4, 1843, m Clara F Barrett and Flora J. Capron

5101 ii MARTHA CORA, b ———, m ——— Henry, res Manchester, N H

3592 JOSEPH DEWEY FISK (Elba, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 20, 1822, New York State, m Aug. 4, 1841, Jane Maria Eaton, d May 9, 1891. He was a woolen cloth manufacturer. He d Oct 23, 1854, res Lyons, Wis.

5101½ i SARAH BEATTIE, b Oct 12, 1849; m. Oct, 1869, M Bittenber, res Lake Geneva, Wis

5101½ ii CLINTON Q., b May 29, 1842, m Helen Merriam.

3599 ORVIN VERPLANK FISK (Elba, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hardwick, N Y., June 11, 1820, m Aug 23, 1841, Emily H Moore, b Feb 15, 1824, d Jan 1, 1890. He is a farmer, res Earlville, N Y.

5102 i LOUISA N., b Hamilton, N Y., Oct 15, 1842, m Oct 15, 1866, Alfred H Weeks, b May 18, 1841, res Lestershire, N Y. Ch. Ada May, b Aug 12, 1885

5103 ii ADA F., b Jan 29, 1846, m Jan 1, 1865, Wm James Collier, res Lake City, Minn. He was b Dec 4, 1844. Ch. i, Gertrude Lodema, b Mar 22, 1867, d Sept 1, 1872. 2, Emily Winifred, b Jan 16, 1869, d Sept 13, 1875. 3, Marion Dolly, b June 20, 1871, present name Marion D Colton, res 202 N Main St., East Rockford, Ill. 4, Wm Van Buren, b Apr 7, 1878. 5, Eva Blossom, b June 2, 1883, add Lake City, Wabasha County, Minn.

5104 iii HERBERT S., b June 18, 1847; m and res at Otselic, N Y.

5105 iv EVA J., b Apr 13, 1853, m Oct 14, 1869, Byron Brown. He d, and she m 2d, Dever Bellinger, res Earlville, N Y. Ch. Erwin Lamont Brown, b Feb 26, 1871, m Mar, 1889, add 53 East Railroad St., Oneida, N Y. Cora D. Brown, b Dec 2, 1873, m ——— Jelliff, July 3, 1893, add Earlville, N Y.

5106 v DEMER, b June 2, 1857, d Jan, 1861

5107 vi EMMMA O., b June 5, 1860, m Dec 24, 1890, ——— Van Deusen, res E.

5108 vii ROZELL O., b Sept 22, 1865, m Nellie D Slaver

5109 viii ERNEST H., b Nov 24, 1872, m July 26, 1890, Lottie A Ralph, b Apr 17, 1871. He is a farmer, res s p Earlville, N Y.

3602 REV ASA FISK (Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cooperstown, N.

Y, Dec 16, 1813, m May 25, 1831, Sally Blowers, b Apr 22, 1806, d Feb 7, 1872, m 2d, Apr 6, 1872, Caroline Cottrell, b Apr 26, 1846. Asa Fisk lived the early part of his life in Susquehanna County. For many years he followed the trade of miller, his father's occupation. For a number of years he was a Methodist circuit preacher, but the latter years of his life were spent in market gardening on a small piece of land a short distance from Binghamton. He was a miller. He d. Apr 6, 1891, res Franklin, Pa.

- 5110 1 JANE S, b July 1, 1832, m Jan 16, 1857, Charles Howard, res Montrose, Pa
 5111 11 MARY L., b July 26, 1836, m Feb 2, 1855, Isaac Hughes, res Binghamton, N Y
 5112 111 JOHN W., b Oct 15, 1840, m Dec 31, 1864, Sarah E Rudy, res Rockford, Ill
 5113 1V GERTRUDE R., b June 8, 1843, m Mar 12, 1864, Franklin M Cole. He was b Dec 8, 1836, d Jan 16, 1890, was a farmer. She d Oct 23, 1894. Ch. Sadie Isabelle, b May 28, 1865, m Nov 13, 1881, Thomas Miller, and July 22, 1887, Lucien A Crawford, b Oct 3, 1855, ch Sidney R Miller, b Sept 10 1882, res Council Grove, Kan. Second one, b Mar 10, 1867, m Apr 15, 1891, Council Grove, Kan. Third one b Apr 1, 1872, m May 16, 1894, Council Grove, Kan. Fourth one, b July 9, 1874, Council Grove, Kan.
 5114 V GEO M., b July 22, 1845, m Martha Van Hoten
 5115 VI ASA S., b Nov 15, 1835, m Caroline L Farr

3603 JONATHAN FISK (Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec, 1818, in Springville, Pa; m Sept 20, 1834, Sally Clapp, b Jan 29, 1804, d Mar 22, 1872. He was a farmer, res Wyoming, Ia

- 5116 1 JONATHAN D., b Aug 8, 1835, d Dec 9, 1880
 5117 11 LUCY ASHCROFT, b Feb 27, 1837
 5118 111 SUEL T., b Apr 3, 1841
 5119 1V CORNELIA L., b Apr 20 1843, m ——— Preston
 5120 V RUFUS, b Mar 3, 1847, m ———, d Mar 27, 1889

3611. SAMUEL SHELLEY FISK (Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dunmock, Pa, Apr 11, 1810, m Martha Wylie. She d in 1842, m 2d, Apr 16, 1843, Hannah Brown, b Nov. 14, 1823. He was a builder and millwright. He d in Sugar Run, Pa, Mar 8, 1895, res Skinner's Eddy, Pa

5121. 1 ANNA ELIZA, b Feb 9 1860, m Feb 25, 1873, Joseph F Mil-drick, res Hornets Ferry, Pa. He was b Dec 29 1849, is a farmer. Ch. Sammie, b Jan 12, 1886, Susie, b Aug 20, 1888, Will, b May 25, 1890. Louie, b Apr 27, 1892, Joseph, b Oct 11, 1894, Katie, b Feb 1, 1875, m Mar 10, 1894. ——— Carrier, res Lovelton, Pa. Ettie, b Sept 18, 1876, m Apr 20 1895, ——— Waite, res Sayre, Pa. Weltha, b Mar 14, 1879; m Mar 18, 1895, ——— Soaper, res Luthers Mills, Bradford County, Pa

- 5122 11 WM H., b Sept 9, 1842, m Sarah Jane Wylie
 5123 111 CHARLES W., b ———, res Shelton, Wash
 5124 1V NANCY, b ———, m A G Gregory, res Messhappen, Pa
 5125 V LUCY, b ——— m Lewis Carpenter, res Sugar Run, Pa. She d ———

- 5126 VI MAUD, b ———, d 1844
 5127 VII ARTHUR, b ———, d 1845
 5128 VIII MARTHA L., b Dec 22, 1846, m Aug 25, 1866, Mathias C Oliver, res Sugar Run. He was b Jan 20, 1844, d Jan 7, 1894, was a farmer. Ch. John W., b June 2, 1867, d Oct 4, 1880. Samuel E., b Nov 19, 1869, d Dec 13, 1880. Lucretia M., b May 20, 1873, m ——— Gannon, res Hollenback, Bradford County, Pa. Earl J., b Feb 23, 1879. Hannah A., b Feb 27, 1885. Myra M., b Oct 6, 1888

- 5129 ix ESTHER, b 1849, d 1850
 5130 x BRADLEY W., b Aug 5, 1851, m. Clara P Provost
 5131 xi SAMUEL T., b 1853, res Sugar Run
 5132 xii EDWARD J., b June 20, 1855, m Mrs Minnie A H Crocker
 5133 xiii ELIJAH, b June 20, 1857, m Myrtle Slayter
 5134 xiv HESTER, b 1862, m John Meeks, res Wilmot, Pa
 5135 xv GEORGE L H., b Apr 7, 1862, m Inez Gazlay
 5136 xvi WELTHA, b 1867, d 1878

3614 GEORGE DANIEL FISKE (Daniel S, Asa, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 5, 1854, Brookfield, Mass, m at East Woodstock, Conn, Sept 22, 1876, Minnie L Spear; m 2d, Oct 22, 1889, Flora M Taylor, b Apr 30, 1869 He is a druggist, res. 48 Lexington Ave., Springfield, Mass

- 5137 i CHARLES DANIEL, b Jan 26, 1878, res. Hamden, Mass
 5138 ii MILTON LEROY, b Apr 2, 1882, d Sept 22, 1893

3617 JOHN MOORE FISK (Eli, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Indiana Co., Pa., Sept 17, 1822, m Feb 27, 1845, Sarah Ann McRaynolds, b July 24, 1824 He lives in Petersburg, Ill., having moved there this fall Last winter his golden wedding took place near Cantrall, Ill. They enjoy their usual good health They lived on a farm one and a half miles east of his father's farm until 1865, when he sold out and purchased a farm in Fancy Creek township, Sangamon Co., Ill., and it has been their home until a few weeks ago (Nov., 1895), when he rented it and purchased a home in Petersburg, where he now lives Their children are all married, except the youngest, and have flown from the parental nest, res. Petersburg, Ill

- 5139 i MATTHEW WILBUR WHEELER, b Oct 9, 1848, d unm, Aug 19, 1875
 5140 ii WARREN CHAUNCEY, b Sept 26, 1853, m June 10, 1893, Margaret Chambers, res Petersburg, Ill
 5141 iii WILLIS ELBERT, b Aug 15, 1858, m Lilley Perkins, res. Huntingburg, Ind
 5142 iv ELMER McREYNOLDS, b Jan 26, 1867, unm, res St Louis, Mo He is cashier of the Equitable Life Insurance Co., of New York, at St. Louis, Mo
 5143 v FRANCES LUCINDA, b Feb 5, 1846, m Apr 19, 1866, A M. Canterbury, res Peoria, Ill He is engaged in the stockyards business under the firm name of A M Canterbury & Co
 5144 vi MARGARET JANE, b June 30, 1850, m Oct 3, 1883, Thomas H Bentley, res Irving, So Dak One son
 5145 vii ESTHER ELIZABETH b June 10, 1860, m Mar 27, 1884, John H Canterbury Two ch., res Cantrall, Ill

3618 REV ELI COOLEY FISK (Eli Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cincinnati, O., Aug 22, 1825, m June 23, 1867, Rosanna Wagoner, b Oct 19, 1840 He attended with his brother the free schools at Cincinnati, and with his mother, in 1834, went east and visited relatives While there the house was burned in Cincinnati When they returned home in the fall they were three weeks coming down the Ohio River from Wheeling, W Va to Cincinnati, on a canal boat, for the river was so low that the steamboats could not run They all came to Illinois in 1835, arriving at Havana, Aug 7, being delayed by Eli C having the small-pox His father brought a steam engine to put up a saw mill, but not having the necessary capital, he sold out, but put up the mill for them, then moved on the farm in Aug., 1837, Eli C now lives on In Oct., 1842, a team ran away with him and harrowed him under, he has been a cripple, and walks with a cane, ever since He attended school two or three quarters while living in Havana, and three while on the farm In 1847 he entered the preparatory department of Illinois College Graduated in 1852 He colported for the American Tract Society one vacation, and another for the American Sunday School Union His labors were in Mason Co., Ill., and organized Sunday schools in nearly every schoolhouse in the

county. He read theology with Rev A Hale, of Springfield, Ill. He preached his first sermon Oct 12, 1856. Ordained Feb 20, 1858 as pastor of the Mason Congregational Church, which he was the means of forming. He resigned Dec., 1860, preached for more than two years after, and supported himself. Finally the disloyal element became so defiant that he held many meetings throughout Mason and other counties in favor of the Union. He has been persecuted by that disloyal element ever since. In order to meet them, he studied law, so that the legal principles involved could be used by him in the controversy. He was admitted to the bar in Mar., 1868. He rarely practices, for he would rather have a clear conscience than the best legal reputation in the State. He has followed farming ever since he resigned the pastorate of the church, continuing on the old homestead. His marriage has been crowned with seven children, four daughters and three sons. He has continued on the farm, and by successful crossing and interbreeding, produced the 'Fisk' corn, both white and yellow. He is and has been the president of the Mason and Fulton Counties' Old Settlers' Society for nearly two years, been school treasurer quite a number of years, until he resigned, eight years notary public, got the Mason County Farmers' Institute on its feet, then resigned its secretaryship. He has been engaged in quite a number of other things, but never joined a secret society, res Havana, Ill.

5146 i. MARTHA MARGARET, b June 28, 1868, m June 21, 1891, James W Edlin, Jr, res Union, Ill

5147 ii LUCY ADDA OLIVE, b Feb 17, 1870, res at home

5148 iii ELI CASPER, b July 22, 1871, m Adda L Crater

5149 iv. JOHN MOORE WAGONER, b Oct 5, 1873, res at home

5150 v FRANK FRED'K, b June 9, 1875, res at home

5151 vi ROSE MARY ESTHER, b Apr 5, 1877, school teacher Mason City, Ill

5152 vii BERTHA ELENOR, b July 26, 1880

362i REV WARREN COOLEY FISKE (Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Samon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass., Sept 21, 1816, m May 19, 1847, Harriett Mindwell Parsons, b East Haddam, Conn., Apr 12, 1823. She now res in Southington, Conn., is a dau of Rev Isaac and Sarah (Budd) Parsons. He was born in Wales, Mass., formerly a part of Brimfield. His father was a farmer and he passed his early years in the customary round of duties pertaining to the life of a farmer's boy. When he was 12 years old he was converted and very soon formed the plan of getting an education. His father gave him his time and he went to Northampton where he was employed in a mill until he was able to enter Monson Academy. From there he went to Amherst College, from which he graduated in 1840. After teaching for two years at Salem, N J, he entered the Theological Institute of Connecticut, then at East Windsor, from which he graduated in 1845. While pursuing a post-graduate course he was called to assist in evangelistic meetings at East Haddam, where he met and won for his wife, Miss Harriet M. Parsons, the daughter of the honored and beloved pastor of the East Haddam church for forty years, Rev Isaac Parsons. There he was ordained May 19, 1847, and there, upon the same day he was married, the wedding ceremony following the ordination exercises. He immediately went to Wisconsin, as a home missionary, under the Connecticut Home Missionary Society. There his first child was born, and there too, in those western wilds, it was buried. His wife's health failed and he returned to the east and was installed pastor of the church in Marlborough, Nov 8, 1850. Here he remained seven years. From this place he went to Canton, where he was installed Feb 2, 1858. While at Canton the excitement over the anti-slavery controversy reached its height and preferring not to remain where the church seemed likely to be somewhat broken up by it he resigned and removed with his family to East Haddam. His wife's aged parents were still living and greatly needed his care. There he remained several years, but removed to Colchester where he taught in Bacon Academy. There he had a severe attack of pneumonia. His health improved somewhat, and he again entered upon pastoral work, first at Barkhamsted, for nine months and then at Wolcott, for three years. But the labor of a pastor's life proved too great for his failing health, and having purchased a farm at Charlton, Mass, he removed to that place where he lived very quietly for twelve years. At the end of that period his health had so far declined

that he was unable to even superintend the small farm which he owned. He sold it and removed to Southington where his oldest son is a physician. There he lived for three years, slowly yielding to consumption, and there he fell asleep at the ripe age of 70. So ended a quiet, unobtrusive, successful life. Mr Fiske's most prominent characteristic, perhaps, was faithfulness. Possessed of none of those elements which the world calls brilliant, never attracting attention by anything in any degree sensational, his ministry was successful because it was faithful. Mr Fiske was a conservative man, emphatically a man of the "old school." He was interested in all the questions of the day, and had very decided convictions upon them all. He kept track in his sick room of all the current themes of the pulpit and the press, and talked with intelligence upon them. But he clung with ardent devotion to the belief and customs of the fathers. His convictions were the result of honest and earnest thought and he did not yield them to any one. He d Apr 17, 1887, res Marlboro, Conn.

- 5153 i HENRY MARTYN, b Mar 18, 1848, d Mar 5, 1850
 5154 ii ISAAC PARSONS, b Sept 16, 1852, m Clara E Haven, Sarah E Hayes, and Mrs Mary (Stanton) Farr
 5155 iii SARA LYON, b Nov 4, 1854, unm, res at home
 5156 iv WM WARREN, b June 26, 1857; m Lida R Seymour

3622 ASA FISKE (Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Dec 20 1818 m in Deerfield, Aug 26, 1845, Mary L Graves, b Aug 20, 1825, dau of Zedediah. He was a farmer. He d Apr 26, 1888, res Greenfield, Mass.

- 5157 i GEORGE E, b July 22, 1858, m May 6, 1878, in Whitehall, N Y, Ella E Watts, b Nov 16, 1857. Ch Harrie D, b Jan 11, 1879. Irving W, b July 20, 1881. Charles A, b Jan 21, 1884. Flossie M, b Mar 11, 1887. He is a farmer and shoe cutter, res Greenfield, Mass.
 5158 ii CARRIE M, b ———
 5159 iii IRVING DEXTER, b Aug 1, 1850, m Nov 30, 1871, Josephine A Johnson, b June 17, 1851, d Dec 9, 1875, in Brattleboro, Vt. Ch 1, Herbert Newton, b Oct 8, 1875, res Leominster, Mass. 2, Edward Irving, b Sept 8, 1873, d Oct 28, 1873. 3, Herman Walter, b Oct 8, 1875, d Aug 12, 1876.
 5160 iv CLARA ANNETTE, b Mar 10, 1856, res 639 Lexington Ave, New York City.
 5161 v WM W, b Aug 3, 1868, killed Jan 6, 1892
 5162 vi DAU, b ———, d Aug 8, 1849
 5163 vii NETTIE A, b ———, m Jan 11, 1877. George L Burt, res Deerfield

3624 ALFRED E FISKE (Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Mar 18 1824, m Apr 12, 1853, ———. He d Feb 18, 1892.

- 5164 i GEO E, b ———, res Worcester, 18, So Russell St

3625 DR LYMAN A FISK (Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Feb 27, 1827, m May 1, 1849, Cordelia Smith b July 5, 1829, dau of John and Margaret Smith. He was born in Wales, and worked on his father's farm until he was 21 years of age, he then learned the carpenter's trade, and followed it several years. He then went into the livery business, and followed that eleven years. Then went to work as superintendent of a woolen mill, followed that several years. He is now situated on a farm in Wilbraham, nine miles from Springfield. He has real estate in Springfield and with that and his profession as a veterinary surgeon, his time is nearly all occupied, res Wales and Springfield, Mass., and Wilbraham.

- 5165 i EUGENE E, b Wilbraham, Oct 22, 1860, m Jan. 22, 1885, Carrie Spaulding, of Brimfield, Mass, res W, s p
 5166 ii ADELBERT L, b July 5, 1852, m Mar, 1874, Clara Blakeley, of West Springfield, Mass. One child, b Dec 8, 1876, res Brooklyn, N Y

3627 ELI BUEL FISKE (Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Nov 27, 1831, m at Brimfield, Mass, Apr 24, 1856, Martha Flint, of Charlton, b Sept 21, 1836. Eli B Fiske was born in Wales, attended the schools in the place and worked on the farm with his father till 26 years of age, then he went to the woolen mill owned by R P Wales & Co, where he stayed eleven years, doing repairs, then removed to Springfield, Mass, where he now resides. He is a carpenter and builder, and many of the fine residences and business blocks there were built under his supervision, res Springfield, Mass, 23 Morgan St.

- 5167 i FRANK BUEL, b July 28, 1858, m June 4, 1879, Narcissa A McClellie, of West Springfield, Mass, res Hartford, Conn, s p He is finisher in a book bindery
 5168 ii CHARLES STEPHEN, b Apr 25, 1861, m Etta N Haley
 5169 iii WM ALFRED, b Aug 14, 1865, d Nov 18, 1873

3631 ORRIN WALES FISKE (William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Mar 25, 1814, m in Lunenburg, Mass, Nov 22, 1835, Hannah Marilla Tucker, b Jan 20, 1818, res Lexington, Mass.

- 5170 i HENRY ALONZO, b June 18, 1838, d Oct 8, 1861
 5171 ii JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA, b June 30, 1844, d Mar 6, 1880
 5172 iii ISABEL TUCKER, b June 9, 1851, m June 7, 1870, Charles H Rankin, res Lex.
 5173 iv HERBERT WINTHROP, b Jan 7, 1857, m in Springfield, Mass, June 3, 1890, Alice G Clary, b Apr 28, 1853. He is a hotel keeper, keeps the "Santa Monica," res 170 Huntington Ave, Boston, Mass, s p
 5174 v WALTER JAMES, b Dec 8, 1854, d Dec 17, 1856

3633 LOREN WALES FISK (William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Oct 25, 1817, m Nov 21, 1844, Eunice Barnes, b Enfield, Conn, May 26, 1824. He was a farmer. He d Mar 31, 1886, res Agawam, Mass.

- 5175 iii EDWARD SHUBEL, b Aug 2, 1854, res Cleveland, O
 5176 ii WILLIAM LOREN, b Apr 8, 1852, res A
 5177 i GEO DANFORTH, b Aug 19, 1845, m in Springfield, Mar 1, 1881, Eliza Brooks, b Portland, Conn, July 2, 1843, s p He is a farmer, res Agawam
 5178 iv EMMA LOUISA, b Oct 2, 1866, d Mar 31, 1867

3635 DAVID H FISKE (William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ludlow, Mass, Dec 23, 1821, m at Springfield, Oct 17, 1848, Eunice M Roberts, b June 9, 1825. He d Mar 11, 1873, res Greenfield, Mass, and Brownsville, Ark.

- 5179 i EMMA THERESA, b July 18, 1849, m at Little Rock, Ark, Nov 9, 1873, David H Throope, b Jan 24, 1844. He is a merchant, res 18 Salem St, Springfield, Mass. Ch 1, Edna E, b Aug 30, 1874
 5180 ii WM ROBERTS, b Mar 8, 1853, d unm, Nov 30, 1888
 5181 iii KATIE DAVIS, b Jan 23, 1861, m in Dennison, Tex, Eugene A Sessions, res 215 Bancroft St, Portland, Ore. Three ch.

3636 GORDON MILLER FISKE (William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ludlow, Mass, May 9, 1824, m Sarah A Putnam, b June 4, 1824, d Oct 2, 1887. He d July 25, 1879, res Enfield and Palmer, Mass.

- 5182 i CHARLES B, b Feb 13, 1845, m Frances M Calkins and Esther W Chandler

3638 LYMAN E FISK (William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ludlow, Mass, Jan 1, 1830, m in Springfield, Dec 10, 1851, Jane Maria Durfee, b Jan 11, 1831. Lyman Fisk was born in Ludlow, Mass, removed to Agawam Mass, and married Jane M Durfee, at Springfield, Mass. He died in New York City at the

age of 18 he engaged in the hotel business at the Massasoit House, Springfield, Mass. From there he came to New York, in 1856, at the Girard House, and later and until after the War of the Rebellion he was proprietor of the Stevens House. In 1864 he retired from business. In 1869 he bought Taylor's Hotel, in Jersey City, and remained in active business there until 1880, when failing health compelled him to retire finally. He d Dec 12, 1889, res New York, N Y

- 5183 i WILLARD C, b Mar 26, 1856, m Ida Earle
 5184 ii HARRISON GREY, b July 30, 1861, m Minnie Maddern
 5185 iii LYMAN OTIS, b Apr 15, 1868, m Feb 8, 1896, Lillie H. Palmer. He is associated with his brother, Harrison G. She is the daughter of Mr and Mrs A M Palmer
 5186 iv JENNIE LOUISE, b Sept 8, 1857, d Feb 15, 1858

3641 DR DANIEL SHAW FISKE (Asa, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Nov 13, 1820, m in Sturbridge, June 19, 1849, Lovisa Elizabeth Glazier, b Mar 19, 1830. Daniel Shaw Fiske, born Wales, Mass, Nov 13, 1820, received an academic education at Munson, Mass, and Southbridge, Mass. About the year 1839 he began the study of medicine with Dr Calvin P Fiske, of Sturbridge, Mass., graduating from Castleton Medical College, Castleton, Vt, in the spring of 1846, ranking third in a class of fifty-five. He began the practice of his profession at Brookfield, Mar, 1847, where he resided until he was compelled to cease his labor on account of sickness, Bright's disease, which resulted in his death. He married Lovisa E Glazier, by whom three children were born. He served the town for fifteen years as a member of its school board, acting as chairman a part of that time. He d Apr 29, 1878, res Brookfield, Mass.

- 5187 i KATHERINE L, b Oct 8, 1850, m Oct 12, 1871, Harris A. Harmon, res Franklin, Mass. He is a music teacher, s p
 5188 ii CAROLINE OLIVIA, b Sept 4, 1852, d Sept 26, 1853
 5189 iii GEORGE D, b July 5, 1854, m Minnie L Spear and Flora M. Taylor

3651 JOHN LESLIE FISK (James L, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 3, 1832, Dryden, N Y, m Dec 19, 1855, in Oshkosh, Wis, Adaline D Houston, b Sept. 24, 1838. He is a farmer and mechanic, res Omro, Wis.

- 5190 i GEORGE W, b Apr 21, 1858, d May 22, 1863
 5191 ii CHARLES A, b Mar 9, 1860, m Jan 8, 1883, d s p Aug. 23, 1893
 5192 iii FRED O, b Apr 14, 1866, m Nellie Litchfield
 5193 iv J ELMER, b Jan 21, 1868, res 32 Wash Ave, So Minneapolis, Minn

3652 AUSTIN C FISK (James L, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wellington, Conn, Sept 3, 1822, m at Oshkosh, Wis, June 17, 1849, Lucy Hollester, b Mar 12, 1823, d Jan 4, 1891. He is in the gardening and fruit growing business, res Bloomer, Wis.

- 5194 i ELIZA J, b Aug 20, 1850; m ——— Grady, res Chippewa Falls, Wis
 5195 i FLORENCE A, b Sept 7, 1851, m ——— Cole, res Kaukauna, Wis
 5196 iii EUGENE, b Nov 16, 1852, res No Yakima, Wash

3669 EVERETT YOUNG FISK (Calvin, Elisha, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn, Jan 16, 1834, m June 9, 1863, Louisa Bartlett, b June 29, 1837, res Stafford, Conn.

- 5197 i ANNA LOUISA, b Apr 1, 1865, m Apr 1, 1890, John F Richardson, b Sept 5, 1859. He is a merchant, res Preston, Conn. Ch Ruth Ann, b Sept 12, 1893
 5198 ii JOHN EVERETT, b Feb 19, 1869, res Rockville, Conn. John Everett Fisk is one of Rockville's well known professional men. He was born at Stafford, Conn, Feb 19, 1869, and was educated at the Stafford High School, and the Hitchcock

School, of Brimfield, Mass. He is a lineal descendant of Sir Godfrey Fisk, who came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Medford, Mass. He is also a lineal descendant of Roger De Coigweria, who went from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror, about the year 1060. Mr. Fisk studied law with Hon J H Reed, State's Attorney for Tolland Co., Conn., and was admitted to the bar in 1890, and within a short time located in Rockville, where he has succeeded in building a very remunerative and extensive practice. He has gained the reputation of being careful and conscientious and a person of deep judicial learning. Mr. Fisk has never married. In politics he is a consistent Republican.

5199 iii HENRY CONVERSE b Dec 19, 1871, res S

5200 iv MARY ELIZA, b Nov 17, 1876, res S

3670 JAMES HAYDEN FISK (Calvin, Elisha, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn., Apr 3, 1836, m there May 9, 1859 Sophronia Rhoda Hiscox, b June 28, 1837. He is a farmer, res Woodstock Valley, Conn.

5201 i JAMES CALVIN, b Aug 17, 1864, d Aug 30, 1864

5202 ii CLARA SOPHRONIA, b Dec 7, 1865, m in Worcester Mass., Jan 28, 1891, Ben Milton Chamberlain, b Aug 9, 1892. 2, is a market gardener. Ch 1, Rena Glee, b Aug 9, 1892. 2, Sumner Fisk, b Mar 12, 1895, res Holden, Mass.

3673 FRANCIS E FISKE (Calvin, Elisha, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, Conn., Feb 14, 1846, m there, Sept 28, 1870, Charlotte C Cutter b Dec 17, 1849. He is a civil engineer, res Westfield, Mass., 15 So Broad St.

5203 i MYRTA ELSA, b June 28, 1871

5204 ii MYRA ELVA, b Dec 7, 1875

3674 GEORGE T FISKE (Calvin, Elisha, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford Conn., Sept 10, 1849, m there, Oct 26, 1870, Abbie Sophia Tyler, b Stafford. He is in the woolen business, res Staffordville, Conn.

5205 i MAY ADA, b June 13, 1872 m Nov 15, 1895, William S Clayton, of Waltham, Mass., res S

5206 ii BELLE ABBIE, b Jan 15, 1874, is a telegraph operator at Palmer, Mass., res S

3682 MARCUS MORTON FISKE (Horatio N, Abraham David, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Feb 2, 1840, m Nov 23, 1865, Abbie A Cooper, b Aug 4, 1839. He was a farmer, res Cochrutuate, Mass.

5207 i FRANCES, b June 6, 1872 (adopted), m Sept 22, 1891, Moses Murphy, res 141 Lincoln Ave., Syracuse, N Y

5208 ii FREDERIC M, b Dec 2, 1877 (adopted)

3692 COL FRANCIS SKINNER FISKE (Phineas, Phineas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Keene, N H, Nov 9, 1825, m there Dec 14, 1858, Annie Farnsworth Wilson, dau of Gen Jonas Wilson, b Sept 23, 1832. He was born in Keene, N H, educated at the public schools there and fitted for college, entered Dartmouth where he was graduated in 1843, entered the Dane law school of Harvard College and graduated in 1846, practiced law in Keene N H. When the war broke out he went to the front, in 1861, as Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, and later was of the Twenty-sixth Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was breveted Colonel and later Brigadier-General for meritorious services. He has been an officer of the United States courts in Boston since May, 1872. Since 1892 as United States Commissioner, he has held the preliminary trials of offenses charged to have been committed against the United States.

A recent issue of the Boston Traveler says "Colonel Francis S Fiske, the United States Commissioner, is one of the most familiar figures in Milton. Every-

one, almost, seems to know him and he has a kind and cheerful word for all. For a man of his age, he is a great pedestrian, and on a pleasant morning he likes nothing better than to walk from his home on Milton Hill to the electric car and enjoy the ride into the city. Colonel Fiske is a good type of the gentleman of the old school, courteous and affable to all, with a special aptitude of bringing out a bright bon mot at the appropriate time. He has a dry, humorous way of speech which many of the younger generation have encountered in an attempt to appear bright at his expense; res. Keene, N. H., Boston and Milton, Mass.

- 5209. i. MARY WILSON, b. Nov. 15, 1859; unm.
- 5210. ii. EDITH ANNIE, b. Nov. 25, 1860; unm.
- 5211. iii. REDINGTON, b. July 11, 1863; res. Chicago, Ill.; unm.; assistant manager Central Union Telephone Company.
- 5212. iv. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. Dec. 19, 1864. He is with the Bell Telephone Company in Boston.
- 5213. v. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
- 3694. CHARLES DEXTER FISKE (Jonathan D., Jonathan, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1844; m. there Mar. 31, 1868, Ella F. Haynes, b. Mar. 16, 1847; res. Moody St., Waltham, Mass.
- 5214. i. EDNA MAY, b. Oct. 24, 1868; m. Edward Arthur Furbush, b. Sept. 12, 1865; res. W. Ch.: 1, Edward Arthur, b. Dec. 10, 1891; 2, Marion Louise, b. Apr. 29, 1894.
- 5215. ii. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. July 1, 1890, Walter Livingstone Wigmore, b. 1867. Ch.: 1, Raymond Fiske, b. Feb. 28, 1891.
- 5216. iii. WALTER DEXTER, b. 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1871.
- 5217. iv. WALTER CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1873.
- 5218. v. ADDIE SMITH, b. July 22, 1874.
- 5219. vi. ALFRED WARREN, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- 5220. vii. CHARLES DEXTER, b. June 10, 1880.

3702. JEROME HORTON FISKE (Moses, Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),



JEROME HORTON FISKE.

b. Dover, N. H., Apr. 7, 1841; m. at Chicopee, Mass., Mar. 22, 1865, Sarah Bemis, b. Apr. 3, 1841; m. 2d, at Dover, Sept. 23, 1895, Nellie G. Long, b. June 10, 1878. He was born in Dover, N. H.; educated in the common schools; went to Newberne, N. C., in Dec., 1862, as private in Company D, Forty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers—a nine months' regiment—was in about one year; was in the battles of Whitehall, Goldsboro, Kingston and the attack on Newberne in 1863, and his regiment was present at the battle of Gettysburg, though not engaged actively. They were detailed to support battery that was not called upon. After his discharge he returned to Chicopee, Mass., and for a year was private secretary of Mayor Alexander, of Springfield, Mass.; went to Boston in 1864 and was in custom house, Boston, until 1870; began the study of law in Salem with his wife's uncle, Hon. Geo. Wheatland, and was admitted to the Massachusetts and United States courts in due time; opened an office in Boston in 1879, being associated with the late Judge H. G. Parker; was City Solicitor of Malden, Mass., from 1883 to 1888, resigning

this office on account of his increasing private practice, was first married to Sarah D. Bemis, of Chicopee, no children, second marriage to Nellie G. Long, of Boston, res s p Boston, Mass., office 611 Sears Bldg

3726 WALTER BALFOUR FISKE (Moses, Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dover, N. H., in 1834, m in Holyoke, Mass., in 1854, Matilda Henrietta Bruen, b Dec 18, 1836, d Dec 21, 1879. Walter B. Fiske was a well known printer and died at his residence on Pleasant View, near Pawtucket, R. I., in his 41st year. He was a native of Dover, N. H., where he learned his trade. For a score and more of years he worked in Springfield, Mass., Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I. He was employed several years in the book department of the Providence Press Company and as proofreader for Messrs. Hammond, Angell & Co., of Providence. He had musical talent and was literary in his tastes, frequently writing in verse. He was patriotic and loved his country, not being able to fight on account of poor health which terminated in consumption from which he died. He was beloved and respected, and was a brother of the well known actor, Moses W. Fiske. He d May 4, 1874, res Holyoke, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I.

5221 1 WALTER EDMUND, b Nov 8, 1855, m Bertha Lewis

5222 11 SUSIE JANE, b Apr 4, 1858, m May 5, 1880, Fred A. Bradford, res Melrose, Mass.

3707 CAPT. WALTER LESLIE FISKE (Jacob, Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Belvidere, Ill., Jan 8, 1855, m Apr 29, 1884, Mary Almida Briggs, b 1860, d Mar 9, 1885. He was born in Belvidere, Ill., where he was educated at the public schools and at Waverly, Ia. Later he taught school and worked in a drug store. In the Iowa Congressional District, represented by Hon. D. B. Henderson, young Fiske passed a successful competitive examination, both mental and physical, and was appointed to a West Point cadetship in 1873. While at school he was studious and at his graduation was number two in the large class. Captain Fiske is an officer of large experience, having been in charge of a number of important government works in various parts of the country. He graduated at the United States military school in June, 1877, and was assigned to the corps of engineers. He was on duty at the United States engineer school at Willets Point, N. Y., until September, 1880, when he was detailed as assistant to Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, and, under him, had local charge of United States river and harbor improvements in Florida until Feb., 1882. He started during that time the jetties both at Cumberland Sound, Georgia and Florida, and at the mouth of the St. John's River, Florida. These are important works, one of the jetties at the St. John's River being 9,400 feet in length, and the other 6,800. They are now doing good work, and have materially benefited the navigation of the river, up which deep-draught steamers ascend about 100 miles. Captain Fiske was assistant to Major S. M. Mansfield, corps of engineers at Galveston, Tex., from Feb., 1882, to Oct., 1884, on United States river and harbor improvements in Texas, assisting during that time in making various hydrographic surveys of different harbors. From Oct., 1884, to Aug., 1885, he acted as secretary and disbursing officer of the Missouri River Commission, with immediate charge of the surveys of the Missouri River from Fort Benton, Mont., to its mouth. From Aug., 1885, to Aug., 1887, he was assistant professor of civil and military engineering at the United States Military Academy, and during September and November acted as assistant in the office of the chief of engineers, United States Army, at Washington, D. C. From Nov., 1877, to Feb., 1891, he was at New Orleans, in charge of United States river and harbor improvements in Louisiana, south of Red River, except the Mississippi River above the head of the passes and the upper end of the Atchafalaya. He had charge of the construction of about three miles of jetties at Sabine Pass, and reported upon "the depth and width of a channel secured and maintained by jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi River," upon which payments were made to the Eads estate, and as engineer of the seventh and eighth lighthouse districts had charge of the erection of eight lighthouses. From Feb., 1891, to Oct., 1892, Captain Fiske was stationed at Duluth, Minn., in charge of United States river and harbor improvements on Lake Superior, except the Portage Lake and Lake Superior ship canals, having charge of important harbor improvements at Duluth, Superior, Marquette, Ashland and elsewhere. From Oct., 1892, to Nov., 1895, he

was at the United States engineer school, Willet's Point, N Y, in command of Company A, Battalion of Engineers, United States Army, and instructor in electricity and torpedo service, or, technically, of "submarine mining" Since going from Willet's Point to Portland, Ore, Captain Fisk has had charge of all river and harbor improvements in Oregon, Washington and Idaho, and is also engineer of the thirteenth lighthouse district, res Willet's Point, N Y, and Portland, Ore

5223 1 MARION WALTER, b Feb 21, 1885, res with aunt at Elizabeth, N J

3708 HENRY CUSHMAN FISK (Jacob, Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 16, 1844, Belvidere, Ill, m. there Sept 6, 1870, Elizabeth Ray, b Apr 26, 1851. He is a druggist, res Waverly, Ia

5224 1 SARAH LOUISE, b July 16, 1871, m June 4, 1890, Charles E Ward; res 11236 Indiana Ave, Chicago, Ill, Station T

5224 11 LESLIE CUSHMAN, b Sept 24, 1882

5225 111 LA ELLA CLARE, b July 25, 1887

5226 1V CHAS WILLARD, b Jan 3, 1891

3712 JOHN THORNTON KIRTLAND FISKE (Luke, Elijah, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, May 1, 1819, m Nov 28, 1841, Lydia Ann Stone, b Aug 6, 1824, d Dec 16, 1869 He was a farmer He d Jan 22, 1860, res Waltham, Mass

5227 1 LYDIA ELIZABETH, b Sept 14, 1842, m June 23, 1864, Henry Wm Crafts, res West Newton, Mass Ch Harry Fiske, b Jan 10, 1874

3725 GEORGE ALFRED FISKE, JR (George A, William, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Boston, Aug. 14, 1841, m there Dec 14, 1870, Kate Washburn, b Mar 19, 1848 He was born in the good old city of Boston and has clung very fondly to it ever since his birth His school days, preparatory to his college life, were passed at that well known Boston institution named Chauncy Hall school, where he was fitted for college, entering Harvard in the year 1858, without condition and graduating in the class of 1862, was a member of the famous Hasty Pudding Club On Sept 29, 1862, he enlisted as a private in the Forty-first Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Col Thomas Chickering, of piano fame He was with the Forty-first as Commissary Sergeant until its departure to the Department of the Gulf, and just on the day of its departure received a commission as Second Lieutenant in that regiment, and was ordered to report for staff duty to Brigadier-General George L Andrews, then in command of the remainder of the Banks expedition, with headquarters in New York City With the last regiment composing the expedition, he sailed with General Andrews and staff for New Orleans early in 1863, was present during the whole of the memorable siege of Fort Hudson, La, and with General Andrews was one of the first to enter that desolated place on the morning of its surrender, was placed in charge of General Gardner, one of its bravest defenders, and assisted in the parole of its other defenders. After its evacuation he remained at Fort Hudson on garrison duty He visited Vicksburg after its surrender, carrying dispatches to General McPherson, then in command at that point He narrowly escaped capture as bearer of dispatches to General Smith at the beginning of the Red River campaign, ascending the river in a small steamer within a few miles of Fort De Russey before the expedition had made its start up the river, meeting General Smith the following morning with his command at the entrance to the river On Oct 27, 1863, he was commissioned First Lieutenant in the Forty-first Massachusetts Volunteers, and in Apr, 1864, visited the north with General Andrews, who was on sick leave On July 12, 1864, was commissioned by President Lincoln as Paymaster of United States Army and ordered back to the Department of the Gulf with headquarters at New Orleans On Oct 1, 1864, he resigned his commission as Paymaster owing to ill health, and returned north, but owing to severe malaria contracted in the service, was obliged in Feb, 1866, to visit the Azores, and remained at Fayal, and St Michaels at the Hot Springs until June, when he returned home On his return he entered the employ of the Merchants' Union Express Company and during the last thirty

years has remained in the same business, now the American Express Company, having had for several years during that period charge of Wells, Fargo & Co.'s banking business until they withdrew that part of their business from Boston. He is at the present time, and has been for many years, a member of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and for several years past has been treasurer of the Parish of All Saints, Dorchester (Boston), res. Lombard St., Dorchester, Mass.

5228 i GEORGE CONVERSE, b Feb 28, 1872

5229 ii HENRY METCALF, b Oct 15, 1874. He is a student in Harvard College (1896).

5230 iii MARY ELLIOTT, b Aug 31, 1879

3736 ARTHUR DENNY FISKE (Elijah, Nathan, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cambridge, Mass., Aug 21, 1843, m Apr 8, 1869, Caroline Williams Whitney, b Jan 15, 1848, dau of George Jay, of Rochester, N Y (see Whitney genealogy by Fred C Pierce), is a grain broker at 502 Produce Exchange, New York City, res Morristown, N J

5231 i JOSHUA MASON, b Mar 11, 1870, unm, is in the banking and brokerage business at 66 Broadway, N Y

5232 ii GEO WHITNEY, b Jan 8, 1884

5233 iii ENDICOTT, b Jan 23, 1885

5234 iv PAULINE, b Aug 8, 1887

3740 DR ROBERT TREAT PAINE FISKE (Oliver, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Worcester, Mass., Jan 1, 1799, m at Hingham, May 9, 1825, Mary Otis Gay, dau of Ebenezer, Esq., and Mary A. (Otis) Gay, b Barnstable, 1801, d in H., Aug 8, 1852, m 2d, Oct 16, 1854, Anna L. Baker, dau of John and Sally L. (Loring) Baker, b Boston, Nov 28, 1814. "Dr Fiske was the son of the late Dr Oliver Fiske, and was born in Worcester. He graduated at Harvard University in 1818 and after pursuing his studies for the practice of medicine, removed to the town of Hingham. His father will be remembered as the founder and proprietor of the first, and for many years the only, nursery of fruit and ornamental trees in the country, and to whom in the first instance, this city is indebted for so much of the rural beauty which distinguishes it. Dr Fiske inherited his father's taste and passionate love of nature. Before leaving permanently his native place, he originated and helped to execute a work, for which present and future generations of our citizens will bless his memory although few perhaps may know even the name of their benefactor. Those beautiful rows of shade trees which line and adorn our Main, Front and Park Streets, were chiefly planted by an association of young men, then pursuing their legal and medical studies in the town, among whom Dr Fiske was the most active. Frequently in later years has he pointed out to the writer of this notice an elm or ash or maple which his own hands had planted, that others might enjoy the shade thereof. In his adopted home, the same refined taste and public spirit have ever characterized him. The conversion of the old neglected town burial ground, which had been used for more than 200 years, into a beautiful, romantic, well kept rural cemetery, a task so difficult of accomplishment that it has scarcely in any other instance been undertaken, the embellishment of his own home, furnishing motive and incentive to like efforts by others, the educational and other institutions of the town, the blessings of the poor to whom he ministered, and the respect of all, are proof of the good works, and monuments to the memory of the 'Good Physician.'" He d May 8, 1866, res Hingham, Mass.

5235 i MARY ALLYNE, b May 30, 1826, unm, res H

5236 ii SARAH DUNCAN, b Nov 20, 1827, unm, res H

5237 iii OLIVER, b Dec 21, 1829, m Margaret E Thomas

3942 MAJOR WILLIAM EDWIN FISKE (William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1796, m at Sullivan, N Y, Jan 4, 1824, Eliza M. Olcott, b Nov 8, 1802, d May 8, 1876. Wm E Fiske about the time of the building of the Erie Canal came to Lenox, Madison County, N Y to get into what was then called the west. He went without a penny and walked the last thirteen miles on a snowy, slushy day. He brought grain by wagon load down to Albany, traded for

groceries and other commodities and sold them in Lenox to the Indians and settlers. Later he established a store, finally two stores, one at Oneida Lake. He formed a partnership with a Mr Howland (Howland & Fiske), burned the woods in that section to procure the ashes to manufacture potash. He did a successful business for fifty years, and was known as Major Fiske, one of the Inspector-Generals of the State of New York. He was elected to several political offices, but the latter years of his life he was a private banker and broker, under the firm name of William E. Fiske & Son. He died at Canastota. William E. Fiske was a man of character and ability, of the strictest integrity, while delicate and modest he never failed to stand by his opinion. He was a strong anti-slavery man, his house was a station on the underground railroad. He was also a strong temperance man and organized the first temperance society in his county. He wrote and lectured for the cause, and his writings and lectures were pronounced fine. He died beloved and respected by all those who knew him. He d. Nov. 23, 1873, res. Lenox and Canastota, N. Y.

5238 1 FRED CURTIS, b. Feb. 24, 1842, m. Agnes T. Clark

5239 11 WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER, b. Jan. 25, 1825, m. Frances Josephine Roberts

5240 111 FRANCES ELIZA, b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. Isaac Newton Messenger at Canastota, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840. He was b. Feb. 28, 1821. Frances Eliza Messenger d. May 18, 1893. Isaac Newton Messenger d. Mar. 11, 1895. Ch. Mary Elizabeth Trotwood Messenger, John Fiske Messenger, Frances Newton Messenger and Edna Fredrica Messenger.

M. Elizabeth T. Messenger, dau. of Frances Fiske Messenger, b. Feb. 26, 1851, m. Alfred Lindley Goodrich at Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1880. He was b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1854. M. Elizabeth T. Goodrich d. Jan. 4, 1890.

John Fiske Messenger, son of Frances Fiske Messenger, b. Nov. 14, 1853, d. Sept. 13, 1854.

Frances Newton Messenger, dau. of Frances Fiske Messenger, b. Nov. 12, 1858, m. Theodore Coles at Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1882. He was b. Oct. 6, 1845. Ch. William Fiske Coles, b. Dec. 1, 1883, Frederic Messenger Coles, b. May 7, 1893, Francis Newton Coles, b. May 4, 1894. All died in infancy, res. Oneida.

Edna Fredrica Messenger, dau. of Frances Fiske Messenger, b. Mar. 7, 1870, m. at Oneida, N. Y., Alfred Lindley Goodrich, Dec. 15, 1892. Ch. Margaret Frances Goodrich, b. July 26, 1893, d. in infancy.

3747 CAPT SEWALL FISKE (Nathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Weston, Sept. 8, 1792, m. Apr. 8, 1818, Martha Stearns, b. Oct. 19, 1787, dau. of Isaac, of Ashburnham, d. Oct. 2, 1868. Sewall Fiske was born on the old farm at Weston, and lived and died there. The old English custom has been observed by our ancestors from the first settlement at Weston of passing the land from father to son, and there has been no intervention. He was a farmer all his life, and in addition conducted upon the farm a store with a partner and employes, he buying all goods for the same. That was before the days of railroads, and they made a great deal of business by buying out countrymen who were on their way to Boston loaded down with poultry, turkeys, geese, ducks, chickens, etc. They came in droves in the winter time, utilizing the sleighing, and as the great highway through Massachusetts from Vermont and New Hampshire passed through the farm it gave many opportunities for speculation. In the fall he would remain in Boston from Monday morning to Saturday night engaged in disposing of this produce thus purchased from the northern farmers.

He commanded, in 1812, a company of infantry that, in connection with one other company, "The Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston," was called out by the State of Massachusetts to defend the arsenal at Watertown. The Boston company is still in existence. They both received their charter from George III. when Massachusetts was an English colony. He was a strong Whig. He was a delegate to the National Convention in Baltimore when Henry Clay was nomi-

- 5249 i DAVID VINAL, b Sept 11, 1829, d Oct 4, 1829
 5250 ii HELEN MARIA, b Oct 15, 1830 She died in San Francisco, Cal, Aug 12, 1885 She was the daughter of Prof Nathan W Fiske, of Amherst, and was educated at the Ipswich, Mass, female seminary In October, 1852, she married Capt Edward B Hunt She had become known as a contributor to periodical literature, under the signature of "H H," when in October, 1875, she married William S Jackson, and thereafter spent much of her time in Colorado Springs, where her husband was a banker She became actively interested in the treatment of the Indians by the U S Government in 1879, and strove to better the condition of that race In 1883 she was appointed special commissioner to examine into the condition of the Mission Indians of California, and while thus engaged she studied the history of the early Spanish missions From her death-bed she wrote to the President a pathetic appeal with reference to "righting the wrongs of the Indian race" Her published works include "Verses" (Boston, 1870, enlarged ed, 1874), "Bits of Travel" (1872), "Bits of Talk About Home Matters" (1873), "Bits of Talk for Young People" (1876), "Bits of Travel at Home" (1878), "Nelly's Silver Mine" (1878), "The Story of Boon" (1879), "Letters from a Cat" (1880), "A Century of Dishonor," referring to the Indians (New York, 1881), "Mammy Tittleback and Her Family" (1881), "The Training of Children" (1882), "The Hunter Cats of Connorloa" (1884) "Ramona" (1884), "Zeph" (1886), "Glances of Three Coasts" (1886), "Sonnets and Lyrics" (1886), "Between Whiles" (1887), also "Mercy Philbrick's Choice" (1876) and "Hetty's Strange History" (1877), contributed to the 'No-Name Series' The stories published under the pen-name of Saxe Holm have been attributed to her She had two ch '1, Murray, d young 2, Warren H, b Dec, 1855, d Apr. 13, 1865
- 5251 iii HUMPHREY WASHBURNE, b Oct 16, 1832, d Sept 19, 1833
5252. iv ANN SCHOLFIELD, b Dec 25, 1834, m Oct, 1854, Everett C Banfield, of Charlestown Ch 1, Richard, b Nov 15, 1855 2, Anne F b July, 1857 3, Helen F, b May 22, 1859 4, Nathan F, b Nov. 15, 1860 5, Mary C, b July, 1865 6, Abbie, b ——— Res Washington, D. C
- 3750 HORATIO HANCOCK FISKE (Thaddeus, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, William, Symond), b June 22, 1790, m Mar 29, 1818, Letitia Whittmore, dau of Amos, of West Cambridge, inventor of the celebrated machine for making cards Horatio H and Letitia, his wife, owned the covenant in Arlington, Nov 20, 1823, the same date Elmira, his daughter, was baptized Horatio Hancock, son of Rev Thaddeus, was bap June 27, 1790 Horatio Hancock Fiske, b June 22, 1790, "served an apprenticeship in the mercantile house of Munson & Barnard, Boston, from 1805 to 1813 He then commenced mercantile business in the co-partnership and under the firm name of Stanton Fiske & Nichols, Boston, who were very enterprising, reputable, and successful merchants" He d ae 39, leaving a wife and two daus, Elmira and Caroline An obituary notice in the Sentinel, Sept 16, 1829, speaks of him as the only son of the Rev Dr Fiske, of West Cambridge, and as one of "our most active, correct and enterprising merchants * * * Whatever was required of him was sure to be done punctually, faithfully, and to be to the best of his power * * * few perhaps live so short a period in whose character are combined more good qualities than in his, or fill up the measure of their days better than he" His daus both m George B Neal, of Charlestown. He d Sept. 13, 1829; res Boston, Mass.
- 5253 i ELMIRA, b ———, m George B Neal, of Charlestown Ch: Caroline F, b Feb 23, 1852
- 5254 ii CAROLINE, b ———, m George B Neal, of Charlestown.

3763 GEORGE FISKE (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medfield, Mass, Apr 20, 1803, m there, Mar. 29, 1829, Amy Plympton Mann, b Mar 25, 1805, d Apr, 1881. For a number of years he carried on the business of tanning quite successfully, afterwards was a farmer. He was a man respected and honored in the community, holding the office of Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, and various other offices in town and church. He d Sept 2, 1878, res Medfield, Mass.

5255. i ANNA MANN, b Sept 21, 1831, d July 29, 1837

5256 ii ELIAS MANN, b Mar 22, 1834, d Aug 10, 1837

5257 iii SARAH BRADFORD, b Aug 31, 1836, m May 19, 1864, Rev James A. Laurie, res Anacortes, Wash. He was b Mar 4, 1835. Is a Presbyterian clergyman. Ch 1, Amy Kirk, b Aug 7, 1866, d Nov 13, 1867. 2, Sarah Ellis, b Oct 25, 1868, d Feb 12, 1879. 3, James Anderson, b Apr 30, 1871, present add 700 Park Ave, New York. 4, John Abbott, b Sept 25, 1875, Anacortes, Wash. 5, George Mann Fiske, b Jan 12, 1879, d Apr 14, 1882. 6, Annie, b Apr 23, 1881, Anacortes, Wash.

5258 iv GEORGE, b Jan 25, 1839, d Jan 26, 1839

5259 v CLARRISA, b Dec 27, 1839 m July 16, 1863, Granville T Fletcher, res Worthington, Mass. He was b Dec 3, 1833, is an educator. Ch 1, Annie Fiske, b at Castine, Me, June 17, 1870, P O add Northampton, Mass. 2, Grenville Hewitt, b at Castine, Me, Aug 20, 1875, P O add Northampton, Mass.

5260 vi GEORGE M, b May 2, 1842, m Sarah W Wilder

5261 vii CHARLES F, b Aug 20, 1848, m Mary Nye

5262 viii ABIGAIL SMITH, b Jan 7, 1830, m Mar 31, 1860, Francis W Goodale, of Marlboro, Mass. She d Jan 15, 1862, leaving a dau, Abbie F, who is unm and res in Duluth, Minn, where she is engaged in teaching.

3764 HON AMOS FLAGG FISKE (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medfield, Mass, Aug 1, 1805, m in Marlow, Oct 30, 1830, Eliza Stone, of Marlow, N H, b Oct 21, 1809 d May 15, 1891. Hon Amos F Fiske, late of Marlow, N H, was born in Medfield, Mass. In early manhood he settled in Marlow, and opened a country store at what is known as Marlow Hill, where he conducted a thriving and prosperous business, until what is now Marlow Village became the principal place in that town, his store and family were then removed to that village. There he continued to thrive and became the foremost citizen of that town, both in wealth and position. He married Eliza Stone, of that town, who was a most estimable lady. They had five children, Harnett, Arthur W, Henry, Catherine and Eliza. Mr Fiske and his wife were both members of the Methodist Church in Marlow, and very active in its support. By his will he endowed this church, and after his decease his widow contributed largely to its support. Mr Fiske held various town, county and State offices, the principal of which was State Senator, to which office he was twice elected, from 1863 to 1866. He was a man of strong character and sterling integrity. He died in Marlow, respected by all who knew him. He d Jan 6, 1873, res Marlow, N H.

5263 i HARRIETT ADELAIDE, b Apr 8, 1834, m Dec 30, 1852, Dr Marshall Perkins, res Marlow. He was b May 13, 1823. Is a practicing physician. Ch 1 James Marshall, b Sept 11, 1853; res Marlow, N H. 2, Annie Elisabeth, b Nov 27, 1856, m ——— Upton, res Manchester, N H. 3, Hatue Fiske, b Feb 20, 1859, m ——— Mitchell, res Epping, N H. 4, Henry Waldo, b Mar 9, 1862, P O add Marlow, N H. 5, Martha, b Sept 18, 1864, d Mar 30, 1866. 6, Daniel Herbert, b Sept 27, 1866, d Sept 6, 1875. 7, Kate Louise, b July 23, 1869, P O add Marlow. 8, Charles Amos, b Apr 24, 1872, add Manchester. 9, Jessie May, b May 9, 1878, add Marlow.

5264 ii ARTHUR W, b Nov 4, 1837, m Emma E Burr

5265 iii ELIZA, b Mar 23, 1844, m Nov 29, 1869, Alfred F Howard. He is secretary of the Granite State Fire Insurance Co. Alfred

F Howard was born in Marlow, N. H., Feb. 16, 1842. Was educated in the common schools of that town, at the Marlow Academy and New Hampshire Conference Seminary, at Tilton, N. H. Taught school at various places in this State. Read law in the office of the late Judge William H. H. Allen, at Newport, N. H. Was admitted to the Sullivan County, N. H., bar in 1868, and commenced the practice of law in Portsmouth, N. H., the same year, where he filled the office of City Solicitor for two terms. In 1872 he was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs for the port of Portsmouth, by the late Collector Hon John H. Bailey. Soon after Collector Bailey resigned, and Mr Howard was promoted to fill the vacancy. This office he held until 1885, when he resigned to accept the position of secretary and manager of the Granite State Fire Insurance Company, of Portsmouth, which was organized that year by the Hon Frank Jones. This position he still holds. Mr Howard has also been Superintendent of Schools in his native town of Marlow and the town of Newport, N. H. He was also a member from Portsmouth of the Constitutional Convention in 1876. Mr Howard is now president of the New Hampshire Board of Underwriters, an organization which controls the rates and rules for fire underwriting in New Hampshire. Ch. 1, Arthur Fiske, b June 9, 1873, gr at Amherst College, and is now student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, res Portsmouth, N. H. Arthur F. Howard was born in the city of Portsmouth, N. H. Was educated in the public schools of that city, graduated from the high school in 1889 and was awarded the first medal each year of the course. He then took a post-graduate course at this school for one year. Entered Amherst College in 1891, where he graduated in 1895, being one of fifteen men in his class who were elected members of the Phi Beta Kappa. In Sept, 1895, he entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to take the course of electrical engineering. 2, Eliza, b ———, d Aug 27, 1878.

5266 iv CATHERINE, b Feb 6, 1840, m Nov 11, 1860, Perley E. Fox, b Dec 17, 1833, res Marlow, N. H. Ch. 1, Charles Henry, b Jan 8, 1865, d Jan 1, 1866.

5267 v HENRY, b Mar 21, 1842, d Feb 12, 1876.

5268 vi ELIZA, b Apr 22, 1833, d Apr 23, 1833.

5269 vii CHARLES HENRY, b Sept 23, 1835, d May, 1836.

3767 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FISKE (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medfield, Mass., Mar 7, 1816, m Apr 3, 1845, Abby Waldron, b in 1820, d Jan. 14, 1856, m 2d, Dec 2, 1857, Ellen Boyd, of Medway, Mass. He was a commission merchant in Boston and passed an uneventful life. He d May 1, 1879, res No Cambridge, Mass., Langdon St.

5270 i ANNA LOUISA, b Aug 7, 1846, m Nov 9, 1871, Edwin Russell Hoag, res 38 John St., Chelsea. Ch. 1, Charles Russell, b June 17, 1873. 2, Edwin Fiske, b Dec 7, 1874, d Nov 30, 1876. 3, Abbie Waldron, b Nov 14, 1878, d July 23, 1879.

5271 ii CHAS AUGUSTUS, b Oct 28, 1850, m Laura J. Ellis.

5272 iii WM BOYD, b Nov 17, 1858, d unm, May 8, 1892.

5273 iv CORNELIA BOYD, b Nov 1, 1861, res unm, 39 Langdon St., No Cambridge, Mass.

3769 AUGUSTUS HENRY FISKE (Isaac, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Mass., Sept 19, 1805, m May 22, 1830, Hannah Rogers Bradiord, b July 7, 1810; d Oct 29, 1880. Augustus H. Fiske was born in Weston, Mass. His father was Isaac Fiske and his mother Sukey (Hobbs) Fiske. He was educated at the Framingham Academy, and graduated from Harvard in 1825. He practiced law in Boston all his life. He lived in Boston until about 1848, when he moved back to Weston, still retaining his office in Boston. He was

one of the leaders of the bar of his time His wife was Hannah Rogers Bradford, a daughter of the late Capt Gamahel Bradford, of Boston, formerly of Duxbury, Mass Mr Fiske's learning as a lawyer was large and always ready for use, his judgment was prompt and sound, his instincts rarely at fault His industry was untiring, and his executive talent so great that he despatched without aid and without apparent effort an amount of business detail which would seem incredible to any one who had not witnessed it His sagacity in matters of business as well as in what pertained directly to his profession was remarkable There are few of our merchants and business men who have not had occasion to appreciate and profit by it With these qualities, and with a genial temper, a hearty manner, and a devotion to the interests of his clients, which even on his deathbed never let him spare himself, it is not surprising that he reached a position in his profession to which there are few parallels, and enjoyed more of the substantial fruits of success than has perhaps ever fallen to the lot of any other member of the Boston bar He d Mar 22, 1864, res Weston, Mass

5274 i ANDREW, b June 4, 1854, m Gertrude H Horsford

5275 ii EDWARD, b Sept 2, 1832, m Adelaide P Frost

5276. iii MARGARET, b Nov 25, 1837, m William Watson. She d s p Mar 31, 1886

5277. iv SARAH RIPLEY, b Feb 15, 1839, m 1862, Major Sidney Willard He was Major of the Thirty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed at Fredericksburg, Dec, 1862 She m 2d, Jan, 1874, Rev Chandler Robbins, of Boston, pastor of the Second Church He d 1881 Ch 1, Wm B, b ———, 2, Thomas H, b ——— 3, Chandler, b ———

5278 v CHARLES H, b Oct 26, 1840, m Cornelia F Robbins

5279 vi LUCY ANN, b June 25, 1843, m 1865, Frank Morrison She d s p May 2, 1866

5280 vii MARY ELIZABETH, b May 10, 1841, m June 5, 1866, Brenton H Dickson Two ch one son, Brenton H, Jr, add 71 Kilby St, Boston

5281 viii GEORGE, b Dec 28, 1850, m Mary Rood

5282 ix SUSAN ANN, b Mar 22, 1831, d Jan 16, 1838

3779 DEA HENRY FISK (Samuel, Samuel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 17, 1808, Southbridge, Mass, m there Nov 29, 1832, Sarah Belknap, b Feb 11, 1811 He d May 9, 1881, res Globe Village, Mass

5283 i SARAH LOUISA, b Sept 3, 1834, m Sept 16, 1869, Gayton Ballard, res 51 Jefferson Ave, Brooklyn, N Y He was b July 8, 1821 Is a manufacturer

5284 ii CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b Sept, 1836, m Nov 3, 1858, Joseph Hodges She d Feb 12, 1883 Ch Bertha L Hodges, m Geo C Stout, res Brooklyn, N Y, 51 Jefferson Ave

3784 JOSIAH FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, Nov. 14, 1781, m Betsey Kimball, of Temple He was accidentally drowned at Medford, Mass. He d July 19, 1817, res. Temple, N H

5284a i ELIZA, b Nov 2, 1802, in Temple, N H, m Benj Franklin Stevens, of Mason, N H, where they had five children, then removed to Osage, Mitchell Co, Ia

5284b ii MARY, b July 20, 1804, in Temple, m Simon Farrar, of Temple, removed to New York City Three children

5284c iii JEREMIAH, b Temple, Jan 4, 1807, d unm

5284d iv PRESCOTT, b Dec 22, 1808, at Andover, Vt, m Elizabeth F Vickery, of Hebron, N H Two children, b in Boston 1, Elizabeth Lowell Fiske, b Nov 2, 1836 2 Edward Prescott Fiske, b in Boston, Sept 24, 1841, was with the Old Eleventh, at Baltimore, on Apr 19, 1861

5284e. v ALONZO, b in Andover, Vt, June 24, 1811, m Rebecca Locke, of Boston Two children

5284f. vi GEO KIMBALL, b Aug 28, 1813, in N Ipswich, N H; d unm

- 5284g vii ABIGAIL RAYMOND, b in N Ipswich, N H, July 21, 1816; m Isaac D Brower, or New York City, where she now resides. Four children
- 3788 JEREMIAH FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Temple, N H, Aug 17, 1790, m Sarah Heald, b 1798, d Mar 23, 1858, m 2d, Mrs Cemina Munro, d Nov, 1895 He was born in Temple, N H, and was one of the largest farmers in the county Of his eleven children, six were teachers in the public schools at one time He resided on the old homestead He d Oct 9, 1882, res. Temple, N H
- 5285 i JAMES, b Mar 16, 1816 He d in 1878, on the old homestead, unm
- 5286 ii SARAH ANN, b Jan 20, 1817, m Dec 1, 1842, Capt Charles Walton, res New Ipswich, N H She d at Temple, 1885, having had six children, four of whom survived her
- 5287 iii LOIS, b Mar 21, 1819, d July 29, 1836
- 5288 iv JOSIAH, b Nov 6, 1820, m Rebecca Flint and Mary Flint
- 5289 v CHARLOTTE, b July 9, 1822, m May 14, 1846, Dr Thomas Palmer, of Fitchburg, Mass He is one of the most expert dental surgeons in the country Had three children, one son and two daughters
- 5290 vi JEREMIAH, b Feb 10, 1824, m Caroline Bailey
- 5291 vii ALVAH, b Nov 4, 1825 He d of typhoid fever while on a visit to Indianapolis, Ind, Jan 31, 1854 He was a young man of commanding talent, and died greatly lamented
- 5292 viii MARTIN H, b May 10, 1827, m Henrietta F Breed
- 5293 ix EMILY, b May 8, 1829, m June 2, 1856, Daniel Lampson, of East Weymouth, Mass He was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec, 1862 He left a son and daughter
- 5294 x REBECCA DAVIS, b Feb 20, 1831, m Mar, 1865, Thomas Fessenden, res Los Angeles, Cal He d leaving a son
- 5295 xi CHARLES F, b Dec 2, 1832, m Emma Bailey
- 3789 ARTEMAS FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Temple, N H, Sept 11, 1792, m Apr 6, 1819, Lucy Jones, of Templeton, Mass, b there June 29, 1799, d Hayfield, Pa, Jan 20, 1884 He was born in New Hampshire and resided on his father's farm until his marriage, when he moved to his own property. This was located about four miles from the old homestead at the foot of Kinder Mountain, where he died He d Mar 26, 1829, res New Ipswich, N H
- 5296 i CHARLES A, b Oct 29, 1820, m Sylvia C Fuller
- 5297 ii LUCY, b June 15, 1822 d Nov, 1831, m Oct 19, 1843, James A Tyler, of Connautville, Pa She d Nov 24, 1889, in Kinsman, O Ch 1, James Vernon, b —, res Lima, O 2, Delia Wight b —, res Columbus, O
- 3791 DAVID FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Temple, N H, Jan 17, 1797, m there Milly Sheldon, b Jan 5, 1798, d Mar 10, 1884 He was a farmer. He d Nov 26, 1880, res Oxford, Chenango Co, N Y
- 5298 i HORACE, b Oxford, Chenango Co, N Y, July 23, 1829, m Martha Padgett
- 5299 ii EMILY, b Feb 25, 1833, m Dec 31, 1857, Joseph Esterbrook, res Oxford He was b June 29, 1833, is a blacksmith Ch 1, Anna A, b Dec 15, 1858, m 1879, Charles W Sherwood; add Oxford, N Y 2, Abby A, b Mar 20, 1860, m Jesse Fiske, add No Norwich, Chenango Co, N Y 3, Seymour H, b Feb 6, 1863, m 1883 add Norwich, N Y 4, William D, b July 5, 1864, m in 1883, add Norwich, N Y 5, Ida B, b Sept 6, 1869, m in 1891, Rev E Lee Berry, Altoona, Pa, 412 Howard Ave
- 5300 iii LUCY ANN, b Feb 3, 1823, m June 29, 1853, Charles E Peacock res Norwich, N Y He was b May 21, 1842, d Feb 19, 1889, was on the police force Ch 1, Mary, b June 27,

- 1854, res Holliston, Mass 2, Etta, b Mar 2, 1869, res Norwich, N Y 3, William, b Dec 4, 1871, res St Louis, 1833 Bleeker St
- 5301 iv LYDIA P, b in Oxford, in 1827, m Dec, 1854, Chauncey H Barstow, b July 3, 1820 'She d Feb 12, 1868 Ch 1, Jerry Fiske, b Sept 10, 1866, res Lincklaen, Chenango Co, N Y, m July 12, 1893, Mary A Newell, ch Ethel Maude, b Oct 28, 1894 2, Florence A, b Dec 19, 1855 d Oct 16, 1871. 3, Emma J, b Nov 16, 1858, m Nov 25, 1890, C H Edgerton, add Lincklaen, N Y 4, Barbara S, b Aug 5, 1864, m Oct 11 1882, J W Burlison, add Oxford, N Y 5, Sarah J, b May 30, 1870, m Mar 17, 1886, R Hoskins, add West Bainbridge, Chen Co, N Y
- 3792 SETH H FISKE (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Temple, N H, Sept 20, 1800, m Lydia Putnam, of Marblehead, Mass, b 1807, d at Leroy, N Y, Jan 17 1828 m 2d, Hannah J Miles, of Oxford, N Y He d 1878, res Temple, N H
- 5302 i DAU, b ———
- 3792-1 JOHN FISK (David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hope, Me, Oct 23, 1777, m there Mar 5, 1806, Cynthia Howe, b 1784, d Dec 14, 1850 He was a native of Hope, Me, where he resided until his removal to Readfield, where he engaged in business with his son, Perley H He was in partnership with him at the time of his death He d Mar 19, 1838, res Readfield, Me
- 5302-1 i CHARLES b Mar 5 1807, m Lucy Ann Sprague
- 5302-2 ii GALEN B, b Oct 5 1808, m Sarah B Robbins
- 5302-3 iii PERLEY HOWE, b Aug 16, 1815, m Sarah Emeline Fogg
- 5302-4 iv JOEL H, b Nov 14, 1817, m Mrs Louisa Turner Weeks
- 5302-5 v ANN MARIA, b Oct 3, 1820, m May 14, 1840, Daniel K Frolock, of Smithfield, Me She d Sept 14, 1847 Ch 1, Emma Ophelia b Apr 15, 1845, m in Portland, Me, Dec 23, 1875, Henry E Underwood, b June 3, 1830, ch 1, Louis F, b Jan 18, 1878 res Oxford St, Portland, Me 2, Perley Fisk
- 5302-6 vi DAVID, b July 4, 1823
- 3792-2 BENJAMIN FISK (David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass, Mar, 1780, m at Gen Knox's home in Thomaston, Me, Roxanna Harrington, b Nov, 1784, she d in S Hope, Me, Mar 17, 1873 He was a farmer He d at Rockville, Sept, 1865, res Camden Me
- 5302-7 i MOSES H, b May 3, 1816, m Harriett S Ingraham
- 5302-8 ii BENJAMIN, b 1812, m Mary E Studley
- 5302-9 iii AMOS, b ———, m Irena Tolman, res Rockville, Me
- 5302-10 iv ARATHUSA D, b ——— m Alvin Howard, res West Rockport, Me
- 5302-11 v CAROLINE M, b Mar 6, 1827, m Jan 16, 1848, Jesse M Crabtree, res S Hope, Me He was b Feb 12, 1823, d Jan 25, 1893 He was a farmer Ch Clara G b May 12, 1849, m Aug 7, 1869, ——— Nash, res 75 Clark St, Lynn, Mass Laura A, b Aug 15, 1851, d Sept 17 1851 Frank A b Aug 19, 1853, m Nov 4, 1878, res So Hope, Mary E, b Sept 3, 1855, m July 17, 1875, ——— Annis, res 42 Coburn St, Lynn, Mass Cynthia R, b Jan 20, 1858, m Nov 8, 1879, ——— Perry, res 36 Mudge St Lynn, Mass Martha L, b Sept 25, 1860, d May 5, 1863 Hattie F, b May 19, 1865, m Oct 16, 1889 ——— Reed, res 9 Beach Ave, Lynn, Mass
- 5302-12 vi MARY ANN, b ———, m Charles Studley, res Rockville, Me, a dau is Adelia L Smith, of Rockville
- 5302-13 vii OLIVER, b ——— He left home when 18 years of age and has never been heard from since, was supposed to have been lost at sea, and d s p
- 5302-14 viii BETSEY, b ———, m Joseph Carter She d, and he m her sister (see), a descendant is Betsey Young, of Warren, Me

- 5302-15 ix LOLA, b —, m Joseph Carter He was b Readfield, Me, Feb 22, 1801, d So Hope, Me, Sept, 1887, was a carpenter Ch 1, Betsey E, b Aug, 1828, m, 1846, — Young, Pleasantville, Me 2, Jos O, b Oct 27, 1831, m Oct 7, 1856, Rosanna Burrows, b Mar 24, 1831, res So Hope, Me is a carpenter, ch Lola E, b Aug 1, 1857, m — Fitch, South Hope, Me, d Sept 29, 1881 John C, b Apr 2, 1859, d Nov 18, 1890 Geo A, b Sept 23, 1860, m —, Rockland, Highlands, Me, d Jan 1, 1892 Augustus S, b Apr 9, 1862, m —, Rockland Highlands, Me, d Nov, 1887 Myles L, b July 12, 1864, m —, Danbury, Conn, d June 30, 1892 Maud C, b Mar 5, 1871, d Aug 30, 1892 3, Benj F, b Apr, 1833, m in 1858, South Hope, Me 4, Adelia H, b Mar, 1835, m, 1856, — Mariner, res 31 Franklin St, Lynn, Mass 5, Philander I, b 1837, deceased 6, Alvin A, b Apr, 1839, m in 1870, res South Hope, Me 7, Roscoe M, b 1841, m in 1863, res W Rockport, Me Mr Jesse Young, Pleasantville, Me Mr Frank Carter, Cleveland, Ohio Mrs L A Greene, 29 Rockaway St, Lynn, Mass Miss Myrtle E Carter, S Hope, Me Miss Evie M Carter, W Rockport, Me
- 5302-16 x LOUISA, b —, m James Darling
- 5302-17 xi ROXANNA, b —, m John Cleveland, a dau is Louisa Sherer, of Rockland, Me
- 3792-3 DAVID FISKE (David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b — Mass, m at Thomaston, Me, — Becket She was b in Thomaston and d in Indiana, ae 92 He was born in Mass and moved to Kentucky in 1817 He went by water to Boston, Mass, and from there overland in a 'C' spring coach He was a man of means when he left Boston, but in exchange for \$40,000 in gold—quite a fortune in those days—he took bills on a Detroit, Mich, bank On his arrival in Cincinnati, Ohio, he learned that the Michigan bank had burst and he was without much ready cash His daughter Hannah had the bills in her possession for a long time While residing in Maine he owned what was known in those days as the "Owls Head," a celebrated point on the coast of Maine He resided at Camden and Thomaston, Me He was a Mason in high standing and on his removal to Kentucky organized a blue lodge He died of "milk sickness," a disease not known much nowadays He was a very large man and weighed 260 pounds He purchased 1,000 acres of land which was left to the family on his death He d about 1835, res Camden, Me, Readfield, Ohio, and —, Ky
- 5302-18 i WM BECKET, b Mar 25, 1803, m Cynthia Stevens
- 5302-19 ii HANNAH, b —
- 5302-20 iii SOLOMON, b — He was instantly killed while an infant in his cradle by a pair of heavy tongs falling on his head and crushing his skull
- 5302-21 iv JOHN D, b 1794, m Margaret Simonton
- 5302-22 v DAVID 5302-27 x PEGIE
- 5302-23 vi JONATHAN 5302-28 xi SUSAN
- 5302-24 vii GEORGE 5302-29 xii POLLY
- 5302-25 viii ALEXANDER 5302-30 xiii ANN
- 5302-26 ix AMOS 5302-31 xiv KITTIE
- 3793 DANIEL FISKE (Nathan, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Landgrove, Vt, Mar 12, 1803, m in Weston, Vt, in 1831, Florella Wyman, b Sept 4, 1809, d Nov 26, 1872 He was a farmer He d Sept 23, 1881, res Landgrove, Vt
- 5303 i DANIEL D, b Landgrove, Mar 12, 1834, m in Boston, Nov 5, 1862, Maria Caldwell, b Dec 31, 1836, res, s p, 44 Bedford St, Boston, is a restaurateur
- 5304 ii HANNAH L, b June 1, 1836, m Nov, 1858, R Clayton, res 305 Stuyvesant Ave, Brooklyn N Y
- 5305 iii BETSEY A, b Oct 17, 1838, unm, res 217 Larmartine St, Jamaica Plains, Mass
- 5306 iv CHARLES C, b Aug 15, 1841, d June 28, 1872

- 5307 v J FRANK, b Aug 27, 1843, d Dec 28, 1865
 5308 vi ROLLIN ABEL, b Jan 30, 1851, m Annie E Smith
 5309 vii JULIA H., b Mar 24, 1856, unm, res 217 Lamartine St, Jamaica Plains, Mass
 5310 viii WINSLOW C., b Aug 2, 1853, m Fiances B White
- 3798 JOHN DALE FISK (Nathan, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Landgrove, Vt, Feb 10, 1812, m May 22, 1840, Emily Olin, b May 29, 1820, d Feb 21, 1874 He was a blacksmith He d Apr 5, 1882, res Bennington, Vt
- 5311 i MARY ANN, b Aug 19, 1841, d May 3, 1842
 5312 ii CAROLINE E., b Sept 5, 1843, m Oct 25, 1864, Dr Silas Rollin Wilcox He was b July 20, 1839, is a physician, res 635 Main St, Bennington, Vt Ch Emma M., b Nov 28, 1866 John Fisk, b Mar 29, 1868, d Jan 10, 1872 Alfred Dexter, b June 28, 1870, d Jan 6, 1872 Julia Fisk, b Dec 24, 1874 Susan Mary, b Aug 21, 1878 Caroline Louise, b July 11, 1884, Bennington, Vt
- 5313 iii ALBERT, b Mar 12, 1846, d June 27, 1865
 5314 iv JULIA SAGE, b Aug 20, 1848
 5315 v HENRY SAGE, b Mar 31, 1852, m Apr, 1874, and res Bennington, Vt
- 3800 WALTER FISKE (Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N H, May 26, 1796, m in Providence, R I, Mar 8, 1812, Abigail Dickson, b Sept, 1793, d Aug 24, 1846 He resided in Pepperell where he was born and his family was an unusually happy one In 1837 he moved to Cambridge, Mass., and later to Weld, Me, finally settling in Dedham, Mass., where she died He d May 27, 1886, res Pepperell and Dedham, Mass
- 5316 i MARY ANN, b June, 1813, m John E. Billings, b July 10, 1810, d Feb 18, 1857 Ch 1, Chas Edgar, b Nov 12, 1834, m Aug 7, 1861, Mary Murdock, res Newton, Mass, prominent citizen, three children 2, Edward T, b Dec 17, 1838, m Sept 1, 1870, Abbie Holland Ewings, res Newton, apothecary, one child 3, Ellen Fiske, b May 24, 1843, m May 19, 1868, James Albert Sullivan, res Watertown, apothecary, one child 4, Emily Lovett, b Sept 17, 1845 5, Henry Dunster, b July 16, 1849, res Boston
- 5317 ii HANNAH MARIA, b May 5, 1822, unm, res Wellesley, Mass
 5318 iii BENJ N., b Feb 29, 1815, m Eliza P Warren
 5319 iv SARAH NOSTLING, b Mar 31, 1817, m May 4, 1843, Isaac Pierce Blood He was b in Hollis, N H, Feb 17, 1803 She d Apr 2, 1865, res Hollis, N H Ch 1, Harriett Maria, b July 17, 1844 2, Geo Henry, b Jan 7, 1848, m Apr 8, 1875, Harriett A Hills 3, Mary Ann, b June 20, 1851, graduated State Normal School at So Framingham, Mass, res Chicago, Ill 4, Abbie Louisa, b July 7, 1853 5, Charles Walter, b July 13, 1857
- 5320 v ACHSAH, b Feb 8, 1819, m July 4, 1839, Charles Bell Merrill She d in Boston, Aug 23, 1842 Ch 1, Charles Henry He was in the war and was wounded in battle, died in the hospital at Washington, D C, in May, 1864, unm 2, Achsah Maria, m Jabez Merrill
- 5321 vi HENRY WALTER, b June 18, 1827, m Harriett Waite and Sarah Elizabeth Green
- 3801 DR BENJAMIN NUTTING FISK (Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, Jan 22, 1798, m in Readfield, Me, Susannah G Shedd, b Mar 15, 1797, d Aug 3, 1854 He was in the War of 1812 against Great Britain, and was 16 years old at that time After the war he went to Maine and married Susannah Shedd, of Readfield, moved to Weld, moved from there to Sangerville, from there to Bangor, where he built a buck block, went from there to Mattawamkeag,

Penobscot County, and built a hotel there His occupations were farming, lumbering, teaching school, and hotel business He died at Mattawamkeag about forty-two years ago at the age of 56 years He d Apl 5, 1855, res Weld and Mattawamkeag, Me

- 5322 i BENJAMIN ABBOTT, b Sept 21, 1822, m Margaret E Archer
 5323 ii WALTER WARREN, b Jan 12, 1824, m Rebecca Kimball
 and Florentine Gowen
 5324 iii SUSANNA E, b Aug 9, 1825, d Sept 18, 1826
 5325 iv HIRAM H, b Dec 6, 1827, d ———
 5326 v MARY ANN, b Nov 6, 1832
 5327 vi JOSIAH F, b Mar 9, 1834, d Aug 3, 1854
 5328 vii JEREMIAH H, b Aug 18, 1835, m Jemima W Gowen
 5329 viii GEORGE W, b Oct 15, 1837, m, a dau, Nellie, res Bangor,
 Me
 5330 ix DANIEL, REV, b ———, is a clergyman, res Florenceville,
 N B
 5331 x JOHN GREENLEAF, b Mar 31, 1831, m at Jacksontown,
 N B, Apr 9, 1864, Harriet I De Grass, b May 29, 1849, res
 s p in Medway, Me, is hotel proprietor

3802 JEREMIAH FISKE (Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N H, Jan 3, 1800, m there Oct 28, 1824, Peggy Burton, res Wilton, N H

3803 GEO W H FISKE (Josiah, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 10, 1809, m Oct 8, 1835, Mary Chadwick He d Mar 24, 1838

- 5332 i DAUGHTER, b ———, m W Macomber, res Sanquoit, N Y.

3808 ARNOLD HUTCHINSON FISK (Varnum, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N H, June 4, 1814, m in Norfolk, N Y, May 1, 1838, Martha M Van House, b Sept 16, 1816 He was a farmer He d May 16, 1863, res Norfolk, N Y, and Dennison, Mich

- 5333 i JULIA EMELINE b Aug 5, 1841, m Feb 6, 1862 Lucien A Cole He was b Nov 20, 1834, is a farmer, res Berlin, Mich Ch Elmer E, b Nov 12, 1862, d Feb 16, 1886 Minnie O, b Nov 25, 1864, m Oct 3, 1890, Ethan A Streeter, add 559 N Front St, Grand Rapids, Mich Ira Arnold, b Sept 12, 1866, add 559 N Front St, Grand Rapids, Mich Wm B, b July 28, 1872, add Berlin, Ottawa County, Mich Franklin B, b Aug 20, 1874, add Berlin, Ottawa County, Mich Edwin F, b Sept 15, 1877, add Berlin, Ottawa County, Mich Susie Mae, b May 16, 1882, add Berlin, Ottawa County, Mich.

- 5334 ii SARAH C, b Feb 3, 1844, m, 1861, Daniel Zimmerman, res 416 So Division St, Grand Rapids, Mich

- 5335 iii CLIFTON EAMES, b Jan 31, 1847, d in the Civil War June 10, 1865

- 5336 iv HELEN M, b July 28, 1851, m Oct 7, 1871, James N Cloud, res So Royalton, Vt He was b in 1846, is a jeweler Ch: Rubie E, b May 8, 1875 Rufus B, b Mar 24, 1877 Harrie D, b Oct 3, 1880, add of all South Royalton, Vt

- 5337 v GEO W, b June 26, 1839, m Julia E Cadwell

3825 HENRY A FISK (Abel, Abel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wilton, N H, May 22, 1833, m Jan 8, 1855, Sophronia Kidder, d May 28, 1865, m 2d, Nov 18, 1867, Ella L Prince, d Oct 28, 1881, m 3d, July 10, 1882, Theo E Tower, res Wilton, N H

- 5338 i FRED T, b Feb 5, 1865, d Aug 27, 1865

- 5339 ii CORA L, b No Chelmsford, Mass, m Nov 27, 1895, Will O. Dodge, of New Boston, N H

- 5340 iii LULU, b Apr 1, 1883

3828 SAMUEL CHEEVER FISKE (Joshua, Henry, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Sy-

mond), b Sturbridge, Mass Apr 12, 1804, m Celestine Winslow Bottom, b Aug. 25, 1805, d 1873 He abandoned the old homestead farm to read law in the office of F W Bottom in Southbridge, and finally married his daughter He gave that up to engage in cotton spinning in Southbridge, having made improvements in the water privilege on Quinebaug River, but he sought new fields and went to New York City and Brooklyn For many years he was the only Fiske in the New York directory where he lived, until he engaged in the iron business in Pennsylvania He finally settled in New York about 1849, and remained until he moved to New Jersey, where he died as I have recorded He was a man of wonderful constitution and energy and succumbed at last to Bright's disease, from which he suffered for some years He d Plainfield, N J, in 1874, res Sturbridge, Mass, and Plainfield, N J

- 5341 i FREDERICK B, b Aug 25, 1830, m Mary E Wilson
 5342 ii ALEXANDER P, b Nov 6, 1833, unm, res New York City, N Y, Gilsey House He joined Fifty-seventh New York Volunteers as adjutant, was wounded at Fair Oaks and disqualified for field service He was then on General Sumner's staff Subsequently he was on the staff of General Dix, General Hooker and some others He has been in business in New York since leaving the service, living at Gilsey House, N Y, for twenty-five years consecutively, never married
 5343 iii EDWARD HENRY, b 1837, d 1838
 5344 iv ISABELLA CELESTINE, b 1844, d 1847

3830 CARLISLE ALANCENT FISK (Elias, Simeon, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, Feb 7 1808, m at No Providence, R I, May 24, 1829, Eliza Ann Davis, b Jan 28, 1806, d Dec 18 1848, m 2d, 1851, Caroline M Ely, d

He was born in Rhode Island, but while a young man was employed in Globe Village in the Fisk mills there He was employed in various places in Massachusetts and Connecticut and while living in Long Meadow formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, under the firm name of Fisk & Royce, and engaged in the manufacture of repeating rifles, about the first ever made The partnership was dissolved soon after and Mr Fisk removed to Pleasant Valley, Conn, where with his wife he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church He followed his trade and for some time was engaged in Colt's Armory Soon after the death of his wife in 1848 he moved to Springfield, Mass, and was employed in the United States Armory He ever after resided in Springfield He was a very industrious and temperate man all his life, well educated, honest and upright in his dealings, and kept well posted on all matters of the day, especially mechanics, he being a good natural mechanic from the start was therefore a good workman and toolmaker, and held some responsible positions He had a large job on barrels at Colt's Armory, was foreman of Springfield Arms Company, superintendent of Young & Leavitt's Pistol Works, and other positions He was a remarkably hearty and healthy man, never sick to be laid up only at his last sickness He d Sept 16 1865, res Pleasant Valley, Conn, and Springfield, Mass

- 5345 i ALONZO W, b Mar 16, 1831 m Almira A Stoddard and Isabelle Stires
 5346 ii MELISSA WILDER, b Feb 25, 1834, m Philo S Fuller, d May 14, 1894, leaving three daughters
 5347 iii ELLEN MARIAH, b Jan 14, 1838, m C W Newton They have one son, C P, who is m, and res New York City The parents res 1202 W Fayette St, Baltimore, Md
 5348 iv WILBUR D, b June 7, 1841, m Agnes H Andrews
 5349 v EMILY ROYCE, b Oct 14, 1843, m C W Taylor and R B Andrews She had one son, res 1202 W Fayette St, Baltimore, Md
 5350 vi NETTIE E b Aug 16, 1852, m Mar 17, 1881, Tho: T Palsgrove, Ogden, Utah Ch Harry, Mary and Mabel He was b Oct 19, 1853

3834 DR HENRY MORTIMER FISKE (Henry, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b

Dec 10, 1823, Boston, Mass., m Nov 30, 1845, Rosette Smith b Jan 6, 1828. Dr and Mrs Fiske were married in Illinois in 1845, and six years later removed to California, where they have since resided, the past twenty-five years having been spent in San Francisco. He settled at Sutter Creek, where he was engaged in mining, and was elected State Senator from that district. From there he went to Woodland. He was instrumental in the erection of the Hesperian College there. The last twenty years he has resided in San Francisco, in which place he commanded the respect and esteem of every one familiar with his eventful career, being a member of the board of health and school director. The doctor began the practice of medicine when he was 18 years of age. For a long time he was employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad Company in that capacity. The couple recently celebrated their golden wedding. He d in 1896, res San Francisco, Cal., 2100 Bush St.

- 5351 1 WILLIAM H, b Apr 20, 1860, m Lydia May Warden
 5352 11 SOPHIA E, b Nov 26, 1846, m Benjamin Peart, res Woodland, Cal. Ch Roscoe, Lloyd, Hartly, Norman, Rymond, Madaline, Sterling
 5353 111 HELEN SUSAN, b Jan 6, 1850, m John A Faull, res St Helena, Cal. He is a miner. Ch Mary A, John A, Rose and Sophia, twins, Henry Fiske

3836 FRANCIS LYMAN FISKE (Henry, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Norwich, Conn, Aug 8, 1832, m Feb 18, 1861, Eliza Ann Freenan, b. Mar 25, 1833. He was born in Norwich, Conn., and when four years of age moved with his parents to Jackson Mich. Later he returned east and for some time was in Wrentham and Sturbridge, and afterward at Kingston, Mass. At each of these places he learned something of the business methods which, in a few years, were to prove so beneficial to him in his business career. Finding but few chances open to him in the east, he decided to go west again. For a few years he was in Madison, Ind., later at Aurora, Ill., finally locating in Ottawa, in the same State, in 1856. There he has resided for nearly half a century, honored and respected by the entire community. He has been in the manufacturing business, also merchant tailor. In 1889 he visited California, and with his family traveled over the Continent of Europe, sojourned at Rome, Naples, Alexandria and Cairo. Took a trip up the Suez Canal. In 1892, with his family, he took a trip around the world, spending some time in the Sandwich Islands, in Japan, Yokohama, Canton, St Petersburg, Spain, and other countries. He has never held public office but once, which he considers amply sufficient. res Ottawa, Ill.

- 5354 1 ALICE MARY, b Jan 30, 1862
 5355 11 SARAH HELEN, b Apr 11, 1864

3839 GEORGE DIXON FISKE (Henry, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskdale, Mass., July 31, 1827, m in Boston, July 26, 1851, Elizabeth Chadbourne Loring, b at No Yarmouth, Me, July 12, 1826, d Apr 13, 1890. He is in the real estate business, res Woodland, Cal.

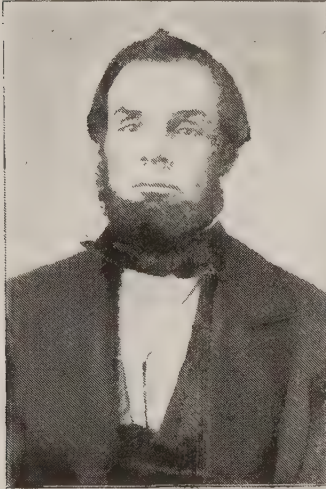
- 5356 1 HARRY W, b May 28, 1852, m Frances E Warden
 5357 11 GEO D, b Mar 25, 1855, m Oct 8, 1884, Sophia Hazelton, res Sanger, Cal

3850 GEORGE JENKS FISKE (Josiah J, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wrentham, Mass., Aug 4, 1829, m in Boston, Aug 15, 1866, Frances L Beebe, dau of James M, of Boston. She d there, Feb 25, 1890. He went into business early in life and later was well known as a member of the Boston firm of James M Beebe & Co, contributing largely, by his skill and energy, in the management of the business, to the great success of that firm. George died at Nice, in France, in 1868, leaving a widow, Frances Lathrop, who was the daughter of James M Beebe, Boston. He combined great business ability with the strictest integrity and a kindly disposition, which greatly endeared him to those who knew him. He d in Nice, France, Dec 4, 1868, res Boston, Mass.

- 5358 1 GEORGES b Paris, France, May 19, 1867, res 261 Clarendon St, Boston

5359. ii. ESTHER L., b. Nice, France, Apr. 18, 1868; m. at Falmouth, Mass., Gardiner G. Hammond, b. Sept. 28, 1859. Ch.: 1, Frances L., b. Apr. 18, 1894. 2, Gardiner G. (3rd.), Apr. 15, 1895.

3860. LIBERTY BATES FISKE (Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sullivan, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1818; m. Mar. 6, 1848, Amy Ann Foster, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. Apr. 11, 1861;



LIBERTY BATES FISKE.

m. 2d, Jan. 4, 1864, Nancy B. Foster, b. Sept. 25, 1833; d. June 14, 1874. He is a farmer. He has a cow bell stamped "D. Fiske, 1743." He was brought up on a farm of thirty acres, in New York, till he was 20 years of age, then left for Wisconsin; worked there three years by the month; bought a yoke of oxen; took a pre-emption on 160 acres of land for one year, and hired the money to pay for it at 25 per cent. Added sixty-three acres to it, built two large barns and one on it yet. Kept bachelor's hall for three years. Married a young wife; raised three children, two boys and a girl. The two boys are living each on a farm, one on the homestead; the other has 163 acres in Richland Co., Wis. His daughter and youngest boy were playing around a burning stump, when she was 6 years old; she stooped down to pick up some brush with her back to the fire, her clothes caught fire and she ran about five rods before her father reached her. He threw her on the ground, spread his coat over her, and extinguished the fire; she lived thirteen hours, and died, having suffered considerably; res. Burlington, Wis.

5360. i. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 10, 1848; m. Nov. 18,

1875; res. Burlington, Wis.

5361. ii. MELVILLE F., b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. Nellie A. Pratt.
5362. iii. MARIETTA, b. June 6, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
5363. iv. JOHN ELLSWORTH, b. —; d. in infancy.

3861. LUCIUS WRIGHT FISKE (Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sullivan, N. Y., July 29, 1816; m. Nov. 30, 1847, Mary Alling, b. Jan. 8, 1821. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 11, 1890; res. Smyrna, N. Y., and Darien, Wis.

5364. i. GEO. ALLING, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Elizabeth E. DeWolf.
5365. ii. SARAH ELIZA, b. Mar. 12, 1850; unm.; res. D.
5366. iii. SILAS WRIGHT, b. Mar. 9, 1852; m. Sarah Jane Seaver.
5367. iv. HENRY NEWELL, b. Mar. 10, 1854; m. Georgia T. Matteson.
5368. v. EDGAR DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Mary H. Hunter.
5369. vi. CHARLES CLARENCE, b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. Carrie Rinck.
5370. vii. STELLA ANDERSON, b. Oct. 24, 1862; unm.; res. Beaver Dam, Wis.

3874. JOHN P. FISKE (John, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1830; m. at Detroit, June 16, 1858, Lucy A. Fuller, b. July 15, 1836. He is a merchant; res. Detroit, Mich., 112 Adelaide St., s. p.

3875. EDWIN D. FISKE (John, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. — He d. June 7, 1873.

5371. i. JULIA F., b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. — Fox; res. Canandaigua, N. Y.



LOUIS SAMUEL FISKE.

3882 LOUIS SAMUEL FISKE (Samuel L, Samuel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Southbridge, Mass, Feb 15, 1844, m Apr 24, 1883, Mary Dobson, b Dec 22, 1855, d Feb 28, 1886, m 2d, May 10, 1894, Katherine Holmes Tucker Louis Samuel Fiske was son of Samuel Lyon Fiske and Maria Louise Hodges Fiske Was fitted for Harvard College, but deciding that he would not pursue a professional life, determined upon a practical textile education and learned woolen manufacturing A desire for travel and adventure led him to associate himself with the wool trade in Philadelphia, which offered opportunity for satisfying these inclinations Developing a talent for the business, he formed, together with John Dobson and Frank H Keen, the wool house of Louis S Fiske & Co, which is a most prominent, successful and progressive firm Is a member of prominent associations, including Board of Trade, Trades League, Union League, New England Society and Radnor Hunt A lover of outdoor sports and horses Republican to the backbone Never had but one ambition, and that was to be a merchant in the highest sense of the word, and establish an honorable reputation and name the world over, and he has succeeded, res Philadelphia, Pa, office add 34 So Front St

5372 i SARAH DOBSON, b Feb 11, 1886

3883 SAMUEL FISK (William William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cayuga Co, N Y, Sept 4, 1806, m July 16, 1834, Elvira Campbell, b Feb 17, 1815, d Sept 30, 1845 He was a farmer He d Apr 1, 1892, res Patriot, Ind

5373 i MARY FRANCES, b May 1, 1835, d Aug 13, 1841

5374 ii ALONZO, b Aug 11, 1836, m Clara T Baker

5375 iii ALETHIA, b Sept 22, 1838, m Sept 2, 1858, ——— Hickman, res F

3884 NELSON FISK (William, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cayuga Co, N Y, Oct 19, 1814, m May 10, 1839, Francina Baker, b 1820, d 1855, m 2d, Mar 10, 1862, Julia A Hannah, b Oct 2, 1829 He is a farmer, res Rising Sun, Ind

5376 i SAMUEL, b ———, m and res R S Two ch

5377 ii BROWER, b ———, m and res Madison Co, Ind One son

5378 iii MAHLON D, b ———, m and res Aurora, Ind

5379 iv CORDELIA, b ———, d young

5380 v SILAS B, b ———, m and res Oklahoma, has six children

5381 vi LAURA B, b ———, m D L Wade, two daus res R S

5382 vii WILLIAM, b ———, d young

5383 viii NELSON, b Dec 17, 1862, d young

5384 ix MALVIN W, b July 14, 1864, res R S

5385 x LIBBIE A, b Aug 28, 1867, res R S

5386 xi ARTHUR M, b Jan 7, 1870, res R S

3885 HIRAM FISK (William, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cayuga Co, N Y, Oct 8, 1816, m Feb 23, 1843, Cynthia Griswold, b Jan 31, 1825 He is a farmer, res Rising Sun, Ind

5387 i WILLIAM, b ———

5390 iv THOMAS, b ———

5388 ii ALICE, b ———

5391 v LUELLA, b ———

5389 iii IDA, b ———

5392 vi CHARLES, b ———

3886 NATHANIEL FISK (William, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Genoa, Cayuga Co, N Y, June 30, 1810, m in Florence, Ind, 1855, Icephena Morris, b June 18, 1831, d 1889 He was a farmer, res Madison, Ind, 507 E Main St

5393 i LUCY MYRTLE, b Jan 7, 1874

5394 ii CHRISTENY, b June 8, 1857

5395 iii SARAH ELLEN, b July 14, 1859

5396 iv DANIEL, b Oct 27, 1861, d Aug 24, 1868

5397 v EMILY, b Jan 13, 1863, d Aug 13, 1868

5398 vi INFANT, b Aug 26, 1865, d same day

5399 vii INFANT, b Oct 10, 1866, d same day

- 5400 viii NELSON, b Jan 10, 1868
 5401 ix BENJ F b Jan 4, 1870

3887 DAVID FISK (William, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cayuga County, N Y, Aug 5, 1804, m Prilla Humphrey

- 5402 i HULDAH, b ———, m ——— Bonnell, res Patriot, Ind
 5403 ii PAULINA, b ———
 5404 iii ONE OTHER CHILD

3894-2 ALFRED WINTER FISK (Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brownsville, N Y, Apr 25, 1802, m Oct 3, 1823, Sally Gillett, b Dec 30, 1803, d Feb 9, 1836, m 2d, Apr 3, 1836, Abigail Randall A W Fisk was born in Brownsville, Jefferson County, N Y. He was the second son in a list of eight brothers. At an early age he went with his father, Sylvanus Fisk, to Genesee County, N Y. While a boy he learned the carpenter and joiner's trade but did not work at it more than a small portion of his early manhood. At the age of 19 he settled on a portion of what was known as the Poultney heirs' tract of land in the town of Stafford, married at 21 and lived on it or another tract adjoining which he came in possession of later, all his remaining days. Early he made an agreement—articled—for his holdings at \$5 per acre, and for more than twenty years he labored under that article, paying six per cent compound interest. In the meantime he had cleared it and so improved it that it would readily sell at about \$100 per acre, besides he had cared well for his family and indulged his hospitality and generosity largely. He refused \$100 per acre for his farm by telling the man who offered it, "If it is worth that to you it is to me. I made it to live on and die on," and he did, at the age of 86 years. He d in 1888, res Stafford, N Y.

- 5404-1 i WALLACE, b ———, res So Byron, N Y
 5404-2 ii LOVELL W, b May 17, 1829 m Julia K Simonds
 5404-3 iii FRANKLIN, b ———, served as Lieutenant in company of sappers and miners from Michigan three years and was honorably discharged
 5404-4 iv MURRAY, b ——— He served in the federal army two years in a company of cavalry and received an honorable discharge

3894-3 HENRY ALVA FISKE (Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, N Y, Sept 5, 1803, m Nov 23, 1825, Eliza Parker, b Dec 10, 1810, d Jan 20, 1874 He was a farmer. He d Sept 22, 1860, res Stafford, N Y

- 5404-5 i SAMANTHA, b Sept 5, 1831
 5404-6 ii SYLVANUS W, b Oct 8, 1829, m Genette Beswick
 5404-7 iii HENRIETTA, b July 21, 1834, d Feb 25, 1845
 5404-8 iv EARLE I, b Nov 19, 1839, m C—— C Strong
 5404-9 v WILBER, b May 5, 1843, d Feb 24, 1846
 5404-10 vi WILLIS, b May 25, 1850, m Maggie Lapp, res 60 Fourth St, Rochester, N Y

3894-4 JESSE HARTWELL FISKE (Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, N Y, Apr 20, 1804, m Jan 10, 1829, Amanda Parker, b Apr 17, 1813, she res 317 No Emporia Ave, Wichita, Kan. He was a farmer and d in Spring Valley, Wis. He d July, 1871, res Stafford, N Y

- 5404-11 i AMANDA MALVINA, b Nov 29, 1830
 5404-12 ii ANN JANE, b Apr 3, 1832
 5404-13 iii HARRIETT ELIZABETH, b June 13, 1834
 5404-14 iv ADELINE ELIZA, b Mar 3, 1837
 5404-15 v JESSE HARMON, b Aug 1, 1839
 5404-16 vi WYMAN PARKER, b Feb. 23, 1842, m. Amy B Stafford and Cora M Bachelder
 5404-17 vii HELEN MARIA, b Sept 23, 1845

3894-7 AMOS HOW FISK (Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Batavia,

N Y, in 1812; m there Nancy A Gillett He was a successful farmer He d Sept 5, 1866, res. Batavia, N Y., and Sturgis, Mich

5404-18 ii CHAUNCEY E, b Jan 21, 1847; m Agnes Akey.

5404-19. i ORLANDO P, b ——— He was a lawyer in New York City.

5404-20 iii. THREE OTHER SONS

3899 JOHN FISK (Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. New Bethel, Conn., Feb 9, 1799; m in Connecticut, Mar 14, 1820, Anna Osborn Stillman, b Nov. 3, 1809, d Mar 31, 1864 John Fisk was in his youth a comb maker by trade, and he often mentioned the fact that he was a playfellow of P T. Barnum, probably at New Bethel, where there is a comb factory still He came west and settled in Manchester Township, Washtenaw County, in Michigan, probably about 1830, and engaged in farming He had a large family of children Although a mechanic and farmer, was a man of extended information, due to extensive reading; he was of irreproachable character, and although without means was highly respected in his neighborhood He d July 25, 1884, res Manchester, Mich.

5405 i HENRY C, b 1823, m Sarah J Graves

5406 ii ELL, b May 19, 1836, m Jane Dorr

5407 iii GEORGE L, b ———

5408 iv. SUSAN, b in 1823, m. Oct 24, 1843, Jasper Davenport; res. Vassai, Mich He was b May 28, 1824, d. Oct 2, 1890 Ch Annette, daughter of Jasper and Susan Davenport, b Sept. 30, 1845, m Stephen C Wilcox, Oct 21, 1867, d Oct 22, 1878 Cassius M Davenport, son of Susan and Jasper Davenport, b June 2, 1847

5409. v ALMIRA, b ———, res Clinton, Mich.

5410 vi RUSSELL, b Murphy's Center, Mich

3907 JAMES M. FISKE (Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. July 15, 1815, in Willington, Conn, m there July 19, 1835, Mary Ann Hinman, b Aug 6, 1818 He d Dec 7, 1843, res. Stafford Springs, Conn

5411 i MARCUS B, b Apr 4, 1838, m Emma F. Howland

5412 ii HARRIET E, b Nov 18, 1841, d Oct 7, 1858

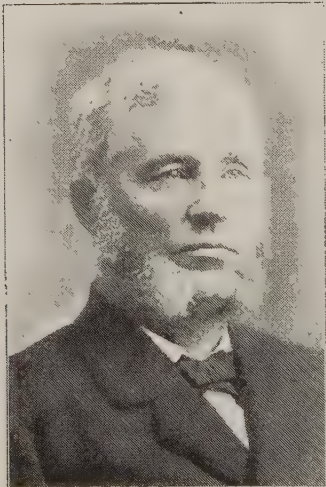
3908 DR MARCUS LYON FISKE (Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Willington, Conn, Dec 16, 1817, m Dec 5, 1845, Frances Ann Tinker, of Vernon, Conn, b Mar 27, 1815, d Oct 20, 1853, m 2d, May 14, 1856, Mrs Emeline Lucetia Frazier, b Aug 1, 1824, dau of Jos and Eliza (Meigs) Frazier, of Norwich, Conn, no issue Dr Fiske was born in Willington, Conn, was educated in the public schools, the old fashioned New England "academies," and by private tuition, studied medicine at the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass, and at the Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he received the degree of M D, in 1842 He was a private student of Dr George McClellan (founder of both the Jefferson and Pennsylvania Medical Colleges, Philadelphia, who was the father of Gen G B McClellan) He settled in East Windsor, Conn, where he died Apr 2, 1883 He received the honorary degree of M. A. from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1867 He was for many years, until his death, a zealous and devoted member of "that portion of the Catholic Church known in law as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America" Dr. Fiske was one who in a laborious and useful life reflected honor upon the family to which he belonged He d Apr 2, 1883, res East Windsor, Conn

5413 i LEBBEUS TINKER b Feb 19, 1847, d in Hartford, Conn, Mar 11, 1864, sophomore in Trinity

5414. ii. GEO McC, b Oct 21, 1850, m Mary G Walker

5415 iii ANNA FRANCES, b May, 1852; res. Warehouse Point, Conn

3924 SOLON FISK (Leonard, Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 12, 1826, Albany, Vt, m. Apr 18, 1848 Josephine K Griffin, b Apr 18, 1826, d 1876, m



SOLON FISKE.

2d, Apr. 10, 1878, Ellen M. Frink, b. Apr. 12, 1850, in Urbana, Ohio. Solon Fisk was born in Albany, Orleans County, Vt. The first twenty years were spent in Vermont, living in Albany, Brookfield, Bethel (with his grandfather), Montpelier, Berlin, Royalton, Hancock and Castleton; taught school four successive winters, beginning with the winter of 1842-43. At the close of his fourth school, in the spring of 1846, he went to Massachusetts, learned trade of machinist, working in Lowell, Boston, Annam and Charlestown, mostly on locomotive engines. In 1849 he removed to Concord, N. H., working as machinist for Northern Railroad Company. In 1850 he became a locomotive engineer, and as such helped to build the Vermont & Canada Railroad, living in Milton and St. Albans, on the line of that road. In 1851 and 1852 he lived in Burlington, Vt., engineer of all passenger trains between Burlington and Essex Junction, six miles out. In 1853 he was employed on new locomotive engines by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, in Manchester, N. H. In 1854 went to Zanesville, Ohio, and was employed there for four years in various capacities on Central Ohio Railroad, Co-

lumbus to Bellaire, as assistant master of machinery (at Bellaire), conductor, engineer, and finally contractor, to furnish this Central Ohio Railroad with wood, at that time used exclusively as fuel for locomotives, which contract he held for two years (and more). Then quitting railroading forever, as he thought, he read law, and was admitted to practice at Newark, Ohio, but belonged to the bar of Zanesville; followed this and the mining of coal, in which he was interested, through the war, but having a hankering for running a locomotive again, took a position offered him in 1865 on the Chicago & Alton Railroad, living for two years in Alton, the rest of the time in Bloomington. He continued at this business much longer than he designed to. In Nov., 1876, he quit it and has since then lived retired, in Bloomington; res. Bloomington, Ill.

- 5416. i. JOHN LEONARD, b. Feb. 18, 1879.
- 5417. ii. ROBERT SOLON, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
- 5418. iii. HERMAN CHARLES, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
- 5419. iv. HELEN AMELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1885.
- 5420. v. ANOTHER SON died in infancy.

3930. EDGAR H. FISKE (Thomas J., Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Bethel, Vt., Aug. 30, 1838; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Dannie L. Gage, b. Apr. 30, 1844. He is a blacksmith by trade and a farmer; res. Weybridge, Vt.

- 5421. i. INEZ D., b. Nov. 30, 1871; res. Vergennes, Vt.
- 5422. ii. CLYDE E., b. Jan. 16, 1881; res. W.

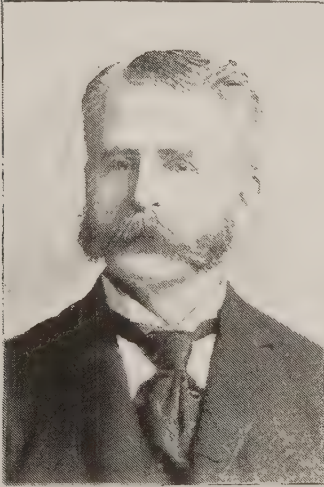
3937. JOHN COLT FISK (James, Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1825; m. Jan. 19, 1853, Sarah M. Hubbard, of No. Charlestown, N. H. He d. Feb. 12, 1895; res. Stewart's Point, Cal.

- 5423. i. CHARLES, b. ———; res. Stewart's Point, Cal.
- 5423½. ii. GEORGE.
- 5423i-3.iii. EUGENE.
- 5423½. iv. FRED.
- 5423¾. v. WALTER.

3939. ANDREW JEFFERSON FISK (James, Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 8, 1832; m. 1871. He d. Aug. 4, 1874; res. Stewart's Point, Cal.

5430. i. FRANK, b. ———.

3940. JAMES H. FISK (James, Stephen, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 12, 1834; m. at Hancock, Vt., Mar. 26, 1868, Mary Jane Darling, of Hancock, b. Apr. 10, 1835. James H. Fisk, son of James and Eliza Colt Fisk, was born at Brookfield, Vt. His early education was received at the common schools and later at Bell's Commercial College, Chicago, Ill. In 1853 he went to California, where for three years he was engaged in gold mining. In 1856 located in Chicago, remaining here until 1860; from this time on until 1866 he was manufacturing lumber in Colorado and in Montana. Returning to Chicago, he engaged in the sporting goods business and has continued in this line ever since, a period of over thirty years, down to the present, 1896; res. 2977 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.



JAMES H. FISK.

5431. i. NELLIE DARLING, b. Jan. 18, 1869.
5432. ii. BERTHA ISABELLE, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
5433. iii. FRED DARLING, b. Mar. 20, 1875.

3950. MOSES FISK (Moses, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. West Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1804; m. Oct. 6, 1829, Lucretia S. Prentice, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1836; m. 2d, Apr. 27, 1837, Lornithia Pearl, of Chesterfield, Mass., b. Feb., 1809; d. Feb., 1864; m. 3d, Mrs. Stanton, who d. s. p. He was a hatter by trade and worked in West Chesterfield, Mass., married and went to live on his father's farm in Worthington where three of his children were born. His wife was a very large woman, weighed over 200 pounds; she was taken ill one day and died the next. A few days later Mr. Fisk had the misfortune to lose the sight of one of his eyes. He married a second time and moved to Chesterfield on his father's farm in 1851, having purchased the property of the other heirs. Later he moved to Williamsburg, married a third wife, and moved to near Thompsonville, Conn., where he died. He d. in Suffield, Conn., in Dec., 1875; res. Chesterfield and Worthington, Mass., and Thompsonville, Conn.

5434. i. FRANKLIN COLLINS, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Amelia Pierce.
5435. ii. MILTON MOSES, b. May 1, 1833; m. Marena M. Miles.
5436. iii. LUCRETIA TERZAH, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Lewis Guilford; res. Williamsburg, Mass. He was b. May 28, 1835; is a farmer, Ch.: Nellie Ann, b. May 21, 1863; m. June 18, 1879, Thomas Culver; add. Williamsburg, Mass. Freddie Lewis, b. Mar. 2, 1867; m. Aug. 27, 1893, Harriet Frost, b. Apr. 28, 1867; add. Williamsburg, Mass.

5437. iv. JAMES JOSIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. Fanny S. Harris.
5438. v. HARRIET AMANDA, b. Jan., 1841; m. Apr. 20, 1859, Andrew Guilford. She d. Sept., 1893, leaving four children.

3954. BUSHROD WASHINGTON FISK (Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 8, 1832; m. 1871. He d. Aug. 4, 1874; res. Stewart's Point, Cal.

mond), b Pottsdam, N Y, Apr 7, 1807, m Mar 30, 1831, at Great Barrington, Mass, Relief Holmes, b. Oct 4, 1813 He was a farmer. He d Jan 31, 1890, res. Huntington, Mass

- 5439 i HARRIETT O, b Feb 28, 1837, m Nov 18, 1861, Amos S Cone, res North Chester, Mass He was b Aug 25, 1826, is a stone mason and farmer She d Feb 22, 1896 Ch 1, Julia Nellie Powers, b Sept 27, 1862; m Mar 8, 1882; add Worcester, Mass 2, Clara Fidelia Hamilton, b Sept. 10, 1865, m, Oct 23, 1883, add North Chester, Mass 3, James William, b Oct 24, 1867, m Feb 22, 1891, add West Worthington, Mass 4, Frank Elvin, b Feb 17, 1870, unm, add. Huntington, Mass 5, George Marshall, b Jan 7, 1873; unm., add. North Chester, Mass 6, Willard Clayton, b Aug 10, 1874; d Apr 20, 1880 7, Leroy Clifford, b Feb 1, 1877, unm, add. North Chester, Mass
- 5440 ii MARSHALL O, b Feb 9, 1839, m Sarah F Sizer and Laura A. Stevens
- 5441 iii SARAH M, b June 9, 1840, m Feb 5, 1866, Emerson Torrey, res Chesterfield, Mass, b Jan. 28, 1834, d Feb 15, 1895 He was a farmer Ch 1, George Torrey, b. May 14, 1866, m Nov 20, 1889 2, Anna, b Nov 30, 1870, 3, Francis, b Aug. 17, 1873 4, Ellen, b Oct 26, 1875, d Feb 22, 1894 5, Mrs. Ida Rhoades, b Sept 3, 1878, m Nov 20, 1895 All res in Chesterfield, except Anna, who lives in Florence, Mass
- 5442 iv. NATHAN A, b. July 28, 1849, m and res Russell, Mass.
- 5443 v CLINTON E, b Feb 14, 1852, m Ida M Trask
- 5444 vi LYDIA E, b Sept 19, 1855, m ——— Fowler, res. Springfield, Mass
- 5445 vii ISAAC H, b Feb. 17, 1858, m Fannie G Reed
- 5446 viii. NOBLE B, b Apr 17, 1842, n c m
- 5447 ix MARTHA E, b Jan 19, 1848, n c m
- 5448 x JULIA P, b Nov 12, 1865
- 5449 xi RUFUS H b May 31, 1844, m Helen A Bicknell
- 5450 xii ANNE M, b Apr 8, 1846, d May 13, 1849

3956 RODNEY FISK (Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Canton, N. Y., Mar 11, 1809, m in Huntington, Mass, May 21, 1839, Mary C Cady, b. Jan. 8, 1809, d. Dec. 2, 1872 Rodney Fisk was a man of considerable talent, with a large brain, strong will power, ambitious Was able to accumulate quite a little property, which probably amounted to about fifteen or twenty thousand dollars He was drowned when he was 64, about five or six months after his wife's death She died of typhoid fever He d May 10, 1873, res Huntington, Mass

- 5451 i EDSON H, b Jan 31, 1841, m 1857, res Park House, Springfield, Mass
- 5452 ii JASON H, b Nov 25, 1842, m Julia A Hunter and Augusta Elder
- 5453 iii MONROE J, b July 31, 1848, m, and d s p. Aug. 28, 1877. His wid m D M Place, res. Chicago, Ill
- 5454 iv ELLEN M, b Sept 3, 1844, m Feb 24 1866, Judson S. Sizer; res Kearney, Neb He was b Mai 7, 1842 Is a coal dealer. Ch 1, Lucy P, b May 3, 1868, m Howard J Hull, 1884, Kearney, Neb 2, Fred J, b Mar 10, 1871, m Nov. 20, 1895, Ella Knapp, Kearney, Neb 3, Maud E, b Jan. 2, 1876, m. June 20, 1895, James M Savage, Alliance, Neb. 4, Clarence, b July 21, 1881, Kearney, Neb 5, Myrtis E, b Oct 9, 1882, Kearney, Neb
- 5455 v. HARLO A, b Nov 19, 1850, m Ella M Higgins
- 5456 vi ELIZA J, b Mar 27, 1853, m Feb 19, 1874, Dwight M. Smith, m 2d, Feb 2, 1882, John Parks, m 3d, Oct 7, 1882, J C Cooper, res Chester, Mass
- 5457 vii MYRON R, b Sept 8, 1846, m Addie S Elder

- 3957 RALPH HALE FISK (Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b _____, m _____, res Mass
- 5458 i LAURA, b _____, m _____ Pierce, res Littleville, Mass.
- 5459 ii. ARTHUR, b _____
- 5460 iii. RALPH, b _____, res Littleville, Mass

3959 REV JOSIAH FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Penfield, N. Y., Nov 12, 1812, m at Austin, Tex., Aug 10, 1848, Narcissa L. White, d Mar 30, 1858, m 2d, Oct 10, 1860, Vashiti Harkness, b Mar 4, 1821. He was born in Penfield, N. Y., and worked on the farm until his father's death in 1826. After doing various kinds of farm work and attending the district school, he went to Massachusetts to live with his father's brother. He attended the Cummington Academy, and later taught school in Yates, N. Y. One of his brothers was attending Hanover College in Indiana, and desiring a better education availed himself of an invitation to go there to school. At the commencement exercises he was chosen one of the speakers. After graduation he taught school in Gallatin Co., Ky., for a year and also began the study of law. Going to Jacksonville, Ill., he studied law with Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, and was later admitted to the bar and to practice in all the courts of the State. He opened an office in Hillsboro in 1835 and was at once elected Justice of the Peace, and in 1838 he was elected Representative to the Legislature, serving in the last session ever held in the old State House in Vandalia and the first in the new State House in Springfield, the present capital. Usher F. Linder, the Attorney-General of Illinois, was indicted for assault with intent to commit murder and suspended from office, and he acted as Attorney-General until Linder was tried and acquitted and resumed the office. In the fall of 1845 he removed to Texas. In 1846 he enlisted and served as Corporal in the war against Mexico. At the close of the war he engaged in the practice of law and in locating and buying and selling land. He owned 2,000 acres of land in Austin, Tex. When the Civil War broke out he was opposed to secession, and was obliged to flee to save his life. His property, which was quite valuable, was confiscated, and his adventures which he experienced while escaping to the south were very thrilling. On arriving in New Orleans he began the practice of law and acted as District Attorney of Jefferson Parish.

He has always believed in the Methodist Church since he can remember. He was licensed as an exorter, then as a local preacher and next admitted into the Louisiana Conference with an understanding that his appointment should be only nominal, and that he should be allowed to continue the practice of law and preach wherever called upon without any expense to the church. When the Constitutional Convention met and elected their officers the question came up for electing a chaplain. Several of the most eminent preachers of the United States were in the city. The members were divided in their choice. Mr. Wickliff, a delegate, arose and moved that Mr. Fisk be elected chaplain, for he could make the best prayer of any preacher in the city. One delegate arose and said "Mr. President, the gentleman has made a very bold assertion. I would like for him to prove it." Mr. Wickliff arose and stated "Mr. Fisk can make the shortest prayer of any of the preachers here." That settled the question, and he was unanimously elected. He had not named the office to any person. He continued to practice law during the week and to preach Sundays until 1881, when he removed to Council Bluffs, Ia.

A Chicago paper recently published this

"Council Bluffs, Ia., March 5, 1896—Josiah Fisk today received notification that his claim against the city of New Orleans had been settled, and he will receive about \$4,000.

"Fisk was a law student in the office of Abraham Lincoln. President Grant appointed him District Attorney for one of the branches of the city of New Orleans in 1868, and he served through the trying days of reconstruction. He was in office ten years. The Ku-Klux-Klan was active in that locality, and Fisk was equally active in running it down. He was finally advised to leave town, but declined.

"Soon after a man who resembled Fisk in appearance was killed by the Ku-Klux, and Fisk had to leave. He subsequently sued the city for his salary. Every

effort was made to evade payment Fisk got judgment for \$9 500, and finally settled for \$4,000."

Res 147 Benton St, Council Bluffs Ia

5461 i GIDEON GREENLEAF, b July 29, 1849, d Mar 10, 1874

5462 ii JOSIAH NATHANIEL, b Dec 2, 1852, d June 26, 1872

5463 iii BURR, b July 17, 1853, d June 8, 1854

5464 iv MARY W, b Mar 28, 1854, d Dec 15, 1858

5465 v NARCISSA, b Mar 30, 1858, m ——— Derby, res New Orleans

5466 vi. WILBUR, b Nov 10, 1861, m Caroline E. Gilmore

5467 vii IRENE REBECCA, b Jan 24, 1851, d Aug 27 1854

3960 JOSEPH FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 13, 1818, Penfield N Y, m May 26, 1853, Elizabeth H Sibley b Nov 20, 1833 He was a farmer. He d July 11, 1895, res Honeoye Falls, N Y

5468 i FRANK S, b Jan 11, 1858, m Elizabeth J Dennis

5469 ii JENNIE C, b Nov 9, 1862, m Mar 31, 1881, Benton, Townsend, res H F Ch 1, Fisk Augustus, b Oct 19, 1881

5470 iii DELLA A, b Sept 7, 1864, m Jan 28, 1882, Charles Pratt, res W Bloomfield, N Y Ch 1, Jennie H, b Mar 5, 1883 2, Joseph D, b June 12, 1884 3, Lulu D, b Dec 27, 1885 4, Harrie C, b Feb 15, 1887 5, Ruth A, b Jan 27, 1895

3961 JUDGE GREENLEAF FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Albany, N Y, May 19, 1807, m at Bastrop, Tex., Mary A. Manlove, dau of Col Manlove, m 2d, at Bastrop, Mrs Mary (Piper) Hawkins, b Feb 25, 1833 Judge Greenleaf Fisk was born in New York State At the age of 20 he professed Christ and united with the Presbyterian Church, and began to study for the ministry He pursued his studies so far as to take one year in Lanes Theological Seminary, at Cincinnati Leaving there, he studied a short time at Hanover College, Ind After a time he and a companion embarked in a skiff on the Ohio River, and started for the west He came to Texas while it was under Mexican rule He married at Bastrop, Mary A, daughter of Col Manlove When the war of Texas Independence broke out, he enlisted and served through the entire war He was present at the battle of San Jacinto, Apr 21, 1836 Returning to his home, he found that his wife had been compelled by the Mexicans to seek safety in eastern Texas He at length found her, having a child nearly a year old, which he had never seen He was a member of Congress under the Republic of Texas He afterwards moved to Williamson county, where his wife died, and he married Mrs Mary Hawkins From 1838 and onward, he made several trips to Brown county, in the capacity of surveyor, on one of which trips he was captured by the Indians, but afterwards released He located most of the land since owned by him, in Brown county In 1860 he moved to Brown county, and camped on the site of his rock residence in town When the county was organized, in 1861, he was elected County Judge, and subsequently filled the office of District Clerk, County Clerk, County Treasurer, and Justice of the Peace Since that time he has been closely identified with all the interests of Brown county In Dec, 1886, he united with the Presbyterian Church By failing strength, he was compelled to take his bed, and after five months of confinement, he passed peacefully away The funeral services were conducted at the Presbyterian Church In accordance with proclamation of the Mayor, all business houses in town were closed, and the church was packed to its uttermost capacity Seldom has been expressed such a general sense of bereavement as well as sympathy for the afflicted family The deceased had seven children by his first wife, two of whom still live He had eight children by his second wife, all of whom live He lived to see three great-grandchildren Thus has passed away another of the old land marks He d Jan 26, 1888; res Brownwood, Tex

5471 i WM AUGUSTUS, b Apr 20, 1836, d ———

5472 ii JAMES BARTHOLOMEW, b Aug 16, 1838, d ———

5473 iii ANN ELIZABETH, b Dec. 1 1840, d ———

5474 iv JOSIAH, b Dec 20, 1842, res Liberty Hill, Tex

5475 v MARGARET JANE, b Oct 16, 1840, d ———

- 5476 vi SARAH ANN, b Dec 25, 1848, d ———
 5477 vii MARY ELMIRA, b Apr 11, 1851, d ———
 5478 viii GREENLEAF, b Feb 14, 1858, m Nannie Grogan
 5479 ix CICERO, b Feb 3, 1861, d Nov 13, 1894
 5480 x EMMA, b Feb 3, 1861, m June 6, 1877, R B Willson He was
 b Sept 20, 1841, d July 20, 1892, was an extensive stock
 raiser, prominent citizen and ex-Sheriff of Brown county;
 res Brownwood, Tex Ch 1, Irene, b July 22, 1878 2, Ger-
 tie, b May 4, 1880 3, Calvin Suggs, b Feb 22, 1882 4,
 Greenleaf Fisk, b Mar 17, 1885 5, Emma Mozelle, b Feb.
 26, 1887 6 Robert B, b June 1, 1889 7, Mattie W., b.
 Sept 20, 1892
 5481 xi HOSEA, b Mar 18, 1861
 5482 xii NAOMI, b May 11, 1865, m Nov 4, 1884
 5483 xiii MATTIE, b July 24, 1867, m Aug 4, 1886, William Hodd, b
 June 18, 1859 He is a contractor and builder, res Brown-
 wood, Tex Ch 1, Jessie, b Sept 16, 1887, d Oct 17, 1892
 2, John, b Mar 30, 1889, d Nov 6, 1892 3, Gertrude, b
 Dec 9, 1891 4, Ruth, b Dec 11, 1895
 5484 xiv PHOEBE, b Oct 9, 1869, m Nov 17, 1890, George Miller, b
 July 29, 1852, res Brownwood, Tex Ch 1 Mary Greenleaf,
 b Sept 1, 1891 2, Lorena Mosell, b July 15, 1895, Brown-
 wood, Brown Co, Tex
 5485 xv MILTON, b Feb 25, 1874, m Sept 15, 1895, Milhe Godwin, b
 June 3, 1874 Is a farmer, res Brownwood, Tex, s p

3962 ABRAM CANFIELD FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Na-
 than, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b
 Feb 19, 1816, New York State, m Catherine Smith, b 1818, d July 11, 1881, m
 2d, May 29, 1883, Eleanor J Fisk (see) A C Fisk is a native of the State of New
 York, born near Rochester, came to Branch Co, Mich, in 1835, settled in
 Coldwater, and purchased part of his present farm in the same year He has
 devoted most of his time to stock raising, being the oldest horseman in the west,
 and to him is due the honor of first introducing the fine horses that the State of
 Michigan now boasts of He is the owner of the celebrated Maple Park breeding
 stable, res Coldwater, Mich

- 5486 i SMITH WILBUR, b Apr 4, 1839, m Mary W Andrus
 5487 ii FRANK A, b Apr 17, 1844, m May 24, 1874, ———;
 res Coldwater, Mich Ch 1, Frank b Feb 16, 1875. 2,
 Fred, b July 28, 1876 3, Delora A C, b ———
 5488 iii WILLIAM B, b Aug 3, 1853, m Feb 1, 1876, Alice J Gregory;
 res Coldwater
 5489 iv ABRAHAM C, b Sept 24, 1855, res Chicago, Ill, No Clark
 St, unm

3967 JOEL FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Na-
 thaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 7, 1805, m
 Sarah Crippen He d 1880, res Coldwater, Mich

- 5490 i CANFIELD, b ———, res C

3968 PHILANDER FISK (Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Na-
 than, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 15,
 1809, in Penfield, N Y, m there 1832, Sarah Van Scouton, b 1811, d Apr 7,
 1843 He was a farmer He d in 1849, res Penfield, N Y

- 5491 i JOSIAH GREENLEAF, b Apr 12, 1840, m June 22, 1864,
 Sophia J Burns, b. Jan 3, 1840, is constable; res. Penfield, N.
 Y, s p
 5492 ii RUTH, b in 1833; d 1848
 5493 iii WM L, b 1835. He d in 1873, and left one son, who died
 in Sept, 1890
 5494 iv JAMES BURR, b 1837 He enlisted in the Civil War, and was
 killed in battle

3979 HENRY FISKE (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N. H., Feb 27, 1802, m. Mar 4, 1830, Lucinda Keyes, b Apr 24, 1806, d Feb 3, 1848, m. 2d, May 4, 1848, Mrs Dorothy B. (Keyes) Fiske, b Oct 23, 1815, d July 13, 1870, in Peterboro, N. H. He was born in New Hampshire, on a farm, and always was a farmer, though he taught school for a time in his youth, he always thought he has disobeyed a "call" in not going into the ministry. His life was uneventful and hard. He was a stern Calvinistic Methodist, more religious than practical, always in poverty and debt, and brought up his family with too rigid strictness. Most of his native life was spent on the rocky farm in the White Mountain region. He d Apr 2, 1858; res Whitefield, N. H.

- 5495 vi AMOS KIDDER, b May 12, 1842, m Caroline Child
 5496 i JENNETTE, b Sept 31, 1821; m Jonathan Metcalf, Nov. 11, 1855, who d New Orleans, Mar 7, 1864. Ch. 1, Esmeralda Lucinda, b Sept 12, 1858 2, Leslie Henry, b May 7, 1861 3, Herman, b Sept 13, 1863, d Sept 22, 1865 She m 2d, William Metcalf, Whitefield, Nov 21, 1868, res Fitchburg, Mass
 5497 ii WILLIAM HENRY, b Jan. 22, 1833, unm, res Oakland, Cal., 1860 William St
 5498 iii WILBUR F., b Sept 10, 1834, m Sarah M. Townsend
 5499 iii½ LOUIS ANN, b June 29, 1837, d July 5, 1837.
 5500 iv JULIETTE L., b June 22, 1838, m Charles E. Henry, res Cal.
 5501 v JOHN H., b Sept 12, 1840, d unm, May 10, 18—
 5502 vii FRANCIS W., b May 12, 1849, m Mary Jane Yardly
 5503 viii LLEWELLYN EUGENE, b Dec 26, 1852, n i k
 5504 ix LUCINDA L., b Jan 24, 1848, d Mar 31, 1848.

3981 HON RALPH FISKE (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 7, 1804, m Apr 8, 1832, Polly Abbott Walker, d Mar 5, 1862, m 2d, June 5, 1872, Esther Ann (Turner) Hall, s p. Ralph Fiske spent all his life after coming to manhood, in the village of Whitefield, and all the active part of it in trade. For many years he kept the only store in the place, and when railroads and the lumber business stimulated its growth, he continued for some time to be one of its leading men of business, and accumulated considerable property. He often acted as executor, administrator or trustee, and was prominent in the public affairs of the town, serving it several times in local office and the State Legislature. Generally known as the "Squire," he was held in high esteem for his practical capacity and unswerving integrity. He was prominently connected with the Methodist Church. The last ten or fifteen years of his life were spent in quiet leisure. Mr Fiske ever took a lively interest in the progress of the town, and had the confidence of his fellow citizens to a marked degree, so in the conduct of public affairs his judgment always, and his services often, were sought and obtained when the political party with which he was conscientiously allied was in the majority, and from 1836, the date of the first election to public service, for twenty-five years no name appears oftener in the civil list of the town than Ralph Fiske. He was of very positive nature, had his own ideas of right and justice, and never swerved from his own conceptions of duty. For fifty years he was an earnest, consistent member of the Methodist Church, and to his interest and encouragement does that society in Whitefield largely owe its present prosperity. His faith was not of that stern, unrelenting kind which we might expect, knowing that his early religious training was from a venerated mother, whose Calvinism was of the unmitigated sort. He d Dec 26, 1893, res Whitefield, N. H.

- 5505 i HAZEN WILLARD, b Mar 3, 1833, m Martha Ann Chase

3983 ERASTUS FISK (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 4, 1807, in Lunenburg, Vt; m. Apr. 1, 1830, Sarah Cleveland, and six other times. Erastus resided in Grafton county, N. H., first in the town of Bath, then at Lisbon, and finally at Lyme, where he died. Generally he lived on a farm, but in his earlier years he had worked at the trade of mason and bricklayer, and often took jobs of that kind in later life. He was married seven times and succeeded in leaving a widow, who is still living at Lyme. Like all others of that generation, he was held in high respect by all who knew him, and was of a rather more genial dis-

position than most of the family, which was rather given to austerity. He d June 4, 1891; res Bath and Lyme, N. H.

- 5506 vi SARAH CLEVELAND, b Sept 12, 1840, m Sept 26, 1864, David Hibbard, res Canton, Mo. He is a farmer, was b. Oct. 20, 1840 Ch 1, Edward, b Sept 24, 1865; d Sept 12, 1867 2, Cleon Melville, b July 20, 1868, doctor; res Boston, connected with Boston City Hospital 3, George Fiske, b. Dec. 10, 1871. 4, Josephine Louise, b Apr. 26, 1875 5, Fred Cleveland, b June 15, 1881
- 5507 i CHESTER CARLTON, b Jan 13, 1832, m; d Mar 16, 1883
- 5508 iv. DONNER CLEVELAND, b Nov 28, 1836, d Oct 1, 1838
- 5509 ii BETSEY CLEVELAND, b May 12, 1833, d Feb 13, 1853
- 5510 iii AARON HIBBARD, b Apr 5, 1835, d Apr 30, 1837
- 5511 v HARRIETT FERRY, b May 30, 1838, d July 15, 1842
- 5512 vii ABBRO RAY, b Sept 28, 1843, m, d Feb 22, 1878 His only child was Archer

3984 FREDERICK FISK (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 3, 1808, m, at Whitefield, N. H., Nov 19, 1829, Sarah Clark Frederick spent all his active life in the village of Lancaster, and for many years kept a hotel there known as the American House It was a strictly temperance tavern, and at one time the leading hostelry of the place, and a resort of White Mountain travel in its earlier and simpler days Selling the hotel property he engaged in the business of putting in drainage and water works in the growing village, partly by contract for the town and partly as a private undertaking He was still engaged in this enterprise at the time of his death He d Jan 4, 1873, res Whitefield, and Lancaster, N. H.

5513. i DIANTHA, b. Mar 19, 1830, m Feb 13, 1856, Alvin Rosebrooks She d in Lancaster Feb 21, 1865.
- 5514 ii MOSES, b Jan 23, 1831, d Dec 4, 1834
- 5515 iii EDWARD P., b Jan 19, 1832, d Oct 19, 1853
- 5516 iv WILLIAM C., b Mar 14, 1833, m Lydia Rowell and Hannah Gardner
- 5517 v ALICE, b Apr 15, 1840, m Jan 29, 1865, Albert E Stevens, res. 527 Armstrong St., Columbus, O
- 5518 vi GEORGE, b Oct 5, 1841, d Mar 29, 1860

3986 FRANCIS FISK (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 8, 1811; m. Dec 4, 1833, Dorothy B Keyes Francis died from cancer in the stomach at a comparatively early age. He owned and operated a saw mill in Whitefield on the Johns River, where it ran through an almost unbroken pine forest of primeval growth He never lived elsewhere or was ever engaged in any other business He d Nov 21, 1845, res Whitefield, N. H.

- 5519 i CHARLES HENRY, b Aug 30, 1835; d July 13, 1850
- 5520 ii MARY MARIA, b Jan 22, 1837; m May 22, 1856, Harvey Hadley, res Lowell, Mass Has two girls and one boy.
- 5521 iii MARTHA ANN, b Oct 8, 1840; d Oct 25, 1841

3987 CHARLES FISK (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Guildhall, Vt., Feb 17, 1814; m in Oldtown, Me., Mar 14, 1839, Mary Ann Eaton, b. Oct 12, 1817; d May 6, 1893 Charles had a store at Oldtown, Me., and he spent all his early manhood there, but he was taken with the early California "gold fever," and after some hesitation he sold out his business in Maine and emigrated to the Pacific coast about 1850 or soon after He and his brother Royal freighted a vessel with sawed lumber and sent it "round the Horn," and when it got to San Francisco the cargo was worth less in the market there than it cost on the New England coast He had less predilection for city life than his brother Royal and went into the mountains and mining regions He finally seems to have become permanent at Murphy's Rancho, now known as "Murphy's," where he was still living at last accounts Res Murphy's, Cal

- 5522 i MARY JANE, b May 14, 1841, m Geo Mauk; res Phoenix, Ariz

- 5523 ii CHARLES EATON, b Apr 2, 1843, res unkm Hoboken, Cal.
 5524 iii JAMES NEWTON, b, Apr 2, 1843; d Apr 7, 1843
 5525 iv HESTER MARIA, b Sept. 18, 1845, d May 7, 1846
 5526 v EMILY MARIA, b Feb 4, 1847, m Frank H Smith; res 1215
 L St., Sacramento, Cal
 5527 vi EMMELINE EMANDA, b Feb 4, 1847, d Feb 25, 1847.
 5528 vii EUNICE ANN, b Apr. 19, 1849, d June 19, 1855
 5529 viii FREDERICK EATON, b Feb 5, 1851, m Lizzie Bassie, add.
 R 417 Stanson Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal
 5530 ix ROYAL F., b June 19, 1853, d Sept 14, 1854
 5531 x EFFIE ELDORA, b Feb 2, 1855, m Nov 9, 1872, Thos H.
 Fowler, d Dec 6, 1873
 5532 xi FRANK WILLIS, b Mar 20, 1857, m July 17, 1879, Pamela
 Shearer, res Murphy's, Cal

3989 PASCHAL FISK (Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 26, 1819, m ——— Paschal went in early life from northern New Hampshire to Boston with Royal and engaged in business there For many years he had a brokerage business and lived in Charlestown, then a separate municipality He was a victim of dyspepsia, and on account of impaired health sought a country life near the sea shore He bought a small farm, first at North Beverly and afterward at East Salisbury, where he passed his last years very quietly He was a very religious man and like most of his brothers attached to the Methodist Church He d June 24, 1890, res East Salisbury, Mass

- 5533 i CAROLINE, b ———, m ——— Lieber, res East Salisbury

3993 ANSON FISKE (Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, Sept 28, 1801, m Prudence How He is a farmer, res Guildhall, Vt, and Havehill, N H

3995 WILLIAM FISKE (Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 25, 1806, Lunenburg, Vt, m Nov 16, 1830, Catherine H Hudson, b Mar 4, 1805, d May 13, 1885 He was a carpenter by trade and at one time a member of the firm of Fiske & Co., of Lowell, dealers in lumber He d Jan 15, 1887, res. Lowell, Mass

- 5534 i WILLIAM OSCAR, b June 4, 1836; m Mary Augusta Fielding
 and Mrs ——— Fox
 5535 ii EDWARD AMBROSE, b Nov. 22, 1838, m Lizzie C Dana
 5536 iii HELEN CATHERINE, b Aug 8, 1842, unkm, res 172 So
 Broadway, Saratoga, N Y
 5537 iv GEORGE CLINTON, b Oct 27, 1831, d unkm July 1, 1853

3998 GEORGE WASHINGTON FISK (Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 3, 1812, Guildhall, Vt, m West Medway, Mass, Oct 18, 1838, Eliza Brewer Cutler, b May 17, 1815 He was at one time, in company with his brother William, boxmaking in Lowell, Mass, under the firm name of Fisk & Co In 1864 he was head mechanic on the government works at Portsmouth, Va Res. Lowell, Mass

- 5538 i HENRY B., b Dec 29, 1842, m Lizzie Hollinger
 5539 ii SARAH CUTLER, b Feb 22, 1845, res Lowell
 5540 iii EMMA, b Oct 14, 1848, m Oct 22, 1868, ——— Storer She d.
 Mar 16, 1874
 5541 iv WARREN EUGENE, b Aug 10, 1839, d Oct 20, 1840.

4005 LARNED PHILLIPS FISKE (Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H., Aug 31, 1808, m in Granby Feb 2, 1832, Sarah Maria White, b Dec. 7, 1814, d June 20, 1886 When he was about 1 year of age his father removed to northern Vermont, settling at or near St Albans At the beginning of

the war of 1812 the family returned to Chesterfield. Here his boyhood was spent. His educational advantages were limited to the district schools of that day with a term or two at the Chesterfield Academy. When about 20 years of age he accompanied the family in its removal to Skip-Muck, now Chicopee Falls, Mass. Here he found employment. He removed to Constantia, now West Monroe, Oneida Co., N. Y. After a residence of two years and a half here he returned to Massachusetts and again located at Chicopee Falls, being employed in the mills at that place. From this time (1835) until 1849 he was employed in the cotton mills a greater part of the time. In the spring of 1849 on account of ill health he removed to Granby, Mass., and began farming, which occupation he followed as long as his physical powers permitted. He suffered from deafness for many years, which increased with age. In June 1886, his wife died, and during the remainder of his life he made his home with his youngest son (A. W. Fiske). His death was due to old age. He d. Oct. 12, 1895, res. Granby, Mass.

- 5542 i HOMER WHITE, b Mar 21, 1833, d Oct 18, 1847
- 5543 ii ARMORY DOOLITTLE, b Nov 16, 1835, d Aug 5, 1837
- 5544 iii HARTWELL, b Sept 25, 1837, d Sept 29, 1859
- 5545 iv ELLEN MARIA, b July 4, 1840, m, 1861, Algernon S. Bartlett, b. Apr 28, 1840, d Jan 27, 1865, m 2d, Wm A. Fiske, res. New London, Conn (see elsewhere)
- 5546 v ELLIOTT HOBART, b Dec 29, 1848, m, Granby, Maria J. Church
- 5547 vi HOMER PRESTON, b June 13, 1852, m Chicopee, Glendora L. Roberts
- 5548 vii ARTHUR WILMOT, b Apr 15, 1855, m Granby, Abbie W. Taylor

4008 ABNER FISK (Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 17, 1813, in Chesterfield, N. H., m in Palmer, Mass., Aug 25, 1836, Mary L. Smith, b May 21, 1818, d Feb 4, 1895. He is a contractor and builder. Res. Keene, N. H.

- 5549. i SARAH M., b Oct 17, 1837, m Aug 14, 1862, William A. Garfield res. Keene, N. H. He was b Apr 5, 1839, d Dec 18, 1894. Ch: 1, Sarphraney, M. E., b Sept 19, 1863, d May 1, 1874. 2, Mary A., b July 23, 1865. 3, Frank A., b July 19, 1868. 4, Eliza S., b Mar 16, 1872, d 1874.
- 5550 ii WM A., b Nov 2, 1839, m Mrs. Ellen M. (Fiske) Bartlett
- 5551. iii MARY E., b Sept 17, 1844, d Feb 2, 1856
- 5552 iv GEO W., b Mar 9, 1849, d July 14, 1849
- 5553 v ANN J., June 5, 1852, d Sept 15, 1852

4015 JOHN LANGDON FISK (Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 7, 1828, Chesterfield, N. H., m at New Haven, Conn., Sept 27, 1852, Cornelia H. Woodruff, b. Dec 25, 1831. He is a mechanist. Res. 537 Washington, St., New Haven, Conn.

- 5554 i. MINNIE EULALIA SIMES, b Feb 25, 1855, m Apr 13, 1886, res. 167 Putnam St., New Haven, Conn.
- 5555 ii ALICE FLORENCE CANDEE, b Apr 23, 1858 m Jan 1, 1882, res. 357 Washington St., New Haven Conn.
- 5556 iii. SAMUEL ELMER, b Oct 31, 1861, m Emma M. Ford
- 5557 iv MARTHA BELLE, b Feb 3, 1864, d Apr 10, 1867
- 5558 v JOHN G. NORTH, b Sept 8, 1866, d Apr 15, 1867

4017 JAMES ORAMEL FISK (Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chicopee, Mass., Apr 25, 1841, m at Springfield, July 9, 1865, Annie M. Parsons, b Oct 10, 1846. He is a carpenter by trade, but of late has represented the Glens Falls and other insurance companies in his city. Res. Woodland, Cal.

- 5559 ii BURDETTE O., b Jan 25, 1877
- 5560 i GERTRUDE A., b Oct 12, 1873

4023 FOSTER ALEXANDER FISK (Levi, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),

b Martinsburg, N Y, Oct 4, 1821, m at Manchester, N. Y., July 3, 1846, Harriett Emaline Bliss, b Delphi, N. Y., May 27, 1826. He is a cabinetmaker. Res. Ellisville, Ill

5561. i FRANK ELMER, b Feb 23, 1860, m. Ella A Humphrey

5562 ii GEORGE L, b Mar 10, 1863, m Martha J Weaver.

5563. iii ADELBERT C, b Sept. 24, 1849; d. May 7, 1885; m. twice, Oct 18, 1877, and Feb 22, 1879.

5564. iv. EMMA R, b Dec 21, 1855, m John Mott, res. E

5565 v EDWIN D, b Dec 14, 1857, m Oct 10, 1883, res. Prairie City, Ill

5566 vi BERT E, b Mar 4, 1868, m May 4, 1893, res. Sparta, Ill

4034 JONES FISKE (Aaron, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, m Aseneth Thompson res Holliston, Mass

5567 i DORINDA, b ———

5568 ii LOUISA b ———

5569 iii JOSEPH, b ———,

5570 iv ALICE R, b ———.

4036 FRANCIS FISK (Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Feb 26, 1807, m Oct 29, 1833, Mercy Caroline Cooper, of Northbridge, m 2d, Northbridge, Mass, Jan 1, 1845, Anna Amy Aldrich, b Nov 22, 1813, d in Westmoreland, N. H., Feb 1, 1896 Francis Fisk, son of Asa and Susanna (Partridge) Fisk, was born in Holliston, Mass, Feb 26, 1807 At an early age he left the paternal farm, deciding, as he used to say, that "if the earth would let him alone he would never scratch her face any more." He went to Boston, and after many discouragements, found employment in the retail grocery business He gradually rose until he became proprietor of the business, but at about the age of 35 he lost the sight of one eye, after an unsuccessful operation for cataract The sight of the other gradually failing he was obliged to retire from business In 1857 he removed to Charlestown, Mass, where he spent the remainder of his days He married for his first wife, Mercy C Cooper Of this union no descendants survive He married second, Anna Amy Aldrich, youngest daughter of Lyman and Anna (Bennett) Aldrich, of Northbridge, Mass Of the five children by this marriage, all but two died young The survivors are Lyman Beecher Fisk, of Cambridge, Mass, and Emma Augusta (Fisk) Green, of Westmoreland, N. H. Though a great sufferer from his eyes for more than half of his life, he bore it all with heroic fortitude until he passed away, beloved by his family and relatives, honored and respected by all who knew him He d Nov 29, 1891, res Boston and Charlestown, Mass.

5571. i CHRISTOPHER C, b Feb. 7, 1836, d unm Jan 25, 1871

5572 ii CAROLINE C, b June 29, 1841, m. Oct 15, 1861, Samuel B Thing, of Boston She d May 29, 1867

5573 iii FRANCIS, b Oct 14, 1846, d Dec 25, 1848

5574 iv FRANCIS B, b Nov. 16, 1848, d July 31, 1850

5575 v LYMAN BEECHER, b Dec 26, 1850, unm, res Cambridge, Mass, is auditor of the Harvard Dining Association, Harvard College, add Memorial Hall. He was born at Boston, Mass At the age of six years he removed with his parents to Charlestown, Mass, where he completed the course of study in the primary, grammar and high schools, and in the last named was prepared for college He entered Harvard College in 1869, and was graduated m 1873, with the degree A B cum laude With the intention of finally entering the medical profession, he gave a few years to teaching, but while holding the position of principal of the high school at Keene, N. H., in 1876, his health failed so completely that he was obliged to resign, and for a number of years was unfitted to engage in active business of any kind In 1882 he received from the corporation of Harvard University, an appointment as auditor of the Harvard Dining Association, and still holds (Dec, 1895) that position

5576. vi FRANKLIN P, b Mar. 27, 1853; d Sept 15, 1856.

5577. vii EMMMA A, b Feb 22, 1857, m Dec 17, 1885, Robert H Green, of Westmoreland, N H Ch Earl Fisk, b Aug 8, 1888
- 4040 ASA FISKE (Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Dec 25, 1817, m Pamela Hollis He is a banker in San F Res Boston, Mass., and 700 Hayes St., San Francisco, Cal
- 5578 i ELIZA, b 1845
- 5579 ii PAMELIA, b 1847
- 5580 iii SON, b 1849
- 4041 CHARLES ELLIS FISKE (Samuel, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass., Oct 12, 1807, m Aug 9, 1835, Harriett Haven, of Dedham, d. Nov 13, 1870 He d Sept 13, 1870, res Natick, Mass
- 5581 i CHARLES P, b Sept 19, 1837, m Jan 2, 1867, Arniz Bacon, res N, s p
- 5582 ii JOHN ELIOT, b Apr 6, 1841, m Mary Brigham
- 4043 HON EMERY FISKE (Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Framingham, Mass., Feb 27, 1803, m Apr 16, 1829, Eunice Morse, of Natick; d Sept 6, 1886 Emery Fisk (as he wrote his name) was born in Framingham, Mass. He lived in Dedham five years He then purchased a farm of 200 acres in Needham (now Wellesley), on which he remained till his death, in 1868 (May 17) His place was purchased of his second cousin, Isaiah Fiske, and still remains (in part) in the family He was of account in the public affairs of his town and neighborhood He was selectman of the town soon after his removal to it and was in request on committees of building and the like He was a Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature two years, 1840 and 1841 He was also a member of the convention for revising the constitution of Massachusetts, 1853, in which were Choate, Sumner, Wilson, Banks, Boutwell, Morton, and all the prominent men of Massachusetts He had eight children, all of whom but two died in infancy He d May 17, 1868, res Needham, Mass
- 5583 vii JOSEPH EMERY, b Oct 23, 1839, m Ellen M Ware and Abby S Hastings
- 5584 i EMERY, b Aug 9, 1829, d Sept 7, 1829
- 5585 ii EUNICE LORITTA, b June 15, 1831, d Oct 8, 1831
- 5586 iii EMERY ADAMS, b Apr 5, 1833, d Oct 29, 1833
- 5587 iv ABIGAIL BURGESS, b Aug 22, 1834, m 1859, Augustus Eaton They had four children, two are now living, Charles M., who graduated at Harvard College in 1890, and H Harris
- 5588 v GEORGE HENRY, b Sept 28, 1846, d June 22, 1837
- 5589 vi SARAH ELIZABETH, b June 16, 1838, d Oct 15, 1838
- 4044 MOSES FISKE (Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass., Nov 29, 1804, m Apr 28, 1833, Abigail T Bryant, d July 20, 1842, m 2d, in Sherborne, Dec. 21, 1842, Aurelia Wight, of Dover He was a steward and trustee in the Methodist Church Was a farmer He d Feb 9, 1880, res. Framingham and Natick, Mass
- 5590 i JOHN WESLEY, b Feb 3, 1834, m Apr 13, 1857, Louisa A Holbrook, and had two children One is Amos Howard, b Oct 17, 1858 The father was a shoemaker
5591. ii MOSES LEROY, b Nov 17, 1839
- 5592 iii WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b Jan 25, 1836, m Dec., 1863, Isabel Laws
- 5593 iv CHARLES MERRILL, b Apr 10, 1838
- 4045 AARON FISKE (Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass., Nov 29, 1804, m May 24, 1831, Sally M Mallery, of Natick, b June 15, 1805 He was a farmer Was a steward and trustee in the M E Church He d Aug 10, 1881, res Natick, Mass

- 5594 1 WILBUR FILLMORE, b May 24, 1832, d Oct 11, 1853 He was a very promising young man and had fitted for college
- 5595 11 LUCY SIBBELLA, b Aug 4, 1836, m Apr 11, 1858, Isaac A Flagg She d Apr 22, 1861
- 5596 111 MARY STONE, b Sept 19, 1839, m Sept 19, 1858, Wm M Bruce, res N. He was b Feb 4, 1831 Is a box manufacturer Ch 1, Frances A, b Oct 7, 1859, in Natick, m July 10, 1889, to Frank H Babcock, North Natick 2, Wilbur F, b Sept 5, 1863, in Watertown, Mass, m Sept 1, 1883, P O Natick, Mass 3, Charles A, b Dec 9, 1867, in Natick, Mass m Mar 16, 1891, P O Natick, Mass 4, Harvey E, b Sept 8, 1871, P O Poultny, Vt 5, Adelbert M, b Jan 30, 1876, in Natick, P O add Natick, Mass
5597. IV JOHN M, b Mar 26, 1845, m Mary Tyer

4048 ELBRIDGE FISKE (Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 22, 1811, m June 2, 1839, Mary Thornton, b Duxbury, Mass, dau of Capt Wm and Deborah (Turner) Thornton, d May 11, 1885 He was born in Frammingham, Mass, but resided most of the time until his marriage in Natick, Mass After his marriage he resided in Boston He was a mason by trade, made cement floors and did inside work He was always a strong, healthy man, but during the latter part of his life his health failed rapidly, res Roxbury, Mass, 20 Highland St

- 5598 1 MARY ELIZABETH, b Oct 24, 1840, m Dec 6, 1860, John Edwin Clark, b Portland, Me, Dec 17, 1825 res 20 Highland St, Roxbury, Mass. Ch 1, Bertram Fisk, b Nov 25, 1863, gr. Harvard College, 1887, m Oct 28, 1891, Helen Curtis Dale, of Malden, Mass, s p, res Chicago, Ill, add 211 Wabash Ave 2, Evelyn Miles, b Aug 27, 1865, m June 2, 1887, Jonathan Kersey Voshell, of Del, ch Bertram Clark, b Apr 24, 1889, Allen Fiske, b Oct 28, 1893, res Brooklyn, N Y, care New York Life Insurance Company

4049 REV. FRANKLIN FISKE (Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Frammingham, Mass, June 21, 1814, m Mansfield, Mass, June 26, 1839, Chloe Catherine Stone, b Feb 20, 1817, Norton, Mass, d Sept 17, 1893 Their golden wedding was celebrated in Wilbraham, in June, 1889 Rev Frankhn Fisk, son of Moses Fisk and Sibella Jennison, was born in Frammingham, Mass He is next to the youngest of eight children, six brothers and two sisters, all of whom lived to be more than 64 years old He was educated in the public schools of Natick, Mass, and at the Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass, which he attended in 1832-3-4 During the years 1832-6 he taught several terms of school in various parts of Massachusetts, with great success In 1836 he joined the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, taking appointments in almost all parts of Massachusetts, and some in Connecticut, continuing in the active ministry for more than thirty years He married Chloe Catharine Stone who was a student with him at Wilbraham To them were born eight children, four sons and four daughters, five of whom are still living In 1867 he suffered a stroke of paralysis, which compelled him to leave the active work of the ministry He settled at Wilbraham and became one of the well known residents His beloved wife was taken from him by heart failure in 1893, after a happy union of fifty-four years He has since resided with his children, under the shadows of Northwestern and Denver Universities, and Bates College "Father" Fisk has been a famous character in connection with New England Methodism Genial and social in temperament, keenly interested in all the affairs of the church, remarkably energetic in attendance upon camp meetings and religious assemblies far and near he is very widely known and universally beloved He and his wife were teachers All his surviving children and all their wives and husbands have been teachers The best known are Prof Herbert F Fisk, D D, of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill, and Everett O. Fisk, A M, a prominent layman of Boston Res Auburndale, Mass

- 5599 1 HERBERT F, b Sept 25, 1840, m Anna Green
- 5600 IV EVERETT OLIN, b Aug 1, 1850, m Helen C Steele

- 5601 ii VESTA OLIVIA, b Mar 9, 1845, d Nov, 1862
- 5602 iii JENNIE PORTER, b Sept 4, 1847, res Auburndale
- 5603 v LUCIE ARABEL, b June 4, 1852 m Aug 23, 1879, Wm B Herrick, res Auburndale He was b Apr 5, 1855, in Hartland, Conn Is agent for the Fisk Teachers' Agency, in Boston Ch 1, Olin Fisk, b July 8, 1881 2, Marion Lucy, b Sept 18, 1886 3, Florence May, b Oct 4, 1888 4, William Franklin, b July 31, 1890
- 5604 vi SARAH ADELAIDE, b Sept. 26, 1855, m in 1879, Prof W C Strong, res Lewiston, Me, now professor in Bates College Prof William Cyrus Strong, A M, born in Andover, Conn, July 12, 1853, son of Wm W Strong, and Harriett M Chapell, educated in the public schools of Andover, the Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass, the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn A B in 1879, A M in course, studied at Harvard University, taught in public schools during school and college courses, teacher of natural sciences at N H Conference Seminary, Tilton, N H, 1879-81, same of Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College, 1881-91, same at high school, Westfield, Mass, 1891-2, professor of natural science, University of Denver, Denver, Colo, 1892-5, professor of physics, Bates College, Lewiston, Me, 1895, member of the Colorado Scientific Society, investigated the sanitary chemical character of the city waters of Denver, published pamphlet on "The Sanitary Chemical Character of the Artesian Waters of Denver" Patents for three inventions in the United States
- 5605 vii MAHLON, b 1854, d in infancy
- 5606 viii CHILIOS, b 1854, d in infancy
- 4052 WILLIAM PATESHALL FISK (William, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 23, 1813, Cambridge, Mass ; m at Exeter, N H, Oct 10, 1839, Lucy Folsom, b July 25, 1813 He was a merchant He d June 19, 1869, res Quincy, Ill, 712 Broadway
- 5607 iv JANE F, b July 21, 1854, unm, res Q
- 5608 i WILLIAM HENRY, b Nov 3, 1840, d Dec 29, 1884
- 5609 ii HOWARD FOLSOM, b Apr 1, 1847, d Sept 6, 1847
- 5610 iii MARY EMMA, b Sept 18 1849, m Sept 10, 1878, Gen Elisha B Hamilton He is a prominent attorney and politician, and for a number of years was Inspector General on the Governor's staff, res Quincy, Ill Ch 1, Elisha Bentley, b Aug 23, 1879 2 Lucy A, b Aug 19, 1880
- 4058 JAMES CHAPLIN FISK (William, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 2, 1825, in Cambridge, Mass, m Oct 29, 1861, Mary Grant Daniell, b Jan 27, 1833 He d Dec 15, 1885, res Cambridge, Mass
- 5611 i JAMES LYMAN, b June 24, 1862, d unm, July 17, 1893
- 5612 ii OTIS DANIELL, b Apr 29, 1870, unm, 32 Quincy St, Cambridge, Mass
- 5613 iii FREDERIC DANIELL, b Aug 12, 1864, unm, 87 Milk St, Boston
- 5614 iv MARY WARREN, b Aug 13, 1871, d Apr 4, 1872
- 5615 v ELINOR KEITH, b Mar 13, 1873, d Mar 13 1873
- 4055 ROBERT FARRIS FISK (William, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 5, 1819, Cambridge, Mass, m at New Haven, Conn, June 16, 1847, Narcissa Perry Whittemore, b Mar 20, 1824, d Nov 4, 1867 He was an attorney He d Dec 16, 1843 res Boston, Mass
- 5616 iii EDWARD P, b Jan 25, 1852, m Josephine Wilson
- 5617 i SON, b Apr 10, 1848, d Apr 26, 1848

5618. ii. ROBERT FARRIS, b. June 3, 1850; unm.; 38 Hancock St., Boston, Mass.

5619. iv. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 9, 1856; unm.; 37 Eighteenth Ave., Denver, Colo.; physician; was named after his paternal uncle, Dr. Samuel Augustus Fisk, of Northampton, Mass. In 1857 his parents moved to St. Paul, Minn., where they lived until the fall of 1863, returning at that time to live again in Cambridge, Mass. In November, 1867, his parents having both died, he went with his sister to live with his uncle, Dr. Samuel Augustus Fisk, in Northampton, Mass. This uncle legally adopted his sister, and was his guardian. He was fitted for college at the Round Hill School, in Northampton, and, later on, under the Rev. Josiah Clark, LL. D., he was prepared to enter college in 1872, but it was deemed best, on account of his youth, to keep him out for another year, and in 1873 he went to Yale,



DR. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS FISK.

and was graduated in 1877, receiving the degree of A. B. In the fall of 1877 he went to Harvard Medical School, and was graduated, receiving the degree of M. D. in 1880. He received, in the spring of 1880, an appointment, as house officer, to the Massachusetts General Hospital, in Boston, but was obliged to forego his appointment in consequence of having contracted an acute pulmonary tuberculosis, which sent him to Colorado in the fall of that year. From that time until the spring of 1883, he knocked about Colorado in search of health, living a part of the time at Poncha Springs, on the very frontier, and practicing medicine in a desultory manner. In May, 1883, he located in Denver, and was stricken down in the fall of the same year with a severe attack of rheumatic fever, accompanied with diabetes insipidus, from the effects of which latter trouble he has since suffered continuously. In the spring of 1884 he was elected to a chair in the medical department of the University of Denver, and has occupied in succession the chairs of anatomy, nervous diseases, and the practice of medicine, in that university, which latter chair, as professor of the practice of medicine, he still holds. In 1884 he was made secretary of the faculty, and held that position until the spring of 1895, when they elected him dean. In June, 1884, his alma mater, Yale, gave him the degree of Master of Arts. In June, 1887, he joined the American Climatological Association; in 1888 he was elected president of the Colorado State Medical Society; in 1890 he was elected a member of the Association of American Physi-

cians, and in 1894 a member of the American Public Health Association. He is also a member of the American Academy of Medicine, and belongs to the local medical societies. He was one of the founders of the Colorado State Meteorological Society, and he has interested himself to a considerable extent in the State Weather Bureau, and meteorological matters within the State. He is attending physician to the County and St. Luke's hospitals, and was on the staff of the Deaconesses' Home, in Denver, during its existence. He has published articles in the Popular Science Monthly, science and medical journals, bearing upon the climate of Colorado, with reference, especially, to its influence in pulmonary diseases, and has written on medical topics, principally typhoid fever, in medical journals. He belongs to the Chamber of Commerce, in Denver, and several clubs. He has been president of the Colorado Yale Alumni Association, and endeavors to interest himself in local matters. He is also the vice-president of the Alumni Association of the Harvard Medical School.

- 5620 v ARTHUR LYMAN, b May 15, 1860, unm, is a physician, res 13 West Fiftieth St., New York, N. Y. Arthur Lyman Fisk, M. D., born in St. Paul, Minn., May 15, 1860. Lived there until the autumn of 1863. In Nov., 1863, the family returned to Cambridge, Mass. Lived there until the autumn of 1869, attending private and public schools. From Sept., 1869, to June, 1876, at Greylock Institute, So. Williamstown, Mass. From Sept., 1876, to June, 1879, at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., during this time his home was with his uncle, Dr. Samuel A. Fiske, of Northampton. Entered Yale University, Sept., 1879, graduated in June, 1883. From the autumn of 1883 until Sept., 1885, he was in Colorado, engaged in ranching and business. In Sept., 1885, he commenced the study of medicine, at the Harvard Medical School, in Boston, completing his studies in June 1888. In Aug., 1888, entered Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, as a member of the house staff, finished his service Feb., 1890. Mar., 1890, he commenced the practice of medicine in New York City, being associated with Dr. Robert Wobe. He holds the following positions: Attending surgeon to Trinity Hospital, assistant surgeon to the New York Cancer Hospital, surgeon to the out-door department of the New York Hospital, and lecturer of clinical surgery in the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital. He is a member of New York Academy of Medicine, New York County Society, Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard Medical Association, Harvard Medical Society of New York City, Hospital Graduates' Club, Social Clubs, Reform Club, Harvard Club of New York City.
- 5621 vi NIVA PERRY, b Nov. 27, 1862, m June 7, 1892, Francis Ulshoeffer Paris, res New York City, 144 E. Thirty-sixth St.

4066 JOSEPH FISKE (Calvin, Joshua, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1817, m in Medway, Mary Allen, b 1819, d Jan. 19, 1860; m 2d, Sept. 16, 1862, Nancy A. Darling, b Sept. 16, 1832. He is a shoemaker and farmer, res Bellingham, Mass.

- 5622 i JOSEPH, b 1839, d unm, Feb. 20, 1860
- 5623 ii. ELIZABETH, b Jan. 23, 1842, m George Thayer, and d Oct. 28, 1875
- 5624 iii ORRIN F., b Aug. 18, 1849, m Elizabeth Bliss
- 5625 iv CHARLES, b 1852, d unm, in 1877
- 5626 v ELLENOR, b ———, m Charles Rockwood
- 5627 vi WILLARD, b 1856, d unm, in 1873

- 5628 vii HENRY S, b May 1, 1867, unm
 5629 viii MARY D, b Aug 2, 1869, unm
 5630 ix IRENE, b Jan 22, 1875, m Edmond Hodgkins

4080 HON JOHN NEWTON FISKE (John, Elijah, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b at East Washington, N H, Nov 27, 1821, m at Fredericksburg, Va, Sept 23, 1853, Margerite Matilda Mense, of Fredericksburg, Va, b July 13, 1834. John N Fiske was born at East Washington, N H, Nov 27, 1821. He moved to New Hampton, N H, with his father's family when quite small. When he was about 14 years old he left home and went to Boston, Mass, and made his home there until he was 21 years old, then he went to Fredericksburg, Va, and lived and married there Margerite M Mense. In Apr, 1855, he went to Lancaster, S C, and lived there two years, then went to Columbia, S C, lived there three years, then came to Augusta, Ga, bringing his wife and two children with him. He lived there until about eighteen years ago, when he went to Grovetown, Ga, where he died. At his decease he was in the fancy painting and decorating business in Augusta, Ga. He was a very intellectual and able man. For some time he was a member of the Grovetown Council, and Mayor for one term. He d May 31, 1894, res Fredericksburg, Va, and Grovetown, Ga.

- 5631 i WILLIAM M, b Sept 3, 1854, m Carrie M Savage
 5632 ii CATHERINE CRAIG, b Apr 3, 1857, unm, res G
 5633 iii JULIAN FRIEND, b Mar. 3, 1860, m Minnie E Edwards
 5634 iv MAGGIE WALTEHAH, b Mar 3, 1865, m Feb 12, 1890, Ots P Florence, res G
 5635 v MARY EDWARDS, b May 26 1878, d June 22, 1878
 5636 vi JOHN ALFRED, b. May 26, 1878, d June 22, 1878

4084 FRIEND FULLER FISKE (John, Elijah, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Washington, N. H., Apr 6, 1828, m in Hanson, Mass, Oct 8, 1872, Jane B Smith, b Aug 17, 1834. He is a farmer. During the Civil War he was in the service of the Christian commission, res Webster and Mast Yard, N H.

- 5637 i WILLIAM F, b Mar 10, 1876

4088 REUBEN EAMES FISKE (David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Feb 28, 1809, m Oct 24, 1850, Betsey L Plympton, of Medfield, dau of Warren, b Mar 15, 1823, d Jan 26, 1888. He was a farmer. He d June 5, 1879, res Holliston, Mass.

- 5638 i ALPHONSO P, b Jan 7, 1852
 5639 ii MARY L, b Jan 9, 1854, m Geo W Oliver, res H. She d leaving one child, Lena J
 5640 iii ALBERT I, b May 18, 1857, m in Sherborn, Mrs Elizabeth F Rockwood, b Feb 20, 1857, is a farmer, res s p Holliston, Mass
 5641 iv HATTIE M, b Aug 3, 1861, m June 15 1890, Albert S Pickering res Careyville, Mass. He was b Jan 28, 1847. Ch Louise E, b Oct 22, 1891

4089 WILLIAM FISKE (David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Nov 6, 1813, m 1836, Rhoda Pike. He was accidentally killed by the kick of a horse, res Holliston, Mass.

- 5642 i HENRY E, b 1839
 5643 ii HERBERT W, b 1847. He is a dealer in horse blankets and harness at 1274 Washington St, Boston, Mass

4090 TIMOTHY FISK (David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., June 20, 1804, m there Oct 19, 1828, Lucretia Batchelder, dau of Odlin Batchelder, of New Hampshire, b Dec 1, 1806, d July, 1887. He is a farmer and is now living, in his 92d year. Timothy Fisk, son of David, Jr, and father of Hannah Eames, was born June 20, 1804, on a farm where he lived many years. His father

died when he was only 12 years of age, he being the eldest son of five children, and he was kept at home to assist his widowed mother in carrying on the farm while the other children were placed elsewhere. He was a well-to-do, enterprising, hard-working farmer, and made himself famous as the knight of the sickle and scythe, and in later years quite a grower and dealer in cranberries, also in winter in the manufacture of ship pins, having quite a large trade with the shipbuilders of fifty years ago. By honest, industrious and temperate habits he accumulated a fair fortune to care for himself in his old age, now past 91 years. He is now living with his son, D W Fisk, in South Coventry, Conn., in very good health, and able to read the daily paper without glasses, and can write a very fair letter, res. Holliston, Mass., and South Coventry, Conn.

- 5644 i DAVID W., b Aug 18, 1830, m Angeline Tillinghast
 5645 ii GEORGE, b Apr 1, 1832, d 1832
 5646 iii. GEO BATCHELDER, b May 20, 1834, m Adeliza M Perry
 5647 iv SOPHRONIA B., b Aug 12 1838, m Oct 19, 1856, Rev Daniel Jones, res Stoneham, Mass., d Oct 21, 1893. Ch. 1, Alice C. b Oct 24, 1860, graduated a B A Wellesley College, 1883, principal of high school eight years, Abington, Mass. 2, Eva G., b Sept 17, 1864, a well known teacher
 5648 v CATHERINE PALMER, b Aug 5, 1840, d 1842

4093 LOVETT FISKE (John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., June 13, 1814, m there Dec 3, 1835, Alma Remington Greenhalgh, b Nov 23, 1815. For many years he was in the grocery business but of late has led a quiet, retired life, res. Holliston, Mass., and Portland, Conn.

- 5649 iii ARTHUR IRVING, b Aug 19, 1848, m Harriett Mowry
 5650 i MARION JOSEPHINE, b Apr 1, 1837, d Jan 10 1841
 5651 ii ALMA GERTRUDE, b June 15, 1842, d Dec 31, 1846
 5652 iv ELLA AGNES, b Oct 19, 1857, m May 14, 1890, Dr Frank Potter, res P. Ch. Anna, Margaret and Arthur Fiske

4094 HORACE FISKE (John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Sept 2, 1800, m Apr 29, 1834, Melissa Newton, d July 2, 1873. He d in 1879, res. Holliston, Mass.

- 5653 i SUSAN VICTORIA, b Mar 25, 1838, m Jan., 1872, Samuel K. Littlelate, of Vermont, and d s p
 5654 ii SARAH ELLEN, b June 14, 1840, m July 3, 1867, Wallace J. Maynard, of Shrewsbury, Mass., s p

4095 ANER FISKE (John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Feb 16, 1804, m there Betsey Dix, of Holliston, b Sept 14, 1807, d Apr 26, 1882. He was a shoemaker. He d Aug 4, 1855, res. Holliston, Mass.

- 5655 i CHANDLER, b ———, d young
 5656 ii WILBER, b June 20, 1834, m Annie Bailey
 5657 iii ABBIE, b Oct 16, 1838, m Oct 16, 1870, Levi Higgins, res s p at Onset Bay, Mass. He was b Nov 10, 1837. They have an adopted child, Geo W., b July 24, 1872
 5658 iv MARY ANN D., b May 28, 1841, m Wm Christie, of Boston. Ch. Ethel res 1368 Greenup St., Covington, Ky

4096 JOHN FISKE (John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Holliston, Mass., July 25, 1806, m Mary Rockwood, of Holliston. He d Oct 10, 1867, res. Holliston, Mass.

- 5659 i ELBRIDGE, b ———, d July, 1843

4097 ABNER FISKE (John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass., Aug 5, 1808, m there 1832 Lorinda Bellows, b 1810, d Mar 19, 1890. He was a painter. He d June 17, 1888, res. Holliston, Mass.

- 5660 i J MILTON, b Feb 20, 1835, m Ellen S Worthington

- 5661 ii MELVILLE, b. —, m Josephine Laurence, Nov 10, 1834.
 5662 iii MELVINA, b —, m Mar 3, 1856, Freeman Battelle, b.
 June 14, 1836, res Worcester, Mass Ch Frank E, b Dec.
 23, 1857, d Dec 18, 1871
 5663 iv ELWYN, b —, d ae two years
- 4102 HORATIO FISKE (Nathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan,
 Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston,
 Mass, 1794, m Ellen Learned, m 2d, Sally Learned, m 3d, Elizabeth Adams,
 res. Holliston, Mass
 5664 i SARAH, b 1837, m Ellis C Turner, res Chicago
 5665 ii MYRA b —, m Geo Shaw, res E Weymouth, Mass
- 4105 MARTIN FISK (Levi, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Na-
 thaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct, 1796, m July
 4, 1839, Sophia Howe, dau of Samuel of Cumberland, R I, res Cumberland, R I.
 5665½ i SARAH, b —, m — Scott, res Woonsocket, R I
- 4108 AMOS FISKE (Levi, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Na-
 thaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass,
 Jan 19, 1801, m. at Coventry, R I, Feb 26, 1826, Sarah Waterman, b Aug 29,
 1806, d Sept 29, 1894. He was born in Holliston, Mass, moved to Providence,
 R I, and during his life was a very successful wholesale grocer in that city. He
 d Apr 12, 1891, res Providence, R I
 5666 i EMELINE, b Feb 15, 1827, m — Walker. She d Jan 9,
 1861, leaving Adeline Frances, who m a Risley, who res s p.
 at 26 Oak St, Providence, R I
 5667 ii MARY ANNA, b Nov 13, 1829, m — Walker, res Cran-
 ston, R I, has several children
 5668 iii ALBERT LEWIS, b July 27, 1832, m and res 26 Oak St, Prov-
 idence, R I, has three children
 5669 iv EDWARD WATERMAN, b Oct 5, 1834, m in Coventry, R.
 I, May 28, 1854, Jane E Ballou, b Jan 10, 1836, d Dec 25,
 1893. He is a wholesale grocer in Providence, R I. Ch:
 Amos, b in Providence, R I, Mar 25, 1856, d Oct 28, 1860
 Sarah W, b in Providence, R I, Jan 12, 1858, m Albert E
 Angell, res Washington, D C, clerk in War Department;
 three children Annie U, b in Coventry, R I, Sept 25, 1860,
 m Dexter B Clark, res Woonsocket, R I, two children
 Charles Ballou, b in Providence, R I, Aug 9, 1862, d Dec.
 10, 1893, leaving Eddie A and Harold, both res Ashton, R I
 Walter Edward, b in Providence, R I, Nov 19, 1866, m Feb.
 1891, Minnie A Mowrey, b Oct 3, 1871, res Cumberland
 Hill, R I Emma G, b in Cumberland, R I, Oct 19, 1877,
 res C
- 5670 v WM AUGUSTUS, b Apr 18, 1837, m Susan W Waterman
- WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FISKE (Amos, Levi, David, John, John,
 Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),
 b Warwick, R I, Apr 18, 1837, m in Coventry, Jan 24, 1861, Susan Wyman
 Waterman, b Feb 16, 1841. Wholesale grocer, res s p 65 Atlantic Ave, Provi-
 dence R I
- 4114 FERDINAND FISKE (Timothy, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Na-
 than, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston,
 Mass, Oct 20, 1806, m Apr 15, 1840, Sarah A Clark, b Jan 31, 1809, d Apr 5,
 1893. He d Oct 14, 1883, res Holliston, Mass
 5671 i JAMES FERDINAND, b Aug 1, 1841, m Sarah M Craig
 5672 ii RHODA EVELINE, b Dec 4, 1843, d Apr 19, 1853
 5673 iii TIMOTHY JOSEPH, b June 23, 1848, d Apr 30, 1853
- 4123 THOMAS TROWBRIDGE FISK (Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Na-
 thaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b
 Chesterfield, N H, Nov. 27, 1806, m May 6, 1827, Emily H Hildreth, dau of
 Elijah. She d in Hinsdale, N H, Jan 6, 1849, m 2d, May 13, 1849, Mrs Adeline

Goodnow, b Sept 4, 1812, d Aug 24, 1861. He resided in New Hampshire all his life, was born in Chesterfield, and resided in Hinsdale. He was a farmer and conducted an express and trucking business. Later he began the manufacture of soaps in a small way with his son, Lucius I., which business has since grown to mammoth proportions and is now located at Springfield, Mass. He d June 17, 1861, res Hinsdale, N H.

- 5674 I GEORGE C, b Mar 4, 1831, m Maria E Ripley
 5675 II LUCIUS I, b Oct 18, 1833, m Eveline E Raymond
 5676 III NOYES W, b May 15, 1839, m Emeline G Adams
 5677 IV ADDIE E, b Sept 27, 1853, m Henry Fanning, res Springfield, Ohio

4126 JOHN BOYLE FISK (Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chesterfield, N H, Apr 10, 1816, m there in 1838 Arabell Robertson, dau of Ebenezer, b Apr 12, 1815, d Oct 3, 1876, m 2d, Nov 21, 1877, Elizabeth A (Chandler) Pierce, widow of John H Pierce, of Chesterfield. He has been a farmer most of his life. In the early part of his life taught school nine years, has been superintendent of schools and selectman of the town, justice of peace of State forty-four years, and acted as trial justice twenty-five years, has settled a good many estates, and on the whole is a prominent man in the town and has always borne a good reputation, res Chesterfield, N H.

- 5678 I HARRISON F, b May 15, 1840, m Mary G Wyman and Annie E Frank
 5679 II MARTHA DAVIS, b Sept 9, 1843, m Henry Cleves Walker, of Portsmouth, N H, d Jan 7, 1876, m 2d, Edward Stebbins, of Hinsdale. She d Nov 1, 1893. Ch I, Horton D Walker, m Mabel Kenny, one dau, Martha Fisk, res Greenfield, Mass 2, Mary Ellen Cleves Walker, res Hinsdale, N H.
 5680 III FRANK D, b Feb 17 1846, m Celina E Aldrich

4136 DANIEL HAVEN FISKE (William T, Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oxford, Mass., Aug 13, 1802, m Feb 10, 1827, Caroline Willard, of Middletown, Vt. He was born in Massachusetts, and soon after marriage settled in Ellisburgh, N Y, residing subsequently in Pulaski, Syracuse and Ithaca, N Y. For many years he was in poor health. Was a merchant. He d Feb 3, 1884, res Ellisburgh, N Y.

- 5681 I CAROLINE, b 1827, d 1830
 5682 II DANIEL W, b Nov 11, 1831, m Jennie McGraw
 5683 III WILLIAM O, b Jan 23, 1835, m Mary E McGee

4143 WILBUR HENRY FISKE (William T, Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 31, 1832, New York State, m Nov, 1855, at Maquoketa, Ia, Myra Shaw. He d Oct, 1862.

- 5684 I FERDINAND C, b ———, m and res St Louis, Mo add 801 Union Trust Bldg. Ch Helen, b ———
 5685 II CHARLES WILBUR, b Feb 23, 1862, m Nov 22, 1894, Thekla Von Schraeder, b Mar 4, 1862, res Eau Claire Wis. He was born Feb 23, 1862, at Maquoketa, Ia. Was educated at public schools and at the State University of Wisconsin at Madison, belonging to class of 1884. Took a law course at Union College of Law, Chicago. Located at Eau Claire in 1886. Is a lawyer. Ch Dorothy, b Sept 2, 1895.

4144 MOSES MADISON FISKE (Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b in Barren, Co., Ky, Aug 30, 1807, m Mar 31 1831, Harriett Herring, b Jan 21, 1807, d May 10, 1893. He was a farmer and newspaper agent. He d Feb 5, 1888. res Framingham, Mass.

- 5686 I GEO H b Feb 26, 1832, m Delia M Moore and Angie W Annett

- 5687 ii WINSLOW JOHNSON, b June 18, 1834, m Susan Bigelow and Abbie F Holcomb
 5688 iii HARRIET AUGUSTA, b May 29, 1836, m Nov 3, 1852, Horatio W Gardner, of Sherborn
 5689 iv. JOHN MURRAY, b Sept 28, 1838, m Carrie E Morgan
 5690 v MARIE ANTOINETTE, b Aug 20, 1840, m Aug 12, 1863, James Freeman, b Apr 4, 1836, d Aug 27, 1867, m 2d, Sept 5, 1894, Willard Howe, b Aug 19, 1829, res So Framingham, Mass Ch 1, James Everett Freeman, b Dec 31, 1864; m Jan 6, 1886, P O add Everett, Mass 2, Elizabeth E Freeman, b Mar 28, 1867, d Sept 25, 1870 3, Josie Ellen Freeman (adopted), b Apr 20, 1875, d Aug 9, 1886
 5691. vi ELLEN LOUISA, b May 6, 1843, d June 6, 1868
 5692 vii ANDREW JACKSON, b June 8, 1845, m Lizzie Clough
 5693 viii SETH HERRING, b Apr 11, 1848, d Dec 5, 1870.

4145 REV OLIVER J FISKE (Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nashville, Tenn, Jan 24, 1809, m Cumberland, R I, May 26, 1839, Louisa Brown, of Lime Rock, b Cumberland, R I, Mar 11, 1816 Oliver Johnson Fiske was born in the city of Nashville, Tenn, on the 24th day of January, 1809, and died in Crawfordsville, Ind, Jan 8, 1886 He was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Johnson) Fiske, both of whom were from New England Soon after the birth of Oliver they returned to Massachusetts and lived upon a farm in the town of Framingham in that State The subject of our sketch was the second of five brothers The common school education which he received in that village only gave him a keener appetite for acquiring a more extensive knowledge To go away to attend school was out of the question, as his parents were poor He determined, however, to overcome all obstacles and not allow the prize which he so much desired to slip away from him Acting under the advice of some friend he arranged a course of study Every moment when not at work on the farm he was mastering Latin and Greek While his companions were at play he was at study, and oftentimes sitting up until after midnight pursuing the course he had marked out During this time there was a revival of religion at the Baptist Church at Framingham He attended the meetings and was converted Soon after he became impressed with the desire to preach the gospel At last a way was opened for him to attend school at South Reading, Mass, after which he went to the theological school at Newton, remaining there one year He made up his mind that he would obtain a full collegiate education and entered Brown University in the junior class and graduated in the class of 1837 In 1838 he was duly ordained at the Baptist Church at Lime Rock, Smithfield, R I, and became pastor of that church His labors here were successful, many were added to the church and the older members were revived, and when he resigned his pastorate the church was in a strong, healthy condition He accepted a position as principal of a young ladies' seminary at Stewart's Creek, County of Rutherford, Tenn In 1839, before leaving Lime Rock, he married Miss Maria Louisa Brown, of Cumberland, R I She was a great help to him in his work as a teacher Here he remained for about two years, and owing to the unhealthfulness of the place where the seminary was situated he was obliged to give up his school, and he accepted a situation to become principal of a boys' school in Robertson County, Tenn So successful was he here as a teacher that he had many flattering inducements to go elsewhere to teach in different parts of the south He accepted an offer to become principal of an academy at Nashville, Tenn Here he prepared young men for college He received many letters from the members of faculties and presidents of colleges complimenting him on the thorough manner in which his students were prepared to enter on their college course In 1850 he was called to the presidency of Enon College, at Gallatin, Tenn, which position he accepted Being connected with this institution brought him in touch with the denomination he so much loved Almost every Sabbath he preached, sometimes going several hundred miles to preach at associations and large churches Many of his sermons were printed in the Tennessee Baptist and other religious papers In 1855, on account of his wife's health and desirous of bringing up his family in a free State, he removed to Bloomington, Ill, where for twenty years he was engaged in pastoral work and holding evangelistic meetings.

He did not keep a record of the number of persons converted under his preaching, but it would amount to hundreds. When completely worn out by hard work and failing health he went to live with his son Charles H. Fiske, at Crawfordsville, Ind. His last illness was a brief one, but it found him cheerful and bright and in a hope full of immortality. It was the peaceful end of a man whose whole life had been one of self-sacrificing devotion to the promotion of the interests of education and religion. Mr. Fiske had three children, Edwin B. Fiske, of Rochester, N. Y., lawyer, Oliver Edgar Fiske, who died of typhoid fever when 17 years of age, and Charles H. Fiske, who resides now in the city of Indianapolis, Ind. His wife is still living, though in feeble health. He d. Jan. 8, 1886, res. Nashville, Tenn., and Crawfordsville, Ind.

5694 I EDWIN B., b. Dec. 16, 1841, m. Frances M. Price and Priscilla M. Westlake

5695 II OLIVER EDGAR, b. ———, d. aged 17

5696 III CHARLES H., b. Jan. 8, 1849, m. Anna Rockwell

4148 EBENEZER W. FISKE (Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Frammingham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1819, m. at Waltham, Dec. 28, 1843, Caroline Matilda Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1822. He was born in Frammingham, and learned the trade of harness maker. At the age of 21 he went to Waltham and engaged in business, when he was appointed deputy sheriff under Sheriff Hildreth, serving under both sheriffs, Keys and Kumball, and at the death of the latter, being senior deputy, he became acting sheriff. At the end of the year he was elected sheriff for three years, and his term would have expired the first of Jan. 1884. At the time of his succession to the office of high sheriff he had served as deputy thirty consecutive years. Mr. Fiske was always popular, running ahead of his ticket at elections. The members of the bar recognized in him a man who was eminently qualified for his office. He was often chosen moderator of the town meetings in Waltham, for a long time acted as coroner, had been justice of the peace, deputy collector of internal revenue, and assistant internal revenue assessor. He was a member of the board of water commissioners for Waltham one term of three years and declined re-election. He was an active Republican, always taking a lively interest in elections, and was an old member of the Middlesex Club. He d. Aug. 27, 1883, res. Waltham, Mass.

5697 I GEORGE S., b. ———. He was on the editorial staff of Boston Herald, and d. Oct. 27, 1894.

5698 II FLORENCE, b. ———, m. Charles A. Houghton, res. 1220 Webster St., Oakland, Cal. Ch. Shirley, b. 1882, and Ruth, b. 1885.

5699 III EBEN W., b. May 22, 1860, m. Sarah F. Gibbs

5700 IV ARTHUR H., b. Nov. 10, 1862, m. Apr. 11, 1894, Gertrude Louisa Wadleigh, b. Feb. 28, 1870, res. Waltham, Mass., s. p. He is in the shoe and leather business.

4151 FRANK P. FISK (Levi W., Parker, Asa, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dublin, N. H., May 31, 1858, m. in Peterboro, May 6, 1882, Hannah M. Spofford, b. July 8, 1865. He is a farmer, res. E. Harrisville, N. H.

5701 I CHARLES P., b. Oct. 25, 1883

4167 EDWARD SUMNER FISKE (Edward R., Bezaleel, Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845, m. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 10, 1883, Nellie Gray Smock, b. Oct. 19, 1861. He is a bookkeeper, res. s. p. 416 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

4171 CHARLES WALDO FISKE (Edward R., Bezaleel, Nahum, Bezaleel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1859, m. at Providence, R. I., Oct. 3, 1883, Martha Louise Gunderson, b. Aug. 10, 1859. He is a clerk, res. Boston, Mass., add. 271 Albany St.

5702 I OLIVE LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1884

5703 II ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1886

5704 III MARY SUMNER, b. Dec. 22, 1889

4177 ALONZO W FISK (Alonzo W, Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, David, David, David, Jaffery, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brooklyn, N Y, Apr 30, 1866, m May 25, 1888, Mamie I Smith, b Oct 14, 1868. He was born in Brooklyn, was educated in public schools of Brooklyn, first started out in business life with Wm Henry Smith & Co, wholesale dry goods, New York City; then went with Watson & Stillman, machine business, then with John I Hayes, machine business, of Brooklyn, and is now treasurer of the John I Hayes Machine Company, 108 to 118 West St, Brooklyn, res 114 West St, Brooklyn, N Y

5705 i ELMER ALONZO, b May 6, 1889, res 1143 Lafayette Ave, Brooklyn

5706 ii ALBERT SOULARD, b Oct 19, 1890, res 1143 Lafayette Ave, Brooklyn

5707 iii EMMA FLORENCE, b Oct 27, 1894, res 1143 Lafayette Ave, Brooklyn

4187 DR FRANCIS HOSEA FISK (Robert W, Abraham, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan 15, 1836, m in Omega, Tex, May 9, 1866, Mrs Lizzie E. (Heasht) Witcher, b Oct 25, 1841. For many years he was a practicing physician. He is now editor and manager of "The Messenger," an A O U W paper, res Nashville, Tenn

5708 i JAMES WILSON, b Mar 14, 1871, d Jan 4, 1886

5709 ii MARY E, b May 17, 1874

5710 iii KATHERYNE, b July 26, 1876

4193 JAMES WILLIAM FISK (James, Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Putnam County, Ind, July 10, 1834, m in Melrose, Ill, Jan 25, 1858, Sarah J Dodd, b Apr 2, 1843, in Melrose, Ill. He is a retired farmer, res Ridge Farm, Ill

5711 i ROBERT W, b Nov 7, 1858, m Belle Brown

5712 ii ALBERT S, b Sept 10, 1860, d Oct 24, 1880

5713 iii JAMES E, b Sept 21, 1863, m Maggie E Horner and Laura E Driskell

5714 iv UNAR, b Apr 21, 1866, d same day

4195 RICHARD SIMPSON FISK (James, Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Greencastle, Ind, Sept 12, 1841, m there Dec 31, 1861, Mary M Wood, b Apr. 13, 1845. He is a farmer, res Altoona, Kan

5715 i MARY ALBERTINE, b Nov 14, 1867, m ——— Wolf, add Altoona, Kan

5716 ii RICHARD L, b Mar 1, 1869, add Altoona Kan

5717 iii VANORA A, b Sept 24, 1870, m ——— Kherrer, add Altoona, Kan

5718 iv ELDORA C, b Dec 31, 1872, m ——— Powell, add Edmand, Oklahoma

5719 v EMA C, b Jan 25, 1875, m ——— Crainor, add Havana, Montgomery County, Kan

5720 vi BENJAMIN W, b Mar 14, 1877, add Altoona, Kan

5721 vii ALMA G, b Jan 9, 1880, add Altoona, Kan

5722 viii CRISTLE, b Mar 4, 1882, add Altoona, Kan

5723 ix SEPHRONA H, b Feb 23, 1884, add Altoona, Kan

4203 FRANCIS MARION FISK (James, Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Greencastle, Ind, Mar 30, 1843, m. there Mary Candis Matkin, b May 4, 1850. He is a farmer, res Kiowa, Kan

5724 i CELESTA, b June 7, 1869, m ——— Roach, res Altoona, Kan.

5725 ii LILLIAN, b June 30, 1872, m ——— Haskett, res K

5726 iii LULU, b Mar 27, 1874, d Oct 4, 1883

5727 iv ATHELBERT AMOS, b Oct 17, 1876

5728 v EFFIE, b Dec 25, 1879, d Sept 21, 1883

5729 vi WALTER D, b Mar 25, 1881

5730 vii ZENA, b July 27, 1883

- 5731 viii ALICE, b Aug 10, 1885 d Sept 19, 1886
 5732 ix HENRY CLAY, b Aug 8, 1887
 5733 x OTHO G, b Dec 22, 1889
 5734 xi SYLVA, b Aug 23, 1892

4213 JOHN ROBERT FISK (Wiley B, Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b McLain County, Ill, Sept 15, 1839, m Aug 2, 1859, Emily Walters, d Nov 14, 1868, m 2d, Mar 21, 1869, Julia A Collier, b Mar 29, 1844 He is a farmer and extensive dealer in grain and stock, also in real estate and loan business, res Caldwell, Kan

- 5735 i MARY E, b _____
 5736 ii DAVID W, b _____
 5737 iii WILEY R, b _____
 5738 iv LULIE C, b _____
 5739 v FRANK LESLIE, b Dec 30, 1873, in Carroll County, Mo, is a school teacher in Caldwell, Kan
 5740 vi JAMES E, b _____
 5741 vii ELLIOT M, b _____
 5742 viii MINERVA J, b _____
 5743 ix WILLIAM, b _____
 5744 x JOHN R, b _____
 5745 xi HATTIE, b _____
 5746 xii FRED L, b _____

4221 FRANK B FISK (Wiley B, Henry A, Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kentucky, Oct 24, 1862, m in Mound City, Kan, Sept 11, 1884, Caroline Lasswell, b Feb 27, 1864 He is a school teacher, res Caldwell, Kan

- 5747 i BESSIE L, b Feb 26, 1889
 5748 ii LIZZIE, b Feb 28, 1892

4225 MARCUS M FISK (Elijah F, John, David, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Boston, Mass, Apr 1, 1842, m _____, res 39 Bowdoin St, Boston, Mass

- 5749 i BLANCHE, b May 15, 1870
 5750 ii FRANK, b July 24, 1872
 5751 iii ARTHUR, b Oct 30, 1874
 5752 iv PHILIP, b Feb 24, 1876

4248 CHARLES HENRY FISK (John F, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskburg, Ky, Aug 31, 1843, m at Lexington, Oct 23, 1866, Margaret A Emmal, b Feb 3, 1848 Charles H Fisk was born Aug 31, 1843, at Fiskburg, Kenton County, Ky, moved to Covington, Ky, in Oct, 1848, son of Hon. John F and Elizabeth S Fisk His father was Lieutenant-Governor of Kentucky, and a strong union man during the War of the Rebellion Chas H attended the public schools and graduated from the high school in 1858, but pursued his studies thereafter in that school in special classes, entered Miami University in Feb, 1860, graduated 1863 While in the university he was very popular with the great majority of the students, faculty and residents of Oxford He became a member of Kappa Chapter of D K E shortly after he entered college and was an ardent and devoted member of that fraternity He was for a time the presiding officer in that chapter He entered Miami Union Literary Society during his freshman year and became thoroughly identified with all the interests of that body He was ambitious and successful in all of his efforts, and received at the hands of his fellow students and of the faculty more honors than were ever allotted to any other student at the university He was chosen junior orator by his class, represented his college on celebration of Washington's birthday, was elected president of the Miami Union Literary Society in the last half of the junior year, chosen to deliver the address at the winter exhibition of Miami Union Literary Society in the first half of his senior year, was given the first honor in his class and delivered the valedictory on July 2, 1863 He was noted as the best foot ball kicker ever in the university He was much inclined to mischief and in consequence was often in consultation with the faculty at the Friday afternoon meetings After his gradua-

tion at Miami, Mr Fisk entered the law office of his father and began seriously the study of the law. The father's partner died about six weeks later and Mr Fisk began at once to assist his father in all matters. He attended the Cincinnati Law School and graduated therefrom with credit in the spring of 1864. He received his law license a few months before reaching his majority, but could not enter upon active practice until the fall of 1864. He practiced with his father till Feb., 1865, when he formed a partnership with Hon John M. Scott and went to Lexington, Ky., to practice before the military courts and commissions. He was there during the remainder of 1865, in which brief period he defended thirty-three persons accused of murder with success and ability. In 1866 he returned to Covington and resumed the practice there with his father with whom he formed a partnership on Jan. 1, 1868, and the firm of John F. & Chas. H. Fisk has since continued. The senior, however, retired from active business in the spring of 1890. Mr Fisk is an avowed Republican, but has not taken to political life as a business. He has devoted himself with untiring energy to the profession of his choice, and has been eminently successful. His clients have ever been among the best citizens and corporations in his vicinity. While in Lexington he became acquainted with the woman of his choice, and on Oct. 23, 1866, he was united in marriage to Miss Maggie Emmal, of that city. Three children have blessed this union, but the eldest child, a bright boy, was called hence in Jan., 1881, at the age of 13 years and 4 months. The second son, Otis H., graduated with honor from Yale University in 1892, and has been in Germany pursuing his studies since that time. He will remain there for a four years' course. The third child is Miss Elizabeth S., her grandmother's namesake, now (1894) in her 10th year. The subject of this sketch has been highly honored by the Masonic fraternity with which he has been intimately identified since 1877. He has been Grand Master of the Grand Lodge, Grand T. I. Master of the Grand Council, Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter and Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Kentucky. He is a member of the Christian Church and prominent in all matters connected therewith. For about twenty-four years he has been superintendent of the Sunday school. In 1884 Mr Fisk delivered a Masonic address on St. John's day in the college campus by invitation of the Masons of Oxford and vicinity. In 1890 he delivered the address to the alumni of Miami. He has filled two terms as president of the Miami University Association, res. 1017 Russell Ave., Covington, Ky.

- 5753 1 EMMAL, b. Sept. 3, 1867, d. Jan. 14, 1881. Emmal Fisk, the elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. H. Fisk, was a bright boy and perhaps the best known and most popular boy of his age ever in that city. He was unusually strong and active for his years, but was called away from his family and friends by that terrible disease peritonitis at the age of 13 years and 4 months. The esteem in which he was held was shown by the fact that his funeral was attended by the largest number of people ever present at the funeral of any young person in the city.
- 5754 11 OTIS HARRISON, b. Mar. 5, 1870. He attended the public schools in Covington for some years, then spent two years in the school of Prof. Babbitt in Cincinnati, and thereafter was with Professor Wyckoff at Walnut Hills, where he was prepared for Yale College, in which he entered the freshman class in 1888. At the end of that year he accompanied his father on an extended trip to the old country, and visited points of interest in England, Scotland, France and Germany, and very thoroughly explored Belgium, Italy and Ireland. He graduated with "honor" in the class of 1892 at Yale. In the fall of that year he went to Germany for the purpose of studying law in the universities there and of becoming proficient in the German language, of which he had at all times been a student. He entered at Leipzig where he spent one year. The next semester was passed at Berlin. He then went to Heidelberg, where he expected to remain one year. While there, however, he conceived the idea of surprising his parents by taking, as he says, a degree for his father. He remained six months longer than he intended, and on Aug. 2, 1895, received at the hands of the celebrated university at Heidelberg the degree of

"Doctor of Philosophy," "magnum cum laude" The essay submitted by him prior to his oral examination met with great favor, and two of the professors, Jellineck and Meyer, perhaps the most celebrated in their departments in Europe, who are issuing a series of Philosophical Works as part of the Heidelberg University Library series, have asked permission, which, of course, was granted, to publish the essay of Dr Fisk as a portion of the first volume of said series The laurel wreath with which he was crowned, and the "Dr's hat" from his "cake," he sent to his sister, by his father, who visited him last summer for the second time He has returned to Leipsic, where he expects to receive the degree of Dr de jura in 1896 He has traveled extensively on the continent during his vacations He speaks and writes the German like a native He proposes to practice law upon his return to his native land, but has not yet determined upon his location He has just returned (1896) to Heide'berg for further degree

5755 111 ELIZABETH SARAH, b June 27, 1884

4251 JUDGE ROBERT BROWN FISK (John F, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Covington, Ky, Mar 2, 1852, m at Logansport, Ind Oct 30, 1883, Julia Comly (Green) Ross, b June 16, 1852 Robert Brown Fisk son of John Flavell and Elizabeth Sarah Fisk, was born at Covington, Kenton County, Ky on March 2, 1852, at the brick building, still standing, on the southeast corner of Scott Street, and the alley between Fifth and Sixth Streets He was the fourth of seven children, there being a boy and two girls on each side of Robert He attended the public schools in his native town, ultimately graduating from the high school there, after taking the first three years of a collegiate course, at the high school, under the able tutorship of Prof John Wortham Hall, whose father, Dr J W Hall, was for many years president of Miami University at Oxford Ohio At the high school he met Miss Julia Comly Green, sister-in-law of Professor Hall, who, subsequently, became Robert's wife, their engagement having been broken off, and, when Miss Green became a widow, renewed and then marriage resulting Graduating with honors from this school, Robert immediately applied himself to the study of law, in the office of his father and brother, constituting the firm of J F & C H Fisk, in Covington Robert was admitted to the practice of the law when not quite 20 years of age, and for several years continued in the office where he had studied, but never became a member of the firm In 1880 he associated with himself Mr William D Brent, at that time a clerk in the office of J F & C H Fisk, and under the style of Fisk & Brent these two opened an office as attorneys, in the old Greer block, on Lower Market and Scott Street, Covington, Ky Mr Brent having been appointed city clerk to fill a vacancy, the partnership of Fisk & Brent was dissolved and Mr Fisk after practicing in Covington for a time by himself, finally, in 1884, left his native city and located at Pierre in the then territory of Dakota, but now the capital of South Dakota While living at Pierre, in 1885, Mr Fisk was appointed by Hon Gilbert A Pierce, then Governor of the territory, as supervisor of the census taken of the territory in that year The territory was divided, in this work, by an imaginary line, running about on the present line between North and South Dakota, Mr Fisk having the supervision of the southern portion This was a larger territory than ever before or since supervised by one person, it requiring a force of about four hundred enumerators to do the actual canvassing for returns, there being about 263,000 people in the district Mr Fisk, however, was possessed of ambition to do well and an almost inexhaustible ability for work He completed his work, returned his schedules, and for the first (and perhaps the only) time these returns were recognized and paid for by the National Government, in the proportion provided by law The total expenses of the census for Mr Fisk's district were about \$27,000, and every cent of it was properly accounted for While acting as supervisor of this census, Mr Fisk was a witness before the sub-committee of the Senatorial Committee, appointed to inquire into the condition of the settlers on the Crow Creek Indian reservation, opened to settlement by proclamation of President Arthur, at about the close of his term of office, and "closed," by proclamation of President Cleveland, shortly

after his ascension to the Presidency Mr Fisk's testimony, before this committee, coupled with a very full exposition of the matter, tabulated, by Mr Fisk, from his census schedules, had much to do with the subsequent action of Congress in recognizing the rights of these settlers and the congressional relief afforded them. This sub-committee was composed of Benjamin Harrison, of Indiana, John J. Ingalls of Kansas and Senator Jones of Arkansas. Just before leaving Covington, and just after going to Pierre, Mr Fisk compiled, for the city of Covington, the statute laws of Kentucky, the ordinances of the city, and the decisions of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, touching questions of importance to cities, a work which has received very high commendation from the bar of Kentucky. In 1884 Mr Fisk made homestead filing on the S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 6, Township 117, Range 75, in Potter County (now), South Dakota, and moved to that place. In 1890 he moved his residence to Gettysburg, the county seat of Potter County, where he had opened a law office in 1886, and where he still resides, engaged in the practice of law. In 1892 Mr Fisk was secretary of the Volunteer World's Fair Commission of South Dakota, having been a delegate, sent by the Business Men's Association of Gettysburg, to the convention, at which that commission was formed. This commission afterward gave way to that appointed by the Governor of the State, with which Mr Fisk was not connected. His wife is the great-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith, the first treasurer of the United States and a warm personal friend of Washington. Her father, Richard Green, was a native of Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Meredith, at Wilkes Barre, Pa., and was for many years a leading merchant of Dayton, Ohio from which place he moved to near Logansport, Ind., where he died. Mrs Fisk's mother is still living at the advanced age of 88 years, in the full possession of all her faculties, and having the appearance of a woman of not over 60. Mrs Fisk is a woman of queenly form and face, a lady of rare accomplishments and noted for her domestic virtues. Mr Fisk is counted a good lawyer and is ranked among the most eloquent and forcible speakers of South Dakota. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Christian Church, and is now the County Judge of Potter County. His home is a model of combined southern and western hospitality, his married life has been unusually felicitous and happy, res. Gettysburg, So. Dak.

5756 1 OLIN MEREDITH (adopted), b Oct 2, 1875

4253 JOHN FLAVEL FISK, JR (John F., David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Covington, Ky., Nov 27, 1858, m at Milford, Ohio, Dec 26, 1882, Grace Gatch, b July 18, 1863, add 429 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio

5757 1 GATCH FLAVEL, b Sept 19, 1887, d July 14, 1888

5758 11 JOHN FLAVEL, b June 21, 1890

4260 ALBERT GALLATIN FISK (Ebenezer, David, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskburg, Ky., May 4, 1844, m in Florence, Ky., Dec 31, 1871, Mary A. Conner, b Oct 15, 1851. He is a farmer, res. Florence, Ky.

5759 1 HARRISON CONNER, b May 26, 1873

4305 JOHN MINOT FISKE (Benjamin M., John M., Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 31, 1853, Chelmsford, Mass., m June 6, 1876, Katie S. Westervelt, b Feb 20, 1857. He is in the ornamental iron business. Res. New York City, P. O. box 983

5760 1 KATE MARION, b Mar 20, 1877

5761 11 ANNA ADELLE, b Aug 24, 1879, d Feb 20, 1882

5762 111 LILLIAN, b Jan 12, 1885, d Feb 20, 1885

5763 1111 ETHEL, b Jan 17, 1888

4306 JOSEPH WINN FISKE (Benjamin M., John M., Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 5, 1857, Chelmsford, Mass., m at Somerville, Mass., June 3, 1885, Mary S. Harrington, b Nov 13, 1864. He is in the ornamental iron business. Res. Passaic, N. J., add P. O. box 983, New York City

5764 1 WARREN RUSSELL, b July 8, 1886

5765 11 HOWARD BENJAMIN, b July 9, 1890

4307 FREDERICK A P FISKE (Benjamin M, John M, Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chelmsford, Mass., Oct 4, 1859, m at Winchester, July 2, 1890, Harriet Lydia Locke, b Mar 25, 1862. He is a graduate of Harvard College, 1881, and of the Harvard Law School, 1884, and is a member of the Suffolk bar, and is practicing with office at 10 Tremont St, room 32, Boston. Res Somerville, Mass., Boston add 10 Tremont St

5766 i HELEN LOCKE, b Oct 6, 1892

4317 WILLIAM B FISKE (William B, Charles, Benjamin, Ebenezer, David, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Boston, Mass., Jan 28, 1857; m there Mar 2, 1895, Claire Earnestine Acorn, b Jan 1, 1865. Res Chicago, Ill., add 42 River St, R 216

4360 WARREN NELSON FISK (Royal, Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Feb 11, 1834, m at Collins, N Y, Apr 15, 1855, Cordeha Rebecca Harris, b May 12, 1835. He has been somewhat changeable in business pursuits, having tried farming, teaching, clerking in a general store, bookkeeping, commercial traveling, photography, etc. He has not made a large fortune out of all these, but having commenced with very little besides good health has "held his own" pretty well. He has a comfortable home. Res North Freedom, Wis.

5767 i ALBERT WALLACE, b Oct 21, 1857, m Clara M Perry

5768 ii BOY, b Feb 24, 1862, d Feb 26, 1862

5769 iii MARION EDWIN, b Sept 3, 1869, m Anna O Ware

4362 ALBERT MEAD FISK (Royal, Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, July 7, 1838. m Nov 29, 1868, Myra Elizabeth Douglas, b June 26, 1845. Res North Freedom, Wis.

5770 i MERRITT WILBUR, b Freedom, Wis., Nov 2, 1869, d Sept 25, 1871

5771 ii BERT JAMES, b Freedom, Wis., Aug 31, 1873

5772 iii ELVA EUNICE, b. Freedom, Wis., Nov 17, 1878

4366 CHARLES WILBUR FISK (Royal, Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Collins, N Y, Nov 9, 1853, m in Reedsburg, Wis., July 20, 1876, Lilian Eliza Dearborn, b Jan 11, 1857. Res North Freedom, Wis.

5773 i NELLIE LORENE, b in Freedom, Wis., Aug 14, 1877, m. Dec 20, 1894, Joseph F Hackett, b 1869, res North Freedom. Ch 1, Hazel, b Oct 20, 1895

5774 ii WILBUR EDWIN, b Freedom, Wis., May 3, 1884

5775 iii BESSIE LILLIAN, b Freedom Wis., July 3, 1888

5776 iv ROYAL EARL, b Freedom, Wis., Apr 7, 1893

4371 CAPT HIRAM FISK (Hiram P, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Apr 1, 1846, m Dec 11, 1864, Helen Forbes. Res Danby Four Corners, Vt

5777 i LUTA, b ———

5778 ii CHAS BENJ, b Dec 15, 1870, res with his uncle, Benj A

4372 BENJAMIN A FISK (Hiram P, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Feb 17, 1831, m there Nov 16, 1859, Mary Jane Green, b Feb 27, 1839. His occupation has been varied. His tastes are mechanical, more than farming, although he has followed the latter most of his life. He moved from Danby to Manchester in 1886 and owns the "Summit House." Res Manchester, Vt

5779 i MARIETTA LOIS, b Apr 26, 1861, m Nov 16, 1882, Julius Hill res Sunderland, Vt. Ch 1, Jerome Fisk, b Jan 16, 1891
2, Benj Julius, b Dec 3, 1895

5780 ii ALICE ROSINA, b July 27, 1870, res M

5781 iii CHAS BENJ, b Dec 15, 1870 (adopted), res M

4378 NOAH FISK (Lyman R, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, May 26, 1827, m Nov. 10, 1852, at Wallingford, Olive Ridlow, b Apr 1, 1831. He was brought up on his father's farm, and learned the trade of carpenter of his father, with whom he worked until 21 years of age. He then went to work for the Rutland & Burlington Railroad, on bridges and railroad buildings, and kept up the work for different railroad companies, until he was married. He then bought a place in Clarendon, Vt, where he now lives, and has always lived there, ever since, with the exception of one year, when he moved to Middletown, Vt, Apr, 1859, where he worked in a carpenter-shop. With the exception of that one year he has worked at building and joiner work, res Clarendon, Vt.

5782 1 ELLA, b Mar 17, 1854, m Jan 1, 1879, R H Tower. They res C Ch 1, David N, b Dec 23, 1879 2, Fannie, b Jan 11, 1882 3, Mollie S, b June 6, 1885 4, Ella, b June 16, 1895

5783 11 OLLIE, b Apr 12, 1856, m July 2, 1894, A Thompson, res C, s p

5784 111 ROLLA N, b Apr 5, 1858, m Rebecca S Colvin

5785 11 GEO W, b May 16, 1861, unm

5786 v BURT E, b Jan 5, 1864, m Sept 18, 1894, Ida Cleveland, res C, s p

5787 vi BELLE F, b Oct 28, 1870, m Dec 24, 1892, Geo Edmonds, res C, s p

4389 CALEB P FISK (Oliver, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, ———, m Olive Ann Hulett. He enlisted Aug 27, 1862, in Company B, Fourteenth Regiment Vermont Volunteers, for nine months. He died of disease at Wolf Run Shoals, Va, and his remains were sent home for interment. He d June 20, 1863, res Danby, Vt.

4393 NATHAN FISK (Reuben, Reuben, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Oct 29, 1830, m in Brant, N Y, Nov 30, 1853, Rhoda Fuller, b May 31, 1834. He is a farmer, res Wonewoc, Wis

5788 1 THEODORE, b June 14, 1859

4395 REUBEN FISK (Reuben, Reuben, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Danby, Vt, Feb 7, 1833, m Mar 4 1855, ———, res Wonewoc, Wis

5789 1 JULIUS B, b ———

4398 AARON WILLIAM FISK (Fitz William, Rufus, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Moira, N Y, July 24, 1831, m in New York State, Jan 1, 1857, Hannah Sweet Phillips, b May 16, 1831, d Feb 5, 1883. He is a farmer res Moline, Ill

5790 1 PERRY BARNEY, b May 15, 1852, m Apr. 2, 1884, res Moline.

4410 ALANSON FISKE (Alanson, Bateman, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Georgetown, N Y, ———, m Abigail Lewis d in 1883. He was a boot and shoe maker. He d ——— res Plainfield and West Exeter, N Y

5791 1 EZRA J, b 1833, m Sophia E Jaycox and Margrette Maguire

4414 LEVI JACKSON FISK (Levi, Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Schroon, N Y, Apr 25, 1836, m in Whitehall, N Y, Marie Antoinette Wolcott, b May 8, 1844. He was born in Essex county, N Y, in 1836, son of a lumberman, and his early years gave him a practical training in all that pertained to the life of a lumberman. When still young, being possessed of a desire to seek his fortune with the great throng then hurrying west, shortly after the discovery of gold in California, he crossed the plains long before a locomotive whistle was there heard, and then it was at the risk of one's life that such a venture was made. He arrived at Salt Lake City shortly after the famous Mountain Meadow mas-

sacre, and, as it soon became manifest to him that a man who did not intend to become a Mormon, and did not want to adopt polygamy, had little chance of success there, he hastened on to Nevada. Eleven years of the most eventful character were spent afterward, prospecting on the mountains of Nevada, Colorado, California, Idaho and Montana. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he joined a company of Rangers in Nevada, and they, starting east for the scene of hostilities, were recalled by the Governor to suppress an uprising in that State, and thereafter the Rangers were retained in Virginia City for the protection of property from Indians and outlaws. After the close of the war, Mr. Fisk returned east and decided to settle and enter into the lumber business in New York State. A few years of the quiet monotony of business life again brought on a desire for the rush and activity of the west, and he returned to Montana where he spent ten years in the lumber business and in railroad contracting. During this period he was one of the constructors of a branch of the Union Pacific Railroad, and he also built an hundred miles of the Northern Pacific Railroad. On the completion of the latter road, while on a visit east, circumstances brought him to Berkshire, and being pleased with the people and surroundings, he decided to retire from active business and enjoy the quiet of his present home, "Brookside," in Cheshire, which had been the home of his ancestors since the settlement of the Hoosac Valley. Mr. Fisk's education has been for the most part practical, having entered his father's mills after a few years' study in the public schools, though he later studied a year at Dickinson Academy, in Pennsylvania. Nevertheless the lessons taught him in the rough school of experience have served him best, and have made him one of those free, easy men of the western stamp who see the broad side of life, and overlook the petty differences so prevalent in the east. As a business man he has had experience enough to qualify him for most any position, and, coupled with this knowledge, has a keen insight of men and affairs that especially fits him as a legislator. With his home in the heart of a farming community, he is especially interested in all that concerns the farmer, and will no doubt prove of valuable service at the next session of the Legislature in the consideration of tuberculosis and bounty to farmers for cows killed. His large experience covers most any point on which he is liable to be sounded, and his residence here, coupled with his interest in his district, all make him the man for the place. There can be no doubt but Mr. Fisk will make us a most efficient and servicable Representative. He is not a politician, though he has always identified himself with the Republican party, res Cheshire, Mass.

5792 1 WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b Oct 25, 1870, res C

4420 DR ANSEL JASON FISK (Lyman J., Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinches, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 16, 1829, m Feb 10, 1850, in Tioga, Pa, Jane E Spencer. Ansel J. Fisk, M. D., son of Lyman and Betsey Fisk, was born at Schroon, Essex county, N. Y. At the age of 16 he came with his father to Tioga, Pa., where they engaged actively in lumbering, the young man attending to the financial part of the business, and keeping all the books and accounts. His school days were limited, his literary training meager, but he learned to be methodical in affairs, which was best evidenced in his career as a physician. Moved to Bellenart, Canada, in 1854, and by close attention to the manufacture of lumber, he soon acquired a fine competence. Returning to Tioga, in 1861, he purchased large tracts of forest land, and building mills, continued the lumbering business for some years. In 1873 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr R. B. Smith, of Tioga, Pa. He attended his first course of lectures at Bellevue and graduated at Detroit Medical College, in 1876. He immediately entered upon practice at Farmington, Pa., and continued actively engaged in the duties of the profession until his health became so impaired that he could no longer labor in his chosen field. His boyhood days were spent amidst the scenes of the Great North woods, and the mountain ranges of the Adirondacks, where he became familiar with gun and rod and in mature years he enjoyed the recreation of hunting and fishing. Mr. Fisk was a born doctor and had a natural tendency toward medicine and surgery. At his lumber works in Canada, situated a long drive from a physician, he provided himself with a case of medicines and surgical instruments, and prescribed for his workmen, sewed up their cuts and dressed their injuries with excellent success. He had an intuitive faculty of diagnosis, and a quick perception at the bedside of fitting his medicine to the

case in hand. Optimistic, of a hopeful temperament, cheerful and cheery in nature, he inspired his patients with confidence. Fertile in resources and of unlimited courage he never relaxed his efforts to save his patient. He was heroic in treatment and gave the maximum dose. The writer remembers prescribing 15 grains of potassium bromide, when Dr Fisk, who was present, quietly remarked "You are shooting bear with bird shot, give him 60," and Fisk was right. There was not a particle of jealousy in his nature, professional or otherwise. He was never known to utter a word in disparagement of a fellow physician, or to criticise the treatment of a case. He believed that there was room for all, and that the best interests of the profession could be attained by working in harmony. He soon after graduating became a member of this society and attended the meetings while his health permitted. In politics he was a Republican. After a painful illness of three years, during which time he made the same gallant fight for his own life, which he had always made for his patients, he died of Bright's disease on the 56th anniversary of his birth. He d. June 16, 1885, res Tioga, Pa.

5793 i WILLIAM J, b Apr 18, 1854, d Apr 13, 1874

5794 ii HENRY S, b Jan 26, 1859, m Ella Eggleston

442i WILLIAM JACKSON FISK (Lyman, Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Essex Co., N Y, Jan 2, 1833, m Tioga, Pa, Harriet H. Hammer, b 1832. He is a filer, res So. Williamsport, Pa.

5795 i LYMAN J, b Jan 24, 1855

5796 ii CHAS MUSINA, b Aug 20, 1859, m Feb 15, 1893, Harriett Ann Hammer, b Oct 30, 1865. He is a musician, res 180 E Ohio St, Chicago, Ill, s p

5797 iii GEO, b May 20, 1864

5798 iv LEWIS L, b Apr 3, 1866

5799 v LILLIE MAE, b Apr 6, 1872, m ——— Dougherty, res Hughesville Pa

4437 JAMES F FISK (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brandon, Vt, June 2, 1835, m at Sudbury, Feb 8, 1860, Lois R. Clark, b June 12, 1840. He is a farmer, res Brandon, Vt.

5800 i MINNIE A, b Feb 16, 1864, m Feb 9, 1887, Willard R. Stuckney, res Leicester

5801 ii WM J, b Nov 14, 1865, m Mar 26, 1892, res B

5802 iii DORA J, b May 19, 1872, m Apr 5, 1892, Dana W. Ayer, res B

5803 iv BESSIE A, b Dec 23, 1873, m Sept 28, 1893, Frank C. Ayer; res 37 Jay St, West Somerville, Mass

5804 v CARRIE L, b Dec 17, 1878

5805 vi JAMIE F, b Oct 7, 1879

4439 LORENZO CHAPIN FISKE (Gideon M., David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Haven, Vt, Aug 29, 1824, m at Troy, N Y, Aug 7, 1856, Sarah Louise Young, b Dec 27, 1829, d Dec 30, 1892. At the age of 10 years he went to live with a dry goods merchant in Burlington, Vt, Ston Earl Howard by name, remained with him until he was 21, then went to Troy, N Y, and entered the wholesale dry goods store of Van Schoonhoven & Proudfit, 227 River St. He was soon made a partner in the store, and remained there till 1882, when the firm dissolved, and he retired to private life. He was a man of much force of character, and all who knew him respected him. He died from apoplexy. He d. Nov 27, 1893, res Troy, N Y.

5806 i JAMES YOUNG, b Oct 31, 1861, is a bookkeeper, res unkn. Troy, N Y, 184 First St

5807 ii MARY GARDNER, b July 12, 1863, m Oct 17, 1888, ——— Walkley, res Brooklyn, N Y, 51 MacDonough St

5808 iii BESSIE LOUISE, b Oct 14, 1869, unkn, res Troy

4440 GEORGE WALLACE FISKE (Gideon M., David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Williston, Vt, Dec 29, 1827, m at Essex, N Y, Jan 9, 1850, Jane

A Reynolds, of Essex, N Y, b Westport, Oct 10, 1826, d Mar 7, 1862, m 2d, at Burlington, Vt, Apr, 1880, Cornelia Rowe. He learned the printer's trade, which he followed all his life, with the exception of a few years in New York City, he has worked on the Burlington Free Press. Of late years his eyes failed him and he has been in poor health, res Burlington, Vt

5809 i CHARLES REYNOLDS, b Aug 25, 1850, m at Jersey City, N J, Nov 21, 1880, Isabella Latcher Hinkley, b Nov 2, 1857. He is a stationary engineer, res Johnstown, N Y, s p

5810 ii THEODORE LORENZO, b June 18, 1852, m Sept, 1881, res. Fultonville, N Y

5811 iii GEORGE WALLACE, b Dec 29, 1859, res 100 E Twenty-seventh St, New York City

4441 ISAAC ALPIN FISKE (Gideon M, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Burlington, Vt, Dec 27, 1831, m Marion Fruto, of Glen Ellyn, Ill, Sept 5, 1871, in Lemont, Ill, m 2d, 1873, Libbie E —, res Evanston, Ill. Isaac was of a restless disposition, and left home in 1854, went to Illinois, stopped a few days in Chicago, but it was during the cholera epidemic, went to Wheaton, and from there to Danby (Glen Ellyn) and went into a shop with Mr Fruto, and learned the tinner's trade. Later he moved to Lemont, and opened an agricultural implement salesroom in connection with his hardware store. His wife died he married again, and was soon after killed by the cars. He d Sept 4, 1874, res Lemont, Ill

5812 i GEORGE WILLIAM, b Apr 18, 1857, m Nellie E Towner.

5813 ii FANNIE MAY, b July 30, 1863, m Dec 11, 1883, William Berry. She d Jan 6, 1892, res Roundhouse, Ill. Ch i, Nellie Marion, b —, d Dec, 1892, 2, George Le Roy

4446 ELIJAH DOTY FISK (William, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Jan 8, 1827, Jay, N Y, m at Providence, N Y, Dec 25, 1851, Phebe Briggs, b. Nov 20, 1828. He is a paper maker, res Sandy Hill, N Y

5814 i WILLIAM M, b Nov 24, 1852, d Feb 27, 1871

4448 DEA JOSHUA P FISKE (William, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Peru, N Y, May 3, 1835, m at Jay, N Y, May 31, 1865, Pamela C Somers, b June 16, 1835. He was born in the town of Peru, Clinton Co, N Y. Spent the first eight years of his life in Pierpont, St Lawrence Co, N Y. At which time his parents moved to Jay, Essex Co, N Y. At 17 years of age he taught school in one of the districts of the town. Was a clerk in one of the stores of the town after which he settled on a farm near Bridport, Vt. Was married, came west from Vermont, and settled on a farm near Emington, Livingston Co, Ill, in the year 1868. Raised two daughters, both are still living. Moved in 1881, to Streator, La Salle Co, Ill, where he is still living. He is working as an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. He is a Republican and in religion a Baptist, is deacon of the Baptist Church, and has been for several years, res Streator, Ill, 315 W Grant St

5815 i KATIE A, b Oct 24, 1867

5816 ii ANNIE MAE, b Sept 12, 1872

4449 JAMES H FISK (William, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Pierpont, N Y, Sept 18, 1841, m at Jay, Dec 7, 1865, Mary A Smith, d. Jan 24, 1868, m 2d, Dec 31, 1871, Margaret Simpson. He is a carpenter, res Jay, N Y

5817 i WILBUR J, b Sept 18, 1867, m Carrie E Conger

5818 ii JOHN HENRY, b Oct 26, 1872

5819 iii HARTWELL E, b Jan 11, 1876

5820 iv DAVID SIMPSON, b Oct 23, 1878

5821 v SARAH ISABELLE, b Jan 3, 1874

5822 vi LULU MARGRET, b June 23, 1881

5823 vii LILLIAN A, b Sept 23, 1879, d Jan 29, 1881

4454 HON CHARLES FISKE (Elijah D., David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Orwell, Vt., Jan 28, 1832, m. Apr 27, 1857, Frances Julina Colburn, b June 1, 1835. For the first ten years of his life he lived on a farm in Orwell, Vt. In 1842 he removed with his parents to Brandon, Vt. Was educated in the district schools and the seminary in that town. Was engaged in farming till 1863-4, when he entered the sheep business, making several trips to Ohio to introduce there the celebrated Vermont Merino sheep. Moved to a farm in Leicester, Vt., in Mar., 1865, where he lives at present. Has held at various times the offices of highway surveyor, school committee and collector, and auditor. Was lister (assessor) in 1883-4, and again in 1887-8. Has been several times elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he holds at present, and represented the town in the Legislature of 1892, res. Leicester, Vt.

5824 1 BURTON COLBURN, b May 1, 1863, m. Adelle A. Robinson
5825 11 JOHN C., b Mar. 30, 1866, m. at Brandon, Feb. 24, 1887, Alice R. Jennings, res. Leicester, Vt.

4461 STEPHEN BURLINGAME FISKE (Daniel, Stephen K., Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct. 30, 1849, in Brookfield, Mass., m. North Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1873, Alice N. Stebbins, b July 23, 1852. He is a druggist and magistrate, res. East Jaffrey, N. H., and Upton, Mass.

5826 1 CHARLES NORMAN, b Apr. 22, 1876. He is a student in Harvard College and in the Harvard Medical School and will graduate in 1898.

5827 11 HARRY AUSTEN, b June 12, 1880, res. U.

5828 111 WALTER HEYWOOD, b Jan. 3, 1882, res. U.

4463 CHARLES DANIEL FISKE (Daniel, Stephen K., Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar. 13, 1856, m. Feb. 26, 1887, Melinda Brooks, res. 720 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

4465 STEPHEN KNIGHT FISKE (Stephen, Stephen K., Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R. I., Aug. 28, 1842, m. Mar. 30, 1877, Hannah Maria Carr, b July 6, 1856. He is a farmer, res. Hope, R. I.

5829 1 EFFIE FRANCES, b July 1, 1881

5830 11 HARDIN ISAAC, b Feb. 5, 1895

4469 NATHAN FISKE (Ebenezer, Stephen K., Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Coventry, R. I., Dec. 6, 1841, m. at Scituate, 1867, Melissa Emma Matteson, b Apr. 21, 1845. He is a machinist and surveyor, res. Hope, R. I.

5831 1 PERNELLA MERCY, b June 20, 1870, m. 1887 ——— Hawkins, res. Hope

4480 GEORGE RAY FISKE (Albert D., Isaac, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Coventry, R. I., Oct. 27, 1866, m. June 14, 1887, Harriett E. Knight, b July 14, 1866, d. Sept. 10, 1889, m. 2d, May 17, 1891, Mary A. E. Johnson, b Aug. 19, 1873. He is a farmer, res. Summit, R. I.

5832 1 EDITH MABEL, b Feb. 12, 1893

5833 11 RENA EVELYN, b Jan. 3, 1895

4490 CHARLES WAYLAND FISKE (Egbert H., Arnold, Daniel, Daniel, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr. 23, 1865, East Greenwich, R. I., m. June 11, 1885, at Pascoag, Lizzie May Hawkes, b Apr. 11, 1865. He is a locomotive engineer, res. 30 Hudson St., Providence, R. I.

5834 1 WAYLAND EGBERT, b July 5, 1886

5835 11 EDITH LENORA, b Feb. 24, 1889

4493 CHARLES ABRAM FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),

b Rochester, N Y, July 8, 1826, m at Boardman, Ohio, Oct 29, 1873, Lucie J Detchon, b Aug 1, 1847. He is a farmer, res Gnard, Pa
 5836 i ELLA LUCILE, b Apr 3, 1875, attending college in Erie, well educated in music
 5837 ii CARL W, b June 24, 1877, attending college in Cleveland, Ohio

4494 BRYANT HENRY FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 18, 1836, m Oct 25, 1863, Alice S Barrett, b Sept 13, 1845. He was book-keeper. He d Mar 13, 1882, res South Erie, Pa

5838 i ELMER B, b Sept 9, 1864, m Agnes L Beam

5839 ii VINCENT BARRFETT, b Oct 14, 1868, res unnm Lewisburg, Pa

4495 LYMAN THOMAS FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 14, 1830, Houndsfield, N Y, m Mar 10, 1866, Sallie A Clark, m 2d, Oct, 1867, Hannah Clark. He was a school teacher. He d Aug 25, 1887, res New York

5840 i HARRI, b ———

5841 ii ARTHUR, b ——— d ———

5842 iii ADA, b ———, d ———

5843 iv ESTHER, b ———, d ———

5844 v LINTIER, b ———

4497 DANIEL D FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b 1833, Niagara County, N Y, m at Waterloo N Y, Apr 29, 1861, Fannie J Van Dorn, b New York City, Sept 27, 1846, d Jan 9, 1884. He is a carriage and coach trimmer, res Miles Grove, Pa

5845 i EDWARD D, b July 28, 1862, d July 14, 1884

5846 ii WM G, b July 8, 1864, d June 8, 1865

5847 iii FRANK D, b Aug 24, 1872, d Aug 16, 1892

5848 iv DANIEL JESSE, b May 1, 1875

5849 v GERTRUDE E, b Jan 5, 1877

5850 vi GRACE M, b Aug 12, 1878

4498 LEONARD PAUL FISKE (Abraham, Abraham, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Greece, N Y, Feb 7, 1828, m Feb 25, 1858, Bulah Ann Wells, b. Spring, Pa, Dec 9, 1831. He is a farmer, res Kingsville, Ohio

5851 i GERTRUDE (adopted), m John Croft, Mar 4, 1893, res Cleveland, Ohio

4500 MATTHEW DIMOCK FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 20, 1823, m 1844, Lucy A Mitchell. He was killed. He d Nov 19, 1851, res Kingsville, Ohio

5852 i EDWIN SILAS, b May 12, 1847, m Emma L Zinker

4503 FRANKLIN NORMAN FISKE (Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 12, 1841, m Ida S Craig. He d Nov 22, 1876, res Erie, Pa

5853 i GERTRUDE, b ———, adopted by her uncle, Leonard P Fiske (see)

5854 ii LIDA, b ———

5855 iii JOHN, b ———

4506 ALFRED FISK (John, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, N Y, Sept 2, 1814, m in Portage, Ohio, in Nov, 1839, Sarah Miller, b Sept 2, 1819, d Oct 14, 1885. He was a farmer. The obituary notice of him says "His first conscientious duty was the education of his family. Whether as a public officer, or a private citizen, no one had ought to say against his honor and integrity,

and no grander eulogy attaches to his name than that he lived and died an honest man." He d May 11, 1876, res Old Portage, Ohio, and Belmont, Ia

5856 1 ISADORE, b Nov 19, 1840, m May 27, 1857, George W Rogers, b Feb 16, 1834, d Oct 21, 1884, m 2d, Jan 11, 1894, John Notestime, res Hardy, Iowa Ch Celia Rogers, b Sept 7, 1858, d Dec 26, 1862 James A Rogers, b Aug 3, 1869, m Celia A Ward, Mar 20, 1884, d Aug 27, 1890 Luman H. Rogers, b May 7, 1874, d Aug 15, 1891 Jessie M Rogers, b Nov 15, 1871, m Frank L Nerman, Oct 26, 1890, add. Alva, Wood County, Oklahoma In 1856 Isadore went to Iowa with her parents, and at the age of 15 was employed as a teacher In the following May she was married to George Rogers When she was 18 her first story was published, none but her closest friends surmising her literary aspirations This story was accepted by none other than Datus E Coon, afterward Minister to Cuba She signed herself "Eugenia" In 1884 her husband's health became so poor that they concluded to settle up their affairs in Belmont and go to southern Kansas, hoping the climate would be beneficial But he grew weaker and weaker, until he passed away, a few months later Soon after her husband's death, her children were prostrated with malarial fever There was no voice to soothe, no heart to sympathize It was late in January before health was restored, and to use her own expression "To retrieve my broken fortunes, I resolved to take a claim, and make a home for my children" She heard of a piece of land out thirty-five miles from Harper, that had once been taken, and then abandoned, by a Missourian According to the law, a piece of land must be entered, then lived upon, and improved six months, before Uncle Sam would receive payment She went by wagon to Wichita, a distance of ninety-five miles, in the dead of winter, and presented her claim under the pre-emption law She sent out lumber for a shanty to be built, and followed in February with the children The winter was bleak, desolate, and forbidding—with snow and freezing winds Home-sickness and dependency weighed crushingly upon her, and the loneliness at Harper seemed to pale beside the utter loneliness here in this shanty When night spread her pall over them, there was no sound save the moaning dirge of the wind and the howling of the hungry coyotes for company Unexpectedly the Missourian's son returned and illegally filed upon the land The father had plowed eighteen furrows, and had boarded up a shanty without door, floor or window This was done to keep others away, but the fraud was so apparent, he had not dared to return, since actual settlers had come, and must discover his trickery The Carlisle Cattle Company owned land adjoining, and these men took advantage of the prejudice against the company, to circulate a report to the effect that Mrs Rogers was proving up land in their favor This made her much trouble There were six men against one woman, and when she made final proof, they contested her right She secured a prominent lawyer from Wichita, and fought them After four months' delay, decision was made in her favor by the registrar and receiver The Missourians appealed, and after six months, the case went against her, the land commissioner deciding that she was in intrigue with the Cattle Company It was now that she realized the truth of an assertion of Brick Pomeroy's, in a private letter to her "If we work from principle, we must not expect—

To be carried through this world
On flowery beds of ease,
But we must ever limp along,
As though we walked on peas."

The matter was taken to Washington, D C, and L Q C Lamar, the Secretary of the Interior, decided in her favor after many months of delay. She sold her land for \$1,400, and went to Colorado with her elder son, who was suffering with consumption. The time came when she had to lay her sons, side by side, in a beautiful valley, with only the towering mountains to guard their resting place. She was married to Mr. Notestine in Hardy, Ia., an early settler, a member of the M E Church, and an influential citizen of Humboldt County. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and it was exactly thirty years from the time he was taken captive, and placed in Libby Prison, that he was again taken captive—this time by a woman. As Mrs. Notestine sits in her comfortable home, and looks back over the past, she sees a golden thread, reaching through the warp of her life, which has kept its place midst the rougher wool, forming beautiful figures in life's tapestry—and this thread is her literary aspirations. She has had many flattering words from editors, but none she values more than those which came from T S Arthur, for whom she has written more than for all others. "Your articles sound womanly." Her years have been more or less overcast with clouds, but as she nears the afternoon of life, her skies appear very auspicious. May the morrow be a fair day for her.

- 5857 ii FRANCES, b Aug 13, 1842, m Apr 13, 1861, W La Fayette Thacher, b Oct 8, 1835, d Aug 1, 1881. She was a school teacher and he was a carpenter, res Chelsea, Mich. Ch. Ralph Willmont, b July 21, 1863, in Belmont, Ia. Helena Jane, b May 6, 1869, in Scranton, Pa., d Sept 2, 1870, in Scranton, Pa., aged 1 year and 4 months. Olen Alfred, b Dec 5, 1875, in Chelsea, Mich.
- 5858 iii ELIZABETH JANE, b Sept 12, 1846, m May 25, 1863, Charles M Church, res Goodell Ia. He was b Feb 12, 1837, was a farmer. Ch. Wendell F, b Dec 4, 1865, m Oct 26, 1887. Frank G, b June 13, 1868. Helena C, b Aug 23, 1870, m Dec 28, 1894. Ione C, b June 6, 1872, d Dec 17, 1873. Audley, b Sept 14, 1877. Arden F, b July 6, 1881. John M, b Jan 20, 1885. Gayle, b Oct 22, 1886.
- 5859 iv. MELVEN CHARLES, b Apr 28, 1850, unm. He began teaching at the age of 18, and taught most of the time for twenty years. He is at present keeping livery stables in Irene, So Dak. To him is descended the traditional hammer recovered from the dead body of his ancestor in which it had been placed by the Indians in Rhode Island after the savages had scalped the defenseless settler.

4512 ANSON A FISK (Ephraim J, Abiam, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Watertown, N Y, Feb 24, 1832, m Feb 21, 1851, Rachel Jane Brought, b Feb 28, 1834, d Dec 1, 1894. He was a brick and stone mason. He d in Coldwater, Feb 20, 1865, res Delaware County, Ohio, and Lakeview, Mich.

5860 i ALBERT A, b Feb 23, 1848, m Hatie E Gale

5861 ii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b Apr 11, 1853, res Bay City, Mich.

5862. iii EDWIN PERRY, b Mar 31, 1863, res Coldwater

5863 iv JULIA ADDIE, b July 12, 1850, m Nov 13, 1876, Charles W Sweet, res Inland, Mich. He was b Nov 20, 1851, is a farmer. Ch. Anna May, b June 8, 1888.

5864 v VIENIA ORCELIA, b Apr 25, 1864, m in Traverse City, Mich., James H Andrus, res Bendon, Mich. He was b June 18, 1858, is a farmer. Ch. 1, Juttie, b Jan 5, 1880. 2, Minnie, b Nov 27, 1883. 3, Celie, b Jan 27, 1885.

5865 vi ANSON, b ———, d ———

5866 vii KATIE, b ———, d ———

5867. ix. EDWIN PERRY CLINTON, b. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Sarah Crouch, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Oct. 6, 1893; res. s. p. Lakeview, Mich.

4515. ORVILLE FISK (Ephraim J., Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1819; m. in Eric, Pa., May 15, 1840, Esther Ann Vandyke, b. Apr. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 29, 1859; m. 2d, 1862, Mrs. Anna E. Ovitt. He is a turner by trade; res. Altoona, Mich.

5868. i. ALEXANDER, b. July 17, 1847; d. unm. in Andersonville Prison, in 1864.

5869. ii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 6, 1850; m. Nov., 1867, Samuel Allen; res. A. Ch. 1, Mary M., b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Apr. 3, 1889, ——— Strang, 2, Augusta, b. June 4, 1871; m. July 3, 1890, ——— Streeter.

5870. iii. GEO. EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1852; d. Jan. 6, 1853.

5871. iv. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Oct. 22, 1854.

5872. v. H. J., b. Feb. 8, 1867; unm.; res. A.

5873. vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1870; m. Hattie Slater.

5874. vii. CLINTON B., b. June 13, 1873; m. Anna Woolworth.

5875. viii. MARY LORETTIE, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. May 22, 1866.

5876. ix. OLIVE MAY, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Mar. 29, 1882.

5877. x. ELLA IRENA, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Apr. 1882.

4523. MAJOR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FISK (Daniel, Abraham, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Springfield, O., Aug. 5, 1831; m. Sparta, Wis., Jan. 1, 1857, Catherine E. Walrath, b. ———. She res. Sparta.



MAJOR GEORGE AUGUSTUS FISK.

George Augustus Fisk was the third son of Daniel Fisk, born in Springfield, O., Aug. 5, 1831; he moved with his parents to Sparta, Wis., in the spring of 1852; was married to Catherine Eliza Walrath, Jan. 1, 1857. George Augustus Fisk was an affectionate husband and father, a true friend, and sometimes forgiving his foes; a Democrat of the old school, not like the present time; brave as a lion, always ready to help those in distress. At the breaking out of the war all the slumbering heroism of his ancestors broke out in him. He used to say: "I am going to help whip the rebels," "I want to see fair play." In 1861 he raised a company of volunteers, and was appointed Captain of Company D, Eighteenth Wisconsin Regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6; was a prisoner of war eight months, suffering everything but death. After his release he rejoined his regiment; was with it until after the surrender of Vicksburg, then his health failed, and he was sent home to die. He was honorably discharged. After a severe illness of three months he recovered. Nothing daunted he raised another company, which was joined to the Thirty-sixth Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, Company C; was appointed Captain; was in all the battles, including the battles of Cold Harbor, Hatcher's Run, with the regiment. The following letter from Brigadier-General T. W. Egan is submitted:

"Headquarters Second Division, Second Army Corps, Nov. 1, 1865.

"His Excellency, James T. Lewis, Governor of the State of Wisconsin. Your

Excellency At this first opportunity since the recent reconnoissance in force, I address you in approval of the performance of the Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Volunteers, during that movement, they being commanded through it all by Captain George A. Fisk. As your excellency knows, this regiment came here new. They were rushed into the breach untried, in a campaign which has been fiercer and more bloody than Napoleon's. The Thirty-sixth made its debut in a battle, of which the London Times says that England could not levy or lose one-tenth of number placed hors de combat. It was a contest of veteran Americans, and the comparison with them of inexperienced Americans is most unequal. On reaching the field the Thirty-sixth took up their positions as firmly and steadily as the oldest. In all operations in mass, they were undistinguishable for compactness and celerity, from the best, but soon they were given an opportunity for individual action. After several charges and countercharges in which the advantage remained with us, I determined to take the enemy's position across Hatcher's Run. The order to charge had just been given, when the enemy opened heavily upon my right and rear, and advanced upon my main line in heavy masses. His forces enclosed three sides, and with worse troops, the situation would have been menacing. To crown all, a heavy body of rebels was thrown upon my rear (the fourth side), and occupied the Boydton road making a complete surround. A swift face by the rear rank, and wheeling charge by the New Jersey bridge, cleared my right flank, but from the threatening body in my rear, it remained with the Thirty-sixth Wisconsin to relieve me. Captain Fisk threw them into line, and dashed at the enemy. It was a short fight, that rebel brigade was instantaneously crumbled and destroyed, being mostly captured, with arms, colors and officers, to a total number three times greater than the Thirty-sixth. Having cleared my rear, the regiment returned to its place in line, and behaved equally well until it returned to camp. If Napoleon's regiment faltered once, so did they conquer themselves and take place with his bravest, and so in this more bitter contest, if the Thirty-sixth had anything to redeem, do I now depend upon them with my veterans.

I am your excellency's obedient servant,

"T. W. Egan Brigadier-General Commanding Division."

He was commissioned as Major of the Thirty-sixth Regiment, Mar. 7, 1865. At the end of the war was offered a position in the United States Army as an officer, but instead came home, and in the fall of 1866 was elected Sheriff of Monroe county.

"Death of Major Fisk—Still another of the old residents of Sparta has joined the silent majority. Major Geo. A. Fisk, who for two years past has been confined to his house, from a complication of ailments, breathed his last Friday morning, Aug. 13, 1886, at his residence in this city. Capt. Fisk was one of the very earliest residents of this vicinity, removing here with his father's family, in the spring of 1842. He was born in Springfield, O., Aug. 5, 1831, his age at death therefore being 56 years and nine days. His early residence in Sparta was marked by the usual incidents and vicissitudes of the Spartans in those days of the infant city, and he witnessed its growth from a hamlet in the wilderness, up to a thriving village. He had an active, courageous spirit, and at the breaking out of the war, was one of the first to spring to the front in his country's defense. He raised a company of volunteers, and was appointed Captain of Company D, Eighteenth Regiment, in 1861. He was captured by the enemy at Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862, and was released Oct. 14, 1862. In 1864 he raised another company, which was joined to the Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Regiment as Company C, and of which he was appointed the Captain. This regiment was assigned to the First Brigade, Second Division, of the Second Army Corps, with which it served till the close of the war, seeing the severe service of the advance on Petersburg, and the siege of that place, from June 14, to Aug. 12, when it was removed down the James River, afterwards returning and participating in the fight at Reams' Station on the 25th. Capt. Fisk took command of the regiment about this time. The Thirty-sixth and Capt. Fisk won especial praise for gallantry at the battle of Hatcher's Run, Oct. 27, where the Thirty-sixth was formed in line of battle, with the Second and Third Brigades on the right, and the Third Division in the rear. At 3 o'clock the enemy, in heavy force, charged the Third Division, causing it to break, thus cutting off all communication with the rear. Seeing the perilous condition, Captain Fisk ordered the regiment to face by the rear rank, fix bayonets and charge, which was hand-

somely executed, striking the rebels on the flank, doubling up their line, causing them to break and run, and capturing a large number of prisoners, with one stand of colors. In this engagement the casualties of the regiment were fifteen wounded and no missing. Brigadier-General Egan, commanding the Second Division, in his official report, speaks of the regiment in the highest terms, saying that 'it captured a larger number of prisoners than it had men engaged,' and refers especially to the gallant conduct and cool daring of Captain Fisk, commanding the regiment. Captain received an appointment as Major, May 7, 1865. The regiment was mustered out July 12, 1865, and was disbanded at Madison on the 24th. Major Fisk served one term as Sheriff of the county, in 1866-68, subsequently engaging in selling farm machinery, in which he continued as long as his health permitted. His wife, Catherine E. Walrath, to whom he was married in 1857, survives him. The funeral took place Sunday afternoon from his residence, the Masonic fraternity conducting the obsequies, and John W. Lynn Post, G. A. R. and Spartan Lodge K. of P., of which he was also a member, escorting the remains. The interment took place in Woodlawn Cemetery." He d Aug 13, 1886, res Sparta, Wis.

5878 iv DANIEL AUGUSTUS, b July 27, 1874. He is a student in Beloit College, and will graduate in June, 1897, an M. D. Daniel A. Fisk is a young man of quiet character. He completed the modern classical course in the Sparta High School, with the class of 1893. As a student he was patient and painstaking. Beneath his modest demeanor could be seen marks of strong character. He had a hearty admiration for the heroes of history, and took for the subject of his graduating oration, 'The Men Who Never Die.' At present Daniel is making a clean and creditable record in Beloit College.

5879 i ELIZABETH MAY, b Aug 23, 1859, m Aug 29, 1883, Charles J. French. Ch 1, Joseph Sidney, b Aug 28, 1885; 2, Katherine, b May 13, 1888; 3, Isora Hoffman, b Feb 4, 1895. res 1559 Dudley St., Cincinnati, O.

5880 ii JOSEPHINE, b Nov 10, 1861, m Mar 31, 1886, Wm. R. Jones. Ch 1, Carl Fiske, b Jan 26, 1889; 2, Earl H., b Oct 19, 1891, res Sparta, Wis.

5881 iii LENORA, b Oct 19, 1868, res 1559 Dudley St., Cincinnati, O.

5882 v GFORGIA, b Aug 4, 1866, res Sparta, unkm.

4534 DUANE THOMAS FISKE (Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 8, 1833, Watertown, N. Y., m Dec 24, 1856, Adelaide F. Heath, b Aug, 1836. He d May 24, 1862, res Watertown, N. Y.

5883 i ALICE LORINDA, b June 14, 1858, m 1879, Frank Hart. She d s p, Jan 20, 1881.

5884 ii CARRIE A., b Oct 12, 1860, m Dec 24, 1875, Isaac Horning. Ch 1, Minnie May, b Oct 25, 1876, m Nov 5, 1894; 2, John Horning, b Jan, 1880, d 1885. She m 2d, Nov, 1885, Jay Cook s p res Watertown, N. Y.

5885 iii MARTHA MARY, b Aug 5, 1862, m Fred N. Cook. Ch 1, Mabel, b Feb 19, 1884; 2, Glenn Duane, b Feb 9, 1886, res Watertown, N. Y.

4547-1 STILLMAN KNIGHT FISKE (Samuel K., Jonathan K., Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R. I., Nov 19, 1849, m at Bristol, Mar 28, 1881, Mrs. Belle H. White, b Dec 18, 1852, d May 14, 1892. He is a railroad foreman. Res Chicago, Ill, 6151 Stewart Ave., s p.

4547-4 DR. ELMER SCOTT FISKE (Jeremiah, Jonathan K., Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Manchester, N. H., Apr 19, 1861, m at No. Scituate, R. I., June 10, 1884, Mary C. Smith, m 2d, Nov 21, 1894, Mrs. Lina Florence (Orr) Thompson, b Leeds, P. Q., Nov 10, 1863. He was educated in the public schools at his native place, and at Smithville Seminary, North Scituate, R. I., entered Yale in 1880, but did not finish the course, began the study of medicine with Dr. Walter

J. Smith, at North Scituate, R I, in 1881, attended the University of the City of New York (medical department), and graduated from that institution in Mar, 1884. He began practice at Clayville, R I, at once, removed to Providence, R I, to practice, in Sept, 1884, was associated with Dr E B Eddy, in Providence (Olneyville) for two years, after which he opened an office for himself. In 1884 was appointed and commissioned by the Governor as medical examiner for the first district, Providence county, R I, for a term of six years. Was attending physician to the Providence Dispensary for two years, and attending physician to the Grace Memorial Home, Providence, R I. Was superintendent of health for the town of Johnston, R I, for three years, examiner for several fraternal organizations and life insurance companies. Removed to Willow City, N Dak, in Mar, 1893. In 1894 was appointed county superintendent of health and secretary of the county board of health of Bottineau Co, N Dak. Fellow of the Rhode Island Medical Society, American Medical Association and North Dakota Medical Association. He is a Mason, Knight of Pythias and member of several beneficial fraternal societies. In the two former has held various offices and is a member of grand lodges of both. Taught school for parts of two years in North Scituate, R I, at the beginning of his medical studies. Has at times done some literary work. In 1889, because of poor health and overwork, was obliged to give up practice for a time, took a trip to Europe and the Azores, and resumed practice at Providence (Olneyville), R I, in 1890, res Willow City, N Dak, s p

4547-5 CHARLES HERBERT FISKE (Jeremiah, Jonathan K, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b No Scituate, R I, Nov 1, 1851, m at Manchester, N H, Oct 26, 1870, Mary Ayer Goodhue, b Oct 17, 1850. He is a commercial traveler, res Providence, R I, 32 Carleton St.

5885-1 i ANNETTIE CONSTANCE, b Mar 23, 1872, d June 1, 1877

5885-2 ii IDA MAY, b May 18, 1874, unm, res at home

5885-3 iii STELLA, b Dec 31, 1875, d Jan 30, 1876

5885-4 iv MARY ELMA, b Mar 7, 1877, d Oct 1, 1879

4547-7 WILLIS WARREN FISKE (Jeremiah, Jonathan, K, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Providence, R I Feb 23, 1857 m at No Scituate, R I, May 4, 1881, Minnie Lura Bowen, b Apr 17, 1859. His business is manufacture and mills supplies. He is chief of the Johnston, R I fire department, res Olneyville, R I

5885-5 i BESSIE LURA, b Mar 23, 1884

5885-6 ii HARRY ELDRID, b Feb 17, 1890

4554 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FISKE (Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pawtucket, R I, Aug 10, 1828, m at New Albany, Ind, May 1, 1857, Rose Paul. He is a blacksmith and engineer, res St Mathews, Ky.

5886 i ADDIA ELIZABETH, b Feb 13, 1857, m Feb 21, 1881, Dr John W Bradburn, res St M

5887 ii CHARLES ALEXANDER, b June 19, 1860, m Feb 12, 1889 Lida Waters res St M

5888 iii GEORGE WALLER, b Dec 11, 1866. He is unm res Louisville Ky. Is a member of the firm of Geiger, Fiske & Co, machine boiler and sheet iron works, 715 East Main St

4560 PELEG FISKE (Peleg, Peleg, Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Albany, Ind, Mar 27, 1847 m there Feb 8, 1877, Kate Stephens, b Cleveland, O, July 28, 1853. He is a machinist and engineer. Res New Albany, Ind

5889 i WM PELEG b Mar 22, 1878

5890 ii MARY BUCKLEY, b Nov 14, 1881

5891 iii FILINDA ADA, b Aug 12, 1885

5892 iv LOUIS HITE, b Feb 13, 1893

4567 ALBERT HENRY FISKE (Philip, Peleg, Peleg, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Providence, R I, June 26, 1834, m at Pekin, Ill, Apr 2, 1863, Mary J Brawner, b Dec 11, 1833. He is a mechanical engineer. Res Delavan Ill

5893 i GEORGE EDWARD, b May 31, 1866, res Pensacola, Fla

5894. ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1870; res. D.

5895. iii. HARRY PHILIP, b. Nov. 26, 1871; res. D.

5896. iv. CHAS. ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 9, 1875; res. Winchester, Ill.

4574. JOHN THOMAS FISKE, JR. (John T., Philip M., Caleb, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Gloucester R. I., May 21, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Kate Evelyn Arnold, b. 1850. He is a manufacturer. Res. Pascoag, R. I.

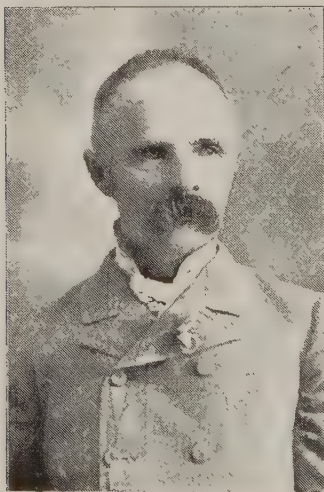
5897. i. ABBY EDDY, b. Jan. 6, 1880.

4575. FRANK FISKE (John T., Philip M., Caleb, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 11, 1890, Maranda Barnes, b. July 12, 1863. He is a bookkeeper. Res. Pascoag, R. I.

5898. i. FRANK, b. June 13, 1891.

5899. ii. RICHARD, b. May 8, 1894.

4585. HON. LEANDER W. FISKE (John M., Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boonville, N. W., Sept. 30, 1835; m. there May 24, 1864, Margaret M. Ward, b. Jan. 10, 1837. He was born in Boonville; educated at the common schools, at Fairfield Academy and at a commercial college. He studied for the law; was admitted to the bar in 1860; opened an office in Boonville in 1861; enlisted in 1862, and was discharged in 1863 for deafness. He was elected to vote for Roscoe Conklin for Senator in 1866, he did so. He was a member of the Legislature of New York. Was nominated for Congress, but was beaten. He has been Judge Advocate of the G. A. R., Department New York, trustee of the Soldiers' Home of his State, county committee Republican party his county, and is now librarian of the Erwin Library and Institute of Boonville. Res. Boonville, N. Y., s. p.



HON. LEANDER W. FISKE.

4588. EDGAR L. FISK (John M., Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sept. 3, 1848, Boonville, N. Y.; m. at Wasco, Minn., June 1, 1880, Marie C. Knudson, b. July 6, 1858. He is manager of the Montana Manufacturing Company. Res. Helena, Mont.

5900. i. LAWRENCE M. b. July 14, 1881.

5901. ii. EDITH M., b. July 10, 1883; d. Dec. 4, 1889.

5902. iii. LEANDER W., b. Sept. 23, 1886; d. Dec. 17, 1889.

5903. iv. FLORENCE V., b. July 11, 1889.

5904. v. LA-NETA, b. July 1, 1891.

4589. EUGENE WALLACE FISKE (John M., Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boonville, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Kate I. Bailey, b. June 3, 1859. He is a general contractor and builder; res. Helena, Mont.

5905. i. AVIS, b. Mar. 22, 1882.

5906. ii. KENNETH B., b. Aug. 31, 1883.

5907. iii. GERTRUDE M., b. Feb. 22, 1888.

5908. iv. B. C., b. Jan. 29, 1891.

4594. WILSON FISKE (Isaac, Jeremiah, Job, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boonville, N.

Y, Feb 11, 1836, m Jan 2, 1879, Harriet Seckerson, b July 7, 1847 He is an artist, res 763 Amsterdam Ave., New York City

5909 1 JOHN W, b Apr 10, 1880

5910 11 CLINTON M, b Sept 6, 1887

4606 REV RICHMOND FISK, D D (Richmond, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bennington, Vt, Feb 23, 1836, m at Newark, N Y, May 8, 1861, Adelaide Bartle, b May 30, 1840 Richmond Fisk, Jr, was born at Bennington Centre, Vt. Was fitted for college at Ball Seminary, Hoosick Falls, N Y. Entered Williams College in 1854, spending two years there, and then two years at Union College, where he graduated in 1858. During three winters of his college course he taught school. On graduating he entered the law office of Hon Stephen L. Magoun, of Hudson, N Y, and had not a little experience in collecting rents on large estates of which Mr Magoun was agent or administrator. Though a good and interested student of the law, his aptitude as developed by his favorite college studies of philosophy turned his mind more to the ministry than to the law as a calling. He entered the study of Rev A D Mayo, then pastor of the Unitarian Church, Albany, N Y, in 1859, and was ordained in 1861 as minister of the Universalist Church in Newark, Wayne County, N Y. Was married to Adelaide Bartle daughter of Col James P Barde, of Newark, N Y. Dr Fisk has had settlements in Newark, N Y, three years, Lockport, N Y, three years, where he resigned, intending to accept a call to the professorship of Biblical languages in the Theological School of St Lawrence University, Canton, N Y, but was induced to take a pastorate at Auburn, N Y, a large and important church, from which place, however, after three years, he was called to the presidency of the College of Science and Letters of St Lawrence University. Here four years were spent in fostering the financial and educational interests of the college, his time divided between the duties of the professor's chair of mental and moral philosophy and the field seeking money and students. After nearly four years he accepted a call to Grand Rapids, and thence in three years to Sycamore, N Y, where for ten years, from 1874 to 1884, he engaged, in connection with his church cares, in the charities of the city. He was instrumental in founding the Bureau of Labor and Charities of that city, and was its general secretary for seven years. He also established in connection with the bureau branches of the societies for the prevention of cruelty to children and to animals, also the Red Cross Society, of Miss Clara Barton by which latter society thousands of dollars in clothing and money were sent to the flood sufferers of the South. He was also secretary of the Civil Service Society of Syracuse. He was obliged by over work to give up his manifold work in Syracuse, and, in 1884, accepted a call to Watertown N Y, where for eight years his ministry was prospered as in all his previous settlements, while for seven years of the time he was president of the Watertown Bureau of Charities, which he had aided in organizing while he was general secretary of the Syracuse Bureau. While located in Watertown N Y he was appointed by Gov Flower a trustee of the Asylum for Feeble Minded Women, at Newark N Y. He was one of the founders of the Jefferson County, N Y, Historical Society, and its secretary for six years. In 1892 Dr Fisk accepted a call to the Church of Our Father (Unitarian), of Boston (East), a large church and Sunday school, where his reputation as a charity worker preceding him has brought him actively in the great field of Boston charity work. He is vice-president of the Unitarian Sunday School Society, and of the East Boston Charity Organization Society, founder of the Starr King Unitarian Club, and is a member of the University Club of Boston. He has written much for the daily press in the cities where he has lived and contributed often to the magazines and papers of his church. He visited Europe in 1887, and spent three months with his daughter on the Continent and in England and Scotland and Ireland. He received the degree of D D from Taft's College in 1871. Dr Fisk is a Mason, and is now prelate of William Parkman Commandery, of Boston, res 251 Lexington St., East Boston, Mass.

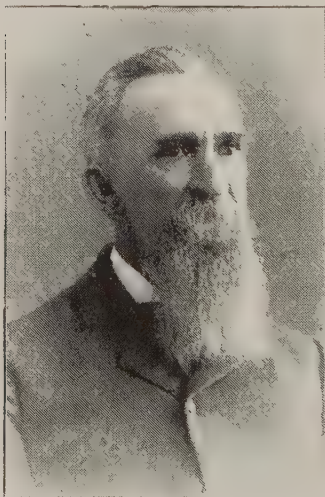
5911 1 ALICE LOUISE, b July 11, 1862 m at Watertown N Y, June 25, 1889, Dr Edwin Bynner Butterfield, res Ayer, Mass Ch 1, Hortense Elizabeth, b May 15, 1893

4607 RUSSELL FISK (Richmond, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 22,

1827, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. May 30, 1865, Martha C. Ranney, b. Sept. 13, 1842. A Colorado paper says, New England is not very largely represented among the citizens of Larimer County, Colo. Among the sons of the Green Mountain State who are residing there may be mentioned our esteemed townsman, Russell Fisk. Mr. Fisk came to Colorado twenty-three years ago, in May, 1870. For many years he resided at Livermore, where he conducted a hotel and a large general store, and was at the same time engaged in the stock business. Mr. Fisk is 67 years of age, having been born Mar. 22, 1827, at Shaftsbury, Vt. He was married at West Townsend, in that State, May 30, 1865, to Martha C. Ranney. Mr. Fisk is a veteran of the war of the Rebellion, and saw nearly four years of active service in the Vermont Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Army Corps. He is a member of the G. A. R. He always has been a most ardent and consistent Republican, and has always taken an active part in promoting the welfare of his party. Of late years Mr. Fisk has been engaged in the commission business on Jefferson Street in Fort Collins. He is a successful business man, and enjoys a wide reputation as a successful man in whatever enterprise he may undertake; res. Fort Collins, Colo.

5912. i. STELLA E., b. in New York, Apr. 2, 1868; m. A. C. Forrester in June, 1894, in Denver, Colo.; add. 2355 Larimer St., Denver, Colo.
 5913. ii. JAMES RUSSELL, b. in New York, Aug. 2, 1870; m. in June, 1894; present add. Hillsboro, N. M.
 5914. iii. ALFRED ARTHUR, b. in Greeley, Colo., Oct. 10, 1871; d. in Livermore, Colo., June 5, 1875.
 5915. iv. JOSEPHINE IONA, b. in Livermore, Colo., July 15, 1877.
 5916. v. RAYMOND RANNEY, b. in Livermore, Mar. 6, 1880; present add. Fort Collins, Colo.

4610. GEORGE W. FISK (Richmond, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Bennington, Vt., May 30, 1838; m. at Cambridge, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1861, Lucy Elizabeth



GEORGE W. FISK.

Ames, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. June 21, 1886; m. 2d, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1887, Katherine Lois Moody, b. Aug. 28, 1862. George Warren Fisk was born in Bennington, Vt., May 30, 1838. His early boyhood was uneventful, being spent on a farm; moved with his parents to Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer County, N. Y., in 1848. He attended school there at Ball Seminary until his 17th year; taught in district schools the five following winters. It was said of him that he was a good teacher; was married Jan. 23, 1861, to Lucy Elizabeth Ames, daughter of Lorenzo Ames, of Hudson, Mich. In May, 1861, he enlisted for three years, under Franklin M. Crossett, in the Band of the Second Regiment, Vermont Volunteers; was present at the first Bull Run battle, July 21, 1861, as well as at several other engagements of less note; discharged from service with the band Dec. 19, 1861; worked a number of years as pattern maker with "The Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co.," of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. In the spring of 1870 he joined the famous Union Colony of Colorado, as one of the original members, which founded

the city of Greeley, Colo. He was called home that summer because of an almost fatal accident to his wife; resumed work as a pattern maker. In the spring of 1876 returned to Greeley, Colo., which has been his home since, and the place where

his reputation as an artistic violin maker has been earned. His work in this line has received the unstinted commendation of such celebrated violinists as August Wilhelm, Edouard Remenyi, George Lehmann, Ferdinand Stark, and many others of note, who unhesitatingly tell him that he has no living superior in the world as a maker of fine violins, and very few equals. Edouard Remenyi, the great violin virtuoso, says in the Denver Daily Tribune Aug 31, 1883 * * * "Among the thousand of 'fiddle makers' in Europe and America, Mr Geo W Fisk, of Greeley, Colo., is one out of only four real violin makers that I have found in my travels over the world. His workmanship is well nigh perfect * * * The violin he made for me is a beauty, and has a grand mellow, magnificent tone. Mr Fisk will back up all I have stated of him." Mr Fisk was married the second time, Dec 28, 1887, to Katherine Lois Moody, daughter of Dr Nathan J Moody, of Madison, Wis. One child, Eugene Moody Fisk, was born to them Aug 10, 1891, res Greeley, Colo.

5917 i EUGENE MOODY, b Aug 10, 1891

4612 JEREMIAH M FISK (Richmond, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt, Mar 6, 1845, m at Troy, N Y Aug 20, 1866, Abbie J Wilson, b Dec 22, 1845, d Aug 13, 1888. He was a farmer for seventeen years but of late has worked at his trade, res Hoosick Falls, N Y.

5918 i LURANA V, b Aug 13, 1867, m David Lord, res Denver, Colo.

5919 ii ROSA J, b Feb 13, 1869, m R J Houseman, res Grand Junction, Colo.

5920 iii RICHMOND A, b Mar 22, 1870, res Shushan, Washington County, N Y.

5921 iv LUCY E, b Sept 27, 1876

5922 v ALONZO W, b Aug 15, 1880

5923 vi CORA A, b July 19, 1883

5924 vii BURIED six children, four girls and two boys

4613 ARTHUR W FISKE (Richmond, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b Dec 19, 1848, m Eloise Ingalls, she m 2d, William Cooper, res Denver, Colo, was a lawyer, educated at St Lawrence University, Canton, N Y, and died in 1876. He left a son, Arthur. He d in 1876, res _____

5925 i ARTHUR, b in Chicago, res Chicago, Ill

4614 LESTER MIAL FISK (Mial, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bennington, Vt, Sept 2, 1836, m there Sarah Jane Bradley, b 1844, d 1868, m 2d, at Hoosick Falls, N Y, Alyna Surdam. He is a pattern maker, res Hoosick Falls, N Y.

5926 i JENNY, b 1868, m 1887, res Lansingburg

5927 ii IRVING L, b 1873, res 40 Kirkland St, Cambridge, Mass

5928 iii LUCY R, b 1879, res H F

4621 HIRAM HICKS FISK (Mial, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 29, 1845, m _____ Mary Rice. He d _____, res Rutland, Vt.

4629 HORATIO P FISK (Truman, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Shaftsbury, Vt, Mar 11, 1835, m at Castile, N Y, Jan 1, 1862, Iris A Chapin, b Nov 17, 1839. He was a farmer but is now retired, res 61 Gibbs St, Rochester, N Y.

5929 i BARTON C, b Aug 9, 1864, d May 10, 1865

5930 ii MAUD C, b May 26, 1866, res at home

5931 iii MARY A, b Apr 10, 1868, res at home

4630 WARREN J FISK (Truman, Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Castile, N Y, Jan 21, 1846, m Sept 8 1875, Jane S Kelsey, b Sept 5, 1851. He is a farmer, res Perry, N Y.

- 5932 i MYRTLE CLARE, b Aug 3, 1876
 5933 ii CARLA MAYE, b Jan 19, 1881
 5934 iii HERVE KELSEY, b Mar 25, 1884

4630-1 JOHN L FISKE (John, Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m ———, He d in Texas, res San Antonio, Tex

- 5934-1 i JAMES R, b ———, m ———.

4630-2 ALFRED L FISK (Charles, Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Dec 14, 1807, m at Phenix, Oct 25, 1832, Abby Ann Locke, b Jan 12, 1812, d Apr 25, 1895. He was a miller. He d May 25, 1879, res Pawtucket, R I.

- 5934-2 i PHEBE, b Aug 29, 1839, d young
 5934-3 ii MARIAH M, b Nov 1, 1840, d young
 5934-4 iii ABBY FRANCIS, b Jan 7, 1842, d young
 5934-5 iv THOS W, b Aug 5, 1845, d young
 5934-6 v MARY E, b Apr 13, 1847, m Apr 13, 1864, Joseph E Hood, b Oct 7, 1840, res 35 Laurel St, Pawtucket, R I. Ch 1, Joseph Alfred b Oct 8, 1847, d Dec 25, 1847. 2, Charles Edward, b Nov 8, 1872, m Nov 17 1892, res 204 East St, Pawtucket, R I
 5934-7 vi EDWARD, b Apr 17, 1849. He served in the War of the Rebellion for four years and died in the service
 5934-8 vii JEREMIAH L, b Dec 24, 1850, m Apr 27, 1879, Mary Louis Smith, b Dec 14, 1848. He is a miller, res 375 Public St, Providence, R I

4630-3 CHARLES FISKE (Charles, Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m ———, res Pawtucket, R I

- 5934-9 i CHARLES, b ———, res Pawtucket, R I
 5934-10 ii EZERIAH, b ———, res Pawtucket, R I
 5934-11 iii HENRIETTA, b ——— m Thomas Westcott, res Pawtucket

4630-4 STERRY FISKE (Charles Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Sept 16, 1801, m Mary P Spencer, res Providence, R I

- 5934-12 i SALLIE A, b Mar 25, 1830, m Nov 24, 1853, Daniel G Hunt, b July 1, 1831, d Apr 24, 1887. He was a jeweler. She res 26 West Friendship St, Providence, R I. Ch 1, Emma M Hunt, b June 29, 1855, d Dec 17, 1873. 2, Thomas G Hunt, b May 8, 1857, Providence, R I, m Apr 15, 1896. 3, Frederick D Hunt, b Apr 18, 1860, m, res Chartley, Mass. 4, Geo I Hunt, b May 4, 1866, Providence, R I. 5, Wilhelmina Hunt, b Mar 8, 1871, Providence, R I
 5934-13 ii ALFRED, b Mar 31, 1832, m Sept 7, 1862
 5934-14 iii LEWIS P, b Sept 6, 1834, m ———
 5934-15 iv PHEBE E, b Jan 27, 1836, d ———
 5934-16 v MARY E, b May 4, 1839, m Nov 26, 1857
 5934-17 vi BENJ S, b Aug 18, 1841, m ———
 5934-18 vii LYDIA M, b Oct 8, 1843, m ———
 5934-19 viii GEO A, b Nov 8, 1845, m ———
 5934-20 ix STERRY F, b July 9, 1848, m ———

4630-8 EMORY FISKE (Job W, Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, Feb 26, 1807, m in Johnson in 1829, Sophia A Waterman, b 1810, d 1878. He was a machinist. He d 1852, res East Greenwich and Smithfield, R I

- 5934-21 i SOPHIA ANN, b Sept 15, 1831, m Aug 22, 1851, William Green Stone, res Providence, R I. He was b May 18, 1831. Is a jeweler. Ch 1, John Emory Stone, b Jan 27, 1853, res unkn Providence, R I. 2, William Eugene Stone, b May 11, 1860, m Dec 25, 1883, Katherine Joyce, P O add Worcester, Mass

- 3, Eleanor Sophia Stone, b Apr 19, 1862, m Jan 19, 1887, Frank W Rockwell, P O add Providence, R I 4, Lillian Mary Stone, b Aug 16, 1868, res unm Providence, R I
- 5934-22 II WILLIAM ALBERT, b 1836, lost at sea
- 5934-23 III JAMES EMORY, b Mar 12, 1834, d unm Jan 12, 1893
- 5934-24 IV MARY ELIZABETH, b Oct 1, 1840, m Oct 1, 1857, Gilbert F White, res Pawtucket, R I
- 5934-25 V EDNA FRANCIS, b Apr 29, 1846, m May 24, 1865, George Smith, res Greenville, R I He was b Nov, 1837 Is a painter Ch 1, George Smith, b Greenville, R I, Sept 2, 1868, m 1892 2, Carrie Chilson Smith, b Greenville, R I, Oct 29, 1872 3, Harold Fiske Smith, b Greenville, R I, Oct 12, 1876 4, Edna Frances Smith, b Greenville, R I, June 27, 1884 5, Emily Greene Smith, b Greenville, R I, Feb 16, 1886
- 5934-26 VI LUCY ELLEN, b May 5, 1849, m Dec 26, 1870, George Mabbett, b May 20, 1849, res Plymouth, Mass He is a woolen manufacturer Ch 1, Herbert Earle, Dec 30, 1872 2, Edith Louise, b July 4, 1877 3, George Emery, b Oct, 1879 4, James Fiske, b Jan 30, 1883 5, Harry Irving, b Mar 1, 1886
- 5934-27 VII HARRIETT, b ——— d unm
- 5934-28 VIII CARRIE ESTELLE, b Apr 30 1852, m in Providence, Apr 23, 1874, Henry J Bailey, res Danville, R I He was b Apr, 1851 Ch 1, Mary Louise, b Aug 31, 1875 2, Emma Estelle, b Jan 27, 1879

4630-9 HARLEY FISK (Job W, Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b North Scituate, R I, Dec 12, 1809, m there Nov 8, 1820, Susan Brickley Greene, b July 5 1810, d Dec 26, 1891 He d Nov, 1873, res North Scituate and Providence, R I

- 5934-29 I HENRY GREENE, b Aug 28, 1832, m Oct 9, 1859, add 5 Washington Place, New York City, of the firm of Fisk, Clark & Flagg
- 5934-30 II STEPHEN WILBUR, b Feb 10, 1835, m Sept, 1878, Josephine Washburn He d s p July 14, 1893 She res 201 W 55th St, New York City
- 5934-31 III HARLEY AUGUSTUS, b Apr 9, 1839, m Helen M Rouse
- 5934-32 IV GILBERT EDWIN, b Sept 7, 1841, d Dec 18, 1894
- 5934-33 V SUSAN ELEANOR, b June 11, 1846, m Sept 2, 1871, William H Butters Res 510 Washington Ave, St Louis, Mo He was b June 20, 1839, in Boston, son of Wm A. and Elizabeth Naylor Gray Butters, of Boston Ch 1, Elizabeth Naylor, b Dec 29, 1873 2, Marguerite Beatrice, b June 4, 1875 He came to Chicago when a young man and became one of the partners in the auction and commission house of W A Butters & Co In 1879 he withdrew, and after two years with Fisk & Hatch went to St Louis, where he still resides
- 5934-34 VI LAURA ANN, b Aug 23, 1830, m June 16, 1850, Henry Averill Proctor, b May 2, 1818, d Apr 26, 1869 He was a porkpacker, res 1326 Westminster St, Providence, R I Ch 1, Forrest Leland Proctor, b July 20, 1855, res 1428 Tremont St, Denver, Colo 2, Laura Greene Proctor, b Mar 31, 1861, res 1326 Westminster St, Providence, R I

4630-10 ALBERT FISK (Job W, Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b ———, m at Gloucester, R I, Apr 18, 1841, Jennett Burlingame, dau. of Sanford, of Gloucester She d in Scituate, R I, in 1856 He d July 21, 1847, res Scituate, R I

- 5934-35 I WILLIAM H, b June 11, 1842, m Mary E Paulk

4631 NOAH FISKE (Caleb, Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 5, 1820, in South Scituate, R I, m Scituate, July 26, 1852, Huldah Bennett, b Apr 11, 1827; d Dec 15, 1894 He was a farmer and died in Washington, R I He d Apr 11, 1892, res Anthony, R I

5935 i BRADFORD M, b Apr 18, 1867, m Phebe A Corp

5936 ii HERBERT A, b July 30, 1858, m Paulina R Salisbury.

5937 iii CHARLES CALEB, b May 9, 1855, m Dec 11, 1879, Mary Isabella Crawford, b Apr 22, 1854 He is an express agent. Res s p Groton, Conn

4632 DANIEL BAKER FISK (Caleb, Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kent, R I, Dec 14, 1822, m there Dec 28, 1848, Mercelia Barbara Salisbury, b Apr 6, 1830 He is a farmer, res Oak Lawn, R I

5938 i JOSEPH WARREN, b Aug 8, 1860, m Supt 29, 1888, at Centerville, R I, Jessie Wilson Lyon, b Aug 14, 1849 He is an engineer Res s p 149 Sutton St, Providence, R I

5939 ii MARIA, b Dec 31, 1849, m, res Scituate

5940 iii ANNICE ELIZA, b July 2, 1851, unm

5941 iv GEORGE THOMAS, b Dec 11, 1854, m Maggie Kelley, res. Cranston, R I

5942 v. MARY FRANCES, b Mar 9, 1856

5943 vi MANFORD EUGENE, b Mar 26, 1859, d 1870

5944 vii WILLIAM H, b July 5, 1864, m Marietta W Tew

4638 STEPHEN FRANCIS FISK (Stephen P, Stephen, Moses, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pawtucket, R I, Dec 13, 1843, m at Providence, Jan 13, 1875, Susan J Sheldon, b Feb 25, 1853 He has lived in Pawtucket most of the time since his birth Served during the war in the Ninth Rhode Island Regiment, being one of its youngest members Is a charter member of Tower Post G A R, and has taken an active part in the Masonic order, being a past master of Union Lodge, No 10, a Knight Templar and a Shriner He has taken an active part in military, and served five years as aid de camp on the staff of Major-General Walker in the State militia Has carried on the drug business there for the past twenty years. Res Pawtucket, R I

5945 i HOPE SHELDON, b July 15, 1882

4639 HON WILLIAM JUSTAN FISK (Joel S, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brunswick, O, June 25, 1833, m at Fond du Lac, Wis, Jan 8, 1855, Mary J Driggs, b Dec 6, 1834 The boyhood days of the subject of this memoir were passed in the manner of other boys Attended such schools as the community afforded until he was 14 years of age, and from that time on through life he has earned his own living His first work was performed in the land office in Green Bay in 1848, and while thus engaged he made the maps for the reservation of lands for the improvement of the Fox and Wisconsin Rivers While an employe of the land office John Fitzgerald urged him to save his money and invest his savings in land So thoroughly did Mr Fitzgerald impress the matter upon his mind that the principle of economy was thoroughly ingrafted into him Out of his first savings he purchased 120 acres of land, and thus became a property owner before he was 16 In 1849 he became an employe of a jeweler and watchmaker, the following year he obtained a position as clerk with a Fort Howard merchant at a salary of twenty-five dollars per month At the end of two years, having saved some money and being desirous of improving his education, he attended the institute at Appleton, Wis, paying from his savings for his tuition and board At the age of 20 years he returned to Fort Howard and at once began trading in the products brought into the town Early in his boyhood days he had displayed his self-reliance, and his father encouraged him in the direction in which he had started by leaving him to his own resources During his first year he entered into a contract with Chancy Lamb, of Clinton, Ia, to furnish him 400,000 shingles, at two dollars and a half a thousand Mr Lamb took a deep interest in the



T. D. Kirk

young man and encouraged him a great deal. He paid him in advance \$1,000 in cash for the shingles, and Mr. Fisk now says that that was the largest amount of money he had ever seen at one time, and made him feel wealthier than he has ever felt since. In the fall of 1853 Mr. Fisk entered the mercantile business in Fort Howard, and in 1855 erected a shingle mill, being the second man to manufacture sawed shingles in the west. His business was prosperous and he was successful in outside trading, and felt that he was on the high road to permanent prosperity when the panic of 1857 paralyzed the industries of the country and badly crippled Mr. Fisk's financial operations, although he remained perfectly solvent. Among his possessions were 2,000,000 shingles, but there was no market for them. He therefore suggested to E. A. Goodrich, now the controlling spirit of the Goodrich Transportation Company, to carry them to Chicago, where they should await a sale. This was done, but it required two years' time before the shingles were finally sold. In 1862 Mr. Fisk sold out his mercantile establishment, and in that year canvassed the county in the interest of voting bonds for the construction of a railroad. Being well known throughout the county he assisted most materially in having the necessary aid voted. Some of his experiences were interesting and humorous. Few persons, indeed, knew what a railroad was, and some of their ideas, drawn entirely from imagination, displayed dense ignorance. One man said he would favor it if it were only a canal, others thought the company would get the money and not build the road, others, that the road would not be used after it was built, another man, from "York State," who owned forty acres of land, had seen railroads and knew all about them, said that if the company would run across the corner of his land and give him a side-track and buy all the wood it needed of him he would vote in favor of the bonds! After the bonds were voted Mr. Fisk took a contract to furnish the timber and ties used in constructing the road between Appleton and Fort Howard, and also for building the railroad company's docks and elevator. Since then he has been operating continually with the Northwestern Railroad, furnishing a large amount of timber and ties for the use of the various divisions of that road. In 1871 he furnished the material for the construction of the road to Marinette, and in the following year did the same for the extension from Menominee to Escanaba. After his elder sons had grown to manhood he admitted them into the business, and now the firm is known as W. D. Fisk & Co., composed of himself and W. D. and Harry W. Fisk, two of his sons. For nearly thirty years Mr. Fisk has been connected with the banking interests of Green Bay. In 1865 he became a stockholder and director in the First National Bank, of Green Bay, in 1870 he became president of the City National Bank, and in 1874, when that institution was succeeded by the Kellogg National Bank, he became vice-president of the last named institution. In 1891 Mr. Kellogg died, and Mr. Fisk was induced to accept the presidency, and this position he now occupies. As a financier he enjoys a high reputation, and as a conservative, far-seeing banker he enjoys the confidence of all classes in the community. He has been engaged in a great number of enterprises during his business life in Green Bay, all of which have been benefited by his business ability. Before the advent of the railroads, communication with the outside world was carried on by boats in summer and by stages in winter. One company was known as the Green Bay & Menominee Navigation Company, and he was largely interested in this corporation, acting as its superintendent during its existence. Mr. Fisk owned large tracts of timber lands, and at the time of the Peshtigo fire in 1871, some 10,000 acres of valuable timber belonging to him were devoured by the flames, and he also lost heavily in the Chicago fire at the same time. This was a severe blow to him, but, undiscouraged, he went manfully to work and soon retrieved his fortunes. Politically Mr. Fisk is of Democratic antecedents, but is now strongly Republican. In 1860 he voted for Abraham Lincoln, and ever since then he has been a firm believer in the doctrines of Republicanism. In the early years of his business life he was Alderman of the city, and at one time filled the position of City Treasurer, and from 1862 to 1865 he was also Postmaster. In 1875 he was elected a member of the State Legislature, and was re-elected in 1876 and 1877. He was active, in a quiet way, in opposition to the "Granger" legislation against railroads, and was chairman of the committee on railroads when the famous Potter railroad law was repealed. He has never sought political positions, and has no desire for honors of that kind. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, being now a Knight Templar. Mr. Fisk's career illustrates forcibly the power of steady application and

grit Very early in life he displayed a degree of self-reliance and business ability which alone would assure success to any boy He has overcome all obstacles and earned for himself the title of "self-made" man in the fullest sense of that often misused term He has led an honorable, straightforward life, aiding all feasible enterprises that would materially benefit the cities of Green Bay and Fort Howard, and giving from his store to religious and charitable institutions. He is a member of no church, but believes in the power of religion for good, and the Young Men's Christian Association has found in him a warm friend and a generous patron His career should serve as an inspiration to the younger and convince them that steady application, energetic grit and honest and upright conduct are the principles on which true success is founded Personally Mr Fisk is courteous and a pleasant, social companion All his acts show him to be a retiring, unostentatious gentleman, and he commands the honor and respect of the entire community, res Green Bay, Wis

5946 i WILBUR D, b Sept 10, 1856, m Eva Cornell

5947 ii FRANK S, b Aug 24, 1858, accidentally shot in Chicago Jan. 20, 1881

5948 iii HARRY W, b Mar 9, 1866, m Amy Howland

5949 iv G WALLACE, b Mar 8, 1868, m Maggie Doty

4641 DR MALANCTON HOGEBOOM FISK (Joel S, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phineas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 28, 1843, in De Pere, Wis, m there, Oct 19, 1868, Mary J Lawton, b Apr 15, 1844 The name Lawton was originally spelled Layton. One John Layton, who was born in 1630, in 1652 went with some twenty-seven others, mostly from Connecticut and other portions of New England colonies, settled in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., and purchased farms direct from the Indian owners, although also purchasing titles from the government of New Netherlands, of which Peter Stuyvesant was then governor, and it is worthy of record that this purchase from the Indians was the only one of that kind made, excepting a similar transaction effected by William Penn, in Pennsylvania During John Layton's residence in New Netherlands, that colony fell into the hands of the Duke of York, and on account of the active and prominent part he took against Governor Stuyvesant, Layton made many enemies among the Dutch colonists Consequently he moved with his family to Suffield, Conn., where he died Sept, 1690, and was buried in the Presbyterian graveyard by the side of his wife, Benedicta Their gravestones are still (1894) extant, and the name inscribed thereon is plainly "Lawton," so that the change of the spelling of the name presumably must have taken place some time in the latter part of the seventeenth century John Layton married, Sept 21, 1659, Johanna Williams, by whom he had one daughter, Mary He married, 2d, at Portsmouth, R. I., in 1665, Benedicta, and had three or more children, one of them, James, b Apr. 5, 1673, m Nov 9, 1693, Abigail Lamb—two children, both d young, she d Nov 14, 1696 He m., 2d, Faith Newell—five children, eldest was Christopher Jacob, b July 20, 1701, m 1731, Abigail Kellogg, b in Leicester, Mass, m 1702, d 1734, leaving one child, Pliny, b 1732, in Suffield, Conn, m 1750, Lucretia Sargent, children except one died young, William, b Apr 9, 1759, m 1784, at Flushing, L. I., Abigail Farrington, who d about 1800—four children, eldest was Charles, b 1787, at Leicester, Mass, m Jan 17, 1809, Miss Sophia Dobson Willson, in New York City In 1827 he moved to Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1830 to Pottsville, Pa He d there July 21, 1858, his wife d Apr 19, 1844 They had fourteen children, the fifth of whom was Charles, b Apr 27, 1817, m Apr 7, 1842, Elizabeth Evans Ridgeway, and he d Apr 17, 1891, in De Pere, Wis Mary Joy, b Apr 15, 1845, at St Clair, Pa, m Oct 19, 1868, Malancthon H Fisk He was born in Wisconsin, and has always resided in that State After receiving an excellent education he studied medicine, and is now practicing in Wauwatosa He was Mayor of De Pere, Brown County, Wis, for the first three years of its existence as a city He is a Mason of the 32d degree, is now nominated as the first Worshipful Master of the Wauwatosa Lodge, now making application for a charter Politically he has held no office, though like his father, Joel S Fisk, he is a pronounced Democrat He has been a resident of Mil County for eight years and now serves on the consulting staff of the Mil County Hospital the County Hospital for Insane, and is president of the board of visiting physicians for the Chronic Insane Asylum, res Wauwatosa, Wis

- 5950 1 RAYMOND DOUSMAN, b July 12, 1875
 5951 11 ESTHER L, b Apr 13, 1884, d Apr 16, 1884

4646. HARVEY NEWELL FISKE (Solomon N, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chazy, N Y, Aug 2, 1854, m at Brooklyn, Oct 20, 1891, Florence Dean, b Dec 5, 1868. At 12 years of age he went to Newburg to attend school at Prof Sigler's Academy. From there he went to New York City in 1873, where he has been ever since. His first five years' business experience was in the heavy hardware and ship chandlery line. For about a year and a half he went back to Chazy, then went into the roasted coffee business with the firm of Arbuckle Bros, of New York. For the last eight years he has been connected with and interested in the business of the Knapp Company, 52 to 58 Park Place, formerly Major & Knapp, lithographers, where he is still located. As to his success in life he has been fairly fortunate, having been blessed with a large portion of the good things of this life, social, financial, religious, and has a happy and comfortable home, res 80 Rodney St, Brooklyn, N Y.
 5952 1 NEWELL RODNEY, b Aug 11, 1894

4647. DR WILLIAM M L FISKE (Almond D, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 10, 1841, in New York City, m in Rochester, Oct 11, 1865, Julia Pancost Sage, b June 14, 1845. There are many men whose professional ability is considerable, and with that their usefulness and interest to other people end. While, as a surgeon, Dr Wm M L Fiske stands among the few leading homeopathic physicians of New York which he lives. For more than twenty-five years Dr Fiske has been in active practice in Brooklyn, N Y, and in that time he has been president of the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society and the Kings County Homeopathic Medical Society. He was one of the founders and organizers of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital and the Brooklyn (E D) Homeopathic Dispensary, and he is ex-medical director of the former and consulting surgeon and trustee of the latter, and consulting surgeon to the Memorial Hospital, besides being connected with a large number of benevolent institutions of the city.

Dr Fiske was born in New York City in 1841. His father was Almond D Fiske, a well known inventor and manufacturer. He was a member of an old New England family, and through him Dr Fiske is a direct descendant of Phineas Fiske, who came to America in one of the first four ships that brought the New England colonists, and settled Wenham, Mass. His ancestor, Symond Fiske, was Lord of the Manor of Shadhaugh, Suffolk, up to the time of the Wars of the Roses. Edward, second son of Dr John, son of Phineas Fiske, the direct ancestor of Dr Fiske, lived at the old homestead at Wenham, and died there in 1748. It is a fact worth notice that the first four graduates of Yale were descended from this Dr John Fiske. His grandson and Dr W M L Fiske's great-grandfather, Ichabod Ebenezer Fiske, graduated from Yale in 1770, and became a preacher and scholar of some note. Dr Fiske's mother was Phoebe Ann Raymond, daughter of Harvey Raymond, who moved to New York from Albany in 1830.

Dr Fiske prepared for college at Champlain Academy, New York, and graduated from the Bellevue Medical College in 1863. Owing to a promise that he would investigate homeopathy, he afterward attended the New York Homeopathic Medical College, and thus he twice received the degree of M D. He has also received the degree from the New York Board of Regents, which was until recently conferred annually upon one prominent member of the State Medical Society.

Soon after the war Dr Fiske undertook the practice of medicine at Aurora, Ill, and later at Rochester, N Y. He entered into partnership in 1870 with his old preceptor, Dr Albert Wright, and after the latter's death continued the increasing practice. Dr Fiske is the author of a number of monographs on Surgery, published in the "Transactions of the State and County Medical Societies." He has given much attention to the study of heredity, not only in diseases but in mental traits, and his semi-annual address as president of the State Society, in which he advocated the enforced celibacy of confirmed criminals, aroused marked attention.



DR. WILLIAM M. L. FISKE.

and keen discussion. It is to be regretted that his medical practice prevents more active advocacy of his advanced ideas on this important subject.

Dr Fiske is a Republican and a member of the Union League, Crescent, West Hampton Country, Lake Champlain Yacht, Hanover and New Manhattan Clubs.

In 1865 he married Miss Julia P. Sage, of Rochester. Of his three sons, two are graduates of Columbia and the second is about to become the fifth of the family to represent his generation in the profession of medicine. In spite of his incessant work Dr Fiske knows how to thoroughly enjoy the comforts of life, and his hospitable home is filled with objects of art that he has collected. His only vacation this summer was a flying trip to Europe to attend a patient there.

In 1862 he enlisted in Company A, of the Forty seventh Regiment New York State Militia, as a private soldier. After a month's service in the ranks he was appointed by General Morris as steward in the convalescent hospital, at Fort McHenry, and a few weeks later was promoted to acting assistant post surgeon, in charge of the post hospital, and served in that capacity until the expiration of the regiment's service, he then returned to Brooklyn, continued his studies at Bellevue Medical College, and was graduated in 1863. After a few months in private practice he again entered the service as acting assistant surgeon and remained until the close of the war. Res. 484 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5953 1 WM. RAYMOND, b. July 26, 1866, d. Nov. 7, 1872.

5954 11 JOHN SAGE, b. July 4, 1870, in the city of Rochester, New York. Early removing to Brooklyn, he followed his studies at the Polytechnic Institute of that city and entered Columbia College in 1886. He graduated from the latter institution in 1890. During his course he was active in the general work of the college, ranking high in his studies throughout all four years, receiving several honors, including the scholarship in Greek. He was president of the Barnard Literary Society, the leading organization of its kind in the university, and an editor of the *Columbia*, the junior publication, besides holding several offices in his class. He was a leading member of the D. K. E. fraternity and, when graduated, became a member of I. B. K. After graduation he traveled in Europe for further study and recreation, and on his return in 1891 entered the banking and commission house of J. M. Ceballos & Co., New York City, with which firm he is still connected. A member of the Presbyterian Church, he is identified with Y. M. C. A. work in Brooklyn, being at present one of the board of managers of the Eastern District Branch of this organization. In social life he takes an active interest and is a member of the Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn and the *Circulo Colon Cervantes*, the Spanish Club of New York.

5955 111 EDWIN RODNEY, b. July 9, 1873. He studied at the Polytechnic Institute, graduated from that institution in 1888 and entered Columbia College. Throughout his course he received many honors because of high scholarship, notably in winning the prize in physics. He was president of the Barnard Literary Society, an editor of the *Columbia*, held several positions of class distinction, and on graduation was made a member of I. B. K. He was also prominently connected with the D. K. E. fraternity. In 1892 he entered the New York Homeopathic Medical College, graduating in 1895, securing at that time the faculty prize for leading scholarship of his class during his three years' course and the alumni prize for the foremost student of the senior year. He was also valedictorian, the commencement orator and senior president of his class. Among class organizations he was prominent in the A. E. and Hahnemann societies. He also served in the New York (Chambers Street) and Lying-in Hospitals and Brooklyn Homeopathic Dispensary, and has taken the post-graduate course at the New York Ophthalmic College and Hospital. He is associated with his father in the practice of medicine in Brooklyn and is a member of the American Institute of

Homeopathy and various city, county and state medical societies

5956 iv WM M L, JR, b June 12, 1879

4675 ARTHUR POTTER FISKE (Ira W, Ira, Ichabod E Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kalamazoo, Mich, Apr 23, 1865, m there in 1887, Constance M Parker He was born in Kalamazoo and always resided there His death was quite sudden and a great shock to his many friends He was junior partner of the firm of Tyler & Fiske, lumber dealers and jobbers His character was of the very highest type He d Nov 26, 1889, res Kalamazoo, Mich

5957 i ARTHUR, b Oct 26, 1889

4695 BERTRAND EDGAR FISKE (James H, Solomon, Solomon, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Milwaukee, Ore, May 24, 1869, m Portland, Feb 15, 1893, Laura V Beard, b Oct 21, 1869 He is connected with the postoffice department, res Portland, Ore

5958 i NORMAN EDGAR, b Dec 7, 1893

4703 JOHN FISKE (John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dec 6, 1840, in Lebanon, N Y, m Mar 13, 1862, Nettie A Morrow, b Aug 31, 1840, of Augusta, N Y His early education was received in the district schools He was thoroughly grounded in the principles of agriculture by his father who cultivated vast farms. To complete John's education a short time was spent at Cazenovia Seminary, which plan the father did not approve, as he believed all knowledge could be gained by observation and practice, and as he wanted his son to be a farmer, time at school was thrown away At the age of 21 John married One of the numerous farms was settled upon John at his marriage The old Ford house on the Ford farm became the home of John and his lovely wife After the father's death in Mar, 1866, John came into possession of the old Fiske homestead where he now resides and the Blair farm John has been a very successful farmer, he has expended vast sums of money in his buildings He rebuilt the old house, tore down the old barn and built a very large modern barn instead, with accommodations for fifty head of cattle as well as eight houses Two large hop kilns were built with accommodation for curing fifty thousand pounds of hops John has made a thorough study of the cultivation of small fruits One year he marketed one hundred bushels of strawberries He has also gone into grape culture He has a fine vineyard containing over seven hundred vines This present year he will market three thousand pounds of grapes He has a fine cherry and pear orchard started The subject of our sketch is an active member of the Congregational Church He is a member of the Grangers' Lodge, of the Equitable Aid Union and of the Free Mason's Lodge He is regarded by all who know him well a model of strict integrity, res Lebanon, N Y

5959 i CAROLINE, b Aug 1, 1863, d Sept 17, 1864

5960 ii CORA ETTA, b Oct 26, 1865, res Weehawken, N J, b in Lebanon, N Y attended the district school until she was 14 years old, studied music in the meantime, entered Cazenovia Seminary, pursued the Latin scientific course of study for two years which she dropped to pursue the course of study in the Albany Normal School She graduated from Albany Jan 23, 1885, with honors She was chosen one of the essayists at the final exercises in one of the literary societies President Cleveland conferred the diplomas at the commencement exercises which were held in the — Opera House Since her graduations she has been actively engaged in the profession of teaching She has taught in the intermediate department at the Fairport Union School, in the intermediate department of the Skaneateles Union School, at the Flushing High School, and at the present has charge of the first year work in the high school in the town of Union, N J, which position she has held for six years Miss Fiske is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church She has taught in Sunday school for the past six

years, has been a member of the Altar Society, church guild, Parish Aid Society, and young people's society. Miss Fiske is also interested in a working girls' club of which she is president. She was one of the followers of Miss Grace Dodge in the movement and one of the organizers of the club in the town of Union. The said club is now five years old. It has a membership of fifty girls between the ages of 12 and 30. It is an acknowledged fact that the club has done a vast amount of good. The subject of this sketch is also interested in a boys' club, whose object is the same as the girls, i. e., the greatest possible development of character. She helped organize the club and directed the drawing up of the by-laws. She is also a member of an association whose aim is to found a home for old people. She is interested in all legitimate sports with the exception of riding a "wheel," which she does not approve for ladies.

- 5961 iii ADA LOUISE b July 19, 1867, m Mar 28, 1888 William Frederick Eldredge. She d Feb 15 1891
5962 iv WM JOHN, b Nov 6, 1874, res L

4708 LUMAN FISKE (John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 16, 1829, in Lebanon N Y, m in Smyrna in 1849, Angeline R Close, b May, 1827, d Apr 14, 1881. Luman Fisk, a former resident of Lebanon, was found dead in a piece of timber land on which he had settled in the State of Washington. His death was evidently the result of heart trouble. The body was taken to the home of his son P R Fisk where the funeral was held under Masonic auspices, after which the remains were taken to Lebanon for interment. He d Jan 11, 1895, res Lebanon, N Y, and Chehab, Wash.

- 5963 i PERLEE R, b May 15, 1852, m Hattie N Billings
5964 ii ISAAC L, b July 3, 1855, m Addie M La Sells
5965 iii EPHRAIM J, b Dec 4, 1860, m Eugenie Randall

4711-2 PROF HORACE SPENCER FISKE (John B, Horace, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dexter, Mich, Nov 4, 1859, m June 22, 1889 Ida M Nettleton at Lancaster N H, b Oct 16, 1854. Horace Spencer Fiske was born at Dexter, Mich, graduated in 1882 from Beloit College, where he was editor-in-chief of the Beloit College "Round Table," representative of Wisconsin in the Inter-state Oratorical Contest, and valedictorian of his class. A B, Beloit College, 1882, A M, University of Michigan, 1885, A M, Beloit College, 1885, Instructor, Beloit College Academy, 1886-7, Chair, Political Economy and Civics, Wisconsin State Normal School, 1887-93, elected to Fellowship in English at University of Wisconsin, 1892, student at universities of Oxford and Cambridge and Trinity College, Dublin, 1893-4, lecturer in English, University of Chicago, 1894, contributor to Christ's College Magazine, Cambridge, Eng, 1894, to the Oxford Magazine, 1894, and to the Century Magazine, Sept, 1892, and Mar, 1896, lecturer on Thought and Imagination in Shakespeare, University of Chicago, 1894-5, res s p 5663 Washington Ave Chicago, Ill.

4729 JAMES MONROE FISK (John P, Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Massachusetts, Aug, 1832, m 1859, Anna Haynes, d Feb, 1887. He d Dec 9, 1894, res Lawrence, Mich.

- 5966 i CORA, b ———, m Charles Conwell, res L
5967 ii JOHN P, b ———, unm, res L
5968 iii LOTTIE, b ———, d ———
5969 iv JAMES, b ———, unm, res Central Lake, Mich
5970 v FREDERICK, b ———, m ———, res Central Lake Mich
5971 vi LOUIE, b ———, d ———
5972 vii JOSEPH, b ———, unm, res L

4730 CHARLES WESLEY FISK (John P, Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William,

Symond), b. Massachusetts, Mar. 17, 1834; m. Apr. 18, 1858, Adaline A. Norton. He was born in Williamstown, Mass.; went to Michigan with his parents when 9 years of age and resided there until 1879, when he moved to Chicago where he has resided ever since. He is a stock broker; res. 3601 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5973. i. IDA C., b. June 10, 1860; m. Nov. 6, 1882, James Joseph Carroll, b. Apr. 29, 1858; res. Marquette, Mich.

5974. ii. MAMIE RICHMOND, b. Nov. 30, 1867; m. Joseph C. Sassette; res. 79 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

5975. iii. JOSEPHINE, b. June, 1863; d. Oct. 19, 1865.

4732. GEORGE WHITEFIELD FISK (John P., Samuel B., Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. 1841; m. Kittie Smith; after his death she m. a Simpson. He was born in Williamstown, Mass., where he always resided. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry and died from the effects of exposure in College Hospital, Nashville, Tenn. He d. Dec. 28, 1862; res. Lawrence, Mich.

5976. i. GEORGE, b. 1862; unm.; res. Geneva, Mich.

4735. JAMES FISK, JR. (James, Samuel B., Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Pownal, Vt., Apr. 1, 1835; m. in Nov., 1855, Lucy D. Moore, of Springfield, Mass., b. 1833. She res. 53 E. 8th St., South Boston, Mass. He



COL. JAMES FISKE, JR.

was born near Battleboro, Vt.; was well educated; fitted for college, and it was his father's wish that he should enter "Williams," but all his tastes were for business, and after traveling with his father a year he went to Jordan & Marsh (Mr. Jordan being a friend of his father's) as a clerk. The second year he did so well and had so many original ideas that he was taken into the firm as an equal partner. Later he went to New York City, and for a time was the leading financier in that city, being largely interested with Jay Gould in the Erie Railway, until he was murdered by Stokes in 1872.

A person who knew him intimately writes as follows: "He never drank. On the contrary, he was elegant in manner, gentle and courtly, and had the most generous, unselfish heart of any person I ever knew. He was very fond of dress and display, but never of the vulgar sort; he had no low tastes and (like his father) was always temperate. I have often heard him say: 'Well, you may

drink the wine if it pleases you, but give me my little cup of tea.' He was very fond of tea, and when he had any great 'deal' (as he was wont to call it) on the tapis, he would drink quantities of tea. He was the man who planned a great deal of the business for himself and Jay Gould when they were together. Mr. Gould was delicate and small while Mr. Fisk was the perfection of manly health and beauty. I have often heard him tell Mr. Gould to 'jump over in the sugar bowl and take a nap and let me do the hard work.' Every one who knew him loved him; he had the happiest, sweetest, and most unsuspecting disposition God ever

gave to any living man. The day he was murdered by Stokes a friend went to him and said, 'Fisk, you will gain your suit today (he had a suit against Stokes for \$60,000, money he had loaned him), but do I pray you look out for Stokes for he is a bad one.' Fisk replied, 'Oh! no, you are mistaken, he would no more harm me than I would him.' After Fisk's death his father was ill for a year, in fact insane, made so by the shock of his death. He (his father) was walking up Broadway and heard the news from boys crying it in the street. He fell unconscious and remained so twenty-four hours. He never saw his dearly loved boy again, he recovered his mind but his health never." He d s p Jan 7, 1872, res New York, N Y.

4737 STEPHEN WINSLOW FISK (Samuel B, Samuel B, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Aug 15, 1831, in Monroe, Vt, m in Michigan, Emma Dyer, res Fisk, Mo

5977 i BERTHA V, b _____, d _____
 5978 ii GRACE, b _____, m _____
 5979 iii ROY B, b _____
 5980 iv WINNIE, b _____

4740 WILLIAM HENRY FISKE (William H, Haley, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New Brunswick, N J, May 13, 1845, m there Mar 5, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Houghton, b Mar 5, 1843. W H Fisk, Jr, was educated in private and public schools in New Brunswick, N J, and after clerking in New York for half a dozen years returned home and took a position in a wholesale liquor house as bookkeeper and head salesman. In 1884 he became reporter and afterward assistant editor of the Times, the leading Democratic paper in Middlesex County, N J, and for a year or more—while Mr A E Gordon, the proprietor, was United States Marshal, and afterward when he had a paralytic stroke—wrote all the editorials and did all the local work besides, sometimes working twenty hours a day and seldom less than fourteen. On one occasion he went sixty hours with only a couple of hours' sleep, and covered a report or a trip to Trenton and Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and an excursion of a local order to Keyport, getting up the editorials and most of the local matter besides. Singularly the work seemed to do him good, as he felt no fatigue and did not miss the loss of sleep. On one occasion, in 1887, he reported the proceedings of the State convention of the Knights of Pythias, there being over nine hundred delegates present and wrote the matter out in full while doing so in order to gain time to do other work. On his return home he found the report had been lost, but, nothing daunted, sat down and rewrote the matter while it was fresh in his memory. He was highly congratulated by many of the Knights who knew of the loss of the papers. In 1889 he started the first and only Sunday paper in New Brunswick or the county, or rather purchased the plant after it had run six months and was about to be discontinued. He ran this paper until the summer of 1895, when he stopped its publication, owing to a variety of causes, principally of a political nature. It was an independent paper but with Democratic tendencies, res New Brunswick, N J.

5981 iii CHARLES, b Mar 16, 1868. He was born in New Brunswick, N J, and received his preliminary education in the public schools, graduating in 1884, with high honors from the high school. While in the latter school he did some newspaper work on The Times, and continued it for some time as city editor, until he went to study law in the office of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, in New York City. He was also in Judge Cowenhoven's office. The study of law did not suit him and he returned to his first love and became city editor on the Home News. In 1889 he entered St Stephen's College at Annandale, N Y, taking a special course with the idea of entering the Episcopal ministry, and during the three years' course took all the first prizes and was congratulated publicly by one of the most eminent preachers in the country. In 1893 he entered the General Theological Seminary in New York City, and took the prize for an essay, two hundred college students com-

peting. He also gained a scholarship but did not accept it, and has stood at the head of all the classes he has entered. During the second and third years of his course he acted as lay reader, and by special permission wrote his own sermons and had charge of a church in Rahway, N. J., in 1895. This he gave up in the fall and took charge of a Sunday school in New York City in the morning and another in Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated in June, 1896, and his friends predict a brilliant future for him. His law and newspaper work has been of great benefit to him in his new sphere. He is a ready writer and a good speaker, is very affable in manners and makes friends easily.

- 5982 iv CLARA E., b June 18, 1877, unm.
 5983 i DELIA M., b Aug 22, 1866, d June 16, 1867
 5984 ii MARY, b May 6, 1870, d Nov 18, 1876

4741. **HALEY FISKE** (William, Haley, Squire, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar. 18, 1852, New Brunswick, N. J., m Jan 10, 1878, Mary Garrettena Mulford, b Sept 5, 1856, d Feb 3, 1886, m 2d, Apr 27, 1887, Marione Cowles Cushman, b Oct 18, 1866.

Old Rutgers College has sent but few of her sons to the metropolis, but the proportion of those who have mapped out their life work and attained success there is very large in comparison with that of other colleges. Haley Fiske's rise in reputation and prosperity has been a continuous one since the day of his graduation at Rutgers in 1871. He was born in New Brunswick, N. J., Mar 18, 1852. His parents, Wm H. and Sarah H. Fiske, were born in Yonkers and New York City respectively, and settled for a time in New Brunswick, where Mr Fiske was prepared for college in the school of Henry Waters, afterward well known as the Poughkeepsie school master. While in college Mr Fiske was a member of the Philoclean Literary Society and the fraternity of Delta Phi. After leaving college he tried journalism for a year or two and then studied law with the firm of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, in which firm he subsequently became a partner. He remained such until his election as vice-president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, in Oct., 1891. He had previously for many years had special charge of the legal business of that corporation. During his career as a lawyer he was engaged in many notable cases, the last of which, just before his retirement, being the Fayerweather Will contest. He was largely concerned in the settlement of the probate contest, culminating in the deed of gift by which so many colleges throughout the country were benefited. In the present suits over this settlement, in which five colleges appear as plaintiffs, Mr Fiske represents Yale University and Rutgers College, defending the will and the settlement. Mr Fiske is a director in and counsel for the Duluth Manufacturing Company, the Iron Car Equipment Company, treasurer of the church of St Mary the Virgin, in West 45th Street, now become a wealthy corporation, and is vice-president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. This company stood second among the great companies in the successful pursuit of business during the last fiscal year, and is now housed in its new building at 23d Street and Madison Avenue a model of simplicity and elegance, built at a cost of nearly \$2,000,000 by Napoleon Le Brun, the architect. He is a member of the Players', Grolier, Church and Delta Phi clubs and of the Bar Association. In politics he is allied to the Democratic party. It would be difficult to find in the whole range of the New York College Alumni Associations a more genial, delightful companion of equal ability. He is endowed by nature with those traits that make leaders among men, res 1 Madison Ave., New York, N. Y.

- 5985 i HELEN, b June 26, 1884
 5986 ii ARCHIBALD FALCONER CUSHMAN, b Mar 11, 1888

4749. **FREDERIC B. FISKE** (John A., Nathan, John, John, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec 13, 1857, m in Prov., R. I. Apr 22, 1885, Louise Palmer, b July 22, 1858, res New York, N. Y., add 59 Water St.



HALEY FISKE.

- 5987 1 FREDERIC PALMER, b June 4, 1889
 5988 11 LOUISE PERRY, b June 12, 1892
- 4751 WILBUR L FISK (Stephen, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 17, 1844, at Blountville, Tenn., m in Kentucky Florence Van Peet, Oct 7, 1851. He is a furniture, carriage and harness dealer, res Vevay, Ind
- 5989 1 ROBERT W., b Dec 8, 1874, m ———
 5990 11 FLORENCE NORMAN, b Aug 3, 1879
- 4 58 CHARLES PLINEY FISKE, JR (Charles P., Nathaniel, Jonathan, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mayfield, N Y, July 1, 1867, m Dec 15, 1892, Minerva Steele, b Nov 29, 1867. Chas Fiske, Jr, was born at Mayfield, N Y. His parents located in Gloversville, N Y, in Dec, 1875, where he attended school until 1885. Taught a district school at West Bush, N Y, from 1885 to 1886. Entered Union College at Schenectady, N Y, in fall of 1887, from whence he graduated in June, 1891, receiving the degree of C E. Was Assistant City Engineer of city of Gloversville from Apr., 1892, until Jan 1, 1896, when he was appointed City Engineer for the year 1896, res 39 E State St, Gloversville, N Y
- 5991 1 KATHERINE S., b Oct 15, 1893
- 4 63 EDWARD C FISK (Cornelius E., Edward, Jonathan D., David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Titusville, Pa, June 12, 1872, m Feb 3, 1892, Mary F Fisk, dau of Willys F., b Dec 2, 1870. He is editor and publisher of the Mayville Sentinel, and Chautauqua Era, res Mayville, N Y
- 5992 1 EVERETT L., b 1892
 5993 11 KENNETH H., b 1894
- 4774 ALLEN GURDON FISK (Marcus R., James G., David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Somerset, N Y, Feb 5, 1845, m in Iowa Feb., 1865, Julia Etta Spencer, b Aug 9, 1846. He is a locomotive engineer, res 1420 3d St W, Cedar Rapids, Ia
- 5994 1 NEWTON R., b Aug 7, 1868
 5995 11 ELLEN S., b July 15, 1874
 5996 111 ELVER O., b Sept 17, 1872
 5997 1v LULU E., b Feb 18, 1879
 5998 v MABEL P., b Apr 14, 1881
- 4804 DE WITT HENRY FISK (Samuel W., Lewis M., David, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bradford, Pa, June 27, 1851, m Red Wing, Minn, Feb 16, 1879, Adda C Ashelman, b Jan 4, 1860. De Witt Henry Fisk was born June 27, 1851, at or near Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Lived with his parents in McKean Co., Pa, Cattaraugus Co., N Y, and in Erie Co., Pa, until almost 12 years of age, when he came to Wisconsin with his parents and located at New Richmond, St Croix Co., Wis. While his parents resided there in 1871 he went to Northfield, Minn, and attended Northfield and Carlton College up to 1876, when he went to Red Wing, Minn. Remained there almost two years, and married there Miss Adda C Ashelman on Feb 16, 1879. Then went to New Richmond with his wife to reside, and study law with Frank P Chapman. Resided there until June, 1880. Moved to Ada, Norman Co., Minn. Remained there practicing law up to Oct 6, 1888, and left there for Cheney Spokane Co., Wash, where he has resided since engaged at practice of law. His family now consists of his wife and four children, res Cheney, Wash
- 5999 1 CHARLES DE WITT b Nov 3, 1880
 6000 11 ALLIE A., b Jan 30, 1882
 6001 111 HENRY F., b Mar 19, 1885
 6002 1v CLARA E., b Oct 1, 1888
- 4812 CHARLES HUNTOON FISK (John S C., John H., Ezra, Jonathan, Josiah, Samuel, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newark, N Y, Nov 24, 1863, m Sept 14, 1887, Edna F Beal, b June 1, 1866. He is a traveling salesman, res Elmira N Y

6003. i. LESLIE BEAL, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
 6004. ii. CHAS. HUNTOON, b. Aug. 20, 1895.

4843. WILMOT FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Springville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1850; m. at Morrison, Ill., May 13, 1873, Sarah E. Humphrey, b. Dec. 25, 1848. He is a farmer; res. Morrison, Ill.

6005. i. CLIFFORD J., b. Aug. 18, 1877.
 6006. ii. MAY, b. Aug. 8, 1879.
 6007. iii. FRANK G., b. Apr. 27, 1881.
 6008. iv. MABLE, b. Oct. 9, 1884.
 6009. v. VERNA, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

4844. THERON S. FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Fisk Corners, Pa., July 20, 1860; m. at Valparaiso, Ind., May 27, 1886, Ella Capron, b. May 18, 1864. Theron S. Fisk, B. A., L.L. B.,



THERON S. FISK.

was born in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Removed with his father's family to Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1865, where he was raised on a farm, attending school winters. Began teaching at 19, after which he spent seven years working his way through college, graduating in the scientific, classical, elocutionary and law departments. Resides at Fairmont, Minn., and has an extensive law practice. He is an agnostic and Populist, and was a delegate to the Omaha National Convention of the P. P. in 1892. Hon. Ignatius Donnelly says: "Colonel Fisk is a physical as well as an intellectual giant, and I regard him as one of the finest orators in the entire northwest;" res. Fairmont, Minn.

6010. i. HAROLD M., b. Sept. 19, 1887.
 6011. ii. DON R., b. Jan. 17, 1889.
 6012. iii. RUTH, b. May 17, 1892.

4845. MELVIN FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Springville, Pa., Dec. 12, 1857; m. at Morrison, Dec. 16, 1874, Jennie E. Brumagin, b. Oct. 9, 1852. He is a grain and live stock dealer and proprietor of the Fisk House; res. Curlew, Ia.

6013. i. ORVILLE B., b. Apr. 8, 1876.
 6014. ii. VALENTINE, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
 6015. iii. ALICE, b. May 5, 1885.
 6016. iv. JENNIE A., b. Dec. 28, 1890.
 6017. v. MELVIN, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

4846. DR. CALVIN R. FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1853; m. at Morrison, Ill., Mar. 1, 1880, Stella A. Martindale, b. Sept. 24, 1858. Calvin R. Fisk, M. D., son of Joseph W. and Rhoda E. (Strickland) Fisk, was born in Springville Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He is the fourth son of a family of twelve children. His eldest brother died in early infancy. There are still living six brothers and one sister of this large family, two sisters and three brothers with the parents having passed on to that unknown life, of which we hear so much and know so little. At about the close of the Civil War, in 1865, his parents moved from Pennsylvania to Illinois and located on a farm in Whiteside Co. Here the young doctor had the benefit of a country school in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer. In some mysterious manner he managed to get education enough so that he passed an examination and obtained a teacher's certificate and began teaching school in 1873. The following summer he visited his old home in Pennsylvania, and went on to Philadelphia to the Centennial Exposition, where he remained about two weeks. From there he went to Washington and visited the White House. Returning from Washington to Sterling, Ill., he attended the teachers' normal school and received his degree in the form of a first grade certificate for teaching

school in Illinois, which vocation he followed for a short time. In the spring of 1878 he went west and spent a part of two years in Kansas and Nebraska. He was united in marriage to Stella A. Martindale in Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., soon after locating in Iowa. In 1882 he moved to Keokuk, Ia., and attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and received the degree of M. D. on Feb. 26, 1884. Politically he has always voted with the reform movement on national questions, casting his first presidential vote for Peter Cooper. He was selected as a delegate-at-large to the National Convention held in



DR. CALVIN R. FISK.



MRS. CALVIN R. FISK.

St. Louis, July 22, 1896, by the People's party. Believing in reforms in all lines he is at the present time collecting data for a work entitled "The Art of Life," which will treat largely of physiology, psychology, and the laws of health and disease. His wife is author of that little work on political economy entitled, "The Condition and Remedy." Dr. Fisk has five brothers and one sister living, viz.: Wilmot Fisk, Morrison, Ill.; Melvin Fisk, Curlew, Ia.; W. E. Fisk, Lily, S. D.; Theron S. Fisk, Fairmont, Minn.; Alfred L. Fisk, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Harriet E. Emery, Lovewell, Kan. The doctor's family consists of wife and one son, Joseph E. Fisk, a fine boy, 12 years of age; res. Keokuk, Ia.

6017¼.i. EDITH, b. Dec. 29, 1886; d. Apr. 3, 1891.

6017½.ii. JOSEPH E., b. Mar. 27, 1884.

6017¾.iii. ROLF P., b. Nov. 23, 1889; d. Apr. 10, 1891.

4851. CHARLES JOSEPH FISK (Clark S., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Morrison, Ill., Mar. 11, 1862; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Ida M. Myers, b. Jan. 21, 1869, Sterling, Ill. Was born in Whiteside Co., Ill., in a car-roofed shanty. His parents were poor, and at the age of 11 years he commenced to earn his own livelihood by working out at farm work until he arrived at the age of 17, attending the common school winters. At the age of 17 he entered Northern Illinois College and Griffith's School of Oratory at Fulton, Ill., and at the end of the first year succeeded in procuring a teacher's certificate and thereafter taught school during the winters and attended college during vacations, also reading law as occasion permitted, until the spring of 1885, when he entered the law offices of Woodruff & Andrews, at Morrison, Ill., and read law until the following spring, at which time he went to Larimore, N. Dak., and continued the study of law in the office

ot Wm H. Fellows, a former college classmate, and in the fall of 1886 was admitted to practice, and has been in active practice ever since. In 1889 he removed to Grand Forks and entered into partnership with Tracy R. Bangs, under the firm name of Bangs & Fisk, and their law business has been steadily increasing until their practice is now one of the largest in the State. Two years ago he was appointed as a member of a commission to revise, codify and compile the laws of this State into seven codes. The work has recently been completed and is considered a credit to the young State of North Dakota. He has served in several offices, among which is Assistant United States Attorney for the district of North Dakota, and Assistant State's Attorney, also City Attorney of Larimore, Grand Forks and East Grand Forks. He voted for Cleveland in 1884, and has been a Democrat ever since, but Democrats are scarce in this community. He ran for member of the Legislature last fall and was beaten by both the Republicans and Pops, res. Grand Forks, N. Dak.

6018 1 M. HELENE, b. Aug. 19, 1893

6019 11 RUTH PAULINE, b. Aug. 11, 1891, d. Apr. 3, 1892

6020 111 NELLIE M., b. Oct. 11, 1888, d. Oct. 27, 1888

4864 JOSEPH H. FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. July 23, 1870, in Raymond, N. H., m. there Feb., 1893, Belle L. Patten. They have one daughter. He is a respected and exemplary citizen. He is also associated with his father in farming, res. Raymond, N. H.

6021 1 BLANCHE M., b. May 22, 1894

4866 MARK FISK (Joseph W., Joseph, Mark, Joseph, Mark, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Apr. 6, 1867, in Raymond, N. H., m. Mar. 14, 1893, Nellie F. Mahon. Two children came to them, a daughter and a son. He enjoys the esteem of his townsmen in a marked degree. He is associated with his father in farming, res. Raymond, N. H.

6022 1 GLADYS, b. Jan. 29, 1894

6023 11 MARK E., b. Aug. 9, 1895

4868 REV HENRY SAFFORD FISKE (Albert R., Abraham H., Benjamin, Nathaniel, Theophilus, Theophilus, William, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. South Danvers, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849, m. at Lynn, June 2, 1872, Annie F. Longfellow, b. Pittston, Me., Nov. 6, 1853, a relative of the poet, Longfellow. He was educated in the South Danvers schools, and adopted the profession of an artist, was teacher for a few years in the Salem (Mass.) Free Hand Evening Drawing School, studied painting in landscape with G. H. Southward, of Salem, and with Samuel L. Gerry in Boston; m. at Lynn, Mass., at the age of 24, went to Concord, N. H., the same year, and while there studied for the ministry with Rev. E. L. Conger, pastor of the Universalist Church, preached at Croydon during preparation for the ministry, and was settled first at West Rumney, N. H., where he was ordained, moved from there to Henniker in the same State, where he built a church and remained four years. From there he moved to South Newmarket (now Newfields), where he remained about the same length of time, and where two children (twins) were born, was settled in Pittsfield, Me., two years, where one child died, at the age of three years and two months. From there was called to Rutland, Vt., where by four years' hard labor was instrumental in raising a heavy debt on the Universalist Church there, of something over \$7,000, removed to Methuen, Mass., Nov. 1, 1894, res. Methuen, Mass.

6024 1 ALBERT R., b. Dec. 25, 1885

6025 11 AUGUSTINE LONGFELLOW, b. Dec. 25, 1885, d. 1888

4984 FREDERICK GEORGE FISK (Theodore, Orin M., Abraham, Samuel, Ephraim, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. June 14, 1859, m. Dec. 17, 1885, Adelaide S. Hill, res. Osage, Ia.

6026 1 PEARL FLORENCE, b. Nov. 4, 1888

6027 11 NELLIE LOIS, b. Dec. 21, 1891

4993 MEEDHAM FISKE (Lafayette, Nathan P., Joseph, Isaac, Joseph, Samuel, Joseph, William, John, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Sy-

mond), b. Feb. 4, 1863; m. June 9, 1891, Amelia O. Kapelski, b. Prussia, Sept. 22, 1862. He is a baggageman on the Big Four Railroad; res. Mattoon, Ill.

6028. i. HERBERT W., b. Apr. 23, 1892.

6029. ii. AMELIA MILDRED, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

5012. CHARLES C. FISK (Dennison, David, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1865, Loretta E. Collins, b. May 20, 1847. He was a farmer; res. North Brookfield, N. Y.

6030. i. CORA L., b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Ingham Birdsall, Mar. 16, 1887. Ch.: Harry D., b. Sept. 21, 1888; add. North Brookfield.

6031. ii. CLARA J., b. Nov. 18, 1878; add. North Brookfield, N. Y.

5015. DAVID L. FISK (Dennison, David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1829; m. at Garrison, Feb. 24, 1880, Frances E. Green, b. June 2, 1836.



HON. DAVID L. FISK.

D. L. Fisk, president of the State Hop Growers' Association, was born in North Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1829. Mr. Fisk has always lived in his town with the exception of one year when he resided in Hamilton. By occupation Mr. Fisk is a farmer and since boyhood has been connected with the hop growing industry. In politics he is a Republican and in 1871 was elected member of Assembly, and served as Justice of Sessions in 1886. He has also filled the office of coroner for a number of years and has been Justice of the Peace for twenty years. Mr. Fisk has been honored with the office of president of the Hop Growers' Association for a number of years, and has filled the position with credit to himself and the association. He is held in the highest esteem by his neighbors and many friends in his native town, and especially by the hop growers throughout central New York; res. s. p. North Brookfield, N. Y.

5021. DAVID H. FISK (Friend L., David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Ellington, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1831; m. there Saloma Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1833. He is a farmer; res. Ellington, N. Y.

6032. i. WILBUR F., b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mattie Davis.

6033. ii. MAY E., b. Aug. 17, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1881, Chauncey Hess; res. E. Ch.: Chas. Arthur, b. Apr. 13, 1886.

6034. iii. FRANK L., b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. Feb. 15, 1893, Minnie Beach; res. E.

6035. iv. FLORENCE B., b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. Apr. 15, 1890, Orrin Fairbanks; res. E. Ch.: Earl, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

6036. v. ELLA V., b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1867.

5026. JOHN H. FISK (James B., John, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. July 7, 1831, in Royalton, N. Y.; m. in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1856, Mary Eliza Hamlin, b. Mar. 1, 1834. John H. Fisk was born in New York where he was schooled, married and followed the life of farmer, at Spring Hill, Fulton Co., Ohio; removed with family to Montana in the seventies and has since been a farmer and cattle grower. He has held the office of Justice of the Peace for twenty years; res. Bedford and Townsend, Mont.

- 87

5054 WILLIAM VAUGHN FISKE (George A, James, William, William, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Newton, Mass, Mar 19, 1863, m in Worcester, Sept 24, 1892, Bertha M Ball, b Sept. 2, 1872 He is a locomotive engineer; res 21 High St, Northampton, Mass

6053 i ARVILLA R, b June 23, 1894

5056 FRED M FISK (Daniel, Jabez, Daniel, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Adrian, Mich, Oct. 27, 1855, m Oct 25, 1879, Lillie M Blair, of Morenci, Mich He is a manufacturing chemist; res 451 Oxford St, London, Eng, s p

5086 CHARLES GREENLEAF FISK (Marcus M, Dexter, Daniel, Daniel, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Colerain, Mass, Dec 12, 1866, m July 24, 1887, Clara Howard, b Nov 16, 1866 He is a machinist, res 86 North St, Springfield, Mass

6053a i MARGARET HOWARD, b Nov 3, 1888

6053b ii MARCUS HENRY, b Feb 21, 1891

6053c iii HELEN DEANS, b Feb 22, 1896

5095 ANDREW JACKSON FISK (William A, Ezra, Amariah, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mansfield, Conn, Aug 13, 1833, m at Ottawa, Ill, Sept 15, 1856, Mary Hill, b May 18, 1836 He is a farmer, res Mendota, Ill

6054 i MARY ALEDA, b Dec 24, 1857, d Dec 8, 1860

6055 ii NORA HENRIETTA, b Sept 15, 1859, m Dec 16, 1885, David Reeser, res Harvey, Ill

6056 iii ANDREW HAMLIN, b Mar. 4, 1861, m Teresa Brosch

6057 iv LAVINA MAY, b Sept. 4, 1862, m Jan 1, 1885, Frank C. Ferbush, res. Earl, Ill

6058 v A NATHALIA, b. Mar 11, 1864, m Nov 23, 1885, Lorin Butterfield, res Earl, Ill

6059 vi JOHN WM, b. Apr. 16, 1866, d July 28, 1879

6060 vii GALOND DOLPH, b Nov 14, 1867; m Cora Mosvell

6061 viii KARL D C V F, b Nov 3, 1869; m L E Farr

6062 ix GEO WASHINGTON, b Dec 20, 1875; res. Yale, Ia

6063 x LUTIE EDNA, b June 5, 1871; m. May 16, 1894, W Stroch; res Yale, Ia

6064 xi HATTIE M, b Mar 20, 1874, d May 10, 1877

6065 xii EDDIE ROY, b Dec 23, 1878

6066 xiii LEROY LEWIS, b. Oct 24, 1880

5098 DR CHARLES LEE FISK, JR (Charles L, Ezra, Amariah, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chaplin, Conn, June 19, 1831, m at Greenfield, Mass, Mar 11, 1876, Mary E. Lamphear, b Sept 2, 1852. He was liberally educated and graduated, and studied medicine away from home in Hartford, Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia under very eminent and able teachers and professors, and graduated in medicine both in Cincinnati and New York. He was a pupil of the great surgeon Carnochan of New York for several years, and saw surgical service with McClellan in the peninsular campaign. He has been in practice at Greenfield, Mass, for forty years, where he now resides, and has performed with great success all of the operations in surgery both in civil and military life. He is an old member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, has been United States Pension Surgeon of large experience, is now town physician, hospital surgeon and chairman of the Board of Health. Dr Fisk came from medical stock, his father and uncle, Dr Daniel D. Fisk, having been eminent physicians in Greenfield. He has numbered among his friends and acquaintances the most eminent men in medical, military, legal and political life in this country, from the days of Webster and Clay to the present time, and has been a power to elevate men to high office and position, but has never himself sought for or held political office. Dr Fisk has a family consisting of a wife, three sons and a daughter, all living under his roof, res Greenfield, Mass

6067 i ALBA, b. Mar. 6, 1877

- 6068 ii EZRA, b May 16, 1881
 6069 iii. WENDELL PHILLIPS, b Sept 27, 1884.
 6070 iv. ELEANOR STOUGHTON, b Dec 1, 1886

5100 WILBUR AUGUSTUS FISK (Daniel D, Ezra, Amariah, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Bethel, Vt, Oct 4, 1843, m Oct 30, 1873, Clara F Barrett, b Aug 2, 1850, d Apr. 17, 1893, m 2d, June 26, 1895, Flora Judith Capron, b Feb 10, 1870. He started his business career at 18 in the jewelry business in Greenfield, Mass., served a four years' apprenticeship but went to war during the time for four months. Then went to New York, was traveling salesman for a large manufacturing jewelry house for seven years. During this time, in 1873, he married the only daughter of William E Barrett, of Providence, R I. One year after this marriage he went to Providence, and went into the seed and agricultural business with the firm of W E Barrett & Co., became a partner in 1880. His life is now and always has been a strictly commercial one, res s p Providence, R I., add 65 Canal St

5101½ CLINTON QUINCY FISK (Joseph D, Elba, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weatherfield, N Y, May 29, 1842, m at Lake Geneva, Wis, Dec 20, 1866, Helen Merrim, b July 5, 1843. He is a farmer, res East Delavan, Wis.

- 6071 i HARVEY DEWEY, b Bloomfield, Wis, Aug 26, 1868, m in Pecatonica, Ill, June 12, 1895, Mabel Meyers, b May 14, 1871, res s p Pecatonica, Ill

6072 ii EDWIN BRUCE, b Jan 25, 1875, res Chicago, Ill

6073 iii LEON ARTHUR, b Dec 16, 1884, res L G

5108 ROZELL O FISK (Orrin V, Elba, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept. 21, 1865, Otselec Centre, N Y, m July 4, 1885, Nellie D Slaver, b Feb 7, 1869. He is a farmer, res Ingall's Crossing, N Y

6074 i LORA E, b Aug 24, 1888

6075 ii HERBIE O, b Oct 24, 1893

5114 GEORGE M FISK (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 22, 1845, in Sciota, Pa; m in Liberty, Pa, July 22, 1872, Martha Van Hoten, b Mar. 14, 1849. He is a gardener, res Binghamton, N Y

6076 i ARBA R, b ———, in Carrie Covey

6077 ii OCIE OLIE, b ———

6078 iii LORA MERTIE, b ———

6079 iv. BERTHA, b ———

6080 v HERMAN, b ———

6081 vi WILLIE, b ———

5115 ASA SATON FISK (Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Franklin, Pa, Nov 15, 1835, m Jan 2, 1855, in Jenningsville, Pa, Caroline L Farr, b Apr 10, 1837. Asa S Fisk was also a miller. He followed that trade until 1859, when he was caught in the machinery of the grist mill at Potteryville, Bradford County, Pa, and so badly injured that he never recovered from the effects of it. From that time on he has spent most of his time on a farm in Pennsylvania. In 1885 he moved to Binghamton, N Y, and for the last ten years has raised small fruits and vegetables for the market, res 143 Conklin Ave, Binghamton, N Y

6082 i WALLACE V, b Apr 4, 1856, m Mrs Jennie Rosencrance

6083 ii FRANK O, b Feb 4, 1859, m Theresa M Mosley

6084 iii IDA S, b Aug 6, 1877; res at home

5122 WILLIAM HENRY FISK (Samuel S, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Skinner's Eddy, Pa, Sept 9, 1842, m Coudersport, Pa, June 12, 1863, Sarah Jane Wylie, b Oct 2, 1838. He is a farmer, res Orting, Wash

6085 i. HATTIE L, b Aug 29, 1864, d ———

6086 ii WILLIAM WYLIE, b Aug 26, 1865, d 1866.

- 6087 iii. MINNIE E, b Nov 23, 1866, d 1882.
 6088 iv. ALLIE S, b Nov 17, 1868.
 6089 v. CHARLIE A, b July 1, 1871.
 6090 vi. LEWIS CASS, b Aug 9, 1873, d. 1874.
 6091 vii. MARTHA R, b Jan. 28, 1875.
 6092 viii. LUCIE J., b Mar 11, 1877.
5130. BRADLEY WAKEMAN FISK (Samuel S, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brownstown, Pa., Aug 5, 1851, m in Seattle, Wash, Sept 5, 1877, Clara P. Provost, b Dec. 29, 1859. He is a lumberman, res Sedro, Skagit County, Wash
- 6093 i. LILLIE B, b Aug 30, 1878
 6094 ii. CHAS W, b July 25, 1880
 6095 iii. ALEXANDER P, b Mar 18, 1884
 6096 iv. HATTIE L, b July 30, 1887, d Sept 22, 1887
 6097 v. CLARA I, b Nov 9, 1888
 6098 vi. GEO. L, b Mar 15, 1890, d Mar. 16, 1890
 6099 vii. CLARENCE B., b. Nov 12, 1892
5132. EDWARD JONATHAN FISK (Samuel S, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Brownstown, Pa., June 20, 1855, m. June 3, 1879, Mrs Minnie Alice (Harding) - Crocker, b Aug. 13, 1855. He is a locomotive engineer, res Boone, Ia
- 6100 i. RAY BLISS, b Jan 9, 1880
 6101 ii. ROBERT THEODORE, b Apr 29, 1883
 6102 iii. WALTER BURRELL, b Aug 21, 1885
 6103 iv. HOWARD MILLER, b ——— 14, 1888
 6104 v. CLIDE ALLEN, b Mar. 29, 1891
 6105 vi. LLOYD MERLIND TERRILL, b. June 7, 1894
5133. ELIJAH FISK (Samuel S, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Brownstown, Pa., July 20, 1857, m in New Albany, Pa., July 3, 1886, Myrte Sluyter, b. Sept 2, 1869. He is a farmer, res Sugar Run, Pa
- 6106 i. WALTER CAMP, b July 7, 1889
5135. GEORGE L H FISK (Samuel S, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Skinner's Eddy, Pa. Apr 7, 1862, m. in Albion, N Y, June 7, 1887, Inez Gazlay, b. Pultneyville, N Y, Nov 17, 1862. He is conductor on a passenger train on the Michigan Central Railroad, res West Bay City, Mich
- 6107 i. JOSEPH LANDON, b Sept 17, 1891
5148. ELI CASPER FISK (Eli C, Eli, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Havana, Ill., July 22, 1871, m. Apr. 5, 1893, Adda L Crater. He is a farmer, res Forest City, Ill
- 6108 i. SON, d ae 3 days
 6109 ii. SON, b June, 1895
5154. DR ISAAC PARSONS FISKE (Warren C, Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Marlboro, Conn, Sept. 16, 1852, m June 2, 1873, Clara Elizabeth Haven, b July 30, 1849, d Feb 1, 1882, m 2d, June 13, 1883, Sarah Elizabeth Hayes, b. May, 1857, d June 24, 1890, m 3d, Feb. 9, 1891, Mrs Mary (Stanton) Farr, b. May, 1865; res. 218 No Main St., Waterbury, Conn
- 6110 i. FRED'K WM, b Oct 7, 1880, d same day.
 6111 ii. FRANK WARREN, b July 29, 1885
 6112 iii. FRED'K DANA, b Jan 26, 1887, d Sept 24, 1887.
 6113 iv. RAYMOND STANTON, b July 6, 1892, d Aug 8, 1895
 6114 v. CLARENCE STANTON, b Aug 26, 1895
5156. WILLIAM WARREN FISKE (Warren C, Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),

b Marlboro, Conn, June 6, 1857, m Charlton, Mass, Nov 25, 1880, Lida R Seymour, b Mar 26, 1856. William was born in Marlboro, Conn, June 26, 1857, the youngest of four children. His father was a Congregational minister, and his mother daughter of a Congregational minister. He was therefore carefully reared and instructed in the Bible and catechism, and was peculiarly sensitive to and receptive of religious impressions. Failing health led his father six years later to a farm in East Haddam, Conn, where William was taught at home by his mother. For reading the Bible through in course when eight years old he was given his first Bible by his mother. The following year he united with the Congregational Church in Colchester, Conn, whither the family moved to educate the children at Bacon Academy. In 1869 he went to Wolcott, Conn, for three years, going to school winters and working on a farm summers. In 1872 the family removed to Charlton, Mass, when he went to Wilbraham to prepare at Wesleyan Academy to enter the senior class of the scientific course in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass, graduating second in the class June 16, 1875. His first venture in business life was rewarded with fine success as general agent for New England of a firm in Bogota, South America. He represented the same firm at the Centennial in Philadelphia, 1876, and there first met the young lady from Ohio, who subsequently became his wife. Visiting Baltimore in 1877, he became acquainted with Mr Henry W Eastman, an inventor and a resident of Baltimore. With him he entered into partnership for the general introduction throughout the country of Eastman's Alterable Church Registers, a convenient directory of church services for hotels and public buildings. On Nov 25, 1880, at Charlton, Mass, he married Miss Lida Robertson Seymour, of Oberlin, Ohio. Their first settlement and experience in housekeeping was in Cleveland, Ohio, during the summer of 1881. Finding the location unsuited to the best interests of the national character of the firm's business, Mr Fiske decided, after visiting Washington, Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia to locate permanently in Philadelphia, which he did in Jan, 1882. The following May his first child, a son, was born who died the following November and was laid to rest in the family lot in Southington, Conn, on Thanksgiving day. In 1883 he bought out the interest of Mr Eastman, of Baltimore, in the firm of Eastman & Fiske and continued the business and manufacture of hotel church directories under his own name as publisher. Mr and Mrs Fiske on making their home in Philadelphia at once identified themselves with the Northminster Presbyterian Church, of which Mr Fiske was chosen a ruling elder in 1887, and has held this office for the past nine years, res 3319 Hamilton St, Philadelphia, Pa.

6115 i MALCOLM DORR, b May 25, 1882, d Nov 26, 1882

6116. ii ROBERT SEYMOUR, b Mar 6, 1885

6117. iii FLEDA, b July 29, 1888

6118. iv DONALD ROBERTSON, b Oct 15, 1891

6119. v SEYMOUR, b Aug 23, 1895

5168 CHARLES STEPHEN FISKE (Eli B, Stephen, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Wales, Mass, Apr 25, 1861, m in Boston, June 28, 1893, Etta Noyes Haley, b Nov 5, 1867. He is a commercial traveler, res 122 Pembroke St, Boston, Mass.

6120 i DONOLD RAE, b Feb 7, 1895

5182 CHARLES BYRON FISKE (Gordon M, William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Enfield, Mass, Feb 13, 1845, m at Palmer, Oct 9, 1866, Frances M Calkins, b Mar 28, 1847, d June 5, 1877, m 2d, at Rockford, Ill, Oct 14, 1878, Esther N Chandler, b Sept 12, 1838, d Sept 11, 1893. He is a prominent citizen there, res Palmer, Mass.

6121 i MAY b Sept 29, 1880

6122. ii RUTH, b Nov 24, 1883

5183 CAPT WILLARD CLINTON FISK (Lyman E, William H, Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New York City, Mar 26, 1858, m there Oct 12, 1880, Ida C Earle, b Nov 28, 1855. Willard Clinton Fisk was born in New York City, removed with his parents to Jersey City in 1869, where he has since resided, graduated from New York University in June, 1876, and from Columbia Law School in 1878, studied law in the office of Gov Leon Abbett, of New Jersey, and was admitted to the

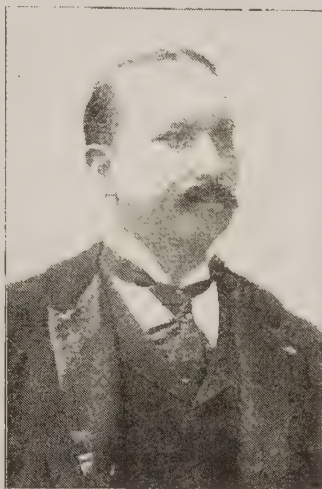
New Jersey bar in June, 1878, was associated in practice with Governor Abbett until his election as Governor of New Jersey in 1884, was appointed private secretary to the Governor in 1884, and served three years, formed partnership in 1884 in the practice of law with Randolph Farnly and John Olendorf, under the firm name of Farnly, Olendorf & Fisk, with offices in Jersey City, continued in the firm until Jan 1, 1896, formed partnership Jan 1, 1896, with Allan L. McDermott, under the firm name of McDermott & Fisk, has been a member of the Board of Riparian Commissioners of New Jersey since 1890, a member of the Seventh Regiment, New York, since 1874, and has held in that organization commissions as a Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant, Adjutant and Captain, which rank is now held, being in command of Company "D," is a member of the New York Society Sons of the Revolution. He married Ida C. Earle, of Jersey City, had two children, res 243 Washington St., Jersey City, N. J.

6123. 1 CLINTON EARLE, b. Apr 13, 1882

6124. 11 HARRISON OTIS, b. Dec. 6, 1886, d. Sept 21, 1895. He met his death by drowning at Manasquan, N. J. The party which included Mrs. Willard Fiske and two sons set out for the beach late in the afternoon to enjoy their daily bath. The bathing grounds are near the Manasquan Inlet, and the tides create a current that at times is exceedingly dangerous. After disrobing at the bath houses the party walked down to the surf, and Mrs. Fisk and her two sons, Harrison Otis and Clinton, entered the water. The others of the party came in a few minutes later. All were bathing, as they thought, at a safe distance from the beach, and all went well, when a cry was heard for help. It was noticed that Harrison had ventured out beyond his depth and was struggling in the water. The little fellow's cries seemed to create a panic among the bathers. The elder son, Clinton, rushed to his brother's rescue, and it seemed that he, too, had gone beyond his depth and was in danger. At this instant all the ladies in the party seemed to realize the danger to the boys and all appeared to rush headlong into the foamy billows. In the excitement there were noticed two or three heavy cross seas racing up and down and a whirl in the foam that told the startled onlookers that the party was in the midst of a deadly whirlpool. Mrs. Fisk was seen floundering about in the water, and the young women made an attempt to reach her, but they were engulfed in the swiftly flowing tide and drowned. Some strollers on the beach made an effort to rescue the drowning women, but they only succeeded in bringing Mrs. Fisk to shore. She was unconscious, and was resuscitated with difficulty. The bodies of the other two women were recovered, but young Fisk's body was carried out to sea.

5184 HARRISON GREY FISKE (Lyman E., William H., Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. New York City, July 30, 1861, m. Mar. 19, 1890, Minnie Maddern. Mrs. Fiske began to star at 15. If ever the American stage had a veritable *enfant de la balle* in its history that child was Minnie Maddern. Born of professional parents—for her mother, Lizzie Maddern, was an actress, and her father, Tom Davies, the pioneer circuit manager of the west—she was literally cradled in the theater, reared in the glare of the footlights, inoculated from her birth with the atmosphere of the theater and a mistress of the secrets of the playhouse even while her baby tongue could not yet distinctly speak her native language. By parentage she is English. Her maternal grandmother was a girl of good family, who, while still in her teens, eloped with her music master, a proceeding frowned upon by the family, who at once cast her off. Being very much enamored of her music lover, this did not trouble her at all, and the young people proceeded to be happy on nothing a year and to raise a large family. When the children were seven they thought of America as more roomy than England for a family that increased so rapidly, and they emigrated. All the children were musical, so the father formed a concert company, in which each of the youngsters played some instrument, and Lizzie Maddern (afterward the mother of Minnie), in a high comb

and queer pantalettes, at the age of 12, was the first cornet of the strolling band. It is a tradition in the family that Lizzie Maddern at that age could score the music for the orchestra, and did it. The Maddern family produced quite a number of respectable actors and actresses, while Tom Davics, who married Lizzie Maddern, is well remembered by those posted on theatrical affairs. He was a small, red-haired man of a temper as violent as his mind was erratic, and his escapades and his eccentricities were in his time the topic of many a strolling tale. Minnie Maddern inherited her father's red hair and something of his temperament. She began her professional career at the age of 3. At the age of 14 she had drifted into comic opera. At the age of 15 she became the star of a lurid melodrama. At the time the writer first saw her she was a slight girl, with the daintiest of hands and feet, and as sweet a voice as ever spoke across the footlights. She was a creature of suggestions, an unearthly sort of a girl, with her tousled red hair, her white face, her thin, nervous lips and her deep gray eyes. But she was only a girl, more remarkable for what she might become than for what she was. Her youth, her red hair, her dainty, girlish figure had suggested to a manager that here might be another mintmaker—another Lotta. Now, the antipodes are not wider apart than Minnie Maddern and Lotta, but the mistake was made and she was started wrong in her career. In her undeveloped mind were only dim ideas of her future, and so she drifted on the way



HARRISON G. FISKE.



Minnie Maddern Fiske

that others marked out for her, doing the work allotted for her, indifferently going from one trifling play to another, perhaps dimly conscious of the mistake that had been made, possibly as dimly conscious that time alone would remedy the blunder. A brief review of Mrs. Fiske's more important associations will interest even the casual friend of the stage. She played the round of child's parts with Barry Sullivan, and later with Lucille Western. She was the original Little Fritz in J. K. Emmet's first productions at Wallack's and Niblo's; she appeared with Laura Keane in "Hunted Down" during the New York run of that play; she appeared as Prince Arthur in the notable revival of "King John" at Booth's Theater, with John McCullough, J. B. Booth and Agnes Booth; as Paul in "The Octoroon;" as Franko in "Guy Mannering," with Mrs. Waller; Sibyl in "A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing," with Charlotte le Clerq; Little Mary Morgan in "Ten Nights in a Barroom," with Yankee Locke; the child in "Across the Continent," with Oliver Dowd Byron; the child's parts with E. L. Davenport;

Heinrich and Meenie in "Rip Van Winkle," Adrienne in Daly's "Monsieur Alphonse," the boy's part in "The Bosom Friend," George in "Frou-Frou," with Mrs. Scott Siddons, Hilda in Emmet's "Karl and Hilda," Ralph Rackstraw in Hooley's Juvenile Pinafore Company, and Chip in "A Messenger from Jarvis Section." At 10 years of age she acted the Sun God in David Bidwell's production of "The Ice Witch," and she also appeared in "Aladdin," "The White Fawn," and other spectacular pieces. Mrs. Fiske is a woman of intensely active intellectuality and her five years of comparative seclusion have been fruitful in more ways than one.

Harrison Grey Fiske, the editor and proprietor of *The Mirror*, was born in Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y. He attended private schools in New York, studied music and the languages for several years, acquired a knowledge of elocution and rhetoric from the late George Vandenhoff, when abroad, was prepared for college by a tutor, and finally entered the New York University. His tastes were essentially literary and artistic, and during his stay at college he wrote many sketches and short stories for the newspapers, and sent New York letters regularly to several southern and western dailies. He held his first staff position on the *Jersey City Argus*, writing editorials and dramatic criticisms. In July, 1879, he became attached to *The Mirror*, as a special contributor, and in the fall of the same year bought an interest in the stock company that then owned it. The following winter Mr. Fiske was selected by the company to take editorial charge. He was 18 years of age at the time, the youngest editor in the country. In spite of his youth he conceived and adopted a sagacious, independent and vigorous policy which speedily put *The Mirror* in the van of stage journals, bringing it influence, prosperity and the largest circulation ever achieved by any dramatic paper in the world. Five years ago Mr. Fiske obtained a controlling interest in *The Mirror*, but from the day he took charge of its destinies he had enjoyed sole power, acting upon such advice as commended itself to his judgment, but brooking no interference from stockholders or others in respect to the lines of his own journalistic policy. Last May he purchased the outstanding shares of stock and became the sole and responsible proprietor. Mr. Fiske does a vast amount of work and yet is accessible to a large number of visitors. He writes the editorials, the principal dramatic criticisms, "The Usher," special articles, paragraphs—in fact, his busy pen contributes to almost every department of the paper. On an average he turns out between ten and twelve columns during the working hours of the early days of the week. In addition to this he supervises every portion of the paper and keeps a strict watch on every line that goes into it. This latter duty is somewhat unusual among editors, but Mr. Fiske realizes the importance and never neglects it. He prefers to share personal knowledge of everything that he publishes with personal responsibility for it. And he likes work. For the past nine years he has never been absent from his post but once. On that occasion illness confined him to his home for a week. Even then, however, he had the "revises" brought to him and with the aid of a blue pencil transformed the sick chamber into a sanctum. At different times Mr. Fiske has been the dramatic critic of two New York daily papers and written editorials for another. But he relinquished outside work of every description two years ago in order to devote his whole time and energies to *The Mirror*. He is a member of the New York Press Club, the Fellowship Club, a yachting association, and several other social and literary institutions, but the only organization in which he takes an active personal interest is the Actor's Fund of America, of which he has been the secretary for several years. Res. s. p. New York, N. Y., add 1432 Broadway.

5192 FRED OTTO FISKE (John L., James L., Hezekiah, Asa, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Apr. 12, 1866, in Omro, Wis., m. in Minneapolis, Jan. 8, 1895, Nellie Litchfield, b. Feb. 9, 1870. He is in the jewelry business in Minneapolis and at Waterville, Minn., res. s. p. 32 Washington Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

5221 WALTER EDWARD FISKE (Walter B., Moses, Thomas, Jonathan, Thomas, William, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 8, 1855, m. in Providence, R. I., May 23, 1888, Bertha Lewis, b. Nov. 18, 1860. Walter Edward Fiske, son of Walter B. and Matilda H. Fiske, was born in Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 8, 1855. He grew up very much like other children where one's parents are in moderate circumstances. He

was given a good common school education and graduated from Cady's Academy, in the town of Barrington, R I He entered Brown University in the fall of 1875 Owing to severe illness, on completing his freshman year he was compelled to leave the university He engaged as clerk for two years with the Boston & Philadelphia S S Co In Jan, 1879, he accepted a position with the Howard Sterling Company, silversmiths He commenced at the lowest rung of the ladder On Dec 31, 1891, he was promoted as secretary of the company above mentioned, which position he occupies While in Brown University he was first tenor in the Glee Club, and since then he has identified himself with several musical organizations in Providence He has taken the role of the "Captain" in Pinafore, the "Major General" in the Pirates of Penzance, and the 'Marquis' in Chimes of Normandy, with pronounced success in the Opera House of this city He is a Congregationalist and has always taken an active part in church work He has a pleasant home on Waterman Street, where with wife and two children he is enjoying the sunny side of life, res Providence, R I

6125 1 DWIGHT LEWIS, b Aug 25, 1891

6126 11 KATHARINE BRADFORD, b July 12, 1893

5237. HON OLIVER FISKE (Robert T P, Oliver, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hingham, Mass., Dec 21, 1829, m June 2, 1858, Margaret E Thomas, b Apr 1, 1841 After he became of age and married, he went out west to Iowa, where he remained until 1865, and meantime made quite a little fortune in the grain warehousing business and other ventures He was then induced to come east and to go into the stock market, which resulted rather badly Gradually he, being a staunch Republican, became more or less prominent in political life, and held important governmental positions and always with great credit Under President Grant, he was United States Marshal for the Southern District of New York, succeeding Gen Geo H Sharpe His methods and office were examined by a Democratic State Committee and the result was a testimonial to his capability, etc, from the committee Some years after this he was sent to the State Legislature as member of Assembly from Richmond County, which is noteworthy, as the county was then ordinarily Democratic, by twelve hundred to sixteen hundred majority He has now retired from active life, and is in good health, res New Brighton, N Y

6127 1 MARY OTIS, b Apr 14, 1859, d June 3, 1861

6128 11 ROBERT T P, b Apr 24, 1860, m Miriam W Miller

6129 111 CATHERINE, b Iowa City, July 4, 1862, d in Hingham, Sept 22, 1863

6130 1V OLIVER THOMAS, b May 28, 1865, m, s p

6131 V MARGARET, b Dec 24, 1867, d Nov 15, 1876

6132 VI FRANCIS SHAW, b May 28, 1869

6133 VII LYDIA GAY, b Aug 29, 1872

6134 VIII DUNCAN, b Aug 27, 1877

5238 FREDERICK CURTIS FISKE (William E, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Canastota, N Y, Feb 24, 1842, m June 24, 1863, Agnes T Clark, b May 23, 1842 He received his education in the common schools Fort Edward Institute and Cazenovia Seminary He commenced the study of medicine and surgery with Dr V W Mason and finished the course at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City Then went into the drug and general store business, was president of Canastota village two terms, was supervisor of his town five terms, member of assembly from Madison County, organized the Canastota Knife Company, and has been its president for twenty years, was a member of the firm of Wm E Fiske & Son, bankers and brokers, was superintendent of the purchase of right of way from New York to Buffalo, for West Shore Railroad Company, and for the last seven years has been real estate agent for the New York and New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, and has spent seven million dollars for their right of way, res s p 36 W 27th St, New York, N Y

5239 WILLIAM BUCKMINSTER FISKE (William E, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New York, Jan 25 1825 m there June 27, 1849, Frances Josephine Roberts, b July 27, 1825 William Buckminster Fiske, son of William Edwin Fiske, was born in Sullivan, Madison Co, N Y, received his education in the common schools

and Syracuse University; went into the general store business under firm name Fiske & Messinger, after a few years sold his interest and went with the Syracuse & Oswego Railroad Company, and assisted in the building of that road, after which he went into the clothing trade, was a successful merchant, and a respected man. He d Dec 2, 1860, res. Syracuse, N Y.

6135. i. WM. ADDISON, b Feb. 17, 1853, d at Coldwater, Mich., July 7, 1878, unm.

5241 HON ALONZO SEWALL FISKE (Sewall, Nathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. in Weston, Oct 4, 1818; m in Lincoln, Sept 12, 1843, Susan Maria Colburn, b. Aug 31, 1824, dau. of Wm and Nabby, of Lincoln. Alonzo was for many years in charge of most of the town business of Weston. He was Assessor and Tax Collector, Selectman and Justice of the Peace. He represented Weston in the Legislature, and attended to all the business of raising and equipping Weston's quota of troops in the Civil War. He d Aug 27, 1893, res. Waltham, Mass.

6136. i. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b Feb 17, 1845, d Mar 14, 1872.

6137. ii. HELEN AMELIA, b. June 11, 1849, m Oct 17, 1871, Edson P. Warren, res. Falmouth, Mass.

6138. iii. MARTHA E., b Sept 4, 1852, m Jan 31, 1874, Louis H. Whitney, of Boston, res. Lincoln. He was b July 20, 1845 (Charles H., Nathan, Abijah, Joseph, Benjamin, Joseph, John, John). Ch 1, Edith Fiske, b Nov 30, 1875. 2, Louis Lincoln, b. Dec. 15, 1876. 3, Clifford Brigham, b Sept 5, 1880.

6139. iv. NATHAN SEWALL, b Aug 9, 1854, unm., a farmer, res. Kendall Green, Mass.

6140. v. SUSAN FRANCIS, b Feb 7, 1857, d June 5, 1860.

6141. vi. ABIGAIL COLBURN, b Feb 3, 1862, m Dec 22, 1885, Dana March Dustin, res. Marion, Mass. He is a teacher, was b June 14, 1859. Ch 1, Helen Colburn, b Aug 14, 1888.

6142. vii. HATTIE L., b Feb 15, 1862, d Mar 29, 1879.

5246 HENRY GUSTAVUS FISK (Sewall, Nathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Mass, Apr 13, 1827, m California, Apr 15, 1860, Elizabeth Wynekoop, b Aug 24, 1834. He was born in Weston, Apr 13, 1827. Like all New England farmers' boys he worked on the farm in spring and summer and attended the district school in winter, also attended the high school in Weston. He lived two and one-half miles from the high school in Weston Centre, consequently it was too far to walk, and with three or four sisters, older than himself, rode to school, keeping horse and carriage until night to take them home. He afterward attended Phillips Academy in Andover. He has a vivid recollection of going from there to attend the Whig celebration at Bunker Hill in 1844, of meeting there his father and brother and many friends. At the age of 18 he left home and went to the city of Worcester to learn a trade, that of working in sheet metals. He spent two years there, then one year in the city of Nashua, N. H., after that one year in Clintonville, and the balance of the time, until going to California, in Boston, Waltham and Grafton. In 1851 his brother Edward and himself made arrangements to go to California. They had the usual experience of the California bound in those early days. That is, they were taken up the Chargees River in boats rowed by the natives, spent one night at Gorgona, and then mounted mules and rode to Panama. Here they found no boat to take them on the Pacific side. They remained in Panama nearly two months and took the first passage that could be obtained to San Francisco, where they arrived in good health and spirits. His brother Edward went up to the mines for a short time and he stopped in Sacramento. After a few months Edward came to Sacramento and they both went to San Francisco, where they succeeded in finding employment at their trade, which they followed diligently for nearly a year, then commenced business on their own account. This business was continued up to 1891. In 1856 he visited his old home. That was about the time the Free Soil party was started. Colonel Fremont was at that time in San Francisco, and they became acquainted with him and Mrs. Fremont through business relations. A few years after his return to San Francisco he chartered a large schooner, filled her with goods and shipped them to Mexico. He spent nearly a year in Mazatlan, Tepic, San Blas

and other places in Mexico, while his brother attended to the business in San Francisco. He returned to San Francisco about the time of the breaking out of the Civil War, and shortly thereafter went to Virginia City, in Nevada. That was not long after the Comstock mines were discovered. He remained there twenty-one months, removed his family there and built a house for them. They sent over half a dozen of their best men and did a large roofing business as the town grew up. Spent much time also in mining operations, and lost a large amount of money also by them. Shortly after his return to San Francisco his brother died, and from that time to the present his home has been in San Francisco. He has done an extensive business on that coast, extending to the neighboring States and territories and employing many men. The season that the Palace Hotel was built they had in their employ over 175 men, about half that number employed on that building. Res 710 Central Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

6143 i HENRY G., JR., b Jan 24, 1861, m Oct 20, 1885, Annie Redell. He d in San Francisco, s p, Mar. 16, 1889.

6144 ii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b Feb 26, 1862, d Jan 15, 1876.

6145 iii ELEANOR, b Dec 5, 1864, m May 2, 1885, Clarence K. Harmon, b ———, Baltimore Md. They have one child, Stella Harmon, b Aug 5, 1886, in San Francisco, res 710 Central Ave., San Francisco.

6146 iv ESTELLE, b June 17, 1868, res San Francisco.

6147 v ALICE, b Nov. 21, 1870, m May 19, 1892, Wm. P. Todd, of New Rochelle, N Y. Ch 1, Stedman Fiske Todd, b. Apr. 19, 1893. 2, Theodisia Todd, b Oct 11, 1895.

6148 vi LILLIAN, b Oct 25, 1872, m. May 17, 1894, Hallet K. Mitchell, b Haverhill, Mass. They have one child, Dwight Kimball Mitchell, b Mar 25, 1895, res 710 Central Ave., San Francisco.

5260. GEORGE MANN FISKE (George, Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medfield, Mass., May 2, 1842, m there Sept 25, 1865, Sarah Whitney Wilder, b June 8, 1844. He was born in Medfield, Mass. Received his education in the schools of that town. Enlisted in Company D, Forty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, in Aug., 1862, serving in Texas and Louisiana under General Banks. Returning from the war engaged in farming with his father till 1871, when he went to Boston and became connected with James Edmond & Co in the manufacture of fire brick, clay retorts and the importation of sewer pipe, fire brick, etc. In 1877 the firm of Fiske, Coleman & Co. was formed in the same line of business. In 1880 the business was merged into a corporation, the Boston Fire Brick Company. The Boston Terra Cotta Company was also organized, Mr Fiske taking the trusteeship of the latter, and his firm the management of both corporations. In the rapid and remarkable development of the manufacture of architectural terra cotta, and of buff, mottled and other fancy colored building bricks, Mr Fiske has been in the foremost ranks, and has become well known all over the country as a leader in his line of business. res Auburndale, Mass.

6150 i JONATHAN PARKER, b Oct 8, 1866, m Oct 20, 1890, Lucy Adams Johnson, res Schenectady, N Y.

6151 ii ELIAS MANN, b Dec 8, 1879, d same day.

6152 iii AMY PLYMPTON, b Mar 13, 1882 (adopted).

5261. CHARLES FRANCIS FISKE (George, Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medfield, Mass., Aug 20, 1848, m Oct 2, 1871, at Boston, Mary Nye, b Sept. 10, 1847. He was brought up on a farm, received a common school education, and left home at the age of 18. He went to work in a book store in Boston and continued as boy, clerk, and salesman until 1880, when he went into the book and publishing business for himself under the firm name of De Wolfe Fiske & Co. He has built up a large business in that line, res Hyde Park, Mass., Boston add 361 Washington St.

6153 i GEORGE FRANCIS, b June 11, 1872. He graduated at Amherst College in 1893. Teaching at Manchester, Vt.

6154 ii RICHARD FELT, b Dec 16, 1876, d Sept 16, 1878.

6155 iii CHARLES ARTHUR, b July 12, 1879, Hyde Park, Mass.

6156 iv ROBERT CHESTER, b Aug 1, 1882, Hyde Park, Mass.

- 6157 v MARGARET HELEN, b June 16, 1884, Hyde Park, Mass
 6158 vi MARY ELIZABETH, b Jan 1, 1886, Hyde Park, Mass
- 5264 ARTHUR W FISKE (Amos F, Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Marlow, N H, Nov 4, 1837, m in Hartford, Conn, Sept 5, 1867, Emma E Burr. He d in 1886, res Washington, D C
- 6159 i CHARLES A, b in 1868, res. 1521 Columbia St, Washington, D C
- 6160 ii FRED'K WM, b in 1869, d in Washington, D C, in 1889
- 5271 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FISK (Charles A, Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cambridge, Mass, Oct 28, 1850, m Sept, 1876, Laura J Ellis, b Aug, 1859, res Norwood St, Marlboro, Mass
- 6161 i. WALTER ELLIS, b Feb 16, 1880
- 6162 ii MINNIE, b Apr 27, 1887
- 6163 iii HARVEY ELLIS, b Mar 6, 1890
- 5274 ANDREW FISKE (Augustus H, Isaac, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weston, Mass Sept 19, 1854, m June 22, 1878, Gertrude H Horsford, b July 9, 1852. He was born in Weston, Mass. His father was Augustus H Fiske and his mother Hannah Rogers (Bradford) Fiske. He attended school in Boston until he was 15 years old, when he went to Phillips Exeter Academy and remained there two years, graduating in 1871. He entered Harvard and graduated from there in 1875. After a year of travel he entered the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1878. He then entered the office of Hon E Rockwood Hoar in Boston and was admitted to the bar in Suffolk Co (Boston), Mass, in Feb, 1880. He has since practiced law in Boston, having his residence in Weston. He married Gertrude H Horsford, daughter of Prof E N Horsford, of Cambridge, res Weston, Mass
- 6164 i GERTRUDE HORSFORD, b Apr 16, 1879
- 6165 ii AUGUSTUS HENRY, b May 28, 1880
- 6166 iii EBEN NORTON HORSFORD, b May 4, 1883
- 6167 iv GARDINER HORSFORD, b Sept 14, 1892
- 6168 v CORNELIA HORSFORD, b Aug 20, 1895
- 5275 EDWARD FISKE (Augustus H, Isaac, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 2, 1832, in Concord Mass, m at Milo, Me, Oct 13, 1863, Adelaide P Frost, b Mar 15, 1840. He was fitted for college at the Boston Latin School; was graduated from Harvard in 1853. He studied law with his father, Augustus H. Fiske, Esq, and practiced law in his father's office in Boston till his health broke down. He lived in Weston, Mass, the latter part of his life, and died of consumption Jan 30 1870 res Weston, Mass
- 6169 i EDWARD, b Sullivan, Me, July 8, 1864, m at Waltham, d Nov 6, 1893 his res Weston. He was born at Sullivan, Mass, Apr 30, 1893, Ethel Warren Kidder, b Oct. 14, 1867; d Nov 6, 1893, he res Weston. He was born at Sullivan, Me. Son of Edward Fiske and Adelaide P (Frost) Fiske. About 1866 his parents moved to Weston, Mass, where he has lived ever since. His mother is still living. He attended the public schools in Weston from about 1872 to 1879. Studied a year with Geo L Mayberry, Esq, and then, in 1880, entered Hopkinson's School in Boston to fit for college. He entered Harvard in 1883, and was graduated in 1887. In 1887 he entered the Harvard Law School, took the regular course, and received the degree of LL B in 1890, was admitted to the Suffolk bar in July, 1890, and has since had an office in Boston. In politics he is an independent—sometimes described as mugwump—and in religion a Unitarian. He has never held any public office
- 6170 ii SUSAN H, b Jan 30, 1868, res Weston
- 5278 CHARLES HERVEY FISKE (Augustus H Isaac, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond),

b. Oct. 26, 1840, Boston, Mass.; m. June 4, 1868, Cornelia Frothingham Robbins, b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 29, 1872. He fitted for Harvard College at the private Latin School of Epes S. Dinwell, Esq., in Boston, and graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1860. He studied law in his father's office, admitted to the bar in Suffolk County, Dec., 1894, and practiced there until his death, since which time he has practiced law alone; res. Boston, Mass.; add. R. 660 Congress St.

6171. i. CHARLES HERVEY, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. June 20, 1895, Mary D. Thorndike at Cambridge, Mass. He fitted for college at school of J. P. Hopkinson, Esq., successor of E. S. Dinwell. He graduated at Harvard College, class of 1893; is now studying law at the Law School of Harvard University; res. 405 Marlboro St., Boston.

5281. GEORGE FISKE (Augustus H., Isaac, Jonathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dec. 28, 1850, in Boston, Mass.; m. at Lynn, Dec. 13, 1888, Mary E. Rood, b. July 25, 1835. He was born in Boston, Mass. Was educated in private schools in Boston, and fitted for Harvard University under a private tutor. Graduated from Harvard in 1872, taking the B. A. degree. After graduation he lived for about three years in Europe. Married Mary Elizabeth Rood, of Picton, Nova Scotia. Their only child, a boy, died very soon after birth. He lives at present in Concord, Mass., which is his legal residence. Has never engaged in active business; res. Concord, Mass., and Boston, Mass.; add. is room 60 Congress St.

6172. i. ONE CHILD, b. and d. 1891.

5288. JOSIAH FISKE (Jeremiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Temple, N. H., Nov. 6, 1820; m. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 5, 1848, Rebecca Flint, of Waltham, Mass., b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1852; m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1865, Mary Flint, of Nashua, N. H. He is a farmer; res. Temple, N. H.

6173. i. ORLO J., b. Dec. 11, 1848; m. Francena M. Fogg.

5290. DR. JEREMIAH FISKE (Jeremiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Temple, N. H., Feb. 10, 1824; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1853, Caroline Bailey, of Green

field, N. H., b. Feb. 19, 1830. Dr. Jeremiah Fisk, born in Temple, Feb. 10, 1824. Attended Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., for a time, and finished his education at Hancock Academy. Afterwards studied dentistry with Dr. T. Palmer, his brother-in-law, at Fitchburg, Mass. Settled in Clinton, in 1849, where he had a very successful practice for several years. Several prominent New England dentists studied with him. He has gradually relinquished his profession, in order to look after his real estate; res. Clinton, Mass., 30. Walnut St.

6174. i. ELLA ATHELIA, b. Dec. 15, 1853; unm.

6175. ii. CARRIE NOVELLA, b. July 5, 1860; m. Oct. 28, 1891, Willard Forrest Hallett; res. 280 Lafayette St., Bridgeport, Conn.

5292. PROF MARTIN H. FISK, D. D. (Jeremiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Temple, N. H., May 10, 1827; m. June 20, 1865, Henrietta F. Breed, of Peterboro, N. H., b. Sept. 27, 1827. Mar-



ELLA A. FISKE.

tin Hold Fiske was born in Temple, N H. Spent his early life farming. Fitted for college at New Ipswich, Appleton Academy, and entered Dartmouth College, N H, where he graduated in 1852, ranking the third in his class. He was employed as civil engineer on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad for a time, left that position to assume the presidency of Paducah College, Ky, and remained there until the institution was broken up by the Civil War. He was employed as professor in high schools and colleges until 1891, when failing health compelled him to retire from the profession. Since that time he has lived on the old homestead where he was born, res. Paris, Tenn, and Temple, N H.

6176 i HENRY MARTIN, b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Oct. 27, 1874

6177 ii ETTA MARIA, b. June 9, 1869, d. Oct. 28, 1874.

6178 iii TWO OTHER CHILDREN, b. ———; d. in infancy

6179 iv MABELLE E., b. July 20, 1875 (adopted); at Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass

5295 DR CHARLES FREEMAN FISK (Jeremiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Dec. 2, 1832, Temple, N H, m. in Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1863, Emma Bailey, of Greenfield, N H, b. Oct. 1836. She d. Dec. 2, 1894. He is a dentist, res. Greenfield, Mass, and Milford, N H.

6180 i SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. July 3, 1867

6181 ii HENRY MARTIN, b. Aug. 26, 1875

5296 CHARLES ADAMS FISK (Artemas, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. New Ipswich, N H, Oct. 29, 1820, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Sylvia C. Fuller, of Summit, Pa, d. Apr. 5, 1891. He was born in New Hampshire, at the foot of Kidder Mountain. After the death of his father he resided for some time in Templeton, Mass, until the removal of his mother to Pike, N Y, when he went there. In the spring of 1837 his uncle moved to Summerhill, Crawford Co, Pa, and he went with him, leaving his mother and sister. He remained with him until he was 21 years of age. He then married and his mother and sister went to live with him and remained until his sister was married. His mother died at his home. He is a carpenter by trade, but has followed farming most of his life; res. Hayfield, Pa.

6182 i CHARLES ANTHONY, b. Oct. 1, 1849, m. Ella A. Morse.

6183 ii ROYAL ALONZO, b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. Ida Satterlee

6184 iii BENJ. WOOSTER, b. Aug. 5, 1853, m. Oris McGalrey

5298 HORACE FISKE (David, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Oxford, N Y, July 23, 1829, m. Oct. 30, 1850, Martha, Fadgett, b. 1831, d. May 15, 1872. He is a farmer, res. Oxford, N Y.

6185 i SHELDON W., b. Dec. 6, 1851, m. Sarah R. Jones

6186 ii CHARLES H., b. May 30, 1853, m. Alice Sweet.

6187. iii. JAMES V B., b. Dec. 16, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1879

5302-1 CHARLES FISK (John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Hope, Me, Mar. 5, 1807, m. there May 9, 1831, Lucy Ann Sprague. He d. Feb. 5, 1835, res. in Maine.

6187-1 i JOHN, b. ———

6187-2 ii CLYNTHIA, b. ———

5302-2 GALEN BULLEN FISK (John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Camden, Me, Oct. 16, 1810, m. m. Hope, Aug. 10, 1830, Sarah B. Robbins, of Hope, b. July 17, 1812. She res. So. T. He was a farmer and drover. He d. Sept. 22, 1859; res. So. Thomaston, Me.

6187-3 i CHARLES, b. 1836; m. Feb. 1859, Sarah McKellar, res. So. Thomastown

6187-4. ii. AMOS, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Julia D. Hayden; res. R.

6187-5. iii. LEWIS S., b. 1840

6187-6. iv. IRENE R., b. 1842; m. Apr. 23, 1862, Capt. O. R. Perry; res. So. T.

- 6187-7. v OLIVE ANN, b Apr 20, 1844, m Nov 7, 1863, John F Perry; res 2745 Aldrich Ave S, Minneapolis, Minn. He was b. Feb. 4, 1839. Ch. 1, Edwin C, b Dec 30, 1864; m May 5, 1886, P O add 28 Irving Ave, Minneapolis, Minn. 2, Alethea Hix, b Aug 15, 1866, m June 21, 1893, — Soosawa, res 3320 Harriett Ave, Minneapolis 3, Minnie Olive, b July 17, 1868, unm, res 2745 Aldrich Ave So, Minneapolis, Minn. 4, Clinton Morrison, b Aug 22, 1871, res New Ulm, Minn. 5, Guy Arthur, b Nov 5, 1877, res 2745 Aldrich Ave So, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 6187-8. vi GEO. FRANKLIN, b 1846, m Bertha E Cox.
- 6187-9. vii JOEL MERRILL, b Jan 27, 1849, m. in Rockland, Me, Mary E Robinson, b June 4, 1849, d May 6, 1874. He is a farmer; res. Rockland, Me, s p
- 6187-10 viii LAURETTA, b. 1852
- 6187-11 ix ERNOGINE C, b 1859, res Savannah, Ga
- 6187-12 x LUCENIA, b —, m —, d —, s p
- 6187-13 xi ALETHEA M., b 1856

5302-3 PERLEY HOWE FISK (John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Readfield, Me, Aug 16, 1815, m Sept 25, 1841, Sarah Emeline Fogg, b June 30, 1821; d in Brooklyn, N Y, Nov 20, 1895. He was in business with his father and was quite successful. During the last few years of his life, when his health failed, he speculated. He d Mar 27, 1876, res Readfield, Me

- 6187-14 i. ANN JUDSON, b Oct 2, 1842, d Nov 24, 1845
- 6187-15. ii. EMMA FRANCES, b Dec 22, 1843, m. Mar. 12, 1872, Timothy H Roberts, in Whitney's Point, N Y. He was b there Mar. 21, 1846. He is a lawyer, at 47 John St, New York City. Ch. 1, Arthur Perley, b at W P, Feb 25, 1873, d Apr 12, 1889, at Parkville, N Y, res 212 Tulip St, Brooklyn, N Y
- 6187-16 iii NELLIE MARIA, b Aug 5, 1846, m Oct. 11, 1870, Arthur J. Porter, in Readfield, Me. He was b Nov 24, 1846, res. Strong, Me. Ch. 1, Emma Hunter, b July 2, 1871, m Sept. 1, 1893, Fred V Gilman, res Madison, Me. 2, Fred Perley Jeremy, b. Sept. 10, 1874 3, James Arthur Roberts, b Apr. 16, 1879 4, George Davis, b May 27, 1882
- 6187-17 iv MELLIE LOVINA, b Nov 22, 1851, d Oct 19, 1854

5302-4 JOEL HOWE FISK (John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 14, 1817, Hope, Me, m in No Whitefield, Me, June 24, 1845, Mrs Louisa Turner Weeks, b. Nov 28, 1814; d Feb 26, 1878. He was a grocer. He d Mar 17, 1861, res No Whitefield, Me

- 6187-18 i GEORGE H, b Feb 11, 1847, m Mary R Stemper
- 6187-19 ii CHARLES TURNER, b. Aug 3, 1849, m Ella O Hersey
- 6187-20. iii BRIGGS TURNER, b Mar 12, 1857, m Feb. 25, 1883, Ellen Brown, at Oshkosh, Wis, d at East Machias, Me, May 14, 1884, s p

5302-7. CAPT MOSES HARRINGTON FISK (Benjamin, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Camden, Me, May 3, 1816, m Jan 23, 1848, Harriett S Ingraham, b. May 30, 1829, dau of Joseph. He is a retired sea captain, commanded the bark "George Thomas", res Rockland, Me, 69 No Main St

- 6187-21. i ALVAN BLACKINTON, b June 10, 1849, d. Aug, 1849
- 6187-22. ii WILLIAM H, b Feb 20, 1851, m Ellen Geddes
- 6187-23. iii EVA H, b Sept 28, 1853, m May 6, 1873, — Crockett; res R
- 6187-24. v. MARY IMOGENE, b Feb 25, 1856, m. May 30, 18—, G. Chamberlain, res Green's Landing, Me
- 6187-25. iv. CARRIE S, b July 31, 1857, m Sept 6, 1882, A H Jones, res. R

- 6187-26. vi THORNIA D., b Mar 20, 1860, m Sept 6, 1883, G K Mayo; res. R.
- 5302-8 BENJAMIN FISKE (Benjamin, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Camden, Me., 1812; m there, 1831, Mary Emily Studley, b Apr 9, 1816, d Apr 18, 1878. He was a farmer. He d 1852, res Camden, Me
- 6187-27 i. CHARLES H., b July 3, 1840, m Mary E Spofford
- 6187-28. ii JAMES D., b ———, res 64 Mechanic St., Rockland, Me.
- 6187-29 iii. JOHN A., b ———, res Norwood, Mass
- 6187-30 iv SARAH FRANCES b Oct 4, 1850, m Jan 27, 1876, Frederick C Pohlmann, res Coulterville, Cal. Ch. 1, Marietta, b Jan 9, 1877
- 6187-31. v OLIVER, b ———; res Coulterville, Cal. He d s p.
- 6187-32 vi FRANKLIN M., b ———, d ———
- 6187-33 vii MARGARET A., b ———, d ——— A dau is Nora E. Carroll, Rockville, Me
- 6187-34 viii NETTIE, b ———, d ———
- 6187-35 ix EMILY ORVILLE, b Apr 9, 1842; m Oct 12, 1858, Benjamin F Brewster. He was b Mar 4, 1832. Is a joiner, res. Rockville, Me. Ch. 1, Fiske E., b Nov 8, 1860, m 1890, res Mystic, Conn. 2, Etta E., b Sept., 186—, m Dec 18, 1886, Augustus S Rankin, res 78 Cedar St., Rockland, Me
- 6187-36. x ROXANNA, b ———; d ———.
- 6187-37 xi BENJIETTA, b ———.
- 5302-8. WILLIAM BECKET FISK (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Camden, Me., Mar 25, 1803, m. Kenton, Ky, 1831, Cynthia Stevens, b 1813; d Aug 20, 1844. He was born in Maine and moved to Kenton Co., Ky., when 14 years of age, in 1817. On the death of his father he took charge of the farm, with his mother's advice, and when the estate was settled was given 203 acres of land as his share. This he lost through the manipulations of his father-in-law. He d in Cowley Co., Kan., 1876; res. Kenton Co., Ky
- 6187-39 i. HIRAM A., b Jan 10, 1833; m. Clara Louise Ward and Martha Francis Ward
- 6187-40 ii CHARLES, b May, 1835, m. Semy Elliott.
- 6187-40 iii SUSAN, b Jan 29, 1837, m ——— Bailey, res Wichita, Kan.
- 6187-41 iv FRANCIS MARION, b Dec 12, 1838, res. Mt. Zion, Ill
- 5302-21 JOHN D FISKE (David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Thomaston, Me., 1794; m Feb 11, 1816, Margaret Simonton, b 1795; d Apr. 1, 1874. He d June 3, 1823, res. Campbell Co., Ky
- 6187-42. i HIRAM, b Mar. 28, 1818, m Mary E Bowley.
- 6187-43 ii. CHARLOTTE, b Mar 31, 1820; m. Nov 19, 1835, Henry Munroe, res Lincolnville Beach, Me. He was b Aug 21, 1811. Is a sailor. Ch. 1, Ellen Munroe, b July 24, 1838; m ——— Kidder, add Camden, Me. 2, Margaret C. I., b Oct 14, 1839, m. Josiah French, d Jan 22, 1893. 3, Olive A., b Sept. 5, 1841, d. Feb 14, 1849. 4, John H., b Aug 23, 1843; m. Emerly Drinkwater, add Lincolnville Beach, Me. 5, Laura, b Sept 5, 1845, m Geo Collins, of Camden, add. Cabool, Mo. 6, Hiram F., b May 9, 1848, m Mary Thomas; add. Camden, Me. 7, Hudson H., b Apr 20, 1850; seaman. 8, Louisa A B., b Nov. 24, 1852, d Mar. 29, 1863
- 6187-44 iii. ALPHA, b Aug 21, 1821, m ——— Ames. She d 1875. Had a daughter, Margaret
- 6187-45 iv LOUISA, b Mar 10, 1824, m ——— Manning. She d Feb., 1885. A son, George, res Rockland, Me
- 6187-46 v. WM H H., b 1840, res Decatur, Ill
- 6187-47. vi. HENRY CLAY, b Oct 7, 1841, m. Sarah Guard
- 6187-48 vii JOSEPHINE, b 1844, d ae six months.

5308 ROLLIN ABEL FISKE (Daniel, Nathan, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William Symond), b Landgrove, Vt, Jan 30, 1851, m in Boston, July 30, 1879, Anne E Smith, b Nov 26, 1860. He is a real estate agent, res Jamaica Plain, Mass, 217 Larmartine St

- 6188 i LENA M, b June 17, 1880
- 6189 ii RAYMOND T, b Aug 3, 1885
- 6190 iii CORA L, b Nov 17, 1890
- 6191 iv BABY, b July 9, 1895

5310 WINSLOW C FISK (Daniel, Nathan, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sandgrove, Vt, Aug 2, 1853, m Dec 9, 1874, Frances Bryant White, of Weston, Vt. She d in Boston, Nov 9, 1888, res Topeka, Kan, 300 W Sixth St

- 6192 i ERNEST LLOYD, b in Boston, Aug 19, 1876

5318 BENJAMIN NUTTING FISKE (Walter, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, Feb 29, 1815, m in Boston July 1, 1846, Eliza Pierce Warren, d June 19, 1893. He resided in Pepperell until 1837, when he moved to Boston, and later to Medway, res Boston, Mass, and Medway, Me

- 6193 i EMILY DICKINSON, b Sept 12, 1847, m Apr 7, 1877, Charles F Moore, res Medway, Me. Ch i, Rachel Emily 2, Anne 3, Bertha
- 6194 ii THEODORE VARNUM, b Feb 13, 1849, m Augusta Hathaway. Has two children
- 6195 iii HENRY DUNSTER, b May 6, 1851, unm

5321 HENRY WALTER FISKE (Walter, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pepperell, Mass, June 18, 1827, m Feb 15, 1852, Harriett Waite, of Medway, Me, d —, m 2d, Dec 31, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Green. He moved to Canada and resided there until 1867. Removed to Cambridgeport, Vt, and later to Mattewamkeag, res Canada and Mattewamkeag, Me

- 6196 i ABIGAIL DICKSON, b —
- 6197 ii HARRIETT ELLEN, b —
- 6198 iii LAURA, b —, d in infancy
- 6199 iv CHARLES EDGAR, b —, res Turtle Lake, Wis

5322 BENJAMIN A FISKE (Benjamin N, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weld, Me, Sept 21, 1822, m in Cherryfield, Me, Margaret E Archer, b Oct 15, 1825, d Jan 12, 1884. He is a trader in provisions and groceries, res Bangor, Me, 211 Harlow St

- 6200 i CHARLES ABBOTT, b Mar 5, 1850, m in Hope, Ark, Mattie Wood. She d Dec 17, 1884. Ch i, Lillian Gertrude, b Sept. 21, 1882, res Hannibal, Mo
- 6201 ii WILLARD H, b Mar 2, 1851, unm res B
- 6202 iii FRED J, b Mar 12, 1854, m Ada M Pond
- 6203 iv LILLIAN G, b Mar 15, 1862, m Ed Plummer, res Bath, Me

5323 WALTER W FISK (Benjamin N, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Weld, Me, Jan 12, 1824, m in Lincoln, Me, 1855, Rebecca Kimball, b Aug 10, 1844, d 1862, m 2d, July 30, 1864, Florentine Gowen. On reaching his majority he engaged in the lumber business, and for thirty-three years followed that and keeping hotel on the Penobscot River. In 1875 he moved to Wisconsin and engaged in the hotel business, being proprietor of the Fisk House, at Turtle Lake, res Turtle Lake, Wis

- 6204 i ELLEN MAY, b July 6, 1856, d July 26, 1883
- 6205 ii HERBERT W, b Oct 29, 1858
- 6206 iii FRANK E, b Oct 31, 1865, m Maud Taylor
- 6207 iv CARRIE MABEL, b Oct 16, 1867, m John Hogan; res Heath, Minn, s p
- 6208 v MARY AUGUSTA, b Jan 12, 1869, m Ed Digman, res Sault Ste Marie, Mich
- 6209 vi EUGENE W, b Apr 25, 1884, res T L

5328 JEREMIAH H FISKE (Benjamin N, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lincoln, Me., Aug 18, 1833, m Feb 7, 1868, Jemima W Gowen, b Mar. 17, 1849 He is a merchant; res. Lincoln, Me

6210 i ANNA GERTRUDE, b Dec 26, 1869.

6211 ii RAYMOND H., b. Mar 18, 1889

5337 GEORGE W. FISK (Arnold H, Varnum, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Norfolk, N. Y., June 26, 1839, m Feb. 23, 1861, Julia E Cadwell, b June 28, 1841. He is a wagonmaker, res Summerland, Cal

6212 i E CLIFTON, b. May 3, 1862, m June 29, 1884, Lillian E. Hadden, b June 19, 1864, d Dec 21, 1884, s p He is a printer; res Summerland, Cal.

6213 ii ESSIE M., b June 14, 1865, d Aug 20, 1886

6214 iii ELROY E., b. July 12, 1867, d July 18, 1869.

6215 iv. CYREN E., b June 12, 1869, is with the Herald, at Los Angeles, Cal.

6216 v CYRUS E., b June 12, 1869, res 860 Sand St., Los A.

6217. vi STEWART ANSON, b Coopersville, Mich., May 22, 1875; m. Sept. 22, 1895, Nelhe A Eberle, b Sept 22, 1877 He is a printer, res. s p Downey, Cal

6218 vii CARROLL A., b. ———, res Summerland

5341 FREDERICK BOTTOM FISKE (Samuel C, Joshua, Henry, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Southbridge, Mass., Aug 25, 1830, m in New York, June 15, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Wilson, b Jan. 29, 1832. He was educated partly in Southbridge, and afterwards in Connecticut, leaving school, however, at 16, and entering business life in New York, where he has ever since lived and done business. He was the first secretary of the Elevated Railroad in New York and in younger days was member of clubs there. Was a commercial traveler in the United States for many years, and has been abroad for health and pleasure, res New York, N Y., add. 15 Beekman St., res 100 W. Sixty-seventh St.

6220 i. WILSON, b May 20, 1855; m Annie T. Southard

6221 ii ALEXANDER MOTT, b Aug 1, 1862, res at home

6222 iii LAURA CELESTINE, b Apr. 12, 1857, m 2d, Dec 20, 1888, James H McKinley, b Feb 25, 1860, s p

6223. iv. FERD'K V., b June 20, 1860, d Dec 3, 1863.

5345 ALONZO WILBUR FISK (Carlisle A, Elias, Simeon, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Mar 16, 1831, Springfield, Mass., m in Abingdon, Ill., Sept 12, 1858, Almira A Stoddard, b Gouverneur, N. Y., June 22, 1836, burned to death in Avon, Ill., Dec 2, 1859, m 2d, Feb 12, 1865, Isabelle Stires. He passed his boyhood days in Springfield and Pleasant Valley, Conn. Attended district school and afterwards Prof. Herrick's high school. He worked for his father in Colt's Armory, in Hartford, Conn., and in the United States Armory, in Springfield, where he learned the trade of gunsmith. He followed the advice of Horace Greeley, went west, and resided in Chicago, Rochelle, and Avon, Ill. At the breaking out of the Civil War he assisted in organizing the Avon Guards, and was made First Sergeant. Gov. Yates refused to accept the company, as the quota was full. He returned east and was employed for four years in the United States Armory making guns. At the close of the war he went back west and located in Bushnell, where he has since resided. After traveling for seven years he studied apiculture and engaged quite extensively in the bee and honey business. Has been president of McDonough County Beekeepers' Association res Bushnell, Ill

6224 i EMMA R., b Sept 4, 1859, d. Sept. 23, 1866

6225 ii. MYRA ANN, b Jan 12, 1866, m Albert F Pearce; res Bushnell. Have three children

6226 iii NELLY AGNES, b Apr 7 1868 d Jan. 19, 1869.

6227 iv. DORA BELL, b Dec. 29, 1869, d Dec. 21, 1875

6228 v ERNEST WILBUR, b Mar 22, 1873

6229 vi EDGAR ALONZO, b Apr 30, 1875

6230 vii JAMES EARL, b July 10, 1879

5348 MAJOR WILBUR DAVIS FISKE (Carlisle A, Elias, Snneon, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Pleasant Valley, Conn, June 7, 1841, m Feb 1, 1866, Agnes Hosmer Andrews, b Nov 9, 1843 Wilbur Davis Fiske, born in Barkhamsted, Conn, June 7, 1841, and lived there, and at Pleasant Valley, Conn, until he was 7 years old, when his mother died, and his father took him to live with a man in Pleasant Valley, named Moses Then, about one year after that, he took him to Springfield, Mass, and in a short time to Stafford, Conn to live with his aunt, Mary E Cushman Some time after this his father married again, and resided at Springfield Wilbur did not stay long, but went back to his Aunt Mary's He stayed there a year or two, and worked for a neighbor, Mr Cummings Went back to Springfield on a visit, and went to work there for Edmund Bigelow, Esq, and was with him three or four years He sent him to school winters at his home in Bennington, Vt, and he lived with his father, Dr William Bigelow, one of God's noblemen In the fall of 1857, his time at Springfield had expired with Edmund Bigelow, and he made arrangements with a doctor in Pittsfield, Mass, to go there and study medicine under him, but on account of the panic of 1857 did not go, but went to New Britain, Conn, with Buckley & Newton, to learn the machinist trade, and steam and hydraulic engineering They built the gas works and water works for New Britain, and did work all about that section of country The war broke out, he was then first assistant engineer of the New Britain fire department, he enlisted and helped raise a company for the Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers He was just then coming to be 21 years old, and before he left the State, was made a Freemason in the lodge at New Britain, went to war with the Fourteenth Regiment, Company F, and was attached to the Second Corps, Army of the Potomac Antietam was his first real battle At the battle of Fredericksburg, Va, he was in command of the company, and was dangerously wounded, Dec 13, 1862 Doctors said he could not live but five or six hours, shot through the stomach He went home, got better, went back, and was just on time to go through the Chancellorsville battle, under Gen Joe Hooker, then he was soon off for Gettysburg campaign, and the battle of Gettysburg The boys did themselves proud on that field They helped stop Pickett's charge, and were just at the right of the bloody angle, and captured six stands of rebel colors in that charge, more than any other regiment got on that day It was the grandest day he had ever seen in his whole life When the fight was over that night, it was estimated that he weighed a little over 200 tons On Oct 14, 1863, he was wounded again, at the battle of Bristoe Station, then after that, had a beautiful typhoid fever that mustered him out of the service, and he has never seen a well day since, went home to Springfield, Mass, and worked for Mr E Bigelow again about six months, then engaged with Geo Dwight, Jr, & Co, in steam and hydraulic engineering business, and the manufacture of steam pumps They soon sent him to Boston, Mass to open a warehouse there for them He stayed there about one and a half years, and the company was changed to the Norwalk Iron Works He then left them and went to work for Knowles & Sibley, manufacturers of the Knowles steam pumps, with his headquarters in New York, and established a warehouse in New York for them For nine or ten years, with headquarters in New York, he traveled all over the United States, sold pumping machinery for all purposes, and established agencies all over the country and Canada, and the company finally became the Knowles Steam Pump Works After the great Boston fire he came to Boston to establish business on a better plan for the New England and Canadian trade, and opened a warehouse in Boston for this purpose, and in about six years thereafter the Knowles Steam Pump Works was sold to the Geo F Blake Manufacturing Company, who now run both concerns separately Since that time he has been the general agent of both concerns for the New England States, and sometimes has been called out of the New England States, and has taken charge of all water works contracts in this territory, and the erection of the pumping machinery, and attended to the selling department in all of its multiform variety for pumping air, gas, water, or any other liquids known, and to be actuated by steam, electricity, belt, or geared power for all purposes, and is still in this same concern and business with headquarters in Boston, Mass He lives in Melrose, Mass, and belongs to the Wyoming Lodge, Waverly Chapter, Hugh de Payens Commandery, U S Grant Post No 4 G A R, a member of the First Congregational Church, and in politics a black Republican He has filled several town

offices; was on the board of water commissioners about twelve years and chairman five years, and is a member of the Association of the Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and the Association of the Army of the Potomac. He enlisted as a private and obtained every position in the company up to a captaincy, res Melrose, Mass., Boston add 185 Devonshire St.

6231 i HOWARD CARLYLE, b June 16, 1867, m Dec 28, 1893, Maude Darricott Fenno, at Brookline, b Mar 23, 1867, add 185 Devonshire St. He is a mechanical engineer.

6232 ii CARROLL ANDREWS, b Sept 18, 1874, res Melrose

5351 WILLIAM HENRY FISKE (Henry M., Henry, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Woodland, Cal., Apr 20, 1860, m at San Luis Obispo, Sept 12, 1883, Lydia May Warden, b Aug 5, 1865. He was born in Woodland, Cal., where his father was a practicing physician. He received an excellent education, was married at San Luis Obispo. For some time he has been the resident manager at Portland, Ore., for F Chevalier & Co., whisky merchants and liquor dealers of San Francisco, Cal. He has four girls, res Portland, Ore., P O box 303.

6233 i HELEN, b Oct 10, 1884, d Dec 1, 1884

6234 ii LESLIE, b Jan 15, 1887

6235 iii WILMA, b Mar 15, 1891

6236 iv SHIRLEY, b Aug 22, 1894

5356 HARRY WATERMAN FISKE (George D., Henry, David, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b McDowell Hill, Cal., May 28, 1852, m, 1880, Frances E. Warden, of San Luis Obispo. He d July 31, 1887, res Santa Barbara Co., Cal.

5361 MELVILLE FRANKLIN FISKE (Liberty B., Silas, David, David, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Burlington, Wis., Jan 25, 1851, m May 15, 1875, Nellie A. Pratt, b Nov. 25, 1853. He is a farmer, res Twin Bluffs, Wis.

6237 i JENNIE MAY, b Apr 22, 1876; m Sept. 20, 1895, Geo. Keene, res Twin Bluffs, Wis.

6238 ii FRANK E., b Sept 28, 1877

6239 iii GEO WALLACE, b June 18, 1879

5364 GEORGE ALLING FISKE (Lucius W., Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sullivan, N Y., Oct 16, 1848, m Feb 18, 1891, Elizabeth E. De Wolf, b. Oct. 28, 1849. He is a farmer, res Delavan, Wis., s p.

5366 SILAS WRIGHT FISKE (Lucius W., Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sullivan, N Y., Mar 9, 1852, m at Darien, Wis., Nov 12, 1874, Sarah Jane Seaver, b Oct 4, 1854. He is a farmer, res Darien, Wis.

6240 i MINNIE ALLING, b Sept 14, 1875

6241 ii ROLLIN HERBERT, b Apr 3, 1880

6242 iii MABEL MARTHA, b Jan 28, 1886

5367 HENRY NEWELL FISKE (Lucius W., Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 10, 1854, m Feb 13, 1883, Georgia I Matteson, b Oct 20, 1860, res Delavan, Wis.

6243 i RALPH M., b May 10, 1884

6244 ii BERT, b Dec 13, 1886, d Feb 28, 1887

6245 iii LEON E., b May 22, 1888

6246 iv STELLA R., b Oct 26, 1890

6247 v LAURA, b Sept 27, 1895

5368 EDGAR DANIEL FISKE (Lucius W., Silas, Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 5, 1855, m Aug 5, 1885, Mary H. Hunter, of Ripon, Wis., b June 14, 1852; res Highlands, Colo., s p; P O box 211

5369 CHARLES CLARENCE FISKE (Lucius W, Silas Daniel, Daniel, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 16, 1859, Darien, Wis, m there Mar 28, 1894 Carrie Rinck, b Feb 16, 1866, res Darien, Wis

6248 i EVELYN, b Mar 14, 1895

5374 ALONZO FISK (Samuel, William, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Patriot, Ind., Aug. 14, 1836, m at Rising Sun, Apr 7, 1861, Clara T Baker, b Oct 2, 1840 He is a farmer, res Patriot, Ind

6249 i WILLIAM A, b Jan 15, 1862, d Nov 15, 1884

6250 ii ANNA B, b Jan 17, 1866

6251 iii EMMA G, b Apr 2, 1868

6252 iv GEO B, b Jan 16, 1865, d Feb 17, 1865

5404-2 LOVELL W FISK (Alfred W, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, N Y, May 17, 1829, m Oct 25 1852, Julia K Simonds, b Oct 25 1832 L W Fisk was born in the town of Stafford, Genesee County, N Y; lived with his father until of age, made the most of a limited common school education, taught school winter seasons from the age of nineteen to 24 in and adjoining his native township, except one term in Wisconsin He always followed farming, res Chewelah, Wash

6253 i ALFRED J, b Dec 17, 1853, d May 29, 1876

6254 ii JULIUS M, b Feb 17, 1856, m Clara Ellison

6255 iii CLEMENT L, b Oct 15, 1857, m Charlotte Gilbert

6256 iv MARY AMELIA, b Jan 17, 1861, d Feb 12, 1865

6257 v B C, b May 19, 1863, d Mar 18, 1866

6258 vi EVA M, b Aug 25, 1871, res C

6259 vii SABRA L, b Apr 13, 1875, d Jan 24, 1879

6260 viii HOWARD L, b Sept 17, 1878, res C

5404-6 SYLVANUS W FISKE (Henry A, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, N Y, Oct 8, 1829, m Nov 4, 1851, Genette Beswick, b Dec 4, 1831, d Mar 20, 1880 He is a farmer, res Morganville, N Y

6261 i HENRY LEE, b Nov 29 1861, d Feb 19, 1879

5404-16 WYMAN PARKER FISK (Jesse H, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Stafford, N Y, Feb 21, 1842, m Nov, 1861, Amy Booth Stafford, b May, 1842, d Oct, 1863, m 2d, Jan, 1867, Cora Bachelder, b July, 1850 He is a farmer, res Fall River, Wis

6262 i ALLIE, b Sept, 1863, m Sept, 1886, Meridy Pansphilon

6263 ii MAUD, b Jan 8, 1868, m Sept 18, 1888, C H Marshall, res Marion, Ia

6264 iii LOTTIE A, b Mar 27, 1871

6265 iv ANNA L, b Oct 3, 1875

6266 v HELEN M, b Apr 23, 1878

5404-18 CHAUNCEY E FISK (Amos H, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Batavia, N Y, Jan 21, 1847, m in Mendon, Mich, Agnes Akey, b Lima, Ohio Conductor C E Fisk, who for several years was in charge of the Santa Fe lake train, but was transferred to the Howard branch when the Terminal people took charge of the run, has moved his family to Emporia, Kan, res Emporia, Kan

6267 i GERIRUDE B, b Sept 8, 1869, in Mendon, St Joseph Co, Mich add Emporia, Kan

6268 ii CLAUD E, b May 5, 1871, in Bloomington Ill, add Kansas City, Mo

5405 HENRY C FISK (John, Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Manchester, Mich, in 1823, m in 1846, Sarah Jane Graves, b Dec 22, 1825, d Aug 24, 1892

He was born in Manchester Township about the time his parents came to Michigan. Most of his father's children died in childhood. He inherited his father's disposition and character to a large degree. He was a carpenter by trade and many of the houses in the neighborhood where he lived, still standing, were built by him. He enlisted in the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry in Aug., 1862, and served with that regiment in its many battles, until Nov. 16, 1863, when he was killed at Campbell's Station, Tenn. He d. Nov. 16, 1863; res. Manchester, Mich.

- 6269. i. OPHELIA, b. 1848; d. May, 1878.
- 6270. ii. EMORY, b. 1850; d. May, 1866.
- 6271. iii. CASSIUS C., b. Dec. 22, 1860.
- 6272. iv. CHARLES H., b. June 19, 1858; m. Ida J. Dorr.

5406. ELI FISK (John, Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Manchester, Mich., May 19, 1836; m. there Jane Dorr, b. Dec., 1835. He is a farmer; res. Tompkins Centre, Mich.

- 6273. i. LOLA IRENE, b. May 6, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Edward Fenn.
- 6274. ii. EFFIE J., b. Nov. 27, 1862.
- 6275. iii. JOHN R., b. Apr. 3, 1867; m. Jennie Tompkins.
- 6276. iv. ANNIE L., b. Aug. 27, 1870.
- 6277. v. MILLIE, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1874.
- 6278. vi. MARCUS S., b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. July 19, 1876.

5411. DR. MARCUS B. FISK (James M., Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Willington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1838; m. Stafford Springs, Dec. 22, 1864, Emma F. Howland, b. Oct. 12, 1847. He was born in Willington, Conn., and was graduated at Yale Medical Institution in 1863. Not wishing to make a mortuary record, he engaged in business life from which he has acquired a varied and valuable experience. He says: "Our family have never been money grabbers as a rule, Integrity being the motto. 'Iter ad astra per virtute,' or 'Virtute ad astra,' is claimed to have been the legend on the coat of arms. Some outcrying exceptions have arisen of course." He has been Judge of Probate, Town Clerk and Town Treasurer; res. Stafford Springs, Conn.

- 6279. i. MARY E., b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. July 11, 1870.
- 6280. ii. ROBERT H., b. Jan. 1, 1873; res. Worcester, Mass.; care of Worcester Coal Co., Southbridge St.
- 6281. iii. RICHARD M., b. Nov. 14, 1876; res. S. S.



DR. MARCUS B. FISK.

5414. REV. GEORGE McCLELLAN FISKE (Marcus L., Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 21, 1850; m. June 4, 1874, Mary Greenough Walker, dau. of Rev. William Sydney Walker, D. D., of Burlington, N. J., and his wife Eliza (Greenough), b. Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1840. He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in the class of 1870, and from the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1874; priest of the Episcopal Church; rector at present of St. Stephen's Church, Providence, R. I. In 1888 elected bishop of the diocese of Fond du Lac,

but declined, received the honorary degree of D D from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn, in 1888, res 86 George St, Providence, R I

- 6282 i DE LANCEY WALKER, b at Burlington, N J, Mar 16, 1875.
- 6283 ii. MARY GREENOUGH WALKER, b at Burlington, N J, May 10, 1876
- 6284. iii REGINALD, b at Burlington, N J, Aug 14, 1877
- 6285. iv ELIZA GREENOUGH, b at Burlington, N J, Oct 7, 1878
- 6286 v GEORGIA FRANCES, b at Burlington, N J, Mar 20, 1880
- 6287. vi. CAROLINE BARD, b in Philadelphia, Pa, July 19, 1881, d. at Burlington, N J, Sept 13, 1881
- 6288 vii WILLIAM SYDNEY WALKER, b at Burlington, N J, Sept. 15, 1882
- 6289. viii ERNEST, b Peekskill, N Y, May 24, 1884

5434. FRANKLIN COLLINS FISK (Moses, Moses, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Sept 22, 1830, West Chesterfield, Mass, m in Windsor, Mass, Mar 1, 1854, Amelia J Pierce, b Aug 25, 1831, d Dec 19, 1889 He was in the mercantile business. He d in Northampton, Mar 12, 1887, res Williamsburg, Mass

- 6290 i CORA IRENE, b July 27, 1856, d Apr, 1864
- 6291 ii NELLIE JOANNA, b July 29, 1858, d Apr, 1864
- 6292. iii EFFA LUCRETIA, b Aug 23, 1860, m Dec 12, 1889, J Dane Proctor He was b Nov, 1860, res s p in Williamsburg, is a druggist
- 6293 iv CLAYTON FRANKLIN, b July 3, 1868, d Jan 13, 1885

5435 MILTON MOSES FISK (Moses, Moses, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Worthington, Mass, May 1, 1834, m in Conway, Jan 17, 1865, Marena M. Miles, b Mar 17, 1840 He was brought up on a farm in Worthington, went to school when four years of age, and did work about his father's place When he was 17 his father moved to Chesterfield When he was 18 years of age he had a severe sickness and a piece of bone six inches long came out of one of his limbs He was lame for several years Later engaged in the retail grocery trade, and after that, about twenty years ago, went into the produce business in Northampton, in which he has been very successful, res Northampton, Mass

- 6294 i IDA E, b Jan 3, 1870, res at home
- 6295 ii BESSIE S, b Jan 27, 1872 She was graduated at Smith College from the musical department
- 6296 iii CHARLES K, b Apr 14, 1874, res at home
- 6297. iv. MARVIN MOSES, b ———, d in infancy

5437 JAMES JOSIAH FISKE (Moses, Moses, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Worthington, Mass, Jan 17, 1839, m at Charlemont, Jan 15, 1863, Fanny S Harris, b Dec 15, 1838 He is in the express business, res 13 Union St, Northampton, Mass.

- 6298 i GEO. WILBUR, b June 1, 1868, res N
- 6299. ii MINNIE LORA, b June 18, 1872

5440. MARSHALL O FISK (Bushrod W, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Huntingdon, Mass, Feb 9, 1839, m at Blandford, Nov, 1858, Sarah Fidelia Sizer, m 2d, at Springfield, May 30, 1886, Laura A Stevens, b Aug 15, 1853 He is employed in the United States Armory, res 219 Tyler St, Springfield, Mass.

- 6300 i EMMA F, b June 23, 1862, m June 9, 1892, ——— Smith, rea. 120 Westminster St, Providence, R I

5443 CLINTON E FISK (Bushrod W, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Feb 14, 1852, Huntingdon, Mass, m Dec 30, 1880, at West Chesterfield, Ida M Trask, b May 9, 1863 He is a farmer, res West Chesterfield, Mass

- 6301 i ROSE IDELLA, b Apr 16, 1882, West Chesterfield, Mass, unm
- 6302 ii WILMER C, b June 18, 1890, West Chesterfield, Mass

5445 ISAAC HINCKLY FISK (Bushrod W, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Huntington, Mass., Feb. 17, 1858, m. Hamptonburg, N. J., Feb. 17, 1880, Fannie Gale Reed, b. July 30, 1859. He is a locomotive fireman on the Boston & Albany Railroad res. Merrick Mass.

6303 i EDWIN REED, b. Mar. 28, 1881

6304 ii LILLIAN AMY b. Feb. 16, 1883

6305 iii WALTER MARSHALL, b. Aug. 31, 1885

6306 iv EDITH LAURA, b. Sept. 12, 1892

Add Merrick, Mass. living with their parents

5449 RUFUS H FISK (Bushrod W, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. May 31, 1844, Huntington, Mass., m. at Chesterfield, Mass., Mar. 5, 1868, Helen Angeline Bicknell, b. June 30, 1850. He was a millwright. During the late war he served in the Forty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He d. Apr. 19, 1896; res. Chesterfield, Mass.

6307 i LEROY EARNEST, b. Oct. 15, 1876. He is a watchmaker's apprentice res. Keene, N. H.

6308 ii HELEN EVA, b. Mar. 28, 1882, res. C.

5452 JASON H FISK (Rodney, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Nov. 25, 1842, in Huntington, Mass., m. in Blandford, in 1861 Julia A. Hunter, b. 1841, d. Apr. 1, 1884, m. 2d, July 3, 1884, Augusta Elder, b. Aug. 18, 1856. Jason H. Fisk was one of the prominent business men of Huntington, and died in Northampton. He was born in Huntington and served in the Civil War to the credit of his native town, and was at one time commander of the Grand Army post. He lived several years on a farm in Chester, and while there served three years as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and upon his return to Huntington served several years in the same capacity, also being deputy sheriff of Hampshire and Hampden Counties. He was a large land owner and was engaged in lumbering, owning over one thousand acres and carrying on a steam mill. He was a Democrat in politics and was twice that party's candidate for Representative, and in a district overwhelmingly Republican, polled far more than the party vote. He d. Apr. 10, 1896, res. Chester and Northampton, Mass.

6309 i OTHO H., b. Aug. 29, 1866, m. Julia E. Case

6310 ii HARLOW J., b. July 5, 1875, res. H.

6311 iii FRED M., b. Jan. 10, 1881, res. H.

6312 iv JASON H., JR., b. Sept. 22, 1882, res. H.

6313 v MARY LUCY, b. July 3, 1865, m. Aug. 18, 1886, Fred Hondush, and died in California Jan. 13, 1891

6314 vi GUY A., b. Dec. 15, 1885

6315 vii GRACE A., b. Apr. 18, 1887

6316 viii RAYMOND H., b. Aug. 18, 1889

6317 ix WILLIAM KIMBALL, b. May 21, 1892

5455 DR HARLO ADONIRAM FISK (Rodney, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Huntington, Mass., Nov. 19, 1850, m. Nov. 5, 1878, Ella Mara Higgins, b. Sept. 10, 1853. He attended the public schools in Huntington, and two terms at Wilbraham Academy. He studied medicine with Dr. C. C. Cady, of Sennett, N. Y., and in 1877 was graduated in New York City from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and at once began practice in Chester, Mass., and later located in East Longmeadow, where he has since resided. He is well liked by the citizens and has a most successful practice in that section, res. East Longmeadow, Mass.

6318 i HOWARD H., b. Apr. 18, 1880

6319 ii MARY G., b. Mar. 15, 1882

6320 iii HAROLD M., b. Oct. 24, 1884

6321 iv GRACE E., b. Mar. 10, 1888

5457 MYRON RODNEY FISKE (Rodney, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Sy-

mond), b Huntington, Mass, Sept 8, 1846, m Chester, Mass, Jan 29, 1879, Addie Samantha Elder, b Jan 29, 1860. He is a lumber dealer and contractor, res Huntington, Mass

- 6322 i ADDIE BEATRICE, b Dec 10, 1879
- 6323 ii HELEN AUGUSTA, b Sept 11, 1881, d Mar 4 1882
- 6324 iii FANNY HOWE, b Feb 23, 1883
- 6325 iv MYRON SPENCER b May 25, 1885
- 6326 v FAITH LOUISE, b Aug 17, 1889

5466 REV WILBUR FISK (Josiah, Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskville, Tex, Nov 10, 1861 m Oct 9, 1890, Caroline Elliott Gilmore, b July 12, 1870. Wilbur Fisk was born in Travis County, Texas. Went with his parents to New Orleans in 1866 and remained there attending school and clerking in a grocery store until the spring of 1881, when he went to Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, State of Iowa. There he attended school until the spring of 1882, when he was licensed as a local preacher. In 1883 he joined the Des Moines Methodist Conference and was appointed to take charge of the Council Bluffs circuit until he was permitted to join the Garret Biblical Institute, where he remained until he graduated. He was then transferred from the Des Moines Conference to the Rock River Conference, Illinois. He was appointed to the Yorkville station, which position he filled for five years. At the fall session of that conference he was appointed to take charge of the Hinckley station, in said Rock River Conference, Illinois, at which point he now resides and is giving general satisfaction, res Hinckley, Ill

- 6327 i FLOYD GILMORE, b Sept 29, 1891
- 6328 ii WENDELL, b Dec 13, 1893, d Sept 16, 1895
- 6329 iii LOUISE, b Feb 2, 1895

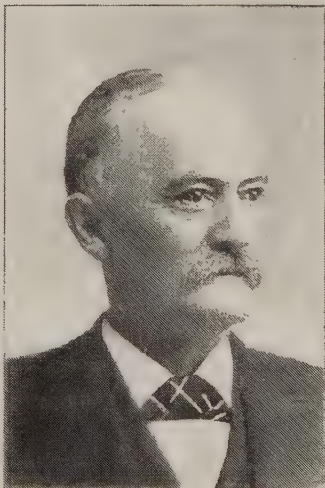
5468 FRANK SIBLEY FISK (Joseph, Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Honeoye Falls, N Y, Jan 11, 1858, m Oct 13, 1880, Elizabeth Jane Dennis, b Dec 5, 1861, res Miller's Corners, Ontario Co, N Y

- 6330 i ALLIE C, b Sept 14, 1881
- 6331 ii EMMA T, b Mar 19, 1887
- 6332 iii EDITH, b June 21, 1890, d Aug 25, 1890
- 6333 iv NETTIE C b Dec 7, 1893

5478 GREENLEAF FISK (Greenleaf Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond) b. Feb 14, 1858, Brown Co, Texas, m there Jan 10, 1879, Nannie Grogan, b Aug 2, 1860. He is a farmer, res Brownwood, Tex

- 6334 i PHILANDER, b Jan 11, 1880
- 6335 ii W AUGUSTUS, b Feb 21, 1883
- 6336 iii M ETHEL, b Nov 27, 1885
- 6337 iv FRANK GROGAN, b Aug 21, 1888
- 6338 v HELEN M, b Sept 20, 1890

5486 CAPT SMITH WILBUR FISKE (Abram C, Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Coldwater, Mich, Apr 4, 1839, m there May 7, 1863, Mary Northan Androus, b Ann Arbor, Mich, Sept 27, 1842. He was born in Coldwater, Mich, where he was raised on a farm until he was 18 years old. At that age he went to Albion Mich, to college to finish his education, after which he was employed in the Coldwater postoffice and bank for several years, in 1859-60. In 1861 came the firing upon Fort Sumter, the tocsin of a "wicked and gigantic rebellion." The loyal young men of Michigan sprang to arms. Mr Fiske was among the first to join the Coldwater cadets, a militia company already organized. Within a few hours after that eventful 12th of April, the cadets were drilling daily in the public square, cheered and encouraged by the admiring eyes of hundreds who gathered around them. The cadets were soon accepted and became Company C of the First Michigan Infantry. After a short stop in Detroit they were hurried on to Washington, which they reached May 16, where they were welcomed by the cheers of hundreds, as they were the first western regiment to reach the capitol. They made the first advance across the Long Bridge, driving in the rebel pickets,



CAPT. SMITH WILBUR FISKE.

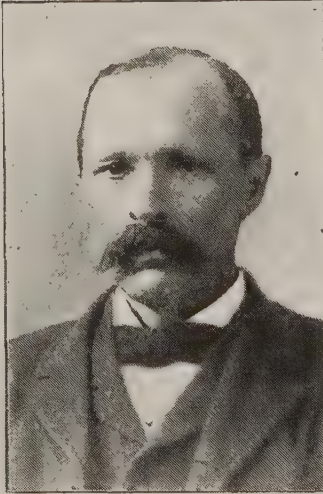
of the fight and lost heavily. Many of the Coldwater boys were killed or missing. Clinton B. Fisk, afterward a well known General, wrote from Washington, on July 23, of saved and missing, and mentioned Smith Fiske as having a slight injury to one knee. Mr. Fiske became First Lieutenant in the Nineteenth Michigan Infantry early in 1862, but was obliged to resign June, 1863, on account of severe illness. But two months later we find him recruiting for the Ninth Michigan Cavalry, which was organized at Coldwater, Mich., and he became First Lieutenant of Company K. He left for Kentucky with his regiment May 20, having been married to Miss Mary N. Androus May 7. He left his bride with the promise that if possible he would send for her. They remained in camp near Hickman Bridge for three weeks, Mrs. Fiske reaching there a few hours before they broke camp. She saw him again for a few moments July 4 at Stamford. Then the regiment disappeared and their friends knew nothing of their whereabouts for nearly three weeks, except that they were in chase of General Morgan and his southern guerrillas, who were carrying terror into the homes of Kentucky, Indiana and Ohio. Mrs. Fiske not being able to hear from her husband, finally went on to Cincinnati, hoping that there she might gain news of his whereabouts. All was confusion, marshal law having been proclaimed, and many troops massed around the city. On July 24 the Ninth Regiment cavalry reached Covington and camped in pleasant quarters, and on that same Friday afternoon Mrs. Fiske found a boarding place within a short walk of camp, and they hoped now to be together for a few days at least. At 4 a. m., July 25, the regiment again departed, Lieutenant Fiske being in command of Company K, supposing they were going out on picket duty around Cincinnati. And that was the last Mrs. Fiske knew of their movements, until Sunday at 8 p. m. she received the following telegram from Surgeon Nash at Salineville, O.: "Lieutenant Smith Fiske is dangerously wounded. Come at once." Taking a train at Cincinnati that same evening at 10 Mrs. Fiske reached her husband's side on Monday at 6 p. m. But to go back to the regiment: When they left camp Saturday morning they were hurried into box cars and taken as rapidly as possible to northeast Ohio to cut off Morgan's retreat. Morgan, being tracked, was soon overtaken, when skirmishing commenced and continued until dark, with some loss in wounded, driving the enemy during the entire night. On the morning of the 26th, Morgan being flanked and

taking possession of Alexandria May 24, the ill-fated Ellsworth reaching it by stream at about the same hour. After the shooting of Ellsworth, the Michigan men helped the enraged zouaves in despoiling the Marshall House, where the tragic affair occurred, and Mr. Fiske has still in his possession a piece of gilded frame of a mirror, which he carried away as a memento of the affair. July found the Michigan boys still at the front; and Mr. Fiske writes to the home folks from Little Rocky Run, Va., under date of July 20, "that they are only six miles from Manassas Junction, within two and a half miles from the enemy's strongest fortification, that they are expecting orders to move at any moment, and all are in readiness. They would probably go forward that night, and the supposition was that a great battle would soon take place." He was right. They did move that night, and when daylight came, it was the morning of that terrible Sunday, July 21, when our newly united troops fought the great battle of Manassas, or Bull Run, which ended in a complete panic and rout of the Union forces and a retreat on Washington. The First Michigan was in the thickest

hard pressed, was forced into an engagement, which resulted, after a severe fight of an hour and a half, in the complete rout of his forces, with a loss of 23 killed, 44 wounded and 305 prisoners, while the detachment of the Ninth lost in wounded Lieutenant Fiske and 7 men. The pursuit was continued, Morgan flying in confusion, until, meeting with the forces under General Shackelford a few hours later, he surrendered. Lieutenant Fiske was shot in the breast about 8 a. m., the bullet going through the body, stopping just below the skin, where it was cut out. It missed his heart by half an inch, passing through the lower part of the lung. He was soon carried to a neighboring farm house, and the wound dressed by the Surgeon, he being the only officer injured in the skirmish. Surgeon Nash met Mrs. Fiske Monday evening at the station and took her out to Mr. Sharp's farm. As they reached the locality of the fight it seemed like a gala day, as hundreds had come from near and far to see what was to be seen. As one of them said, he never had a chance to see a wounded man before—and he an officer. There were at least two or three hundred men, women and children crowded around the house, pressing into doors and windows. It was a terribly hot July day. The Lieutenant was lying in the wing of a log house, the room and yard full. The bed itself was surrounded by a number of young girls busy fanning and waiting upon him, while he was gasping for want of air. Six long weeks they remained in that log house. The hot, dusty August days were very trying, with no blinds or shades to the widows, and the walls and bedstead filled with bed bugs. It was not until six weeks that Lieutenant Fiske began to improve, in spite of the doctors, who insisted that he would not live, and the middle of September found him strong enough to be put on a bed and carried to the town, four miles away, where he was gladly welcomed to the best house in the village, the home of Mr. Nickerson. They gave up the parlor for their use, and showered upon them kindnesses of all kinds. Mrs. Fiske says she will never forget how good that first supper tasted, the first good meal she had had in many weeks. When Mr. Fiske was able to talk he had many visitors from the surrounding farms, all anxious to see and hear him tell of his experiences. He vividly remembers one man who spent an hour or two in telling him how he appreciated his bravery, and finally, on his leaving, presenting him with a silver half dollar as a token of his regard. Bread and cake were brought from twenty and thirty miles, and at one time Mrs. Fiske said she had the bureau drawer full of such tokens. The days passed swiftly, and late in September they were able to reach Cleveland and take the boat for Detroit, from whence by rail to Coldwater, which they reached early in October. In November, 1863, on account of disability he resigned, and was then appointed postmaster in Coldwater, Mich., which he held until the Democratic administration took charge, after which he was a merchant in the boot and shoe business until 1877 at Coldwater, Mich., when he sold out and afterward went into the wholesale boot and shoe business at Sherman, Tex., remaining there two years, selling out in 1879. In 1880 he moved to Minneapolis, Minn., with his family, where he connected himself with the W. S. Nott Company, wholesale rubber boot shoe, belting and clothing business, remaining up to the present time, res. Minneapolis, Minn.

- 6339 1 HARRY TAFT, b Feb 14, 1865, res Chicago, Ill. He was born at Coldwater, Mich., where he attended the public schools until 1885, in the spring of which year he removed to California, and there remained in business until 1889, when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., and was in the employ of Bradstreet, Thurber & Co., general house furnishers and decorators, which is his business—decorating and draperies. He is at the present time in Chicago following that vocation.
- 6340 11 DOUGLASS A. b Feb 2, 1867 m Alice V. Torrance
- 6341 111 WILBUR CANFIELD b June 16, 1871, m Nov. 1894, Florence Leopold. He was born in Coldwater, Mich., until the family moved to Minneapolis in the spring of 1885. He attended the high school at that city, from which he graduated with honors in the year 1890. After that he entered the University of Minnesota and completed his sophomore year. Since that time he has been in the employ of the W. S. Nott Company as cashier, a wholesale jobbing house of Minneapolis.

5495. AMOS KIDDER FISKE (Henry, Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Whitefield, N. H., May 12, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Caroline Child, of Cambridge, Mass.



AMOS KIDDER FISKE.

Amos Kidder Fiske was born in Whitefield, N. H., May 12, 1842. His early years were spent partly on a rough farm in Whitefield and partly in the factory village of Peterboro, N. H., in poverty and hard work. At the age of 16 he found himself without parents or guardian and without a dollar, but with much ambition and little education. He worked in a cotton mill in Peterboro in order to earn money to go to school, and in the spring of 1860 went to Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. By dint of hard work and study, and extreme energy, earning most of his expenses, was prepared for college in two years; entered Harvard in 1862, borrowing \$50 to go to Cambridge, and get a foothold; got through with help of scholarships and other aids with a little borrowing, and was graduated in 1866 summa cum laude, being also class poet of the year. In the autumn of 1866 came to New York, with borrowed money and letters of introduction, including one from George Ticknor to George Ticknor Curtis. Spent first year mostly in private tutoring and got even with the world; then entered law office of Sargent T. Fay, with which Mr. Curtis

was connected as counsel; was admitted to the bar in a year, in the meantime and for a year afterward assisting Mr. Curtis in the preparation of his life of Daniel Webster; did all the collecting, sifting and arranging of material, and preparing it to the hand of the author, etc.; also became contributor the same year (1867) to the Annual Cyclopaedia, and kept it up for fifteen years or so. In 1869 abandoned law for journalism and entered the office of the New York Times in September, during brief reign of John Bigelow, after the death of Raymond. He was married, Oct. 27, 1870, to Caroline Child, of Cambridge, Mass., youngest sister of Prof. Francis J. Child. At the beginning of 1872 he went to the Evening Mail as associate editor, under the late J. M. Bundy, and in the spring of 1874 to Boston, as leading editorial writer on the Daily Globe. In 1878 he returned to New York and joined the staff of the Times, where he has been ever since, writing editorials. He has contributed occasionally to Harper's Weekly, and had two or three articles in the Forum, one on the "Remedies of Municipal Misgovernment." He has also written two books, "Midnight Talks at the Club" (Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1890), and "Beyond the Bourne" (same publishers, 1891). His children were educated in private schools in New York City until 1888, when his son, Philip Sidney, b. Sept. 7, 1872, was ready for college. The family then went to Cambridge to live. The girls entered "Cambridge school," a private institution in charge of Arthur Gilmer, and devoted to preparing students for the "Harvard Annex," now Radcliffe College. His son's health broke down in the fall of 1891, and he took him on a three months' trip to the south, Cuba, Mexico, and the Pacific coast, after which he served an apprenticeship in journalism, as a reporter in the Times office until the summer of 1893, when he returned to college, and completed his course in June, 1894. For the year past has been working on newspapers in Boston, but is not definitely settled. His daughter, Annette, born Oct. 13, 1873, entered the "Annex" (society for the collegiate instruction of women, which became Radcliffe College in 1893-4) in 1890, graduated 1894, magna cum laude, but continued there as a graduate student and intends to remain another year. His daughter Mar-

guerite, born Jan 28, 1876, entered "Annex" as "special student" in 1892, devoting herself chiefly to modern languages, and will continue another year on same footing. Special students do not take regular degree. Res New York, N Y, care The Century, 7 W 43d St

6342 i PHILIP SIDNEY, b Sept 7, 1872. He is connected with the Youth's Companion, in the business department in Boston, Mass.

6343 ii ANNETTE, b Oct 13, 1873

6344 iii MARGUERITE, b Jan 28, 1876

5498 WILBUR F FISK (Henry, Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lunenburg, Vt, Sept 10, 1834, m May 9, 1857, Sarah M. Townsend, b Sept 9, 1847. He was born in Lunenburg, Vt, and christened and named for the celebrated Methodist preacher, Wilbur Fisk. When five years of age he moved with parents to Whitefield, N H, and remained there until his removal to the west village in Peterboro in Dec, 1851. Returning to Vermont he remained a short time, and in the spring of 1857 started west and located in Minnesota. In 1865, in February, he enlisted in the First Minnesota Heavy Artillery, and went to Chattanooga, Tenn, where he was stationed, was mustered out of the service at Nashville the last of September the same year, and was discharged at Fort Snelling Oct 9, 1865. He located a claim near Stillwater, Minn, when he first went west, and on his return from the war went back on his farm where he has since resided. Both his daughters are advance course graduates of the Minnesota State Normal School at St. Cloud. They stood very high in their classes and are both now engaged in teaching, res Clear Water, Minn.

6345 i L ESTELLA, b Oct 18, 1868

6346 ii S EMILY, b July 29, 1871

5502 FRANCIS WINSLOW FISK (Henry, Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Whitefield, N H, May 12, 1849, m May 31, 1875, at Bellows Falls, Vt, Mary Jane Yardly, of Harrisville, N H, b June 10, 1851. Francis Winslow Fisk was born at Whitefield, N H, moved to West Peterboro, N H, in 1858, residing there until 1863, removed to Harrisville, formerly Nelson, N H, residing there until Sept, 1868, attended Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, one term in the fall of 1867, entered Phillips Exeter Academy, Sept, 1869, taking the regular course, which at that time was completed in three years, graduated in June, 1871, the class being known as the class of P E A, '71. In Sept, 1871, entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass, being a member of the class known as the class of '75, attended this college until Feb, 9, 1875, entered the employ of Ginn Bros, publishers, of Boston, Mass, married in the Immanuel Church of Bellows Falls, Vt, removed to Springfield, Mass, and in Oct, 1877, removed to Westfield, Mass, studied law in the office of H W Ely, of Westfield, Mass, was admitted to the Hampden County bar in June, 1881, practiced law in Westfield, Mass, until Oct, 1883, at which time a trip was taken to Bismarck, N D, returning to Minneapolis, Minn, in June, 1884, removed family to Minneapolis in July, 1884, where he still resides.

6347 i FLORENCE ETHELYNE, b Feb 26, 1876

6348 ii NINA MAE, b May 1, 1878

6349 iii EDITH BELLE, b Nov 9, 1880

6350 iv MAUD ESTELLA, b Feb 13, 1883

6351 v HENRY NELSON, b Apr 12, 1885

6352 vi BLANCHE GERTRUDE, b May 12, 1889

5505 HAZEN W. FISKE (Ralph, Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Dalton, N H, Mar 3, 1833, m June 15, 1862, Martha Ann Chase, res Whitefield, N H.

6353 i MARY LOUISE, b Mar 29, 1870, m Oct 15, 1891, Fred W Aldrich

5516 WILLIAM C FISK (Frederick, Asa, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Whitefield, N H, Mar 14, 1833, m Feb 20, 1855, Lydia Rowell, d Apr, 1874, m 2d, Sept 17, 1876, Hannah Gardner, res Groveton, N H.

- 6354 1 NELLIE F, b Apr 15, 1856 d Sept 20, 1877
 6355 11 EDWARD W, b Aug 28, 1863, m Maggie Brown, one child,
 res Lancaster, N H

5534 GEN WILLIAM OSCAR FISKE (William, Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lowell, Mass, June 4, 1836, m Nov, 1871, Mary Augusta Fielding, b May 8, 1848, d Apr 19, 1876, m 2d, June, 1882, Mrs Fox, res Saratoga, N Y. William Oscar Fiske was son of William Fiske. The brick house in which he was born was built by his father and is still standing at the corner of Andover and Fayette Streets. He was educated in the Lowell schools and at the Merrimack Normal Institute at Reeds Ferry, N H. His first business experience was with the produce firm of A L Waite & Co., of which he became a member. Subsequently he engaged in similar business in Boston, and it was in this pursuit that the Civil War found him in 1861. He entered the service as First Lieutenant on the 16th of April of that year, on the staff of Gen B F Butler, and served during the three months' campaign in the vicinity of Fortress Monroe, and took part in the engagements at Big Bethel and Hatteras Inlet. The unfortunate differences between Governor Andrew and General Butler during the war will be well remembered by all who were not in their infancy in those days. The Governor refused to recognize General Butler's appointments and consequently the commission of First Lieutenant of a company which the deceased was then given by General Butler was not recognized by the State, and in the official report of the affair at Hatteras Inlet, where Captain Fiske swam ashore from the vessel to carry a despatch from General Butler to the commander of the land forces, he is mentioned with approbation as "Mr Fiske of Massachusetts." A contemporary edition of Harper's Weekly contained an account, with illustration, of this exploit, and the young hero was thenceforth famous. The papers of that time mention him as the most distinguished of the Massachusetts men, save Gen Butler. Returning to Massachusetts with General Butler, he was appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General, for the department of New England, with headquarters at Camp Chase (fair grounds, Lowell). While at home he was presented with a regulation sword, belt and saddle by his grateful fellow-citizens. Here he remained till the command was ordered south to the Department of the Gulf. At Ship Island he was transferred to the command of Gen George F Shepley, as Commissary of Subsistence with the rank of Captain, which was his first recognized commission, after having served nine months without pay. In this capacity he acted a portion of the time while General Shepley was Military Governor of Louisiana. During his official career he was under a West Point officer, who was noted rather for querulousness than ability, and Captain Fiske, with other officers of the department, was subject to an investigation, which, in his case, resulted in bringing him very high commendation instead of censure. When General Butler received authority to recruit and raise troops in Louisiana, Captain Fiske was assigned to the United States barracks, in New Orleans, as Quartermaster and Commissary for that post, which was the recruiting station of the department. He was subsequently commissioned as Major of the First Louisiana Regiment, which was the first Union white regiment raised in any of the Confederate States. The regiment took an active part in most of the engagements in that department. Donaldsonville, Irish Bend, Port Hudson, Cox's Plantation, Mansura, Francesville, and the battlefields of the Red River campaign—all were crimsoned with their blood. He was wounded in the leg while engaged in forcing a landing in the engagement at Irish Bend, Grand Lake, near Bayou Teche, during the first advance on Port Hudson under General Banks. Against the advice of the surgeon he left the hospital and went on to the field. Almost the first thing that met his eye was the dead body of Colonel Holcomb, of Connecticut, his own commanding officer, who had been killed while leading his troops in the brave and famous attempt that was made to storm the enemy's works that day. Colonel Fiske's brother, Maj. E. A. Fiske, of Lawrence, took part in same engagement. After this (June 15, 1863) the Lowell boy was commissioned Colonel, and during the Red River campaign, he commanded the Second Brigade, Nineteenth Army Corps, a part of the time. An act of special importance and bravery was his recapture of guns from Gen Dick Taylor. During his long service he was absent from duty but thirty days. March 13, 1865, he was breveted Brigadier-General of volunteers for gallant and meritorious conduct.

In all these years of military service his bearing was such as to command the love of his soldiers and respect of all officers. When he returned to New Orleans on business after the close of the war he was tendered a banquet at the St Charles Hotel, with every mark of respect due to a distinguished person. When he was mustered out he returned to Lowell and as soon as the congratulations of his rejoicing friends would allow him, he engaged in business, his first venture being the southern lumber business, in which the late Josiah B. Fielding was his partner. The firm name was 'Fielding & Fiske'. This, however, was short-lived, for in June, 1871, Mr. Fielding having died, the old firm of J. B. Fielding & Co. was succeeded by the present well-known house of Fiske & Spalding. General Fiske was a very public-spirited man, though the only civil office he ever held was that of Councilman in 1869 and 1870. His first rate executive ability made him always in demand whenever any charitable or social enterprise or public demonstration of any magnitude was proposed. Besides being a member of Kilwinning Lodge, F. & A. M., and Pilgrim Commandery, K. T., and of the Loyal Legion, he was one of the charter members of B. F. Butler Post, No. 42, G. A. R., and was commander of the post. In 1870 he was junior vice-commander of the department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. He was appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General on the staff of Governor Talbot in 1879, and aide-de-camp to Governor Long in 1880, each time with the rank of Colonel. In society he was a favorite, where his modesty, urbanity, good fellowship and probity were appreciated. Even the above meager account of his military exploits proves that his was not an ordinary career. He was born a soldier, and gave ample evidence of all those qualities which go to make up a successful commander. He won every title that was bestowed upon him, and that of Brigadier-General is no meaningless compliment. Those who were in the war will remember with what frequency his name appeared in print in those days. In his private life he was upright and honorable, and in business he has been blessed with the same success which characterized his operations upon the field of battle. He d. Feb. 2, 1886, res. Lowell, Mass.

6356 1 JULIA HUDSON, b. Aug. 9, 1873, res. 172 So. Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

6357 11 JOSIAH FIELDING, b. July 30, 1875, res. L.

5535 MAJOR EDWARD AMBROSE FISKE (William, Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 22, 1838, m. at Lawrence, June 20, 1883, Lizzie Crosby Dana, b. Jan. 11, 1855. Major Fiske was born in Lowell and there spent his early days. He was the son of William Fiske, of that city, and a brother of Gen. W. O. Fiske. When the Civil War broke out he was 23 years old, and was exploring timber lands in Canada, one hundred miles north of Montreal. Hearing that his country's flag had been assailed by traitor's hands, he set out at once for home and arriving in Lowell at noon time of a September day, 1861, he made his way at once to the recruiting office. Here he was rejected, as he was below the required height. That night he sought out a shoemaker and ordered two thicknesses of leather to be placed on his shoes. Returning next day to the recruiting office, he was again rejected, but seemed so anxious to go to the front that after a while he was passed and sent to Camp Chase with the nucleus of a regiment. Company B, to which Private Fiske was attached, had been recruited by Captain Blanchard. On Sept. 5, 1861, the company was mustered in. Deceased was elected Second Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1861, and advanced to First Lieutenant Aug. 21, 1862. The company was made a part of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment and was dispatched with that regiment for service on the Gulf. On Oct. 21, 1862, Lieutenant Fiske was promoted to Captain and with his company engaged in service at New Orleans, and subsequently was ordered up the river to Baton Rouge. During the siege of Vicksburg his regiment did duty on the river. The rebel gunboat Arkansas was near by and doing a great deal of damage. Two Union gunboats were ordered in pursuit and Captain Fiske had charge of one. A conflict resulted and raged for six hours. During that time the Captain, pistol in hand, stood by the pilot house, directing the movement of the gunboat. Men were falling on all sides, but he bravely held his position until the battle closed. Later his regiment was ordered up the Red River to join Gen. Banks' expedition. He was placed in charge of the commissary department but as he was anxious to get to the front he was placed on General Berge's staff. During the campaign two horses were shot

from beneath him. On the last occasion his horse fell upon his sword and pinned down, he was compelled to cut his straps and flee for his life. Being sent to Washington on business, he was granted a furlough home and was presented by friends with two beautiful swords. Returning to his regiment he took an active part in the closing engagements of the war, and on Feb 17, 1865, was breveted Major for gallant services on the field. His term of services lasted four years and four months. At the close of the war the Major leased a plantation in South Carolina, investing several thousand dollars. Sectional hatred was rampant in that locality, and before the first crop was harvested he sought more peaceful quarters in the north, being threatened with death if he persisted in remaining. He left for Pennsylvania and in 1868 came to Lawrence, where he engaged in the business, which he conducted in person until disease, which has now caused his death, fastened upon him two years before. He was a member of the Loyal Legion of Massachusetts, of Bethany Commandery Knights Templar, and Tuscan Lodge of Masons. He was commander of Needham Post, Grand Army, in 1870, and was instrumental, more than any other man, in raising funds for and erecting the beautiful soldiers' monument on the common. No braver soldier, more discreet and capable officer went from Massachusetts into the service of the country, no truer comrade of the Grand Army, with deeper, more constant devotion to the interests of all who had defended the flag, ever lived in that city, no more generous hearted, open handed, public spirited citizen, has blessed any community, a more unselfish, steadfast, self-sacrificing friend, has not been born or lived in this generation than Major Edward A. Fiske. He d Dec 28, 1887, res s p 7 East Haverhill St, Lawrence, Mass

5538 HENRY BREWER FISKE (George W, Aaron, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lowell, Mass, Dec 29, 1842, m at Washington, D C, June 17, 1884, Lizzie Hollinger, b. July 6, 1850. He is a lumber merchant and his Boston office is at 27 Kilby Street, res Winthrop, Mass

6358 I STARR HOLLINGER, b Oct 31, 1885

5546 ELLIOTT HOBART FISKE (Larned P, Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chicopee, Mass, Dec. 29, 1848, m. at Granby, Mass, Mar 30, 1871, Mary J. Church, b Dec 13, 1845. He is a farmer, res Granby, Mass

6359 I ARTHUR W, b. Mar 13, 1872, m June 6, 1893, res Granby

5547 HOMER PRESTON FISKE (Larned P, Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Granby, Mass., June 13, 1852, m at Chicopee, May 12, 1875, Glendora Louisa Roberts, b Aug 23, 1853. His early life was spent in his native town. He received his limited education in the district schools, with two terms at the grammar school and one term at Burnett's Classical Institute, Springfield, Mass. He worked in his native town at farming until 1884, when he removed to Chicopee, Mass, where he learned the trade of case hardening, at which he worked until Dec 21, 1888, when he was scalded by the explosion of a soda kettle by which he was laid up for twenty months, and nearly lost the use of his right arm, after which he went to work for C H Morton, as manager of the Scrap Iron and Metals Yard at Holyoke, Mass. In 1894 he bought out the business at Holyoke, Mass, res Chicopee, Mass

6360 I HUBERT HARTWELL, b June 4, 1876

6361 II RALPH FINLEY, b Feb 1, 1880

5548 ARTHUR W FISKE (Larned P, Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Granby, Mass, Apr 15, 1855, m at Amherst, Aug 27, 1884, Abbie Warren Taylor, b May 2, 1854. His early life was spent in his native town receiving the education obtained in the public schools. In the fall of 1874 he entered Monson Academy, Monson, Mass, where he graduated in 1876, entered Williams College in fall of 1876. In fall of 1877 transferred his college relations to Amherst College, Amherst, Mass, where he was graduated in 1880. For the next five years he spent most of the time employed in teaching. Since that time he has spent his time farming in his native town, doing some work as a private tutor, res Granby, Mass

6362 I WILMOT TAYLOR, b June 6, 1888.

6363 II WINIFRED WHITE, b June 6, 1888

5550 WILLIAM A FISKE (Abner, Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Chicopee, Mass, Nov 2, 1839, m. at Chicopee, Apr 4, 1866, Mrs. Ellen M (Fiske) Bartlett, b July 4, 1840. He is a carpenter and builder, res New London, Conn

6364 i ADDIE C BARTLETT, b Dec 18, 1861, res N L

6365 ii AGNES C, b Feb 5, 1868, d Aug 28, 1868

6366 iii. CARRIE E, b July 10, 1872, d June 27, 1874

6367 iv CLIFFORD C, b, Aug 9, 1876

5555 SAMUEL ELMER FISK (John L, Abel, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Oct 31, 1861, Jacksonville, Ill., m in New York City, Apr 1, 1886, Emma M Ford, b Jan 23, 1859. He is a cycle manufacturer, res New York, N Y, 194 Lewis St, s p

5561 FRANK ELMER FISK (Foster A, Levi, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ellisville, Ill, Feb 23, 1860, m in Shenandoah, Ia, Sept 12, 1882, Ella A Humphrey, b Nov 16, 1862. He is a druggist, was graduated at a regular school of pharmacy, and owns a drug store at 750 West Harrison St, res Chicago, Ill, 324 Hermitage Ave

6368 i FRANK BYRON, b June 27, 1883.

6369 ii ZOE ELLA, b Aug 18, 1886

6370 iii. EULAH MAUD, b. Feb 6, 1890

6371 iv RALPH WALDO, b, May 15, 1892, d May 17, 1892

5562 GEORGE LAWRENCE FISK (Foster A, Levi, Aaron, Asa, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ellisville, Ill, Mar 10, 1863, m at Deerfield, Ill, Sept 9, 1885, Martha J Weaver, b. Apr 12, 1861. He is a tinner and hardware merchant, res Prairie City, Ill

6372 i. ALVAH COURT, b Jan 3, 1887

6373 ii. ERROL CARL, b. Feb 20, 1892

5582 JOHN ELIOT FISKE (Charles E, Samuel, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Natick, Mass., Apr. 6 1841, m June 17, 1865, Mary Brigham, res Los Angeles, Cal.

6374 i SAMUEL, b June 15, 1866.

6375 ii DANA, b Oct 14, 1867

6376 iii. AGNES, b Jan 24, 1872

5583 HON JOSEPH EMERY FISKE (Emery, Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Needham, Mass, Oct 23, 1839, m June 1, 1860, Ellen M Ware, dau of Dexter and Mary C (Smith) Ware, b 1841, d Jan 17, 1871, m 2d, June 5, 1872, Abby Sawyer Hastings, of Sterling. His wife, after a loving short twenty-two years, died Mar 16, 1894, greatly loved and respected by her neighbors and townspeople. Joseph Emery Fiske, son of Emery, was born in Wellesley (then Needham, Mass), where he still resides in the house in which he was born. He went to district school till 1852, then for two terms to school in Falmouth, fitting finally for college at school of N T Allen, West Newton, 1855-7. He entered Harvard University, 1857, graduating 1861. He entered Andover Theological Seminary, 1861, remaining one year, then entered the Forty-third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, serving as orderly sergeant till May, 1862, when he received commission of Second Lieutenant in Second Regiment Massachusetts Artillery, then Aug, First Lieutenant, Oct, Captain. Served in Virginia and North Carolina, captured at Plymouth, N C, 1864, by rebel ram Albemarle, was in prison at Andersonville, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, till Feb 16, 1865, when he escaped. He served on the staff of Gen F P Blair, commanding the Seventeenth Army Corps. Was mustered out May 15, 1865, at the close of the war. He returned to Andover, and finished the course, graduating in 1867, but did not follow the profession. He remained with his father till his death, after a



HON. JOSEPH EMERY FISKE.

prolonged illness. His business has been confined to real estate transactions. He was Selectman of Needham from 1873 to 1877. On the board of school committee of Needham and Wellesley, 1876-1894. On water board, Wellesley, 1893-1895, and in various other town offices. He was Representative in the lower branch of Massachusetts Legislature, in 1874, serving on general important committees. He was a member of the Senate of Massachusetts for the two years of 1876 and 1877. In 1890 he, with his wife and daughters, spent the summer in Europe, and 1892 all spent the summer in England visiting the birthplace of the Fiske family, in Suffolk, where many of the family still live; res. Wellesley Farms, Mass.

- 6377. i. ELLEN WARE, b. Jan. 14, 1871. She was graduated at Wellesley College, in 1892.
- 6378. ii. ISABELLA HOWE, b. Apr. 29, 1874. She is now, 1895, in the senior class at Wellesley College.
- 6379. iii. ABBY HASTINGS, b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. Oct. 12, 1874.

5597. JOHN MALLORY FISKE (Aaron, Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Natick, Mass., Mar. 26, 1845; m. at Andover, Sept. 25, 1867, Mary Tyer, b. Aug. 24, 1838. He is a hardware merchant; res. Natick, Mass.

- 6380. i. ELLEN LOUISA, b. June 13, 1869.
- 6381. ii. HENRY GEORGE, b. Bangor, Me., June 25, 1872; unm.; is a rubber merchant in Bangor, Me.
- 6382. iii. FRANK, b. Aug. 12, 1874; d. Jan. 20, 1879.

5599. REV. HERBERT FRANKLIN FISK, D. D. (Franklin, Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. in Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1840; m. July 11, 1866, Anna Green, of Portageville. Herbert F. Fisk was born in Stoughton, Mass.; prepared for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1856, and was graduated, A. B., in 1860; received from Wesleyan University A. M., in 1863, and D. D. in 1888. In 1860-61 teacher of Latin and Mathematics, Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.; 1861-63, principal of Shelburne Academy, Vermont; 1863-67, teacher of Latin and Greek, Cazenovia Seminary, N. Y.; 1867-68, teacher of Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass.; 1868-73, principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.; 1873-88, principal of the Academy of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; since 1888, professor of Pedagogics in Northwestern University, and principal of the Academy; res. Evanston, Ill.



REV. HERBERT FRANKLIN FISK.

- 6383. i. AURORA THOMPSON, b. Wilbraham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1868; gr. A. B., Northwestern University, 1890; m. June 18, 1892, Charles Zeublin, now assistant professor in the University of Chicago.

- 6384. ii. ELLEN GREEN, b. Apr. 24, 1875; res. Evanston, Ill.

5600. EVERETT OLIN FISK, A. M. (Franklin, Moses, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William,

Symond), b Marlboro, Mass, Aug 1, 1850, m Sept 12, 1882, Helen Chase Steele, b. Sept 1, 1855 Everett O Fisk, president of the Fisk Teachers' Agency, now holds an almost pre-eminent position among those who are advancing the interests of education. In the two years following his graduation from the Wesleyan University, Mr Fisk taught in Connecticut, after which he became New England agent of the publishing firm of Ginn & Co., a position in which he gained an enviable reputation for conscientious work. The Fisk Teachers' Agency was established in Boston, in 1885, and subsequently offices were located in New York, Chicago, Washington, Los Angeles, Minneapolis, and Toronto. Through his capacity as president of this organization, Mr Fisk has become well known as an educator and has visited every large city in the United States and Canada, and many important cities in Europe. Mr Fisk also holds a very prominent place as a promoter of public welfare in almost all of its departments. He is president of the Boston Missionary and Church Extension Society, and also of the Boston Methodist Social Union. He is vice-president of the Evangelistic Association of New England, and is connected in an official capacity with the Municipal League of Boston, the Boston Y M C A, and the American Peace Society. Mr Fisk was a delegate to the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1892. He is a member of the Boston Art Club, the University Club of Boston, and the Twentieth Century Club. From the position which Mr. Fisk holds he has a large field for usefulness. He is a man who has made the best of his opportunities, and one whom Wesleyan is proud to own as her son, res. 4 Ashburton Pl, Boston, Mass.

6385 i. HARRIETTE STORER, b Oct 14, 1884

5616. EDWARD PERRY FISKE (Robert F, William, Moses, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Boston, Mass, Jan 25, 1852, m there, June 25, 1890, Josephine Wilson, b. Milford, Mass, Sept. 5, 1857. He is clerk of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of Mass, res 76 Bartlett St, Roxbury, s p, bus add, Boston, Mass, 110 Boylston St

5631. WILLIAM MAYER FISKE (John N, John, Elijah, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept. 3, 1854, Fredericksburg, Va, m May 26, 1887, Carrie M Savage. He was born in Virginia, and with his parents moved to Grovetown, Ga. He was a farmer until two years ago, when, in company with his brother, he began the manufacture of stone ware and pottery; res Grovetown, Ga, s p

5633. JULIAN FRIEND FISKE (John N, John, Elijah, Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Augusta, Ga, Mar 3, 1860, m at Athens, Sept 25, 1888, Minnie Evans Edwards, b. Oct. 14, 1866, at Antioch, Ga. He was born in Augusta, Ga, and followed agricultural pursuits until two years ago, when, in company with his brother, he began the manufacture of pottery and stone ware, in which he has been quite successful. His wife is the daughter of ex-Senator E F Edwards, of Covington, Ga; res Grovetown, Ga

6386. i. NEWTON FLURNOY, b. Oct 8, 1889

6387. ii. JENNIE MAY, b Mar. 10, 1892

6388. iii. JOHN WILLIE, b July 25, 1895

5644. DAVID WARREN FISKE (Timothy, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Aug 18, 1830, m at Griswold, Conn, Apr 4, 1860, Angeline Tillinghast, b. Jan, 1836. He was for some time in the boot and shoe business, later lumbering, and now farming; res So Coventry, Conn.

6389. i. GEO WALDO, b. Nov 5, 1862, m Mary Bascom

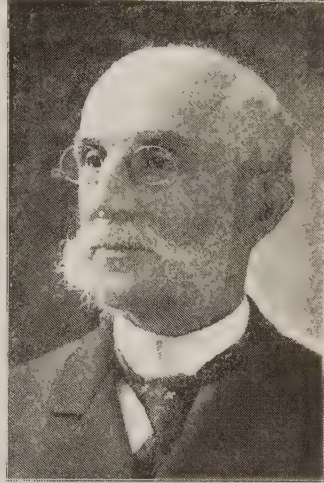
6390. ii. EDWARD EVERETT, b June 30, 1865, m Luella Doan

6391. iii. CARRIE ETTA, b. Sept 22, 1867, d 1869

6392. iv. BERTIE GRANT, b Jan 3, 1878; res So C

5646. DEA. GEORGE BATCHELDER FISKE (Timothy, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, May 20, 1834, m there, Nov 14, 1850, Adeliza

M. Perry, b. May 17, 1836, dau. of Abel H. Dea. Geo. Batchelder Fiske, the third son of Timothy and Lucretia Batchelder, born in Holliston, Mass. His early life was spent on the farm, with the usual benefits of the public schools, and by his personal efforts was enabled to pursue a higher education at Mt. Hollis Seminary, thus fitting himself for active mercantile life, which he commenced at the age of 18, with good success. In 1856 he married Ada M. Perry, a successful teacher in the public schools, and had two sons and two daughters. Mr. Fiske pursued the study of engraving and printing of bank notes, and being skilled in the art, he was engaged in teaching and instructing the bankers and business men of the cities and towns of New England in the art of detecting counterfeit and altered bank notes at sight. Mr. Fiske has been a member of the Congregational Church for many years, and served on all of its official boards with satisfaction and esteem. In politics Mr. Fiske has always been a Republican, and deeply interested in good government in all things. Early in life was a strong advocate of the largest liberty of speech and action to promote the best results. A strong friend and admirer of Abraham Lincoln for President; he was appointed as postmaster, and served two terms, and was elected by the town as treasurer and collector, serving seven years, with a grand record. As his town recognized good abilities, they elected him as town clerk, and he served them as such for fifteen years, many times receiving a unanimous vote. Mr. Fiske was elected a Representative from this district to the general court, 1880, redeeming the district from his political opponents, and was re-elected the next year by an increased majority, when he served both years as clerk of important committees, also using his knowledge of the business of insurance (which he had acquired from many years of actual practice) in improving the insurance laws of the State and enacting and establishing a long needed uniform policy of insurance for all companies doing business in this State. Mr. Fiske has been a member of the school board for many years, and served as clerk. Also a member of the Holliston, Medway and Millis School Union for the employment and supervision of it; superintendent of the schools in said towns, he having been one of the promoters of this excellent plan of providing a better system of graded schools for the small towns. During the spare hours of Mr. Fiske's busy life he introduced the business of knitting by machinery in a small way, which grew to large proportions, employing at times sixty hands in manufacturing seamless hosiery (the first in this State), knitted goods, and a specialty of infants' underwear, all of which found ready and profitable sales. Holliston being an enterprising and progressive town, concluded to advocate and encourage the building of an electric railway to its larger neighbors, and thus called a town meeting and elected a committee to proceed for the best interests of the town, and Mr. Fiske was chosen on the committee and elected as its clerk, on whom fell the responsible duties of formulating a contract for the town, also supervising the survey and location of the railway tracks, locating and building car houses, and whatever was of interest to his town. Mr. Fiske being of a genial social bearing, a promoter of the good and true, assisted in encouraging the institution of Mt. Hollis Masonic Lodge, and in 1865 was the first regularly raised Mason in that lodge, and also proceeded until he became a Sir Knight in the Milford Commandery, of Massachusetts. Mr. Fiske is a member of the Holliston Lodge of the Knights of Honor, and a firm believer in great good that has been



DR. GEORGE BATCHELDER FISKE.

done and is being accomplished by this noble order to the widows and families of its members. Mr and Mrs Fiske being firm believers in a higher education for those who deserve it, that the better the education the better citizen, that the educated man or woman can obtain a higher position in society and a more lucrative situation in the business world, and acting on that line, have educated their children accordingly. Mr Fiske was this year (1896) elected chairman of the school board by a full vote, res Holliston, Mass

6393 i EUSTACE LINCOLN, b Nov 26, 1860, m June 20, 1894, Jennie E Lawson, res Fitchburg, Mass, s p. He was born at Holliston, Middlesex Co, Mass, of George B and Adaliza M (Perry) Fiske, was educated in public and high schools of that place. For six years was in business with his father, manufacturing knit goods, and in insurance (fire) business. In 1883 entered Harvard Medical School, of Harvard University, from which he obtained his degree of M D in 1886. The summer of that year was appointed assistant resident physician of Adams Asylum, at Jamaica Plain, Mass, which position he occupied two years. He then began active general practice of medicine and surgery in Fitchburg, Mass, and still remains there. He is a member of Massachusetts Medical Society, treasurer of Worcester North District Medical Society, and has held the same position in Fitchburg Society for Medical Improvement. Is prominent in secret societies, being a member of all the grand lodges in Odd Fellowship, in Massachusetts, a Knight Templar, and has membership in many smaller organizations. Is a popular and prosperous physician in his adopted city. Held no political office, as he is not in politics. Is a Republican.

6394 ii MINNIE FLORENCE, b Sept 2, 1864, unm B A, Wellesley College, 1888

6395 iii EFFIE L, b Aug 29, 1862, m Nov 14, 1884, Edward C Rawson. He was b Dec 11, 1860, res Holliston, Mass. Ch 1, Geo Edward, b Dec 6, 1886. 2, Florence Hemenway, b June 13, 1890.

6396 iv GEO WALTER, b June 3, 1872, A B, Amherst College, in 1895. He is now, 1896, a student at the Hartford Theological Seminary, at Hartford, Conn. Fitted for college in native town schools, entered Amherst College, 1890, graduated from same, June, 1894, member of Phi Delta Theta Society, was active in securing the society's present house on the college grounds, wears the key significant of his high scholarship, received numerous prizes on Biblical literature at Amherst College. Entered Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn, Oct, 1895, and at present studying for ministry; not married, is a Republican in politics.

5649 PROF ARTHUR IRVING FISKE (Lovett, John David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Aug 19, 1848, m Dec 25, 1879, Harriett Mowry, b Aug 26, 1858. He was born in Holliston, was educated at Exeter Academy, and was graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1869. He was appointed tutor in Greek soon after his graduation and remained a member of the Harvard faculty until July 1, 1873. He was then elected Greek master in the Boston Latin School, and has continued there for the past twenty-two years, res 17 Montrose St, Roxbury, Mass.

6397 i AGNES MOWRY, b Nov 4, 1881

6398 ii BERTHA GREENHALGH, b Mar 19, 1884

5656 WILBER FISKE (Abner, John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, June 20, 1834, m Annie Bailey, res Boston, Mass.

6399 i NINA, b ———, m H Lincoln, res New Orleans, La

5660 J MILTON FISKE (Aner, John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Feb 20, 1835, m May 4, 1859, at Savannah, Ga, Ellen Sophia Worthington, b Feb 1, 1841. He was a painter, teacher and merchant in Georgia, enlisted in the War of the Rebellion. He was 54 years old at his death, and served in the War of the Rebellion as a member of Company F, First Massachusetts Cavalry. Was engaged in twelve battles, in one of which he received a wound from a shell which rendered him senseless, and this wound, together with injuries received from a fall, caused his long sickness and final death. He joined the Baptist Church in Savannah, Ga, in 1859, but in late years, before his illness, he attended the Methodist Church. He was very fond of music. He suffered intensely, bearing pain without a murmur, and always received tender and constant care from his wife and children. He was a sincere and earnest christian man, a true soldier of the cross, as well as for the government. He d Oct 23, 1889, res Holliston, Mass.

- 6400 i ALICE IMOGENE, b Feb 29, 1860, m Mar 30, 1879, E W Loring, res Holliston Ch 1, Harvey Wells, b. Nov 28, 1879, res Boston
 6401 ii HARVEY WM, b Nov 18, 1861, res Holliston, unm
 6402 iii WALTER H., b Apr 27, 1864, m Ada M Gifford
 6403 iv LOUIS WORTHINGTON, b Apr 6, 1887
 6404 v ALICE MARION, b Oct 26, 1888
 6405 vi WALTER RAYMOND b Oct 15, 1890

5661 MELVILLE FISKE (Abner, John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Nov 10, 1834, m there Josephine Lawrence, b Medway. He d Apr, 1893 res Medway, Mass.

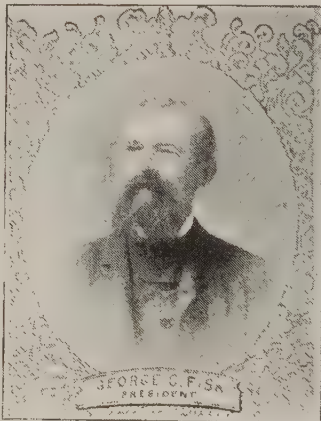
- 6406 i MYRTIE, b ———, res Medway

5671 JAMES FERDINAND FISKE (Ferdinand, Timothy, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Aug 1, 1841, m Leicester, June 4, 1865, Sarah Maria Craig, b July 4, 1844. He is Postmaster and Town Treasurer, res Holliston, Mass.

- 6407 i ANNIE LOUISE, b May 25, 1866
 6408 ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b Nov 28, 1867, d Mar 27, 1870
 6409 iii STELLA GERTRUDE, b Dec 5, 1868, m Oct 26, 1892, A F Wilder, res 1000 Ellis St, Brunswick, Ga
 6410 iv LESLIE CLARK, b Apr 7, 1873
 6411 v LOTTIE WARREN, b Dec 8, 1874, d Aug 19, 1875

5674 GEORGE C FISK (Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 4, 1831, Hinsdale, N H, m June 7, 1853, Maria E Ripley, b Sept 6, 1835, at Winchester, N H. The president and superintendent of the Wason Manufacturing Company, George C Fisk, exemplifies in his career the possibilities of every young man who sets out early in life to accomplish whatever he undertakes and to pursue that which has in it something worth striving for. Mr. Fisk was born in Hinsdale, N H, and he began work in a country store at Hinsdale, kept by E W Hunt and by Amudon & Holland. But selling dry goods and drawing molasses did not suit his taste as well as working in a shop, so he concluded to try his fortune elsewhere. At 20 years of age, in 1851, he left Hinsdale for Springfield, carrying with him \$15 as his total cash capital with which to buffet what might prove to be "the shafts of outrageous fortune." Not meeting with just what he first desired to engage in, he entered here a dry goods store, but left that, and tried for a time work in a grocery store. That did not promise to be any more congenial than what he had experienced at Hinsdale and not many months afterward he went west. At Cleveland, O, he stopped to renew the acquaintance of a friend. He had some rather indefinite promises as to work but as it was not forthcoming he turned book agent and commenced selling Mrs Stowe's "Uncle Tom's Cabin." That venture flourished until a crabbed old fellow threatened to kick him out of his house if he ever caught him selling any more

books to his family, and that suggested to him the propriety of still going farther west. He went to Beloit, Wis., and looked about the town; but the slipshod way of conducting business, then characteristic of all new towns in the west, turned his thoughts backward to New England. He found that to succeed in the west capital was just as necessary as in the east, and the next thing he did was to return to Springfield. Eleazer Ripley was about to begin the manufacture of locomotives, and he wanted a bookkeeper. While the machinery was being put in he went home to Hinsdale to make a desk. Two weeks later Mr. Ripley sent for him to return. Mr. Wason was about to go west on a business trip, and he wanted Mr. Fisk to act temporarily as bookkeeper for him in his absence. Mr. Ripley consented, and what was intended only as a temporary engagement resulted in permanent employment. It may be interesting to know that he commenced with Mr. Wason on a salary of \$1 a day. From his first employment he rose to paymaster as well as bookkeeper, and in 1854 to a partnership interest. When the company was incorporated, he was made treasurer, and later still vice-president, and president and general manager on the death of Mr. Wason, which positions he continues to hold. Few



GEORGE C. FISK.

men have shown such tireless energy in the pursuit of business, from the early beginning of the company up to its complete triumph, and have seen so much coming back in return. Through summer and winter for many years Mr. Fisk was the first man at the shop, fully knowing that the eye of the master inspired close attention to the work in hand. If there was a contract to be had, he was off for it, and back again as quickly as possible, to see that the work was speedily finished. Wherever he went he carried a tabulated form of cost of work with him, and if any one wanted an estimate in the middle of the night, he could give it to him at once. It was this promptness, and giving each what he agreed to give in the way of finished work, that brought him many thousands of dollars when some other concerns were running short time. After the shops were located at Brightwood—a name given to the locality in honor of Dr. Holland's "Brightwood," which is perched upon the eminence to the east of it—Mr. Fisk bought "Brightwood" itself of Dr. Holland, who had gone to New York to edit Scribner's Monthly, now the Century—a home that the genial doctor left with many regrets, and which Mr. Fisk succeeded to with as lively feelings of personal satisfaction. It was near his work, and it has a charming outlook among the trees—conspicuous, and often noticed by travelers up and down the Connecticut valley—in its bright and tasteful colors, harmonizing so completely with the deep green of surrounding foliage of summer months. To give a summary in chronological order of Mr. Fisk's connection and promotion with the Wason Company it would read: Entered the office of T. W. Wason, Sept. 8, 1852, at \$1 a day; admitted to the firm, Dec., 1854; elected treasurer, Jan. 17, 1862; elected vice-president, Apr. 14, 1869; elected president, Feb. 6, 1871. Mr. Fisk has been a hard worker in every sense, but of late years he has found more time for recreation, though always keeping a close watch on his large and increasing business. He has given some attention to the rearing of Holstein stock, and is interested in other kinds of manufacturing, holding an interest in the Fisk Soap Works, the Springfield Power Company, and is the owner of a mill for the manufacture of paper at Hinsdale. Some years since he conceived the plan of building a place for entertainment in Brightwood, and Fisk's Casino is the result. It was dedicated in 1885, and has since furnished a place for amateur theatricals, conducted entirely by home talent. It was built entirely by Mr. Fisk, and it is, indeed, a charming place, and which is highly appreciated. The

Brightwood Dramatic Club has often given representations worthy those older in experience, and added much to the rational enjoyment of the neighborhood. The Casino stands at the corner of Main street and Wason avenue, and is sixty-six by thirty-seven feet. The interior is finished in hard wood and pleasingly ornamented by tasteful decorations, res Springfield, Mass.

6412 i CHARLES A, b Aug 15, 1853, m Jennie Graves and Helena J. Young.

6413 ii ELENA M, b July 26, 1836, d Sept 2, 1864

6414 iii GEO C, JR, b Dec 31, 1867, d Apr 15, 1879

6415 iv BELLE R, b Oct 9, 1862, m June 21, 1888, Oliver H Dickinson, of Springfield. He was b Mar 10, 1863. Res Detroit, Mich. Ch i, George Fisk, b July 5, 1890. 2, Julia, b. Oct 23, 1891. 3, Minerva, b Oct 23, 1891.

6416 v ROBERT HENRY, b May 10, 1879, d Aug 6, 1879

5675 LUCIUS I FISK (Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 18, 1833, in Hinsdale, N H, m Oct 25, 1860, Eveline E Raymond, b June 17, 1835. He was a member of the firm of L I Fisk & Co, manufacturers of soaps. He d. s p Aug 17, 1880, res Springfield, Mass.

5676 NOYES W FISK (Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 15, 1839, m Aug. 27, 1862, Emeline G Adams, b May 10, 1842. He was born in Hinsdale, N H, and while a small boy assisted his father in the manufacture of soaps. Later he clerked in a country store in his native town. He remained there four years, and went to Northampton and kept books for Thayer & Sargent. While in Northampton he was taken sick and obliged to go home and remain about a year. In the meantime his eldest brother, George C Fisk, now president of the Wason Manufacturing Company, had come to Springfield and was a member of the car manufacturing firm of Thomas W Wason & Co., and as soon as Noyes W was able he came to Springfield and entered the office of Wason & Co as bookkeeper. After a year or so his place there was taken by Henry S Hyde, now treasurer of the Wason Manufacturing Company, and he became bookkeeper for E B Haskell & Sons, grocers, and remained with them until he enlisted, in 1862, in Company A, of the Forty-sixth regiment. When he had served out the term as a private, he returned to Springfield and started for himself in the grocery and provision business. In 1867 he sold out and went into the manufacture of lamp black on the corner of Chestnut and Ringgold streets. He had hardly got well started in his new venture, when he woke up one morning in Feb., 1868, to find that all his buildings, except one had been burned and he then sold out what remained of his business, and May 15, 1868, went into the soap business. This was started in Hinsdale, in 1857, by Mr Fisk's father and brother. In 1861, the senior Mr Fisk died and William Smith bought his interest in the business. The removal of the business was then determined upon, and in the spring of 1861, the business was established. A year or two after the removal Mr Smith died. The principal markets for the Fisk Manufacturing Company's goods are in New England, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio, and steady and gratifying growth of the business is the best possible evidence of the estimation in which the company's goods are held. Mr Fisk was for seven years a member of the common council and has for eleven years been a member of the water commissioners and the only man connected with the water department who has no salary. He is a director in the Chucopce National Bank, the Springfield Woodworking Company, the Hampden Paint Works, and the Masonic Mutual Insurance Company, and is a trustee of the School for Christian Workers, the Winthrop Club, and Springfield Commandery of Knights Templar. These positions of public and financial trust show the estimation in which Mr Fisk is held by the general and business community. Mr and Mrs Fisk are members of Memorial Church, but since their removal to Ward Five have attended the First Church, where they are valued workers, res Springfield, Mass.

6417 i HARRY G, b 1873

5678 HARRY FREDERICK FISK (John B. Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Will-

iam, Symond), b May 15, 1840, in Chesterfield, N H., m Oct 19, 1865, Mary G Wyman, b Aug 6, 1845, dau of Timothy, of Chester, Vt., m 2d, Feb 2, 1892, Annie E Frank, of Springfield, Ill., b Apl., 1866. He was born in Chesterfield, N H., and soon after his majority engaged in business in Hinsdale, N H. Later he moved to Springfield, Mass., and was in business there. During the war he served as private in the Sixth New Hampshire Regiment, in Company E, and was in the struggle for two years. While in Massachusetts he engaged in the whip business, and is now traveling salesman for the Ohio Whip Company, of Osborn, O., res Hinsdale, N H., and Springfield, Ill., 909 So Fifth St.
6418 i FRED N., b Aug 3, 1867, m Carrie A Ware

5680 FRANK DELOS FISK (John B., Thomas T., Thomas, John, Isaac, John Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 17, 1846, Chesterfield, N H., m at Hinsdale, Jan 5, 1870, Celina Emily Aldrich, dau of Alfred, of Westmoreland, N. H. He left home when he was 16, worked as clerk in a country store three years, two years in dry goods business in Boston. At 21 he went in business for himself in Hinsdale, N H. Was in Hinsdale eighteen years. Was postmaster of Hinsdale twelve years. Received his first appointment from Grant, second, Hayes, third, Garfield, and fourth, Arthur. Resigned soon after he received his fourth appointment, in 1885, and bought half interest in the hardware business of C F Thompson & Co., of Brattleboro, Vt. After four years sold out, since then has been traveling salesman for Charles Miller & Son, of Utica, N Y. res Brattleboro, Vt.

- 6419 i INFANT SON, b July 2, 1874, d Aug 15, 1874
- 6420 ii PAULINE, b July 13, 1875
- 6421 iii MARION, b Mar 30, 1877
- 6422 iv FLORENCE, b Oct 18, 1878

5682 PROF DANIEL WILLARD FISKE (Daniel H., William T., Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ellsburgh, N Y., Nov 11, 1831, m July 14, 1880, Jennie McGraw, d Sept 30, 1881, s p. When very young he disclosed an uncommon aptitude for the acquisition of languages, and a precocious interest in both literature and politics. He pursued his school education at Cazenovia Seminary and at Hamilton College, but left that institution in his sophomore year to go abroad and study the Scandinavian languages. At Copenhagen he enjoyed the friendship of Prof Rafn, the distinguished Danish archaeologist. With little aid except some occasional correspondence with the New York Tribune, he sustained himself during 1849-52, passing two years in the University of Upsala, giving lessons in English and lecturing on American literature, and speaking Swedish so well that he commonly passed with the students for a Swede. In 1852 he returned to New York and took a place in the Astor Library, where he remained as assistant until 1859, still pursuing his studies in languages, and in making a collection of Icelandic books, which soon became the most considerable in this country. So enthusiastically had he directed his attention to that enlightened island that it was said that few natives were more familiar with its geography, history, politics, and literature than he. In 1859-60 he was general secretary of the American Geographical Society. In 1861-2 he was again abroad, and attached to the American legation at Vienna, under Minister John Lothrop Motley. Returning, he was editor of the Daily Journal, of Syracuse, N Y., in 1864-6, and through 1867 had charge of the Hartford (Conn.) Courant from which he was called in 1868, after another extensive tour abroad, which embraced Egypt and Palestine, to the professorship of the north European languages, and the place of chief librarian, at Cornell University. In his unremitting labors for years in the classroom, as librarian, and as director of the university press, no inconsiderable degree of the success of the institution is due. During this time he took a deep interest in the reform of the civil service, and was a most influential writer and lecturer in its behalf. In 1879 he was again abroad for five months, and visited Iceland. He had been a principal promoter in this country of the contribution of a library on the celebration of the national millennium, and upon his arrival he was the guest of the nation and accorded honors seldom, if ever, given before by one nation to a private citizen of another. His health failing from his severe application to college duties, he went abroad again in 1880. In that year, in Berlin, he married Miss Jennie Mc-

Graw, of Ithaca, N Y, who died in Sept, 1881. In 1881 he resigned his offices at Cornell and took up his permanent residence in Florence, Italy. Although his chief work had been that of a scholar and bibliophile, he has been a voluminous contributor to various Swedish, Icelandic and German journals, and to the American press. He was one of the famous chess tournament of 1857, and in conjunction with Paul Morphy, edited the "American Chess Monthly" in 1857-60, and compiled the "Book of the American Chess Congress" (New York, 1859). He has edited various university publications, such as the "Ten-Year Book of Cornell," the "Register," etc., and many bibliographical publications, such as the "University Library Bulletin," the "Bibliographia Psiupsilonica," etc. He was one of the chief promoters of the chapter-house system in the Greek letters societies. He is now engaged in completing his two private book collections, one relating to Petrarch, the other to Icelandic history and literature—the most considerable collections in existence relating to those subjects—and is printing privately a series of "Bibliographical Notices" illustrating his collections. Prof Fiske has received the degree of A M from Hamilton and that of Ph D from Cornell, res San Domenico, Villa Lajdër, Florence, Italy 12/31

5683 PROF WILLIAM ORVILLE FISKE (Daniel H, William T, Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ellisburgh, N Y, Jan 23, 1835, m Dec 24, 1866, Mary E. McGee, d June, 1891. He is a professor of music, res Syracuse, N Y, 127 Madison St.

- 6423 i JAMES WILLARD, b Dec 12, 1870, m Margaret D McCarthy
- 6424 ii WILLIAM ORVILLE, b ———
- 6425 iii CARRIE IRENE, b ———
- 6426 iv FLORENCE CECILIA, b ———
- 6427 v ALICE VIDA, b ———

5686 GEORGE H FISK (Moses M, Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 26, 1832, Frammingham, Mass, m at Nanck, Apr 12, 1855, Delia M Moore, m 2d, Mar, 1859, Angie W Annett. She res W Newton, Mass. He d Dec 5, 1895, res Newton, Mass.

- 6428 i S WILBUR, b May 1, 1872. He is a plumber, res W Newton, Mass.
- 6429 ii EFFIE, b Jan 25, 1861, m July 10, 1884, Arthur H Laurence, 326 Fourth St, Marietta, O. He was b Nov 24, 1856, res Marietta, O. Ch 1, Etta May, b Dec 23, 1885. 2, William Arthur, b Apr 26, 1887. 3, Edith Willena, b July 2, 1890. 4, Edward Wells, b June 17, 1892. 5, Harold Fiske, b Jan 21, 1894.

5687 WINSLOW JOHNSON FISKE (Moses M, Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 18, 1834, Frammingham, Mass, m Susan Bigelow. She d s p, m 2d, Abbie F Holcomb, b July 21, 1849. He d Jan 14, 1894, res West Newton, Mass.

- 6431 i HERFORD ARTHUR, b Aug 29, 1880, unin, res W N, P O box 531.
- 6432 ii WALTER, b Dec 28, 1871, m May 14, 1894, res W N.
- 6433 iii SUSAN GREENWOOD, b Sept 16, 1884.

5689 CAPT JOHN MURRAY FISK (Moses M, Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Frammingham, Mass, Sept 28, 1838, m at West Dedham Oct 22, 1861, Carrie E Morgan, b Aug 25, 1837. John M Fisk was born in Frammingham, and was the son of Moses M and Harriet H Fisk of that town. He was one of a family of eight children. But two of these survive him—Mrs Horatio Gardner, of East Holliston and Mrs Willard Howe, of South Frammingham. As a boy Capt Fisk was a hard worker. He graduated from the Frammingham high school, and in 1860 went to work for William H Brackett, at Newton, Mass., in the provision business. Soon after he was elected constable of the town. He was the only policeman in Newton at that time, and was the first man to hold



CAPT. JOHN MURRAY FISK

lawyers of Middlesex county. He was prompt and reliable in the service of the processes of the courts, and was looked upon as authority on many mooted questions. He was especially kind and helpful to young attorneys. Since he has been master of the house of correction there has been no word of complaint as to the management of the institution or the treatment of prisoners. While keeping them in the closest custody, he has been most humane in his treatment of them. He was highly respected by the judges of the county. His acts of private charity among the poor in East Cambridge were numerous, and his death is spoken of with great sorrow by the people in his district." He d. May 3, 1896; res. East Cambridge, Mass.

6434. i. LILLIAN FRANCES, m. Nov. 28, 1882, Geo. D. Ford, deputy warden of the Middlesex Co., house of correction, East Cambridge, Mass.

5692. ANDREW JACKSON FISK (Moses M., Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. June 8, 1845; m. Mar. 20, 1868, Lizzie Clough. He d. Mar. 5, 1895; res. Newton, Mass.

6435. i. ANDREW FREEMAN, b. West Newton, Mass.

5694. EDWIN BROWN FISKE (Oliver J., Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Rutherford County, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1841; m. May 8, 1867, in Avon, N. Y., Frances M. Price, d. Mar. 18, 1873; m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1875, Priscilla M. Westlake, b. May 14, 1850. Edwin B. Fiske, the eldest of three children born to Oliver J. Fiske and Maria L. (Brown) Fiske. The subject of our sketch was born in Rutherford County and in the State of Tennessee. At the age of 14 his parents removed to Bloomington, Ill. He worked on his father's farm during the summer and in the winter went to school. When the State Normal University was located at Bloomington he was one of the first to enroll his name as a student in that institution. Before graduating he made up his mind that he would obtain a collegiate education and went to Providence, R. I., and entered the high school in that city, from which

such a position there. He lived in Newton twenty-four years. In 1872 he was appointed deputy sheriff, which position he held for twelve years. In May, 1884 he was appointed special sheriff for High Sheriff Cushing, and placed in charge of the Middlesex county house of correction, East Cambridge, which position he held until his death. Capt. Fisk married Caroline E. Morgan, daughter of John Morgan, of West Dedham. She survives him. One child was born to them. She is Mrs. George D. Ford, wife of Capt. Fisk's able assistant. Capt. Fisk was a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of many secret societies, among them Newton Blue Lodge, Royal Arch, Cambridge Commandery, Royal Arcanum, Ancient and Honorable Artillery and Mystic Shrine. He was also a member of the Colonial Club. By his death Middlesex county loses one of the most efficient officers it has ever had and the prisoners who have come under his charge will miss a good friend. The sentiment of the whole community is expressed in the tribute paid Capt. Fisk recently by Representative John H. Ponce, who said to a Globe reporter: "As a deputy sheriff Capt. Fisk was a universal favorite with the

he graduated. He then entered Brown University, while there the War of the Rebellion broke out and he enlisted in Company B, Tenth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers. His health broke down and he was honorably discharged and entered college again, but owing to ill health contracted while in the army he was not able to continue his studies and went to Chicago, where he found a position in the employ of William B. Keen & Co., as a commercial traveler. On the restoration of his health he entered the Law School at Albany, N. Y., and graduated from that school in May, 1865. He then commenced the practice of law in the city of Syracuse, N. Y., in partnership with Irving G. Vann, who is now a Judge of the Court of Appeals in that State. While in that city he married Frances J. Price, of Avon, N. Y. His practice in the law was quite lucrative, but owing to close application to business his health became once more impaired and he removed to Perry, N. Y. His practice here was not so lucrative as it was in the city, but it was far more beneficial to his health. While in Perry his wife died (Mar. 19, 1873). In the following fall he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he now resides. In 1875 he married Friscilla M. Westlake, of Perry, N. Y. He has one son by his second wife Edwin Westlake Fiske, born on the 19th day of Dec., 1876, and who is now attending Rochester University. Mr. Fiske has always taken quite an interest in politics, though not a politician in the strict sense of the word. An ardent Republican and in every presidential campaign takes the stump for the nominees of that party. He is a member of the Baptist Church and held quite a number of offices in that church Superintendent of the Sunday school, deacon and trustee—the last two he now holds in the Lyell Avenue Baptist Church at Rochester. He is interested in quite a number of enterprises of a local character and also in mining operations in British Columbia, res. Rochester, N. Y., add 32 Smith's Arcade.

6436 i EDWIN WESTLAKE, b Dec 19, 1876; is now (1896) in the University of Rochester

5696 CHARLES H. FISKE (Oliver J., Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nashville, Tenn., Jan 8, 1849; m at Indianapolis, Ind., Apr 10, 1871, Anna Rockwell, b. Aug 11, 1856, res Indianapolis, Ind.

6437 i EMMA LOUISE, b June 27, 1878

6438 ii FLORENCE GRACE, b Aug 1, 1880

6439 iii ELIZABETH, b June 9, 1880

5699 EBEN WINSLOW FISKE, JR (Eben W., Ebenezer W., Isaac, Moses, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Waltham, Mass., May 22, 1860, m. May 8, 1884, Sarah Frances Gibbs, b. Dec. 19, 1857. Eben Winslow is assistant secretary of a large stove and furnace company, and is president of the board of Aldermen; res Lyman St., Waltham, Mass.

6440 i EBEN WINSLOW, b Jan 5, 1886

5711 ROBERT W. FISK (James W., James, Henry A., Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Melrose, Ill., Nov 7, 1858, m in Danville, Ill., Dec 24, 1889, Belle Brown, b. Dec 16, 1869. He is an attorney at law; res Ridge Farm, Ill.

6441 i UNA D., b. May 17, 1891

5713 JAMES E. FISK (James W., James, Henry A., Robert, Robert, Robert, David, David, Jeffrey, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Melrose, Ill., Sept. 21, 1863, m June 21, 1884, Maggie E. Horner, m. 2d, May 22, 1892, Laura E. Driskell

6442. i. EARL A., b Nov 26, 1885.

6443. ii WM E., b. Aug. 22, 1893

5767. ALBERT WALLACE FISK (Warren N., Royal, Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Reedsburg, Wis., Oct 21, 1857, m. at De Kalb, Ill., Feb. 21,



ALBERT WALLACE FISK

1883, Clara M Perry, b Apr. 27, 1861. He was first employed as stenographer and later bookkeeper at Ellwood Works in De Kalb. He is now superintendent of the celebrated Ellwood stock farm, res De Kalb, Ill.

- 6444 i KATHERINE LOUISE,
b Jan 10, 1884
6445 ii PERRY WARREN, b.
Aug 5, 1886
6446. iii ALVAN WALLACE, b.
Aug 23, 1892
6447 iv HARRIS DOWNER, b.
Mar 8, 1894.

5769 MARION EDWIN FISK (Warren N, Royal, Benoni, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b — Sept 3, 1869, m June 3, 1893, in Prairie du Sac, Wis, Anna Othelia Ware, b. Nov 3, 1868, res Loganville, Wis

- 6448 i DAUGHTER, b Sept 27,
1893, d Oct 31, 1893.

5784 ROLLA N FISK (Noah, Lyman R, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 4, 1858; m Jan 24, 1881, Rebecca S. Colvin, res Chippenhook, Vt

- 6449 i LEE C, b Jan 6, 1882
6450 ii EARL A, b Oct 19, 1883
6451. iii NOAH L, b Feb 22, 1887.
6452 iv NORA R, b Jan 26, 1889

5791 EZRA JAMES FISKE (Alanson, Alanson, Bateman, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Plainfield, N Y, in 1833, m in 1858 Sophia Elizabeth Jaycox, b. in 1843, d in 1860, m. 2d, 1860, in Oxford, N Y, Margarette Maguire, b in 1841. He is a blacksmith, res West Coventry, N Y, P O box 104

- 6453 i SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b Sept 13, 1859, m George Hamilton, res. West Coventry
6454 ii MARY KATE, b Dec 23, 1860, unm

5794 HENRY SPENCER FISK (Ansel J, Lyman J, Eber, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 26, 1859, in Tioga, Pa; m there Dec 29, 1889, Ella Eggleston, res Tioga, Pa

- 6455 i JENNIE E., b. July 23, 1880
6456 ii HARRY J, b Feb 19, 1887.

5812. GEORGE WILLIAM FISKE (Isaac A, Gideon M, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Glen Ellyn, Ill, Apr 18, 1857, m in Springfield, Ill, Apr. 27, 1881, Nellie Elizabeth Towner, b Oct 10, 1861, dau of William H. When he became of age he went into the hardware business in Roundhouse, Ill. Later he disposed of his business and for a while was express messenger. Later he was employed by the Singer Stone Company, at Springfield, and is now with the Phoenix Stone Company of Chicago. He is a faithful and competent young man; res at 714 So Eighth St, Springfield, and Chicago, Ill

- 6457 i. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b Feb 7, 1885
6458. ii MARION CAROLINE, b. June 23, 1889
6459. iii. GEORGE TOWNER, b Dec 18, 1891.
6460 iv LAVINIA, b Jan 16, 1894, d. Feb 12, 1895

5817 WILBER JAMES FISK (James H., William, David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jay, N Y, Sept 18, 1867, m there Oct 28, 1891, Carrie E Conger, b Jan 10, 1860. He is a teacher, res Saranac Lake, N Y

6461 1 FLORENCE VIVIAN, b Sept 16, 1892

6462 11 MABEL SARA, b. Mar. 19, 1894

5824 BURTON COLBURN FISKE (Charles, Elijah D., David, Nathaniel, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b May 1, 1863, Brandon, Vt, m at Westford, Dec 24, 1889, Adelle A. Robinson, of Westford, Vt, b Sept 9, 1863. He was raised on a farm, received his education in the district schools in Leicester, Vt, and the graded school at Brandon, Vt, taught school during the winter of 1879, and again in 1881, had charge of the graded school in East Brainerd, Minn, in 1882 and 1883, returned to Vermont in 1883, and the following spring entered the employ of the Vermont Marble Company at Proctor, Vt, where he remained till Jan, 1888, went to Worcester, Mass, in Aug, 1888, to enter the employ of Cutting & Bishop, building contractors, remained with them until the dissolution of that firm, May 1, 1893, when he became a member of the present firm of Cutting, Bradwell & Co, add. 11 Foster St, Worcester, Mass

6463 1 FANNY ROBINSON, b Jan 15, 1892

5838 ELMER BRYANT FISK (Bryant H., Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Sept 9, 1864, Linesville, Pa, m at Jamestown, N Y, Oct 2, 1890, Agnes Leon Beam, b Feb 3, 1873. He is engaged in railroad office work, res. 2707 Holland St, Erie, Pa

6464 1 HERBERT E, b Sept 30, 1891.

5852 EDWIN S FISK (Matthew D., Abram, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Kingsville, Ohio, May 12, 1847, m there Emma L Zinker, b Mar 12, 1849. He is a carpenter, res. Conneaut, Ohio

6465 1 JUDD W, b in Kingsville, July 26, 1870, m Ida Macdonald

6466 11 MARY L, b in Monroe, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Apr 16, 1872

6467 111 ROY S, b. in Kingsville, Feb 20, 1887

5860 ALBERT A FISK (Anson A., Ephraim J., Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mount Gilead, Ohio, Feb 22, 1852, m Feb 16, 1876, Hattie E Gale, b July 6, 1859. He is a lumberman, res. Bear Lake, Mich

6468 1 CLARA JANE, b June 6, 1887

6469 11 JAMES A, b Oct 24, 1891, d Sept 16, 1893

6470 111 ETTA MAY, b Mar 24, 1893

6471 111 JOHN A, b July 18, 1895

5873 WILLIAM FISK (Orville, Ephraim, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan. 6, 1870, Austin, Mich, m Sept 15, 1893, Hattie Slater, b Fowlerville, Mich, Nov 18, 1868. He is a miller, res s p Altoona, Mich

5874 CLINTON B FISK (Orville, Ephraim, Abram, Jonathan, John, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 13, 1873, Austin, Mich, m Jan 11, 1896, Anna Woolworth, b Deerfield, Mich, June 26, 1876. He is a shingle weaver, res s p Altoona, Mich

5934-1 JAMES R. FISKE (John L., John, Mial, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b —, m —. James R Fiske, son of John L Fiske, a cousin of Philander, served in the Confederate Army. He lived at San Antonio, Tex, and was conscripted. He was with Lee's famous army of northern Virginia which confronted the Army of the Potomac in so many desperate and bloody engagements, res. San Antonio, Tex

5934-31 HARLEY AUGUSTUS FISK (Harley, Job W, Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b No Scituate, R I, Apr 9, 1839, m. in Providence, Sept 10, 1860, Helen Maria Rouse, b Feb 18, 1842, res 143 Broad St, Providence, R I

6471-1 1 JOSEPHINE, b Apr. 30, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1882, Edgar Avery Smith

5934-35 WILLIAM HARRISON FISK (Albert, Job, Moses, Jeremiah, Job, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Scituate, R I, June 11, 1842, m at Webster, Mass, in Apr., 1867, Mary E Pavlk, res 113½ Beacon Ave, Providence, R I

6471-2 1 ALBERT C, b Oct 17, 1871, m May 22, 1895, res Windsor Locks, Conn

5935 BRADFORD MELVIN FISKE (Noah, Caleb, Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Coventry, R I, Apr 18, 1867, m there Dec 10, 1889, Fhebe A Corp. b. Foster, R I, Sept 14, 1876 He is a mechanic; res Coventry Centre, R I

6472 1 BYRON R, b Jan 22, 1891

6473 11 WALTER A, b Aug 28, 1892, d June 6, 1895

5936 HERBERT ALLEN FISKE (Noah, Caleb, Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Foster, R I, July 30, 1858, m in Centerville, Oct 11, 1877, Paulina Read Salisbury, b Feb 17, 1859 He was a carpenter, res Anthony, R I

6474 1. JENNIE MELISSA, b May 20, 1878; res A

5944 WILLIAM HENRY FISKE (Daniel B, Caleb, Noah, Noah, Noah, Benjamin, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cranston, Harrisville, R I, July 5, 1864, m Oct 26, 1891, Marietta Willard Tew, b Feb 26, 1861. He is a farmer. His postoffice address is Athol, Mass, res Royalston, Mass

6475 1 VERA ANNA, b. Jan 21, 1895

5946 WILBUR DRIGGS FISK (William J, Joel S, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fort Howard, Wis, Sept 10, 1856; m at Valentine, Neb, Jan 8, 1885, Eva Cornell, b. Feb 28, 1857. After having completed his education at Lawrence University, he entered the business of his father at Green Bay, the firm being known as W. D Fisk & Co, contractors of telegraph poles, ties and timber supplies to railroads, and has been continuously engaged in this business to the present time. Politically he is a Republican, and has held various city and county offices. He is a Freemason, having attained the Knight Templar degree, res. Green Bay, Wis

6476 1 HIRAM C, b Oct. 19, 1885

6477 11 MARY, b July 6, 1887

5948 HARRY W FISK (William J, Joel S, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 9, 1866, Fort Howard, Wis, m. July 22, 1890, Amy Howland, of Chico, Cal He received his education in the high school of Green Bay, and on attaining his majority became a member of the firm of W D Fisk & Co, contractors of railway supplies, ties, timber and woods at Green Bay, and has continued in that business since He is an active worker in the Republican party; res. Green Bay, Wis.

6478 1 ELSIE, b ———

6479 11 HARRY H, b ———

5949 GEORGE WALLACE FISK (William J, Joel S, Solomon, Ichabod E, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 8, 1868, m July 22, 1889, Maggie Doty, b. Jan 2, 1871; res Green Bay, Wis

6480. 1 EARL ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 27, 1892

6481 11 RUTH, b. Sept 9, 1894

5963 PERLEE ROLLIN FISK (Luman, John, John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lebanon, N. Y., May 15, 1852, m there Sept 24, 1872, Hattie A Billings, b May 21, 1854 He is a farmer, res Hamilton, N. Y.

6482 i GRACE BILLINGS, b July 22, 1877.

6483. ii MILLIE ANGELINE, b Feb 8, 1880

6484. iii MATTIE MAY, b June 26, 1883

5964 ISAAC LUMAN FISCHE (Luman, John, John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lebanon, N. Y., July 3, 1855, m there May 26, 1875, Addie M La Sells, b Aug 8, 1855. He is a traveling salesman, res 709 N 12th St, Beatrice, Neb

6485 i HAROLD L, b 1889

6486 ii FLORENCE, b 1884

5965 EPHRAIM J FISK (Luman, John, John, John, John, John, John, Phinehas, Thomas, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Lebanon, N. Y., Dec 4, 1860, m Oct 7, 1884, Eugenie Randall, b Apr 22, 1861 He is a lawyer, res Fairport, N. Y.

6487 i MILDRED, b Nov 7, 1888

6488 ii HAZEL, b Aug 17, 1890

6032 WILBUR F FISK (David H, Friend L, David, John, John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Ellington, N. Y., Mar 20, 1855, m July 4, 1874, Matie Davis, res Ellington, N. Y.

6489 i MERL W, b June 26, 1876

6490 ii BERTHA E, b June 9, 1879, m Nov 14, 1894, Jay Milspaw, res Ellington

6491 iii TEDDY L, b July 17, 1886

6492 iv CHAS H, b Nov 16, 1888

6493 v HOYT VICTOR, b Dec 26, 1892, d Sept 2, 1893

6056 PROF ANDREW HAMLIN FISK (Andrew J, William A, Ezra, Amariah, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 4, 1861, Malden, Ill, m in Keokuk, Ia, Nov. 6, 1890, Teresa Anna Brosch, b Nov 7, 1872 He is an expert optician, res s p 221 W. South St, Galesburg, Ill

6060 GOLOND DOLPH FISK (Andrew J, William A, Ezra, Amariah, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 14, 1867, Mendota, Ill, m Oct 28, 1892, Cora E Maxwell, b Nov 15, 1867 He is a painter, res 850 Polk St, Chicago, Ill

6494 i CORINNE, b Sept 6, 1893

6495 ii MARY, b Feb 4, 1895, d May 1, 1895

6061 PROF KARL D C V FISK (Andrew J, William A, Ezra, Amariah, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Nov 3, 1869, at Meriden, Ill, m at West Union, Ia., Oct 12, 1892, Lorena E Farr, b Mar 10, 1868 He is a scientific optician, res s p West Union, Iowa

6082 WALLACE V FISK (Asa S, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Apr 4, 1856, in Bradford, Pa, m Dec 30, 1880, Mrs Jennie Rosencrance, b Apr. 2, 1861, res 14 Second St, Binghamton, N. Y.

6496 i EARNEST I, b Apr 16, 1882

6497 ii ALTRON C, b Aug 20, 1889.

6083 FRANK OTHNIEL FISK (Asa S, Asa, Asa, Jonathan, Jonathan, David, John, John, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Potterville, Pa, Feb 4, 1859; m in Harrisburgh, Oct 4, 1889, Teresa M Morley, b Feb 25, 1861 He is a carpenter, res 247 Conklin Ave, Binghamton, N. Y.

6498 i EDNA C, b Nov 9, 1883

6128 ROBERT TRENT PAINE FISKE (Oliver, Robert T P, Oliver, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Iowa City, Ia, Apr 24, 1860, m at New Brighton, N. Y., Miriam Walley Miller, b Mar 11, 1873 He has never meddled in politics or other

public affairs, until during the last year, 1895. He is a Democrat, and was appointed Postmaster at the Tompkinsville office by President Cleveland, on Oct 1, 1895; graduated from the Columbia College Law School, and was admitted to the bar at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in the year 1881, res New Brighton, N. Y., New York office, 102 Wall St

6499 i MIRIAM, b. July 24, 1894

6173 ORLO J FISKE (Josiah, Jeremiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Temple, N H, Dec 11, 1848; m at Manchester, N H, Dec 25, 1878, Francena M Fogg, b. in Boston, Apr. 22, 1854; d June 10, 1891. He was a hardware merchant and died in Boston. He d June 3, 1894, res Temple, N H, and Boston, Mass

6500 i ORLO J, b. Nov 1, 1879

6501 ii MAUDE M, b Aug. 20, 1881

6502 iii HARRY M, b Oct 12, 1885

6182 CHARLES ANTHONY FISK (Charles A, Artemas, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 1, 1849, in Hayfield, Pa, m Aug. 1, 1875, Ella A Morse, b Oct. 23, 1856. He was born in Hayfield, worked for his father summers, and attended school winters until he was 21 years of age. He taught school for a short time, but since his marriage he has been engaged in farming, res Hayfield, Pa

6503 i ADA ADELL, b Jan 3, 1877.

6504 ii FLORA, b Oct 12, 1882

6505 iii SYLVIA, b July 6, 1893

6183. ROYAL ALONZO FISK (Charles A, Artemas, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hayfield, Pa, Sept 7, 1851; m Apr 22, 1877, Ida Satterlee, b Mar. 2, 1852. Royal, like his elder brother, spent his early days on a farm and attending school each winter. After he was 21 years of age he spent a few years running a shingle factory and planing mill, then settled on a farm where he now resides, res Hayfield, Pa

6506 i MYRTLE, b Feb 9, 1881

6507 ii GRACE, b Nov 11, 1883

6508 iii LILLIAN, b May 4, 1888, d Oct 28, 1890

6184 BENJAMIN WOOSTER FISK (Charles A, Artemas, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hayfield, Pa, Aug 5, 1853, m Mar 23, 1887, Ovis McGalsey. His early days, like those of his brothers, were spent on a farm and attending school. After he was 21 years of age he went to Kinsman, Ohio, and embarked in the small fruit and market gardening business and teaching school winters. He subsequently married and settled on a farm where he is now engaged in the same business, res Veinon, Ohio

6509 i They had one child, but it only lived three days

6185 SHELTON W FISKE (Horace, David, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oxford, N Y, Dec 6, 1851, m Feb 22, 1877, Sarah R Jones, res Oxford and De Ruyter, N Y

6510 i GRACE S, b May 26, 1883, d Oct 21, 1894

6186 CHARLES H FISKE (Horace, David, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oxford, N Y, May 30, 1853, m Nov 10, 1874, Alice Sweet, d Jan 14, 1877; res Oxford, N Y

6511 i CHARLES H, b May 4, 1876

6187-4 AMOS FISKE (Galon B, John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Readfield, Me, Jan 20, 1838, m Oct 6, 1866, Julia D Hayden, b So Thomaston, Me, Feb 25, 1839. During the war he was a member of the First Maine Cavalry, is a carpenter by trade, res Rockland, Me

6511-1 i FRED'K O, b Mar 18, 1868, m Oct 26, 1892, Minnie L. Mitchell

6511-2 ii CHAS A, b Jan 23, 1872; d Apr. 12, 1880

6511-2½ iii JENNIE C, b. Oct. 6, 1876

6511-3 iv IRENE H, b. Dec. 24, 1880

6187-8 GEORGE FRANKLIN FISK (Galon, John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Readfield, Me., 1846, m. in Chillicothe, Mo., in 1872, Berthena E. Cox, b. 1846. He is a farmer, res. Chillicothe, Mo.

6511-4 i CHAS. WALTER, b. Sept. 23, 1873

6511-5 ii MARCY OLIVE, b. Apr. 26, 1875, m. Joseph Couch, res. C.

6187-18 GEORGE HENRY FISK (Joel H., John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Readfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1847, m. Nov. 13, 1881, at Chicago, Mary R. Stempcr, b. Feb. 4, 1863. He is a carpenter, res. Chicago Lawn, Ill.

6511-6 i GEO. EDWIN, b. Feb. 8, 1883

6511-7 ii MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 10, 1884

6511-8 iii NELLIE LORETTA, b. June 24, 1888, d. Aug. 1, 1889

6187-19 DR. CHARLES TURNER FISK (Joel H., John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. East Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849, m. at Hollowell, Me., Mar. 23, 1874, Ella O. Hersey, b. Jan. 19, 1848. He was born at East Boston. When quite young his parents moved to Readfield, Me., and afterward to North Whitefield, Me. His life up to the age of 13 was as usual to boys brought up in the country. When 13 years of age he went to work for a hardware firm in Gardiner, Me., and remained with them several years. At the age of 17 he went to California, crossing the Isthmus, twenty-six days en route, remained four years and six months in California, returned to his mother's home in Searsmont, Me., in 1871. During the year he went into the wholesale hay business at Gardiner, Me., remaining until 1872, when he went to Lewiston, Me., and bought a drug store, continued the business until 1875, when the fever for traveling (and seeing new lands) got possession of him. He sold his drug business and started for the west in 1876, landing in Minneapolis, Minn., in midsummer, followed various vocations for a year or more, when he finally took up his present specialty, the treatment of rectal diseases, in 1877. He remained there one year, under instructions of one Dr. Steele, one of Minneapolis' best physicians. He practiced for a while in Kalamazoo, Mich., finally returned to Maine in 1878, located in Auburn and remained in practice there until 1889, when he finally moved to his present location, Lewiston, Me. He has visited the city of Portland regularly every Saturday for the past twelve years, has had a lucrative practice there during that time, and has built up a practice throughout the entire state that is very gratifying to him, res. 332 Main St., Lewiston, Me.

6511-9 i AGNES MAY, b. Apr. 26, 1876, d. Apr. 29, 1876

6511-10 i EDWIN COOPER, b. June 7, 1881

6511-11 ii ETHEL LOUISA, b. Feb. 17, 1884

6187-22 CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY FISK (Moses H., Benjamin, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Feb. 20, 1851, in Rockland, Me., m. in Gardiner, Ellen Geddes, b. in England. He is a sea captain, res. Sumner St., Rockland, Me.

6511-12 i LOUISE GEDDES, b. 1890

6511-13 ii KATHLEEN HARRIET, b. 1893

6187-27 HON. CHARLES HENRY FISKE (Benjamin, Benjamin, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Camden, Me., July 3, 1840, m. Nov. 27, 1865, Mary E. Spofford, b. Mar. 16, 1846. Hon. C. H. Fiske, of Old Orchard, was the able representative in the Legislature from Old Orchard (the first from that town) in 1889. He has been in the summer hotel business for twenty years, and has been eminently successful in that line of work. Hotel Fiske at Old Orchard is noted far and wide for its excellent accommodations and has an immense patronage. Mr. Fiske has added to his house the present year. It is three stories high. He never has been able to accommodate all those who have applied for rooms and the addition will be well received by the general public. Mr. Fiske cannot be surpassed in the business in which he is engaged, res. Old Orchard, Me.

6511-14 i AUSTIN II, b. Dec. 20, 1871

- 6511-15 ii FREDDIE, b Oct 25, 1876, d Nov 12, 1876
 6511-16 iii EVA MAY, b Jan 21, 1878, d Jan 22, 1878
 6511-17 iv FLORENCE W, b Dec 6, 1880
- 6187-39 HIRAM ABIFF FISK (William B, David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Jan 10, 1833, m Apr 13, 1858, Clara Louise Ward, b Jan 25, 1840, d Sept 9, 1859, m 2d, Nov 14, 1860, Martha Francis Ward, res Indianapolis, Ind, and Ottawa, Kan
 6511-18 i WILLIAM WARD, b Mar 27, 1862, m Sept 21, 1884, Ida M Leake
 6511-19 ii HENRY MORTON, b July 27, 1864, m Nellie A France
 6511-20 iii CLARA MAY, b Aug 17, 1866, d Oct 12, 1885
 6511-21 iv ARTHUR WARD, b Oct 3, 1868
 6511-22 v ROBERT, b Oct 17, 1870, d Aug 4, 1871
 6511-23 vi MABEL, b Nov 24, 1873
 6511-24 vii EDITH EUGENIA, b Feb 25, 1876
 6511-25 viii ROSA IRENA, b Apr 1, 1879, d Aug 13, 1880
 6511-26 ix EARL RUSSELL, b Nov 24, 1881
 6511-27 x RALPH, b July 23, 1884, d Feb 2, 1885
- 6187-40 CHARLES FISK (William B, David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Fiskburg, Kenton County, Ky, May 25, 1834, m at Aurora, Ind, Semy Elliott, b May, 1840 He is a street contractor, res Aurora, Ind
 6511-28 i JAMES H., b 1861, res Cincinnati, Ohio
 6511-29 ii NELLY, b 1863, res Chattanooga, Tenn
 6511-30 iii ALVA, b. ———
 6511-31 iv CHARLES, b ———
 6511-32 v EVA, b ———
- 6187-42 HIRAM FISKE (John D, David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Campbell County, Ky, Mar 28, 1818, m at So Hope, Me, Mary E Bowley, b Apr 14, 1822 He is a carpenter, res So Hope, Me
 6511-35a i EDITH F, b Mar 13, 1847, m Sept 22, 1872, ——— Dunbar, res So Hope
 6511-35b ii CLARA L, b Dec. 29, 1850; res. So. Hope.
 6511-35c. iii VALEDA C, b Feb 5, 1853, m Jan 1, 1873, ——— Titus, res 1196 Dorchester Ave, Dorchester, Mass
 6511-35d iv DECATUR E, b Sept 15, 1855, m Carrie E Linnekin
 6511-35e v CHARLIE L, b Nov 8, 1862, d Aug 5, 1864
 6511-35f vi NORA A, b Nov. 9, 1864; res So Hope.
- 6187-43 HENRY CLAY FISKE (William B, David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct 7, 1841, m in Elizabethtown, Ohio, Sarah Guard, b Feb 11, 1846 He is a carriage manufacturer, res Aurora and Indianapolis, Ind
 6511-35. i. WM E, b 1868, m. ———, res Indiana.
 6511-36 ii. CARRIE EDNA, b 1873, d 1891.
 6511-37 iii. SHERMAN CARROL, b 1882; res. Indianapolis
 6511-38 iv. JAMES GUARD, b Feb 11, 1870, M D, res unkn. Fort Dodge, Ia
- 6194 THEODORE VARNUM FISKE (Benjamin N, Walter, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Medway, Me, Feb 13, 1849, m there Augusta Hathaway He d. June 12, 1880; res Medway, Me
 6512 i. THEODORE EDGAR, b 1873
 6513 ii. HARRIE, b 1876
 6514. iii. GILBERT DIXON, b 1881
- 6202 FRED J FISKE (Benjamin A, Benjamin N, Walter, Daniel, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Mar 12, 1854, Mattawamkeag, Me, m May 24, 1878, Ada M Pond, b Oct 2, 1851 He is a surveyor, res 105 Date St, Bangor, Me

- 6515 1 MAUDE LULLLA, b Nov 21, 1878
 6516 11 GRACE MAY, b July 27, 1880
- 6220 WILSON FISKE (Frederick B, Samuel C, Joshua, Henry, Henry, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b New York City, May 20, 1855, m Sept 12, 1883, Annie Trescott Southard, b So Boston, Nov 3, 1854, dau. of Zibeon and Helen Maria (Trescott) Southard, d Feb 19, 1894, res New York City, N Y, add 15 Beekman St
- 6517 1 PAUL SOUTHARD, b Aug 30, 1884
 6518 11 MILDRED, b Dec 23, 1893
- 6254 JULIUS M FISK (Lovell W, Alfred W, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Feb 17, 1856, m Dec 19, 1881, Clara Elison, res Chewelah, Wash
- 6519 1 RAYMOND, b Oct 19, 1882, d Oct 27, 1889
 6520 11 ALICE E, b May 16, 1885
- 6255 CLEMENT L FISK (Lovell W, Alfred W, Sylvanus, William, William, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oct 15, 1857, m Oct 24, 1885, Charlotte Gilbert, res 644 Selby Ave., St Paul, Minn
- 6521 1 EARL G, b Apr 17, 1891
- 6272 HON CHARLES H FISK (Henry C, John, Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Manchester, Mich, June 19, 1858, m at Clinton, Oct 3, 1882, Ida J. Dorr, b Nov 20, 1858 His mother was a daughter of Job Graves a native of Deerfield, Franklin County, Mass, and a descendant of the early settlers in the colonies Therefore his ancestors were strictly of New England descent and of the oldest families of New England, and his grandfathers both partook of the characteristics of the New England people He has often made the statement that of all the men he has ever known, he has not known of better men than his grandfathers After his father was killed in the army, with his mother and younger brother he removed to Franklin Township, Lenawee County, Mich, where he attended country schools These, supplemented by two years in the village schools at Clinton, in the same county, and one year at Adrian College, in the same county, completed his preparatory education He taught country schools for three years, and afterward, at the age of 20, entered the law office of Alfred Russell, of Detroit, Mich After eighteen months' study he was admitted to the bar and practiced common law for five years, after which he took up the study and later the practice of patent law, of which he now makes a specialty In the fall of 1894 he was nominated by the Republican party in Detroit as one of ten Representatives from the city at large in the State Legislature, he was recognized as one of the leaders of the House, and his services to his constituents is indicated in the newspaper notices of the day He is about five feet ten inches in height, and weighs about 250 pounds He has always been a Republican in politics, as were his father and grandfather before him His grandfather had liberal ideas in religious matters His father was a member of the Congregational Church, but he has never affiliated with any church, and has been considered liberal in his views One of the Detroit papers in referring to the Representatives in the Legislature said of Hon Chas H Fisk "Fisk bore himself all through as the opponent of such methods as those which led to the eternal disgrace of that body, and he took the side of the people as against that of the corporations In all things he acted well, but he was only a drop in an ocean most of the time A really strong man, an honest man, a man of good information and some undoubted ambition to occupy higher political station, he was the one member of the delegation from Detroit who can be said to have made the most favorable impression at the capital" Res Detroit, Mich, add 42 Hodges Block
- 6522 1 ISABELL M, b June 30, 1883
 6523 11 HENRY C, b Mar 12, 1887, d Feb 19, 1891
- 6275 JOHN RUSSELL FISK (Eli, John, Rufus, Rufus, Stephen, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Tompkins, Mich, Apr 3, 1867, m there May 8, 1890, Jennie Tompkins, res Tompkins, Mich
- 6524 1 EDITH b Mar 28, 1891

6309. OTHO H. FISK (Jason H., Rodney, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Chester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1866; m. Dec. 10, 1890, Julia E. Case, b. July 28, 1878. The earlier part of his life while a boy was spent on old homestead, four miles from Huntington, in Chester. He left home when about 15 years old; went to Springfield, engaged to work one year at meat business and there continued for one year. At the end of year the proprietor sold out and he engaged next store in bakery business; had been there only three months when sickness compelled him to retire from this business, and he was unable to do much for a year. Then worked at the lumber and grain business with his father at Huntington, continuing until Nov., 1888, when he began for himself in same business. In 1889 he sold out and went to Kearney City, Neb., where he remained four months; when he returned and began a year of study at Childs Business College, finishing in July, 1890. He then engaged with F. W. Tucker as Fisk & Tucker, to carry on meat business on State Street, Springfield, but sold out in about three months to Mr. Tucker, as business was very dull. He next went to Huntington, where he was married Dec. 10, 1890, and again began with his father in the lumber and feed business, which he continued until Sept. 1891, when he began in the meat business, which he has since carried on together with apples and fruit of all kinds. In 1895 he shipped about forty car loads of apples. In 1894 he bought a small place three-fourths of a mile from Huntington, where he and family live. He has two children, a boy and a girl; res. Huntington, Mass.

6525. i. RUTH MAE, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

6526. ii. PAUL EDWARD, b. Jan. 13, 1893.

6340. DOUGLAS ANDRUS FISKE (Smith W., Abram C., Nathan, Josiah, Nathan, William, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b. Coldwater, Mich., Feb. 2, 1867; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 22, 1891, Alice V. Torrance, b. Mar. 8, 1870. He was born in Coldwater, Mich., where he resided until he was 17 years of age, attending the public schools of that city. In 1885, together with his parents and brothers, he moved to Minneapolis and entered the high school at that place and graduated therefrom in the year 1886 with second honors. He attended the University of Minnesota during the fall of 1886 and 1887, when he was compelled, on account of health, to go to California, where he remained for a year and a half, residing at various places from San Francisco down to San Diego; spent a year at Los Angeles in the real estate business, having purchased one-third of 5,000 acres, and his company platted a town, which they called Carleton, situated twenty-six miles from Los Angeles. He returned to Minneapolis in the summer of 1888 and again attended the University of Minnesota for another year, when he entered the law department in 1889 and graduated therefrom in 1891. He was married to Miss Alice Torrance, of that city, and ever since that time has been actually engaged in the practice of law; res. 4626 Fremont Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.



DOUGLAS ANDRUS FISKE.

6527. i. TORRANCE, b. Sept. 30, 1892.

6528. ii. LOIS, b. Apr. 20, 1894.

6389. GEORGE WALDO FISKE (David W., Timothy, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, Will-

iam, Symond), b Nov 5, 1862; m at Columbia, Conn., 1889, Mary Bascom, res Rockville, Conn

6529. i LEON B, b 1893

6390. EDWARD EVERETT FISKE (David W., Timothy, David, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b June 30, 1863, m at Vernon, Conn, Oct 19, 1891, Luella Doan, res Vernon, Conn.

6530. i RAYMOND D, b Aug, 1892

6402. WALTER HENRY FISKE (J Milton, Abner, John, David, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Holliston, Mass, Apr 27, 1864, m in Boston, Feb 14, 1886, Ada M Gifford, of West Brookfield. He d May 6, 1893, res Holliston, Mass

6531. i LEWIS WORTHINGTON, b Apr 6, 1887

6532. ii MARION ALICE, b Oct 26, 1888

6533. iii WALTER RAYMOND, b Oct 15, 1890

6412. CHARLES A FISK (George C, Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Springfield, Mass, Aug 15, 1853, m Oct 17, 1887, Jennie Graves, of Springfield, Mass, b Feb 18, 1855, d June 9, 1889, m 2d, Oct 23, 1894, Helena J. Young, b Nov 5, 1868. He was born in Springfield, Mass, and has always resided there, was educated at the public schools, and after completing his education has been in the employ of the Wason Manufacturing Company as cashier, res Springfield, Mass

6534. i LENA, b June 29, 1879, d Aug 9, 1879

6535. ii MATTIE, b June 2, 1881

6418. FRED NATHANIEL FISK (Harrison F, John B, Thomas T, Thomas, John, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Hinsdale, N H, Aug 3, 1867, m Oct 11, 1894, Carrie A Ware, of Southbridge, Mass, b there Sept 14, 1868. He is connected with the freight department of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, res. s p 256 Portsea St, New Haven, Conn

6423. JAMES WILLARD FISKE (William O, Daniel H, William T, Daniel, Isaac, John, Nathaniel, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Oswego, N Y, Dec 12, 1870, m July 12, 1891, Margaret D McCarthy, b Dec 14, 1873. He is a clerk and is connected with the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company, res Worcester, Mass

6536. i MAY C, b May, 1895

6511-1. FREDERICK O FISKE (Amos, Galon B, John, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b Rockland, Me, Mar 18, 1868, m Oct 26, 1892, Minnie L Mitchell, res Bangor, Me

6537. i LEROY SANGSTER, b Sept 3, 1894

6511-19. HENRY MORTON FISK (Hiram A, William B, David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b July 27, 1864, m at Lyndon, Kan, July 21, 1886, Nellie Amelia France, b Komo, Ill, Apr 29, 1867, res Chicago, Ill

6538. i LEON WALTER, b Oct 11, 1887

6539. ii GLEN EIMEN, b Dec 19, 1889

6540. iii ROLLIN, b Mar 11, 1892

6541. iv WINNIFRED HESTER, b June 29, 1895

6511-35d. DECATUR E FISKE (Hiram, John D., David, David, Josiah, Josiah, Nathan, Nathan, Nathaniel, William, Robert, Simon, Simon, William, Symond), b South Hope, Me, Sept 15, 1855, m at Union, Mar 4, 1882, Carrie E Linnekin, b Mar 24, 1858. He is proprietor of the Fiske House at South Hope, res South Hope, Me

6542. i ETTA LOUISE, b Nov 18, 1883

6543. ii MYRTLE BLANCHE, b June 29, 1890

FISKE INDEX.

Christian Names of Fiskes and Fisks.

- Aaron, 99, 125, 159, 167, 183, 209, 266, 283, 323,
393, 395, 396, 420, 525, 542
Abraham, 246, 277, 292, 314, 315, 443, 462, 519
Abby, 182, 191, 261, 274, 294, 324, 343, 554
Abel, 153, 159, 253, 265, 378, 379, 394
Abbe, 220, 253, 323, 368, 424, 531
Abi, 436
Abigail, 59, 72, 74, 84, 91, 93, 95, 99, 100, 102,
106, 107, 112, 113, 115, 120, 125, 127, 128, 129,
139, 149, 150, 151, 201, 205, 221, 247, 248, 251,
259, 279, 287, 290, 304, 364, 370, 376, 377, 422,
497, 499, 501, 525, 586, 592
Abram, 144, 150, 152, 156, 181, 197, 224, 246, 282,
282, 391, 425, 429, 519
Abner, 105, 159, 161, 394, 398, 523, 531
Abba, 380
Abira, 191
Abijah, 112, 115, 143, 147, 149, 289, 246, 249, 272,
402
Achsaah, 253, 294, 390, 505
Adoniram, 423
Ada, 369, 406, 413, 422, 484, 547, 567, 626
Adams, 143, 168, 232, 285
Adelbert, 455, 488, 524
Adin, 343, 373
Adelaid, 514, 367, 368, 385
Adomeron, 457
Adeline, 245, 313, 393, 394, 397, 408, 425, 512
Addison, 391
Aenes, 37, 39, 45, 370, 443, 609, 614
Adelia, 459
Addie, 460, 492, 532, 553, 600, 609
Altron, 625
Almda, 432
Alvin, 418
Alililuma, 380
Almond, 387
Alex, 379
Alburt, 359, 481
Allie, 431, 672, 580, 597, 600
Alanson, 542
Alfred, 307, 365, 385, 426, 486, 456, 460, 488, 492,
512, 547, 556, 568
Alfred, 286
Allen, 572
Alvira, 294, 399
Alphonzo, 420, 530
Almon, 283, 420, 421
Alden, 461
Alfa, 473
Alethia, 511
Alice, 33, 45, 48, 122, 167, 204, 277, 314, 319, 404,
408, 411, 433, 473, 477, 481, 508, 511, 521, 523,
524, 541, 552, 555, 575, 587, 615, 619, 629
Alma, 284, 324, 531, 536
Aliza, 364
Almira, 164, 194, 229, 265, 315, 323, 341, 422, 513
Alvan, 622
Alanson, 289, 421
Algene, 418
Alonzo, 277, 405, 423, 497, 501, 507, 511, 536,
557, 586, 594, 597
Allen, 133, 212, 215, 307, 325, 328, 456
Alpha, 592
Allethina, 253
Aldomeron, 308
Althea, 132, 198, 254, 591, 325, 328
Alvah, 502, 609, 623
Alexander, 142, 233, 321, 432, 504, 507, 550, 580,
594
Alta, 299
Alexis, 303
Albert, 220, 229, 235, 291, 308, 313, 314, 315,
331, 354, 362, 366, 370, 404, 408, 410, 414, 418,
424, 426, 432, 436, 459, 482, 478, 580, 532, 536,
540, 296, 423, 438, 439, 541, 549, 553, 559,
575, 620, 623, 624
Alzina, 303, 423
Almond, 291, 295, 423, 428, 429
Alba, 573
Amaziah, 147
Amasa, 118, 141, 230
Amyle, 417
Amy, 237, 386, 414, 587
Amey, 113, 258, 291
Amaryllis, 259
Amelia, 141, 335, 389, 570
Amos, 45, 48, 65, 112, 144, 147, 149, 151, 160,
180, 242, 284, 314, 459, 252, 263, 362, 377, 386,
399, 499, 503, 504, 512, 520, 590, 604, 626
Amarda, 242, 363, 392, 397, 480, 512
Amariah, 248
Anne, 39, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 58, 102, 108, 136,
153, 306, 378
Ance, 532
Annice, 580
Ann, 55, 61, 63, 75, 99, 101, 127, 210, 220, 221,
231, 236, 253, 368, 379, 387, 424, 446, 460, 497,
503, 504, 512, 513, 523
Angela, 434
Andrew, 282, 292, 312, 350, 372, 414, 421, 479,
481, 483, 501, 515, 534, 577, 578, 588, 620, 625
Annah, 59, 431
Ansel, 421, 543
Angelina, 304
Aner, 269, 393, 399, 531
Annie, 222, 243, 277, 312, 320, 322, 407, 408, 417,
465, 545, 598, 615
Anna, 38, 74, 83, 93, 96, 98, 103, 116, 120, 123,
149, 151, 153, 154, 164, 179, 203, 204, 226, 249,
250, 261, 258, 268, 290, 218, 324, 365, 369, 432,
439, 457, 463, 485, 490, 500, 513, 535, 564, 594,
597
Anson, 133, 207, 266, 292, 322, 393, 426, 522, 549
Annett, 442, 468, 605
Arathusa, 503
Artemas, 239, 265, 383, 259, 473, 502
Archibald, 570

- Arba, 292, 573
 Arvilla, 297, 678
 Ark, 387
 Arnold, 181, 295, 337, 291, 351, 378, 506
 Arabella, 385, 310, 424.
 Arthur, 337, 371, 108, 410, 414, 435, 443, 476,
 477, 473, 485, 495, 499, 511, 517, 523, 529, 531
 535, 537, 547, 557, 566, 598, 608, 514, 528
 Asenith, 330
 Asa, 104, 112, 114, 118, 124, 132, 148, 149, 159,
 161, 167, 168, 226, 243, 244, 245, 266, 284, 285,
 328, 358, 360, 363, 384, 365, 387, 393, 395, 484,
 485, 488, 525, 577, 579.
 Asqure, 305
 Asahel, 301
 Asanath, 150, 299
 Asrah, 453
 Athelbert, 538
 Attersen, 167, 283.
 Aurilla, 423
 Augustus, 238, 296, 316, 359, 377, 408, 465, 481,
 500, 558, 601
 Augustine, 35, 37
 Auslin, 141, 142, 226, 366, 402, 490, 527
 Aurora, 511
 Augusta, 353
 Avis, 150, 228, 383, 554.
 Azro, 208, 324
 Azariah, 142
 Azuba, 148, 237.
 Bateman, 169, 288.
 Bazaleel, 186, 275
 Barbara, 237, 292
 Bathsheba, 260.
 Bezaleel, 96, 118, 127, 161
 Benjamin, 57, 83, 71, 77, 84, 85, 90, 96, 98, 100,
 101, 104, 111, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128
 129, 130, 136, 142, 144, 151, 155, 164, 166, 167,
 169, 187, 195, 195, 197, 209, 231, 234, 236, 280,
 281, 283, 286, 301, 302, 303, 312, 313, 315, 375,
 379, 413, 419, 422, 446, 503, 505, 509, 512, 539,
 541, 553, 590, 599, 593, 626
 Benoni, 169, 228, 413
 Besev, 413
 Bethia, 71, 98.
 Bertha, 321, 344, 463, 464, 487, 515, 568, 579, 614,
 625
 Beulah, 96, 115, 147, 154, 240, 464
 Bell, 456, 491, 542, 617
 Bert, 456, 524, 541
 Betty, 121, 253
 Bessie, 537, 541, 544, 553, 559
 Bertrand, 445, 568
 Benjettia, 592
 Betsey, 122, 123, 128, 129, 133, 141, 146, 161,
 163, 164, 168, 168, 181, 193, 194, 207, 208, 222,
 222, 239, 246, 263, 266, 290, 293, 363, 378, 398,
 420, 421, 479, 503, 504
 Bertie, 612
 Bellonce, 232
 Bingham, 263
 Blanche, 537, 575, 605
 Briggs, 501
 Bradford, 560, 624
 Brower, 511
 Bradley, 320, 463, 469, 486, 580
 Brigham, 243
 Bryant, 425, 547
 Burton, 546, 623
 Eurt, 542
 Burdette, 523
 Bushrod, 381, 515
 Byron, 326, 624
 Cammilla, 358, 407, 473.
 Caldwell, 464.
 Callista, 343.
 Carla, 558
 Calvin, 130, 223, 246, 247, 259, 267, 349, 343, 367,
 368, 393, 396, 400, 573, 574
 Canfield, 519
 Carlisle, 381, 507
 Catherine, 38, 45, 185, 278, 305, 307, 323, 335,
 389, 400, 401, 435, 454, 500, 530
 Carroll, 320, 404, 594, 596
 Cassius, 596
 Caroline, 151, 207, 273, 280, 285, 299, 305, 307,
 311, 313, 384, 397, 400, 401, 415, 418, 426, 432,
 470, 484, 498, 501, 503, 505, 522, 534, 533, 556,
 559
 Caleb, 112, 125, 144, 181, 239, 280, 285, 420, 436,
 542
 Carl, 547.
 Carrie, 233, 335, 410, 417, 443, 446, 476, 482, 488,
 492, 544, 552, 550, 589, 591, 593, 510, 628.
 Cella, 173, 230, 308, 325, 424
 Colinda, 222, 376.
 Celesta, 536
 Chorline, 353.
 Chloe, 243.
 Charity, 288.
 Chauncey, 245, 324, 366, 389, 431, 513, 597
 Chandler, 230, 343
 Charlotte, 190, 201, 204, 228, 200, 358, 379, 389,
 421, 423, 445, 459, 502, 592.
 Charlie, 623
 Charles, 151, 167, 192, 196, 201, 226, 228, 230,
 231, 246, 250, 263, 275, 281, 283, 284, 282, 295,
 301, 304, 305, 306, 309, 314, 318, 317, 319, 320,
 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 342, 343, 344,
 345, 346, 347, 353, 354, 356, 367, 363, 368, 370,
 377, 383, 389, 393, 396, 402, 405, 407, 409, 412,
 416, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 424, 426, 431, 433,
 435, 436, 460, 455, 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 463,
 464, 465, 467, 468, 476, 477, 479, 480, 481, 482,
 483, 484, 485, 486, 489, 490, 492, 494, 495, 500, 501,
 502, 503, 504, 509, 511, 514, 521, 522, 525, 533,
 535, 537, 541, 544, 545, 546, 553, 554, 558, 560,
 567, 569, 573, 572, 574, 576, 577, 578, 580, 581,
 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 597, 598, 599,
 617, 621, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 631
 Christian, 38, 39
 Christeny, 511.
 Christable, 332.
 Chester, 186, 307, 324, 419, 456, 464, 521.
 Chaces, 476.
 Clarinda, 206, 307, 308, 321, 424
 Clynthia, 590
 Clifton, 506, 594
 Clark, 142, 195, 230, 242, 279, 310, 311, 324, 362,
 460.
 Clifford, 573, 609
 Claud, 492, 597
 Clina, 245.
 Clide, 580.
 Cloae, 122, 232, 287, 294
 Clement, 597, 629
 Clara, 214, 223, 226, 282, 333, 337, 343, 357, 421,
 449, 455, 457, 474, 488, 491, 570, 572, 576,
 580, 623, 628
 Claudius, 185, 299
 Clyde, 514
 Climenta, 393
 Clayton, 599.
 Clarisa, 141, 185, 204, 205, 256, 309, 376, 499
 Clinton, 235, 342, 349, 353, 432, 448, 458, 477,
 484, 518, 550, 555, 579, 589, 593, 623
 Clarence, 336, 403, 408, 413, 482, 464, 468, 476,
 530
 Cordellia, 332
 Comfort, 110, 149
 Cora, 239, 344, 354, 457, 464, 466, 490, 481, 506,
 557, 568, 597, 578, 593
 Colonel, 288
 Corrine, 625
 Cotton, 123, 166, 282.
 Collins, 407
 Cornelia, 205, 305, 319, 360, 387, 436, 485, 500,
 588
 Cornelius, 246, 367, 455.
 Cratie, 536
 Curtis, 323
 Cynthia, 153, 185, 193, 205, 269, 282, 308, 376,
 379, 402
 Cyrus, 151, 235, 238, 304, 348, 358, 448, 554
 Cyrene, 594
 Darius, 128, 132, 224

FISKE INDEX

635

- Dallas, 390
 Danforth, 395
 Darwin, 309, 468.
 Dan, 281
 Daisy, 444, 459
 David, 40, 48, 69, 51, 68, 59, 73, 74, 92, 93, 96,
 97, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122,
 127, 128, 130, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144, 147, 148,
 150, 153, 154, 180, 182, 183, 184, 179, 187, 188,
 189, 193, 199, 205, 210, 212, 213, 220, 224, 225,
 229, 231, 233, 237, 245, 262, 268, 269, 281, 288,
 269, 271, 279, 281, 290, 298, 302, 308, 323, 328,
 336, 337, 341, 345, 368, 364, 365, 368, 378, 381,
 383, 385, 389, 395, 398, 400, 401, 408, 410, 445
 446, 479, 483, 489, 503, 508, 504, 512, 531, 537,
 545, 576, 612
 Daniel, 71, 89, 90, 100, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 113, 123, 124, 125, 128, 141, 146, 147, 153, 154,
 155, 169, 161, 179, 189, 194, 204, 206, 226, 229,
 229, 237, 239, 240, 242, 245, 263, 259, 273, 275,
 287, 281, 292, 302, 310, 313, 321, 323, 341, 342, 359,
 361, 363, 368, 378, 379, 383, 387, 400, 401, 402,
 419, 423, 426, 427, 438, 445, 479, 482, 484, 490,
 504, 506, 533, 547, 552, 560, 577, 618
 Dana, 609
 Dandemona, 139
 Dencia, 488
 Delliverance, 165, 259
 Della, 324, 408, 426, 618
 Delphine, 209
 Dell, 577
 Dennis, 232, 245
 Decatur, 628, 631
 Dennison, 323, 355, 466, 478
 Dewatt, 238, 356, 457
 Delancey, 599
 Dexter, 240, 247, 361, 365
 Demarius, 407
 Dinah, 159, 358
 Diana, 305
 Dickie, 416
 Diantha, 621
 Dolly, 180, 377
 Dorothy, 38, 161, 238, 378, 458, 476
 Don, 573
 Dorinda, 143, 232, 524
 Douglas, 603, 630
 Dora, 459, 544
 Dorcas, 106, 125, 127, 261, 359, 365, 392
 Donald, 473, 681
 Doshie, 128
 Dudley, 212, 328
 Duilinda, 424
 Duane, 429, 552
 Duncan, 585
 Dwight, 585
 Earnest, 475, 625
 E P, 371
 Earl, 386, 449, 512, 621, 622, 624, 628, 629
 Ebenezer, 69, 74, 77, 83, 85, 86, 97, 98, 100,
 104, 106, 108, 122, 123, 125, 128, 127, 129, 132,
 138, 149, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 193,
 204, 221, 244, 251, 273, 281, 282, 291, 293, 302,
 315, 318, 364, 379, 409, 403, 410, 424, 535
 Eber, 169, 289, 422
 Eben, 210, 635, 588, 621
 Ebnun, 458
 Eddle, 578
 Eda, 458
 Edith, 138, 340, 412, 414, 448, 478, 482, 492, 546,
 500, 606, 628, 629
 Edson, 618
 Edgar, 412, 413, 418, 481, 509, 514, 554, 594, 598.
 Edmond, 145, 237
 Edna, 354, 404, 492, 559, 625
 Edwin, 151, 389, 342, 354, 357, 385, 430, 431,
 434, 488, 479, 481, 509, 524, 535, 547, 549, 560,
 565, 679, 600, 620, 621, 623, 627
 Edwah, 221
 Ede, 269
 Edie, 444, 582, 536, 546, 577, 598, 599, 614, 619
 Edmund, 39, 37, 354, 394, 497
 Edward, 69, 170, 207, 243, 271, 274, 275, 272, 290,
 307, 313, 322, 325, 334, 336, 338, 339, 343, 344,
 362, 389, 390, 403, 404, 414, 415, 455, 463, 462,
 470, 474, 475, 493, 499, 501, 522, 537, 532, 535,
 547, 558, 572, 580, 538, 606, 607, 612, 630
 Egbert, 292, 425
 Elias, 45, 48, 149, 268, 380
 Elliot, 366, 522, 537, 608
 Elijah, 160, 151, 159, 245, 248, 249, 266, 268,
 279, 290, 284, 371, 393, 407, 423, 439, 545, 580
 Eletha, 244
 Elsie, 624
 Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 59, 63, 65,
 68, 70, 72, 82, 83, 86, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102,
 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117,
 123, 124, 125, 135, 142, 143, 146, 148, 149, 150,
 156, 164, 182, 187, 188, 195, 199, 223, 221, 265,
 267, 286, 295, 275, 283, 298, 316, 320, 324, 335,
 347, 382, 384, 385, 394, 397, 403, 404, 415, 426,
 422, 438, 459, 476, 492, 529, 539, 549, 552, 621
 Elvira, 133, 238, 347, 351, 394
 Eldora, 536
 Elver, 572
 Eli, 245, 261, 364, 365, 488, 487, 489, 513, 580,
 598
 Ellen, 205, 220, 232, 275, 324, 339, 340, 306, 419,
 453, 507, 516, 523, 572, 593, 611
 Elbridge, 150, 250, 315, 396, 442, 528, 531
 Elwood, 414
 Eleanor, 129, 191, 196, 222, 245, 259, 329, 366,
 461, 528, 579, 587
 Elmira, 223
 Elva, 142, 541
 Ella, 319, 348, 353, 351, 362, 404, 457, 458, 463,
 531, 542, 547, 550, 589
 Eliza, 196, 231, 246, 278, 280, 282, 295, 305, 308,
 343, 365, 366, 371, 386, 394, 395, 424, 426, 431,
 432, 435, 490, 498, 501, 515, 525, 599
 Electa, 360
 Elsey, 190
 Elzora, 233
 Eliza, 245, 363, 263
 Elmira, 289
 Elmer, 299, 431, 486, 490, 598, 547, 552, 577, 628
 Elsworth, 313, 443
 Elsha, 112, 141, 142, 149, 227, 230, 232, 233, 246,
 342, 425
 Elzeur, 56
 Eleazer, 29, 40, 47, 48, 50, 65, 68, 99
 Emmal, 536
 Emery, 396, 525
 Emeline, 141, 276, 361, 365, 394, 532, 550
 Emily, 134, 160, 228, 233, 248, 307, 348, 365, 366,
 381, 391, 394, 395, 479, 609, 607, 622, 602, 593,
 606
 Emmons, 141, 230
 Emma, 292, 308, 313, 314, 317, 324, 328, 343,
 350, 352, 421, 455, 456, 457, 460, 462, 494, 489,
 518, 522, 524, 525, 538, 591, 597, 599, 601, 621
 Emory, 142, 231, 362, 426, 558
 Emerson, 362, 444
 Enoch, 159, 187, 269, 397
 Endicott, 436
 Ephraim, 59, 104, 113, 127, 128, 144, 187, 188,
 190, 291, 303, 426, 445, 567, 625
 Ermine, 591
 Errol, 461, 609
 Erastus, 167, 231, 282, 283, 243, 292, 529
 Ernest, 324, 404, 414, 484, 593, 594, 599
 Eram, 142, 232
 Erion, 343
 Ervine, 244
 Esther, 45, 87, 105, 143, 143, 193, 202, 262, 344,
 354, 279, 486, 508, 647, 563
 Estelle, 474, 587, 605
 Ethel, 345, 446, 475, 478, 540, 601, 627
 Ethan, 293
 Etta, 458, 623, 620
 Eustace, 614
 Eusebia, 205
 Eulah, 608
 Eunice, 47, 115, 118, 137, 149, 154, 156, 159, 209,
 244, 275, 365, 394, 625

Eugene, 455, 458, 490, 514, 554, 557, 593
 Ewan, 232, 344
 Eveline, 321, 399, 422, 452, 597.
 Everette, 367, 435, 460, 490, 525, 572, 611
 Eva, 434, 531, 597, 628.
 Experiens, 265
 Experience, 75, 159.
 Ezra, 200, 212, 211, 243, 258, 266
 Ezra, 128, 131, 137, 194, 316, 363, 377, 394, 421,
 542, 575, 622.
 Ezekiel, 91
 Ezeriah, 558
 Fannie, 157, 212, 338, 362, 403, 417, 433, 455,
 545, 622
 Faith, 35, 601
 Fanny, 186, 210, 252, 260, 325, 338, 351, 434, 601,
 623
 Fenner, 237
 Ferdinand, 399, 532, 533
 Fisber, 113
 Fildnda, 553
 Fidelia, 205, 207, 318, 322, 366, 380, 407.
 Fitz-William, 258, 490.
 Floyd, 501
 Florian, 344
 Fleda, 531
 Florence, 314, 405, 422, 456, 490, 536, 554, 572,
 576, 577, 605, 618, 619, 621, 623, 625, 628
 Flora, 321, 343, 404, 418, 433, 626.
 Foster, 394, 623.
 Forest, 234, 245
 Frank, 284, 313, 314, 328, 344, 353, 361, 382,
 371, 381, 389, 403, 407, 416, 422, 431, 437, 457,
 458, 460, 467, 468, 481, 487, 489, 504, 515, 518,
 519, 522, 524, 533, 535, 537, 554, 562, 573, 575,
 579, 580, 593, 596, 601, 609, 618, 625
 Franklin, 164, 212, 222, 279, 292, 314, 326, 338,
 334, 335, 345, 355, 396, 425, 470, 472, 478, 512,
 515, 524, 536, 547, 592, 595.
 Fred, 241, 371, 421, 454, 480, 474, 477, 482, 490,
 495, 514, 515, 537, 573, 584, 598, 600, 618, 628,
 628, 631
 Frances, 38, 137, 151, 182, 204, 214, 231, 249,
 305, 306, 317, 318, 325, 328, 345, 367, 368, 371,
 390, 393, 395, 399, 404, 405, 407, 432, 457, 463,
 491, 503, 521, 524, 536, 585, 592, 605
 Frankie, 454
 Frederick, 154, 228, 277, 281, 301, 313, 319, 340,
 343, 348, 386, 393, 405, 412, 415, 425, 455, 472,
 477, 491, 507, 521, 522, 527, 541, 557, 570, 572,
 576, 585, 594, 531.
 Frances, 283, 284, 310, 315, 330, 360, 366, 416,
 438, 472, 475, 479, 485, 481, 495, 549
 Free love, 100, 123, 146, 237, 436.
 Francelia, 343
 Friend, 255, 397, 479, 530
 Freeman, 444
 Fulton, 421
 Galen, 503, 590
 Galacius, 142, 230.
 Gardner, 358, 588.
 Garret, 369
 Galond, 578
 Gelyne, 37, 39
 Gelyon, 44, 45
 George, 38, 44, 48, 138, 186, 196, 210, 220, 221,
 228, 230, 231, 232, 235, 245, 249, 251, 271, 275,
 284, 304, 307, 309, 310, 312, 314, 315, 316, 320,
 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 334, 337, 340, 343, 344,
 345, 354, 355, 357, 359, 369, 362, 364, 365, 367,
 370, 371, 377, 379, 381, 383, 384, 400, 401, 405,
 407, 408, 412, 416, 417, 420, 422, 424, 429, 431,
 433, 434, 435, 450, 455, 457, 458, 462, 465, 474,
 475, 478, 481, 485, 485, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494,
 495, 498, 499, 501, 504, 505, 505, 509, 513, 514,
 522, 524, 521, 532, 535, 542, 544, 545, 545, 549,
 550, 552, 553, 556, 558, 560, 563, 578, 579, 580,
 587, 589, 591, 594, 595, 598, 599, 609, 612, 613,
 614, 615, 616, 619, 622, 624, 627, 630
 Georgianna, 202, 313, 314, 342, 345, 464, 468, 472.
 Gordan, 355, 489
 Gertrude, 320, 362, 485, 523, 547, 554, 588, 597.
 Gideon, 290, 422.

Ginevra, 410
 Gilbert, 323, 429, 559, 628.
 Gladys, 575.
 Glen, 531
 Golond, 525
 Greenwood, 367
 Granville, 312, 367, 461
 Gregory, 39
 Greenleaf, 291, 518, 519, 601.
 Grace, 98, 116, 117, 247, 322, 353, 367, 443, 464,
 547, 569, 577, 600, 628, 628, 629.
 Greeley, 421
 Guy, 600.
 Harvey, 133, 142, 162, 194, 204, 207, 230, 231,
 277, 281, 293, 321, 336, 343, 438, 456, 474, 579,
 583, 515
 Harlow, 282, 500
 Harris, 205, 622.
 Harndon, 382
 Hardin, 181, 291, 546
 Harrison, 230, 252, 281, 342, 389, 409, 475, 490,
 533, 540, 582, 583
 Hannah, 47, 61, 65, 71, 77, 84, 88, 90, 92, 94,
 101, 110, 114, 117, 118, 127, 128, 133, 142, 145,
 149, 150, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 190, 193, 194,
 209, 221, 228, 229, 253, 261, 266, 267, 269, 273,
 275, 281, 292, 295, 310, 324, 325, 354, 396, 398,
 435, 480, 504, 505
 Harrie, 628
 Harry, 210, 233, 353, 373, 468, 478, 489, 506, 546,
 547, 553, 554, 562, 596, 602, 617, 622, 624, 626.
 Haley, 192, 454, 570
 Harley, 486, 559, 524
 Harriett, 152, 182, 195, 199, 202, 207, 209, 223,
 228, 249, 277, 281, 298, 303, 304, 307, 313, 323,
 324, 334, 340, 344, 360, 384, 399, 380, 384, 385,
 394, 395, 400, 401, 408, 414, 445, 440, 463, 478,
 499, 512, 515, 516, 534, 559, 593, 612.
 Hamblet, 475
 Harold, 322, 464, 573, 500, 625.
 Hayden, 677
 Hazel, 320, 477, 625
 Hattie, 326, 345, 403, 421, 424, 463, 530, 537, 579.
 Hail, 329
 Harlo, 516, 600
 Hamblet, 342.
 Hartwell, 545.
 Hadassah, 360
 Harlan, 448
 Hazon, 520, 605
 Hester, 47, 453, 486
 Henrietta, 539, 571, 510, 413, 425, 512, 558
 Herford, 519
 Herbert, 315, 336, 339, 344, 404, 473, 475, 484,
 489, 525, 530, 560, 575, 593, 611, 623, 624.
 Henry, 37, 38, 39, 46, 48, 116, 153, 154, 152, 202,
 204, 205, 231, 237, 240, 247, 248, 259, 261, 278,
 282, 286, 297, 301, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 341, 342,
 354, 355, 357, 360, 361, 369, 371, 377, 380, 381,
 382, 384, 386, 392, 404, 407, 414, 424, 442, 445,
 460, 452, 463, 473, 477, 479, 480, 482, 489, 491,
 494, 495, 497, 500, 501, 505, 507, 509, 512, 513,
 520, 522, 530, 537, 544, 559, 572, 575, 586, 597,
 590, 592, 595, 596, 597, 605, 607, 611, 622, 628,
 631
 Heilen, 276, 309, 342, 345, 360, 371, 436, 439, 465,
 475, 479, 498, 508, 512, 614, 622, 641, 570, 586,
 597, 601.
 Hephzibah, 91, 96, 121, 140, 149, 153, 251.
 Hephzibeth, 425
 Hezibeth, 195
 Helene, 575, 578, 600.
 Herman, 318, 463, 514
 Herbie, 579
 Hervey, 553.
 Hezekiah, 100, 245
 Hiram, 194, 196, 285, 290, 292, 297, 298, 303,
 309, 313, 379, 385, 392, 405, 419, 435, 439, 441,
 443, 444, 458, 462, 480, 511, 541, 557, 582, 624,
 628
 Hiland, 361
 Hope, 560

- Horatio, 246, 290, 387, 368, 476, 377, 398, 436,
 487, 542, 567
 Howard, 366, 540, 580, 596, 597, 600
 Horace, 134, 144, 187, 193, 233, 235, 301, 302,
 309, 320, 345, 349, 396, 398, 414, 446, 468, 464,
 502, 581, 587, 590,
 Hosea, 519
 Homer, 511, 326, 466, 467, 523, 608
 Hoyt, 526
 Hollis, 417
 Hubert, 608
 Humphery, 493
 Hudson, 310
 Huldah, 112, 128, 159, 199, 386, 512
 Hypollitus, 230, 242
 Hyram, 194
 Ichabod, 111, 126, 164, 183
 Ida, 298, 243, 424, 444, 466, 460, 484, 481, 511,
 547, 553, 568, 579, 599
 Idelia, 403
 Inez, 514
 Increase, 77
 Irving, 488, 557
 Irene, 337, 430, 530, 590, 587,
 Irena, 350, 367, 388,
 Ira, 156, 282, 287, 387, 429, 441, 443, 464
 Isabella, 38, 123, 155, 166, 409, 469, 511, 629.
 Isadore, 548
 Isiah, 144, 388
 Isiah, 388
 Isaac, 118, 118, 127, 146, 160, 161, 181, 185, 187,
 204, 233, 235, 236, 242, 246, 248, 251, 270, 273,
 275, 281, 285, 319, 354, 359, 369, 376, 377, 396,
 402, 405, 422, 426, 438, 485, 518, 548, 567, 580,
 600, 626
 Israel, 145, 287, 419
 Ivera, 289.
 Iva, 461
 James, 48, 52, 58, 61, 74, 76, 98, 125, 139, 146,
 161, 189, 181, 182, 198, 194, 196, 220, 222, 226,
 230, 231, 237, 238, 240, 245, 262, 263, 270, 274,
 278, 279, 283, 282, 294, 299, 304, 306, 307, 312,
 315, 314, 316, 324, 332, 335, 340, 342, 344, 366,
 367, 369, 380, 381, 364, 366, 367, 388, 390, 394,
 396, 403, 406, 407, 418, 422, 423, 124, 431, 434,
 445, 450, 479, 480, 482, 491, 513, 516, 518, 519,
 523, 527, 532, 538, 537, 544, 545, 556, 558, 567,
 568, 577, 590, 592, 594, 600, 618, 619, 621, 623,
 625, 631
 Jahish, 181, 299
 Jane, 38, 98, 166, 228, 232, 264, 315, 358, 363, 366,
 396, 422, 435, 485, 527
 Jasper, 143
 Jamie, 544
 Jacob, 86, 107, 112, 150, 181, 246, 247, 248, 292,
 269
 Jabez, 299, 292, 359, 481
 Jason, 119, 144, 162, 308, 422, 518, 600
 Jeremiah, 125, 149, 156, 182, 183, 268, 293, 294,
 295, 278, 379, 396, 398, 431, 432, 434, 435, 501, 508,
 506, 557, 558, 569, 594
 Jeffery, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 47
 Jerrie, 433
 Jerome, 369, 429, 492
 Jennie, 349, 353, 458, 490, 518, 527, 557, 572,
 596, 612, 622, 624, 627
 Jeremy, 58, 45
 Jackson, 208, 349, 456, 477
 Jessie, 232, 235, 256, 417, 512
 Jeannette, 186, 432, 520
 Jerusha, 85, 261
 Jerod, 144
 Jemima, 102, 111, 118, 142
 John, 38, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 43, 49, 50,
 52, 53, 58, 57, 61, 63, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75,
 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 83, 89, 91, 92, 94, 97, 98,
 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 108, 108, 109, 110, 113,
 115, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 135, 139, 140, 146, 148, 149, 151,
 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 185, 186, 187,
 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 205, 209,
 210, 222, 223, 235, 235, 237, 238, 239, 242, 290,
 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283,
 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299,
 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 311, 314, 316, 318, 320,
 323, 324, 328, 330, 334, 346, 354, 356, 356, 357,
 358, 359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 378, 379,
 380, 385, 387, 390, 394, 397, 398, 400, 401, 407,
 408, 409, 410, 414, 416, 418, 417, 422, 423, 424,
 425, 426, 429, 431, 432, 433, 436, 444, 446, 460,
 454, 457, 458, 464, 465, 468, 470, 478, 479, 480,
 481, 485, 486, 487, 492, 494, 503, 504, 505, 506,
 509, 513, 514, 142, 215, 437, 523, 526, 526, 530,
 531, 533, 534, 537, 540, 546, 546, 547, 554, 555,
 558, 565, 566, 567, 576, 590, 592, 598, 609, 611,
 612, 619, 620, 622, 629
 Jonas, 146, 151, 160, 164, 196, 239, 248, 270, 279,
 378
 Joseph, 45, 57, 69, 71, 82, 83, 84, 90, 97, 105, 112,
 113, 121, 128, 129, 144, 145, 163, 164, 188, 194,
 195, 205, 208, 212, 222, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240,
 261, 269, 278, 286, 309, 306, 310, 311, 313, 314,
 322, 328, 336, 354, 356, 356, 357, 366, 369, 360,
 361, 363, 370, 382, 381, 394, 408, 410, 415, 419,
 444, 450, 457, 459, 461, 478, 481, 484, 518, 524,
 525, 529, 540, 580, 587, 574, 575, 580, 609, 610,
 Jonathan, 63, 69, 74, 75, 82, 88, 91, 95, 97, 99,
 104, 106, 106, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 118, 120,
 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 182, 133, 134, 142, 143, 146,
 148, 150, 153, 154, 151, 157, 133, 202, 207, 208,
 221, 231, 237, 242, 247, 251, 261, 280, 292,
 306, 307, 308, 232, 357, 368, 376, 441, 480, 486,
 604, 587
 Josiah, 65, 82, 90, 99, 104, 110, 112, 118, 143, 153,
 159, 206, 249, 250, 262, 253, 269, 284, 286, 271,
 373, 379, 381, 391, 400, 401, 485, 501, 502, 517,
 518, 519, 559, 607
 Joan, 36, 37, 48
 Joyce, 105
 Josephine, 208, 312, 368, 432, 439, 457, 482, 489,
 552, 553, 588, 624
 Joshua, 155, 159, 254, 260, 267, 268, 380, 385,
 397, 423, 545
 Job, 100, 125, 182, 294, 295, 436
 Jones, 395, 524
 Jonh, 286
 Joel, 124, 133, 142, 160, 162, 206, 230, 287, 296,
 311, 323, 392, 419, 427, 438, 603, 619, 691.
 Judd, 622
 Judson, 310, 469
 Judith, 48, 109
 Julian, 530, 612
 Julia, 168, 220, 231, 260, 269, 295, 297, 309, 315,
 368, 385, 390, 395, 407, 421, 422, 428, 431, 432,
 445, 505, 506, 509, 518, 549, 507
 Juliette, 237, 359, 620.
 Julius, 290, 297, 441, 442, 542, 537, 629
 Judge, 305
 Katherine, 633
 Kate, 318, 442, 481, 540.
 Katie, 324, 435, 545, 549
 Katharine, 627
 Katherine, 412, 479, 490, 572, 565, 622.
 Karl, 578, 625
 Keziah, 145
 Kezia, 95, 155
 Kenneth, 414.
 Kelley, 444
 Kenneth, 465, 554, 572
 Kattie, 487, 504
 Laura, 136, 204, 225, 226, 275, 297, 304, 396, 354,
 365, 363, 366, 383, 394, 402, 412, 443, 467, 478,
 511, 517, 559, 577, 594, 596
 Lavinia, 185, 190, 266, 298, 398, 444, 573.
 Lauretta, 591
 Lawrence, 554
 Lafayette, 555, 478
 La-meda, 554
 Lathrop, 387.
 Laella, 494
 Lehman, 283
 Leora, 482
 Lester, 404, 435, 460, 567
 Levius, 260
 Lewis, 193, 222, 308, 335, 336, 394, 398, 473, 544,
 565, 590, 530

- Leslie, 366, 459, 494, 573, 596, 615.
 Lenora, 552
 Lea, 457
 Levi, 104, 112, 124, 132, 142, 162, 168, 205, 232
 266, 269, 276, 277, 289, 319, 337, 394, 398, 399,
 403, 421, 484, 499, 542
 Learned, 522.
 Lee, 444
 Leavenworth, 356
 Leroy, 578, 600, 630
 Leonard, 161, 187, 262, 301, 307, 389, 425, 455,
 547.
 Lella, 368, 414, 483
 Leola, 409
 Leona, 232, 444
 Levina, 407
 Lebbeus, 513
 Lemuel, 120, 261, 387, 398, 399
 Leella, 482
 Leander, 235, 292, 353, 387, 419, 422, 564.
 Lee, 622
 Leon, 416, 464, 579, 586, 630.
 Lena, 245, 598
 Libbie, 511
 Lizzie, 286, 344, 469, 461 537
 Linter, 547
 Lloyd, 473, 580.
 Llewellyn, 520
 Livingston, 464
 Linus, 286
 Lillie, 644, 580.
 Lillian, 320, 458, 536, 567, 593, 600, 620, 626
 Liberty, 384, 509
 Lois, 85, 113, 115, 120, 147, 156, 192, 246, 260,
 266, 288, 322, 630
 Lola, 509, 593
 Loretta, 419, 441
 Loving, 387
 Lovica, 288.
 Lorinda, 429
 Lovina, 132, 311
 Lovett, 393, 531
 Louisa, 166 168, 201, 226, 251, 281, 293, 313,
 321, 340, 357, 358, 380, 380, 382, 406, 496, 494,
 504, 524, 553, 572, 592, 601, 627
 Lovell, 512, 597
 Lowena, 393
 Lottie, 697
 Lonson, 194, 310
 Loren, 365, 489
 Lorenzo, 246, 336, 379, 422, 473, 544
 Lora, 459, 579.
 Logan, 844
 Louis, 386, 476, 482, 510, 511, 515
 Lura, 289, 464
 Luther, 118, 222, 230, 271, 335, 343
 Luta, 541.
 Luke, 309, 248, 299, 399
 Lucie, 527, 580.
 Lucinda, 141, 306, 364, 400, 401
 Lutta, 578
 Lucina, 293, 591.
 Lucus, 231, 299, 344, 394, 397, 509, 533, 617.
 Lucena, 128
 Lucile, 345
 Lullie, 527
 Lucretia, 166, 215, 237, 615
 Lucene, 448
 Lurana, 159, 434, 567.
 Luman, 446, 567.
 Lucy, 86, 88, 116, 129, 147, 148, 149, 160, 166,
 161, 193, 211, 227, 238, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249,
 260, 281, 286, 288, 301, 342, 390, 361, 363, 366,
 391, 396, 397, 414, 421, 456, 461, 480, 492, 493,
 485, 487, 501, 502, 511, 526, 557, 569,
 Lulu, 493, 506, 545, 572
 Lucella, 493, 511
 Lydia, 59, 71, 74, 83, 94, 96, 97, 98, 102, 104,
 105, 111, 115, 118, 126, 128, 129, 130, 142, 143,
 147, 166, 166, 169, 160, 188, 197, 199, 206, 233,
 284, 249, 252, 260, 266, 277, 279, 293, 306, 370,
 377, 516, 563, 596
 Lyman, 133, 207, 239, 277, 287, 299, 311, 359,
 365, 383, 387, 396, 419, 431, 435, 486, 489, 490,
 494, 502, 524, 544, 547
 Margaret, 26, 37, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 66,
 68, 71, 196, 249, 311, 349, 348, 359, 497, 446,
 496, 496, 501, 518, 578, 588, 592, 605
 Mahlon, 511
 Maud, 415, 485, 567, 597, 605, 626, 629
 Mahala, 223, 293.
 Marilla, 393.
 Marietta, 145, 232, 237, 355, 541
 Malancton, 439, 562
 Marshall, 293, 361, 516, 599
 Malinda, 391.
 Margery, 86, 48, 148, 231
 Malissa, 353
 Maria, 209, 215, 235, 247, 249, 280, 284, 293,
 358, 365, 369, 373, 383, 385, 393, 394, 412, 426,
 456, 478, 497, 584, 598, 560
 Marianna, 233
 Martha, 49, 50, 51, 57, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 86,
 90, 93, 101, 106, 128, 190, 198, 208, 232, 246,
 275, 289, 296, 302, 303, 304, 322, 346, 360, 362,
 367, 391, 396, 400, 401, 405, 497, 418, 420, 421,
 429, 481, 484, 496, 497, 497, 516, 533, 552, 580,
 536
 Mahaley, 239
 Mattie, 475, 518, 625, 631
 Mathew, 38, 89, 45, 46, 426, 547.
 Marvin, 387, 517
 Marcy, 237
 Mae, 481
 Major, 192, 305
 Mason, 456
 Maggie, 417, 580.
 Mark, 83 106, 129, 195, 196, 312, 461, 575
 Marcus, 307, 361, 367, 398, 407, 456, 482, 491,
 518, 537, 578, 598
 Maud, 345
 Mary, 38, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 66, 68, 71, 76, 83,
 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104,
 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 113, 115, 123, 124, 127,
 124, 127, 140, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 153, 154,
 156, 159, 167, 168, 182, 186, 187, 188, 194, 199,
 197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213, 218,
 220, 224, 227, 228, 231, 238, 285, 287, 288, 242,
 245, 247, 249, 253, 254, 260, 268, 270, 271, 273,
 274, 275, 277, 279, 281, 282, 284, 286, 295, 293,
 284, 285, 299, 301, 302, 308, 394, 306, 307, 309,
 312, 313, 314, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325,
 328, 346, 346, 383, 384, 386, 386, 387, 388, 392,
 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 379, 385, 386, 387,
 388, 392, 393, 394, 399, 400, 401, 406, 407, 408,
 412, 417, 418, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428,
 429, 436, 449, 450, 465, 468, 468, 476, 479,
 480, 481, 483, 485, 491, 492, 495, 497, 501, 503,
 505, 506, 521, 526, 527, 530, 531, 532, 533, 536,
 537, 544, 553, 557, 558, 569, 560, 563, 591, 593,
 598, 599, 600, 605, 622, 623, 624, 626, 627, 589
 Meriam, 83, 75
 Marcia, 394
 Majorie, 229
 Malvin, 511
 Matilda, 258, 347, 436
 Martena, 416
 Mavida, 345
 Marsena, 286, 288.
 Mariba, 131, 293
 Martin, 239, 271, 324, 353, 357, 399, 400, 401,
 493, 502, 532, 539.
 Mariah, 290, 360
 Marcellus, 363
 Marlon, 221, 342, 405, 416, 419, 431, 494, 541.
 618, 622, 631.
 Mercy, 86, 112, 193.
 Mabelle, 590
 Marsha, 419
 Mandy, 407.
 May, 310, 354, 368, 417, 456, 463, 491, 673, 576,
 581, 631.
 Mable, 405, 417, 464, 477, 572, 573, 596, 623,
 628.

- Mehtable, 100, 112, 128, 133, 196, 243, 287, 268,
 397
 Meedham, 478, 576
 Merton, 404, 408
 Melinda, 140, 212, 262, 318
 Merl, 626
 Melvin, 460, 549, 573
 Meltscent, 268.
 Melvina, 532
 Melissa, 294, 423, 507
 Melville, 509, 532, 596, 615
 Melzar, 328
 Mercy, 86, 112, 133, 397, 423
 Merritt, 419, 541
 Mira, 441.
 Micah, 361, 263
 Miah, 153, 236, 436
 Mildred, 473, 525, 629
 Milcent, 44
 Millie, 626
 Minnie, 464, 523, 544, 583, 588, 590, 599, 614
 Milton, 242, 294, 326, 361, 366, 474, 515, 519,
 531, 539, 516
 Miranda, 142, 278, 386
 Minerva, 637
 Micah, 376
 Miram, 144, 166, 169, 411
 Miriam, 626
 Miles, 238, 442
 Milo, 479.
 Moses, 34, 66, 68, 68, 106, 118, 121, 126, 130,
 133, 143, 159, 160, 183, 188, 193, 200, 205, 248,
 260, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 285, 369, 385, 391,
 396, 396, 402, 508, 515, 536, 533, 591
 Molly, 121, 187
 Montgomery, 458.
 Monroe, 516
 Murray, 512
 Myrtle, 460, 558, 615, 626, 631
 Myron, 307, 516, 600, 601
 Myrta, 491
 Myra, 491, 632, 694
 Nathan, 24, 50, 57, 72, 73, 92, 93, 116, 117, 148,
 151, 153, 165, 165, 159, 169, 193, 231, 236, 249,
 260, 261, 263, 260, 266, 268, 269, 270, 282, 306,
 308, 356, 373, 378, 386, 381, 396, 399, 420, 424,
 466, 497, 516, 542, 546, 586.
 Nancy, 189, 188, 248, 362, 371, 288, 311, 485
 Nathaniel, 40, 46, 47, 60, 66, 57, 72, 73, 93, 94,
 117, 118, 124, 130, 134, 160, 166, 170, 183, 196,
 196, 208, 261, 269, 281, 289, 290, 306, 322, 389,
 412, 418, 421, 511
 Nathalia, 578
 Narcissa, 513
 Napoleon, 246
 Naomi, 519
 Nahum, 118, 161
 Nahby, 306, 398
 Nancy, 128, 161
 Newton, 466, 572, 812
 Nelson, 297, 363, 388, 439, 441, 511, 612
 Nehemiah, 196
 Newell, 282, 298, 412, 443, 444, 563
 Nellie, 328, 344, 345, 405, 417, 441, 463, 465,
 479, 478, 481, 516, 541, 578, 591, 627, 628
 Nettie, 458, 507, 592, 601.
 Nicholas, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52
 Nina, 414, 448, 461, 606, 614
 Niva, 629.
 Noble, 362, 482, 516
 Norman, 308, 394, 465, 466, 566
 Norona, 207
 Noah, 62, 100, 125, 183, 286, 399, 419, 436, 542,
 560, 622
 Nora, 578, 622, 628.
 Noron, 532, 617
 Obadiab, 111
 Ocie, 573
 Olin, 453, 640.
 Olney, 456
 Olive, 149, 160, 167, 209, 237, 239, 298, 301, 396,
 446, 635, 660, 591.
 Ollie, 542.
 Olivet, 366.
 Oliver, 159, 250, 262, 287, 302, 308, 364, 371,
 402, 420, 433, 457, 495, 503, 534, 585, 592
 Olyvia, 273
 Opal, 417
 Orton, 417
 Orvin, 363, 434
 Orlando, 513.
 Orrisia, 283
 Orren, 167
 Orville, 550, 573
 Orson, 308, 456
 Orin, 234, 283, 347, 357, 365, 391, 416, 463, 529
 Orellia, 288
 Orrell, 246
 Orrilla, 308, 426, 465.
 Orlo, 589, 626
 Otis, 230, 343, 476, 627, 538
 Otho, 537, 600, 630.
 Oril, 357, 480
 Oscar, 308, 314, 456
 Owel, 417
 Pauline, 200, 231, 496, 512, 618
 Patty, 164, 193, 243, 249, 267, 271, 288
 Parker, 161, 169, 275.
 Paul, 629, 630
 Paschal, 393
 Patience, 90, 113, 436
 Paschal, 622.
 Parma, 284
 Parizade, 203
 Partridge, 141, 226
 Pamela, 395, 525
 Parry, 283, 417, 413, 642
 Peter, 98, 118, 160, 161, 163
 Peggine, 604
 Peggie, 269
 Peasley, 299
 Pelog, 126, 181, 293, 295, 422, 435, 563
 Perley, 310, 444, 503, 591, 625
 Perlee, 567
 Percy, 149, 413
 Pernella, 546
 Pearl, 468, 575.
 Perrin, 133, 205, 207, 318, 321, 464
 Perry, 622
 Petrus, 246
 Rhinebas, 49, 51, 77, 83, 91, 99, 101, 113, 126,
 150, 247, 262, 308
 Phoebe, 613
 Phillip, 152, 293, 325, 418, 432, 433, 466, 537,
 605.
 Philo, 226, 232, 338
 Phebe, 85, 89, 90, 125, 222, 236, 237, 295, 308,
 407, 418, 421, 431, 436, 446, 658
 Phileas, 180, 243, 303
 Phila, 243, 361
 Philander, 296, 392, 433, 619, 601
 Pilny, 132, 204, 206, 206, 207, 226, 318, 319, 320,
 321, 322, 448, 464, 465.
 Plinel, 303
 Ploma, 140.
 Polly, 128, 129, 141, 161, 169, 188, 190, 192,
 194, 246, 261, 262, 261, 266, 266, 269, 288, 299,
 373, 378, 604
 Prescott, 501
 Priscilla, 135, 247.
 Prentice, 306
 Prudence, 159, 183
 Prucia, 305
 Prusla, 418.
 Proctor, 472
 Putnam, 199, 516
 Ralph, or Raif, 38
 Ralph, 381, 383, 466, 517, 520, 556, 608
 Rachel, 46, 48, 104, 105, 187, 233, 324
 Raymond, 414, 660, 663, 683, 684, 690, 629, 630.
 Ransom, 443
 Ray, 580
 Remember, 63
 Rebecca, 62, 78, 111, 128, 141, 166, 196, 225, 233,
 233, 248, 265, 298, 294, 306, 346, 363, 361, 502
 Redington, 492.

- Rebekah, 142, 252
 Redford, 405.
 Reuben, 112, 169, 286, 287, 288, 291, 398, 420,
 424, 530, 542.
 Rena, 511, 546.
 Reginald, 599.
 Rhodah, 119, 126, 179, 187, 226, 246, 288, 309,
 399.
 Rice, 123.
 Richard, 38, 45, 180, 183, 190, 206, 271, 303, 345,
 400, 401, 406, 421, 536, 554, 598.
 Richmand, 295, 434, 555, 557.
 Robert, 36, 37, 88, 89, 40, 46, 74, 96, 97, 120,
 121, 141, 181, 168, 169, 183, 249, 278, 306, 372,
 396, 405, 406, 409, 417, 421, 473, 478, 492, 495,
 514, 527, 528, 536, 538, 572, 577, 580, 581, 596,
 587, 598, 621, 625.
 Roila, 856, 542, 622.
 Roxanna, 167, 265, 504, 592.
 Rodman, 406.
 Rosa, 319, 329, 657.
 Rose, 459, 469, 497, 599.
 Roby, 181, 293.
 Roy, 476, 482, 569, 623.
 Rodney, 391, 516.
 Rozema, 494, 579.
 Rowce, 361.
 Roswell, 187, 244, 263.
 Rowena, 280.
 Rollin, 504, 593, 596, 630.
 Romeyne, 385.
 Rosatha, 283.
 Rosina, 419.
 Royal, 286, 293, 418, 541, 590, 626.
 Roif, 574.
 Roney, 308.
 Russel, 296, 305, 323, 429, 434, 513, 555.
 Ruth, 68, 69, 83, 97, 105, 120, 121, 127, 130, 139,
 151, 162, 164, 163, 242, 243, 323, 419, 422,
 573, 581, 624, 630.
 Rufus, 132, 169, 169, 203, 248, 261, 267, 288,
 289, 318, 387, 388, 421, 423, 463, 486, 516, 577,
 600.
 Sarah, 48, 50, 56, 59, 65, 68, 69, 71, 73, 74, 82,
 83, 85, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105,
 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 123,
 124, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 136, 142, 146, 163,
 168, 169, 169, 161, 164, 167, 170, 194, 196, 199,
 191, 195, 196, 201, 206, 209, 210, 212, 214, 221,
 224, 226, 227, 230, 231, 232, 238, 239, 240, 242,
 248, 248, 249, 262, 268, 262, 267, 268, 269, 274,
 275, 276, 277, 281, 282, 291, 292, 293, 297, 298,
 302, 303, 304, 311, 314, 342, 357, 358, 359,
 362, 366, 371, 373, 379, 384, 385, 387, 391,
 392, 397, 400, 401, 404, 409, 210, 424, 425,
 426, 427, 436, 445, 448, 450, 454, 456, 462,
 468, 468, 468, 476, 482, 484, 488, 494, 495, 499,
 501, 502, 505, 506, 508, 509, 511, 516, 521, 522,
 528, 527, 631, 632, 545, 590, 592.
 Sabina, 296.
 Saline, 260.
 Samuel, 40, 46, 49, 57, 61, 83, 68, 69, 70, 71,
 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 98, 99,
 102, 105, 108, 110, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120,
 122, 124, 126, 127, 131, 136, 140, 144, 145, 146,
 151, 152, 156, 162, 164, 167, 185, 186, 187, 191,
 193, 194, 196, 200, 208, 210, 223, 239, 235, 235,
 238, 249, 250, 251, 252, 260, 261, 267, 277, 283,
 284, 283, 296, 299, 304, 307, 308, 310, 314, 321,
 322, 323, 327, 329, 345, 354, 355, 356, 368, 364,
 368, 370, 376, 377, 380, 386, 386, 392, 396, 396,
 405, 417, 421, 422, 441, 450, 456, 457, 459, 474,
 478, 485, 486, 606, 513, 528, 528, 609.
 Sallie, 377, 416, 558.
 Sanford, 244, 389, 432.
 Samantha, 512.
 Saloma, 209.
 Sabun, 416.
 Sally, 104, 129, 142, 146, 147, 149, 160, 161, 166,
 187, 227, 240, 244, 259, 262, 264, 261, 265, 269,
 270, 272, 288, 366, 375, 378, 385, 396, 399, 419,
 433.
 Seaborn, 59.
 Sewall, 162, 166, 230, 276, 282, 373, 398, 496.
 Sebring, 478.
 Severinus, 455.
 Seth, 119, 378, 503.
 Sorepta, 324.
 Semantha, 169, 290, 444.
 Sephrona, 536.
 Sereno, 246.
 Seymour, 581.
 Shadrach, 198, 315.
 Shepard, 68, 82.
 Sheldon, 236, 356, 590, 626.
 Sherman, 310, 468, 628.
 Shirley, 599.
 Simeon, 106, 131, 154, 258.
 Sidney, 476.
 Simon, 36, 37, 38, 444.
 Science, 236.
 Silas, 187, 259, 299, 394, 445, 509, 511, 586.
 Smith, 519, 501, 602.
 Sophia, 209, 226, 265, 272, 293, 402, 428, 568,
 589, 622.
 Sophrona, 201, 377, 407, 531.
 Soion, 399, 513.
 Solomon, 128, 127, 123, 132, 184, 186, 225, 289,
 286, 298, 299, 329, 422, 428, 504.
 Somer, 282.
 Stanley, 457.
 Sterry, 293, 436, 553.
 Stephen, 117, 128, 149, 156, 159, 181, 193, 194,
 239, 242, 244, 245, 251, 253, 289, 290, 291, 386,
 394, 396, 396, 395, 395, 397, 399, 392, 424, 436, 457,
 450, 451, 454, 455, 446, 559, 560, 569.
 Staphanes, 455.
 Stebbins, 246.
 Stewart, 594.
 St John, 278.
 Starr, 608.
 Stillman, 552.
 Stella, 505, 556, 596, 615.
 Squire, 128, 131, 132, 292, 305.
 Susanna, 76, 88, 93, 105, 108, 116, 150, 155,
 362, 370, 366.
 Susan, 164, 198, 222, 248, 277, 292, 312, 317, 354,
 355, 362, 381, 389, 395, 398, 424, 429, 501, 504,
 513, 531, 559, 588, 592, 619.
 Susie, 493.
 Submit, 110, 252.
 Sullivan, 315, 385.
 Sukey, 372.
 Suel, 485.
 Symond, 36.
 Sybil, 40, 392.
 Sylvanus, 159, 261, 386, 512, 597.
 Sylvia, 297, 527, 626.
 Tabitha, 105.
 Teddy, 528.
 Theophorus, 69, 84, 85, 106, 233, 380.
 Thaddeus, 34, 281, 324.
 Thoraia, 692.
 Theron, 348, 460, 573.
 Thomas, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 46, 46, 49, 83,
 61, 64, 65, 75, 77, 85, 92, 99, 100, 105, 123, 125,
 144, 149, 151, 168, 182, 205, 212, 220, 246, 248,
 262, 270, 284, 312, 319, 320, 326, 323, 355, 359,
 389, 400, 401, 402, 454, 464, 511, 532.
 Theodore, 246, 347, 368, 476, 477, 543, 545, 598,
 628.
 Theodosia, 193.
 Thankful, 117.
 Timothy, 215, 269, 279, 398, 399, 408, 530.
 Tina, 466.
 Torrance, 630.
 Truman, 295, 435.
 Tryphena, 277.
 Ulysses, 344.
 Una, 621.
 Valentine, 438, 573.
 Valleriah, 288, 420.
 Varnum, 258, 379.
 Van Buren, 328.
 Van Hayden, 479.

FISKE INDEX.

641

Van Hyden, 677	96, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119,
Yanora, 586	120, 127, 134, 136, 137, 141, 148, 151, 156, 159,
Yalesta, 623	187, 194, 208, 209, 212, 213, 219, 229, 231,
Yerna, 573	232, 237, 246, 248, 260, 281, 287, 271, 272,
Yersa, 263	274, 282, 290, 292, 296, 305, 306, 307, 308,
Yerney, 260, 386	310, 315, 318, 319, 320, 323, 324, 326, 326, 328,
Yera, 624	329, 330, 339, 340, 344, 346, 348, 356, 356,
Yiena, 549	359, 361, 363, 365, 370, 371, 373, 376, 381,
Vincent, 547	385, 386, 388, 393, 396, 398, 400, 401, 402,
Vina, 292	406, 408, 410, 411, 416, 421, 422, 423, 424,
Viana, 304	426, 429, 434, 435, 438, 438, 439, 443, 446,
Virginia, 409, 478	450, 454, 455, 457, 458, 463, 464, 468, 470,
Washington, 196, 246, 311, 421	476, 478, 481, 482, 483, 486, 488, 489, 495,
Warren, 167, 276, 295, 265, 408, 418, 426, 436,	496, 504, 508, 511, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522,
462, 486, 487, 540, 541, 557	523, 525, 527, 530, 522, 523, 527, 541, 542,
Waite, 68	544, 550, 553, 559, 560, 563, 564, 566, 567,
Wallace, 512, 552, 579, 625.	569, 572, 578, 579, 580, 585, 591, 592, 596,
Walter, 187, 248, 263, 275, 336, 337, 344, 354	596, 599, 600, 602, 605, 606, 607, 612, 619,
289, 278, 279, 412, 454, 464, 465, 474, 477, 482	621, 622, 624, 627, 628
498, 505, 506, 514, 588, 546, 580, 584, 586, 586,	Wilfred, 403
600, 615, 618, 624, 630	Wilbur, 234, 284, 296, 303, 314, 321, 345, 346,
Watson, 310, 458	371, 402, 405, 414, 417, 429, 443, 446, 456,
Wainwright, 100	465, 480, 484, 507, 518, 520, 526, 533, 541,
Wayland, 546	545, 552, 576, 578, 601, 605, 619, 624, 625
Wealle, 417	Willie, 345, 346
Weaver, 193, 207	Willard, 282, 324, 466, 490, 551, 598 618
Wendell, 579, 601	Wiley, 407, 537
Welcome, 225, 353	Winthrop, 245, 476
Wealthy, 466	Winfred, 414, 608, 620
Wellington, 353	Woodbury, 223
Wesley, 477	Wright, 299
Wheaton, 424	Wyman, 512, 597
Wilmer, 699	Zoroaster, 284, 390
Winslow, 505, 534, 593, 619	Zebulon, 114
Willmont, 469, 573, 608	Zedekiah, 147, 239, 240, 360
Wilson, 433, 564, 594, 529	Zelinda, 281
Winnie, 417, 569	Zerah, 337
Willis, 310, 326, 421, 459, 486, 512, 653	Zena, 536
Wilber, 512, 531, 614, 623	Ziba, 142
Wilma, 596	Zulphia, 110
William, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50,	Zoe, 328, 609
56, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 82, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93	



INDEX TO OTHER NAMES.

+

- Abbett, 61, 63, 89, 105, 116, 121, 128, 131, 139,
140, 191, 253, 304, 326, 378, 466
Able, 239
Abercombic, 261, 410.
Acorn, 416, 541
Adgate, 206
Adams, 71, 72, 90, 94, 111, 116, 118, 123, 127,
149, 166, 167, 187, 230, 232, 246, 303, 342,
375, 398, 462, 417, 439, 497, 532, 533, 617
Akes, 513, 597
Allen, 35, 57, 70, 74, 94, 108, 107, 112, 143,
162, 201, 269, 277, 318, 321, 376, 396, 399,
463, 465, 529, 660
Alexander, 184, 193, 407
Alcock, 40
Alden, 146, 181, 195, 311, 363
Aldus, 45
Alton, 273
Algers, 68, 82
Albee, 269, 288
Alless, 98
Allieg, 384, 509
Aldrich, 144, 222, 234, 246, 312, 366, 395, 461
524, 533, 605, 618
Ames, 161, 239, 343, 434, 556, 592
Amsdale, 395
Amundown, 255
Ambler, 289
Applegate, 261, 388
Appleton, 188, 284, 285
Apker, 418
Arnold, 124, 189, 181, 193, 292, 306, 433, 466, 554
Archdale, 377
Armstrong, 407
Archer, 506, 593
Ashton, 126, 212, 326
Ashelman, 457, 572
Ascott, 429
Ashard, 47
Ashline, 296
Ashley, 41, 270, 370
Atwood, 181, 185, 244, 292, 295, 436
Atwell, 195, 311
Attelbury, 320, 404
Austve, 40, 46
Austin, 222, 241, 290, 309, 334, 396, 422
Aurce, 259
Aubere, 365
Annett, 533, 619
Andrus, 295, 320, 464, 519, 549, 601, 602
Angell, 291, 297, 532
Andrews, 68, 196, 223, 224, 314, 409, 425, 507,
595
Anderson, 166, 226, 288, 291, 480
Angler, 135
Anthony, 238, 249, 325, 354
Annis, 503
Avery, 47, 361, 386
Ayer, 397, 544
Barker, 89, 450
Bailey, 258, 279, 433, 502, 531, 554, 569, 589,
590, 592, 614
Batchelder, 86, 90, 106, 107, 111, 138, 143, 398,
446
Batchelor, 302
Bangs, 282, 412
Barnes, 122, 365, 433, 489, 554
Ball, 37, 38, 91, 92, 435, 481, 578
Bachelder, 512, 530, 597
Bardwell, 140, 205, 240.
Barrett, 35, 46, 98, 394, 420, 425, 484, 547, 579
Batty, 235, 354
Baker, 130, 145, 150, 165, 199, 238, 247, 248,
283, 373, 388, 387, 417, 426, 435, 511, 587
Barber, 38, 39, 90, 112
Battell, 532
Barrett, 190, 360
Bancroft, 40, 45
Baley, 133, 231
Bateman, 480
Bacon, 90, 114, 156, 159, 233, 234, 260, 268, 272,
283, 377, 394, 480, 525
Badgley, 293
Barnes, 245, 346, 270, 368
Bane, 144
Bade, 52, 66
Barrier, 407
Barrows, 186
Badger, 184, 210
Baldwin, 68, 69, 63, 75, 168, 233, 361
Baldwin, 197
Ballon, 128, 193, 194, 532
Babbitt, 223
Bastado, 388
Barter, 67, 68, 288
Balch, 180, 196, 277, 405.
Babbidge, 462
Bates, 134, 208
Balles, 298, 303
Bernard, 72, 91, 106, 120, 132, 133, 141, 207,
266
Barnicoat, 328
Bartlett, 102, 105, 128, 205, 319, 366, 387, 390,
398, 453, 490, 523, 609
Bass, 337, 474
Ballard, 116, 137, 231, 233, 270, 273, 400, 601
Baird, 275
Barlow, 300
Bascom, 612, 631
Babcock, 118, 151, 160, 295, 526
Barde, 309
Bardwell, 317, 480
Bassett, 336
Baptist, 362
Bassie, 522
Bagley, 393
Barnhart, 418
Bartle, 434, 555
Barton, 436
Banfield, 497
Barstow, 502
Benham, 421
Bemis, 91, 92, 113, 114, 115, 117, 150, 300, 406,
492.
Beekman, 277
Beach, 260, 348, 477, 576
Be Dell, 532
Bernarde, 40, 44

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

643

- Benson, 419
 Bellefager, 294, 484
 Benedict, 280 385, 480
 Beecher, 256
 Beethly, 486
 Bell, 211, 303, 319, 392
 Berry, 545
 Beals 132, 242, 284 386 457, 572
 Berwick, 511, 597
 Beac, 129, 189, 262, 280 389
 Belcher, 558
 Bennett, 75, 98, 108, 168, 239, 251, 313, 560
 Beebe, 382, 383, 508
 Beaty, 144
 Beckett 504
 Beatt, 115
 Bearcbmore, 442
 Beckwith, 190, 233
 Bellows 91, 298, 531
 Beard, 445, 566
 Belcher, 456
 Beam, 547, 523
 Beverly, 196
 Belknap, 377 364, 501
 Biglow, 94, 115, 153, 189, 207, 289, 321, 534, 619
 Birdsall, 576
 Bininger, 386
 Birdiel, 308, 454
 Bishop, 83, 104, 299, 421
 Bicknell, 516, 900
 Bills, 142
 Bill, 363
 Bird, 266, 396
 Bloney, 169, 268
 Bickford, 84
 Billings, 187, 229, 238, 300, 342, 505 567, 625
 Biddford, 265
 Bixby, 271 357, 480
 Blaine 577
 Bliven, 480
 Blatchly, 289, 421
 Black, 244
 Blood, 98, 99, 100, 124, 132, 135, 169, 202, 505
 Bliss, 394 524 525
 Blawell, 133, 205, 210, 324.
 Blodgett, 97 122 272, 273
 Blakeley, 488
 Blake, 137, 211, 231
 Blaucher, 117
 Blair, 231, 482, 578
 Blanchard 128 136, 156, 161 190, 428, 449
 Blakeney, 305, 451
 Flowers, 485
 Boynton, 89, 378, 383
 Boiles, 433
 Rowco, 75, 77, 100, 262, 431, 553
 Bound, 299 300 482
 Boylston, 113
 Botsford, 341
 Bond, 71, 72, 96, 99, 116, 132, 156
 Borg, 292, 429
 Boyden, 123
 Bottom, 380, 507
 Borrough, 45
 Boardman, 363
 Bowley, 582, 628
 Bolton, 149, 196, 271, 490
 Bolgar, 210
 Bouteille, 190
 Bonnell, 512
 Bowman, 74, 91
 Boyd, 238, 295, 368, 377, 483, 500
 Bowers, 270
 Bobbitt, 336
 Bostwick, 101
 Branson, 479, 577
 Bryson 380
 Breckel 378
 Brackett, 390, 483
 Bralsted, 309
 Brigham, 75 129, 150, 525, 609
 Brower, 501
 Brownson, 297, 441
 Brooks, 119, 150, 238, 246, 265, 300 376, 486, 546
 Bradley 190, 209, 213, 217, 251, 263 329, 435, 557
 Brage, 57, 70 107 108, 110 134
 Brought, 549
 Bradford, 186 282, 377, 483, 500
 Bryant, 160, 247 280, 394, 396 525
 Bright, 49, 247
 Bryan, 577
 Bryar, 181
 Bromley, 288
 Bradstreet, 86
 Bruce, 389, 493
 Brawner, 432, 553
 Browning, 192
 Brown, 40, 56, 65, 66, 69, 72, 83, 96, 97, 116, 125, 121, 137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 154, 164, 181, 184, 199, 210, 227, 230, 234, 235, 237, 247 271 276 279 281 292 293, 329, 334, 443, 500, 304, 360, 385, 381, 402, 426, 470, 484, 485 554 536, 591, 606, 621
 Bruce, 626
 Bristol, 299
 Bridges, 89, 109, 115, 123, 124, 168, 249, 300, 370
 Brocksmit, 402
 Brady, 230, 343
 Bradish, 117, 141, 141, 156, 229, 230
 Brasch, 578, 625
 Bridgeford, 244
 Breed, 502, 589
 Browning 93
 Bladburn, 563
 Brayton, 423
 Brecklridge, 174
 Brumagis, 460, 573
 Brut, 115
 Braucroft, 392
 Briggs, 100, 124, 166, 270, 293, 369, 428, 432 492, 545
 Breneman, 497
 Brewer, 160 271 340 474
 Broad, 118 169
 Brewster 397, 592
 Burton, 39, 46
 Broaght, 420
 Burton, 379
 Buvinger 356
 Buell, 295
 Burrough, 264
 Bullard, 50 92 159 160, 269, 273
 Burr, 255, 499, 588
 Bunker, 237
 Bush, 479
 Buxton, 231
 Burnett, 208, 342
 or
 Burnet, 140
 Burthson, 503
 Bush, 209, 344, 356
 Burton, 55, 606
 Butler, 165, 272, 381
 Burrows, 504
 Butterworth, 380
 Butta, 186
 Buross, 519
 Bull, 77
 Buckland, 289
 Battenber, 184
 Surbeen, 214
 Butterick, 61, 74
 Burchard, 458
 Burlay, 206, 320
 Burgess, 181, 294, 439
 Burlingame, 113, 179, 181, 290, 291, 302, 423, 493, 559
 Bugbee, 354, 237, 258 355, 357
 Bucknam, 68 90, 97
 Burke, 285, 354
 Bunker, 145, 304
 Burtis, 238
 Butters, 569
 Burt, 134, 159, 202, 285, 317, 418 488
 Buck, 83, 104, 146, 208, 237, 364

- Burch, 298
 Buckminster, 150, 376
 Buckpen, 119
 Burbank, 159, 326
 Buzzell, 166, 282, 411, 412
 Butterfield, 556, 578
 Byam, 76
 Carty, 443
 Cameron, 313
 Calahan, 303, 448
 Caboon, 291, 423
 Camp, 77, 360
 Cadwick, 279
 Carey, 402
 Carlton, 311, 317
 Caldwell, 252, 308, 378, 384, 504, 594
 Case, 202, 500, 530
 Cannon, 422
 Candler, 46, 47
 Carr, 424, 546
 Card, 159
 Carry, 194
 Cappell, 364
 Carley, 186
 Caster, 407
 Carpenter, 124, 161, 192, 207, 262, 298, 305, 322, 324, 413, 485
 Campbell, 161, 192, 211, 224, 274, 306, 386, 445, 456, 511
 Carter, 58, 59, 411, 603, 504
 Cayword, 391
 Carrier, 139, 208, 209, 323, 486
 Carroll, 688, 692
 Carver, 118, 255
 Cadwell, 506
 Cady, 192, 342, 391, 475, 516
 Canterbury, 486
 Capen, 86
 Calkins, 489, 531
 Cadle, 270
 Capron, 135, 209, 324, 460, 494, 573, 579
 Callen, 260
 Cameron, 462
 Canfield, 265, 273, 391
 Caul, 283
 Child, 91, 92, 94, 115, 116, 151, 192, 205, 207, 293, 434, 520, 604
 Charlton, 282
 Choat, 264
 Church, 263, 523, 549, 608
 Chambers, 486
 Chalhe, or Chalke, 46, 47
 Chadbourne, 196
 Chatainal, 195
 Chase, 157, 169, 230, 314, 325, 520, 605
 Chaddick, 146, 506
 Chapin, 141, 142, 228, 230, 242, 248, 283, 395, 436, 567
 Chickering, 50
 Chaplin, 310
 Cheever, 131, 200, 264, 260, 380, 385
 Chapman, 133, 138, 181, 206, 215, 232, 321, 426, 458, 465
 Chandler, 190, 238, 261, 266, 279, 300, 387, 392, 393, 489, 580
 Chamberlin, 71, 201, 377, 491, 59
 Christie, 193, 531
 Christ, 284
 Chinery, 91, 113
 Chittenden, 193, 308
 Christopher, 402
 Cheney, 94, 242, 266, 361
 Chester, 479, 677
 Clark, 77, 89, 91, 129, 183, 135, 138, 145, 150, 154, 169, 194, 207, 222, 246, 247, 251, 253, 261, 266, 271, 283, 296, 288, 296, 297, 322, 334, 336, 361, 368, 374, 383, 389, 422, 426, 438, 444, 467, 482, 496, 521, 526, 532, 544, 547, 556
 Clowd, 508
 Clafin, 169
 Cleaves, 85, 130
 Clary, 488
 Clement, 195
 Clayton, 491, 504
 Clifford, 213, 328, 393
 Clapp, 231, 249, 262, 364, 368, 370, 371, 389, 443, 485
 Clover, 278, 406, 407
 Clough, 283, 288, 304, 370, 421, 534, 620
 Cleveland, 393, 504, 520, 642
 Close, 445, 567
 Cornish, 432
 Cohurn, 423
 Copeland, 392
 Coye, 370
 Corson, 308
 Cone, 289, 516
 Comstock, 294
 Courney, 273
 Cooper, 31, 58, 234, 347, 524, 557
 Conkitt, 276
 Conant, 120, 158, 157
 Couch, 627
 Conner, 194, 287, 410, 540
 Coulter, 198
 Collins, 241, 362, 478, 576, 592
 Colton, 270, 484
 Collom, 271
 Coan, 274
 Cole, 37, 265, 295, 303, 366, 391, 486, 490, 496, 506
 Cogswell, 167, 259, 383
 Collier, 484
 Couper, 38, 39
 Dobleigh, 194
 Cowles, 167
 Cooper, 267, 395, 491
 Cope, 150, 479, 180
 Cottrell, 364, 485
 Colwell, 81, 113
 Connely, 389
 Corey, 254, 255, 311
 Corbin, 154, 296
 Colburn, 149, 244, 252, 279, 546, 598
 Coolidge, 50, 51, 71, 91, 93, 94, 113, 115, 116, 271, 399, 400
 Collamore, 276
 Colt, 159, 282, 339, 390
 Cornell, 582, 624
 Coats, 110
 Colvin, 169, 295, 287, 288, 291, 419, 420, 424, 542, 622
 Cooke, 40, 45, 46, 47
 Cox, 346, 410, 521, 627
 Cornwall, 259, 567
 Cooley, 149, 244, 245
 Conroy, 264
 Cook, 69, 114, 116, 129, 151, 200, 275, 360, 425, 483, 658
 Coomer, 183
 Colliver, 407, 537
 Coak, 40
 Coombs, 396
 Codman, 193, 306
 Colby, 190, 191
 Corp, 660, 624
 Coleman, 132, 205, 298, 497
 Cowger, 645, 623
 Cotton, 98, 122, 166, 444
 Congdon, 285
 Colegrove, 153, 296
 Conrad, 244
 Converse, 59, 388
 Conover, 310, 459
 Coffin, 196, 408
 Coffen, 129
 Cowan, 236, 355
 Crabtree, 603
 Crandall, 122
 Crawford, 560
 Cram, 448
 Crouch, 560
 Crossman, 242, 362
 Crispe, 28, 39, 44, 45
 Croxall, 432

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

645

- Croft, 647
 Crispin, 277, 405
 Cross, 139, 207.
 Crockett, 591
 Cruser, 388
 Crippen, 235, 303, 349, 392, 519
 Cromwell, 49
 Crary, 323, 466
 Craige, 106, 268, 397, 425 532, 547, 615
 Crane, 268, 393
 Cracker, 486, 580
 Crosby, 110 141 205, 240, 319
 Crater, 487, 580
 Craft, 252, 283 416, 494
 Crowell, 489
 Cragan, 232
 Crainar, 536
 Cudworth, 43
 Cushman, 248 369, 454, 570
 Cutter, 115, 195, 281, 341, 474, 491
 Curtis, 72, 125, 460
 Culver, 289, 515
 Cummings, 135, 197, 231, 233, 252, 345
 Cutler, 98, 117 150, 312, 315, 367, 393, 622
 Cumstock, 433
 Curry, 128
 Cunningham, 73
 Cutts, 178, 179
 Cummins, 121, 123
 Cutting, 96, 116, 117, 119, 319, 395
 Currier, 190
 Cutsinger, 480
 Daniels, 90, 112, 269, 387, 398, 399, 527
 Davenport, 283, 298, 513
 Day, 47, 59, 73, 74
 Daie, 526
 Davidson, 149, 244
 Darling, 128, 193, 298, 389, 390, 396 504, 514, 529
 Davis, 99 109, 129, 149, 160, 161, 167 187, 196, 222, 229, 251, 255, 249, 552, 272, 275, 283, 292, 325, 343, 373, 381, 396, 431, 476 507
 576, 625
 Damon, 138, 267
 Dana, 151, 167, 522, 607
 David, 208, 282, 414
 Daie, 253, 379
 Daniell, 396
 Daughaday, 256
 Dawson, 362
 Dame, 377
 Delhi, 465
 Dearborn, 418, 541
 Dexter, 107, 289, 422
 Deadman, 315
 Delano, 228.
 Dennison, 161, 201
 De Wolf, 509, 596
 Dennis, 308, 518, 601
 Dean, 126 185, 438, 563
 Derby, 518
 Deyso, 238
 Deland, 164, 281
 Decrow, 280, 408
 Denny, 167
 Dewell, 297
 Dewey, 182, 294, 308 456 487
 Dewing, 395.
 Densmore, 138, 303
 Deabing, 308
 Devereux, 201
 Dempsey, 226
 Dey, 329
 Delavie, 269
 Debie, 366
 Desendorf, 279
 Detchon, 425, 547
 Delabough, 475
 De Grass, 506
 Dickinson, 141, 226 379, 501, 505, 617
 Dibble, 307
 Dinsmore, 368
 Digman, 593
 Dix, 72, 252, 398, 531
 Douling, or Dowsing, 39
 Dodd, 406, 536
 Dorn, 294
 Dow, 190, 238, 304
 Dobson, 186, 386, 509
 Dodge, 65, 85, 130, 137, 138, 197, 200, 212, 213, 221, 232, 283, 365, 408, 416, 417, 506
 Dows, 184
 Dougherty, 544
 Doane, 110, 298, 388, 512, 681
 Doty, 179, 290, 562 624
 Dobson, 121
 Downing, 136, 243 302, 313, 363
 Douglas, 189, 170, 171, 172, 173 174, 175, 176
 177, 178, 179, 371, 418, 480, 541
 Dolph, 307, 455
 Dougherty, 273
 Dockendorf, 344
 Dorr, 513, 598, 629
 Driggs, 438, 569
 Drury, 72
 Dreser, 187
 Drinkwater, 592
 Drummond, 205 318
 Drew, 210 303 446 448
 Drake, 285
 Dresser, 391
 Dragan, 392
 Driskell, 536
 Dundass, 467
 Dunning, 364, 477
 Duncan, 250, 371
 Durfee, 244, 365 489
 Durkee, 92, 114
 Dunn, 457
 Durban, 142
 Dunster, 181, 248
 Dutton, 166, 205, 230 318
 Dudley, 195, 215, 365
 Dustin, 221, 586
 Duro, 362
 Duell, 480
 Dunbar, 400, 628
 Dwinell, 83, 253 330
 Dwight, 268, 274
 Dyer, 113, 450, 569
 Dwyer, 357
 Eames, 253, 289, 379, 398
 Eaton, 96 150 160 161, 275, 283 284 299, 334, 361, 363, 393, 416, 445, 465 482, 484, 521, 525
 Easty, 83
 Eastman, 391, 402
 Easterick, 48, 51
 Earl, 159 490 581
 Earle, 265
 Easterbrook, 314, 394, 502
 Eastl, 83
 Eberle, 594
 Edwards, 65, 197, 274, 314, 315, 358, 390 530, 612
 Edes, 151
 Eddy, 190, 243, 272, 288, 293, 334, 363, 432 435, 470
 Edmunds, 282, 288 414
 Edgecomb, 299, 445
 Edlin, 487
 Edmonds, 542
 Edgerton, 503
 Eggleston, 544, 622
 Eich, 456
 Elder, 331, 518 600, 601
 Eldridge, 123 297 387, 567
 Ellery, 250
 Elliot, 99, 102, 190, 192, 258, 273, 282, 415, 461, 532, 628
 Ellison, 597, 629
 Ellis, 235, 376 379 500, 588
 Elwell, 245, 435
 Ely, 361, 506
 Elson, 93.
 Elsemore, 270

- Emerson, 59, 89, 140
 Emery, 137, 214, 312, 460, 462, 574
 Emmons, 249, 254
 Empie, 308, 455
 Emma, 406
 Emmel, 537
 Endicott, 93, 371
 English, 248, 477
 Esten, 235
 Estes, 191, 204, 281
 Everett, 47, 180
 Evans, 214, 390
 Everest, 419
 Ewings, 505
 Farr, 485, 488, 578, 579, 580, 625
 Farris, 267, 396
 Fales, 259, 281
 Falkner, 257
 Farber, 212
 Fauchier, 188, 190
 Farnsworth, 94, 271, 323, 465, 491
 Farr, 384, 433
 Fairservice, 181
 Farrar, 153, 253, 501
 Farrington, 562
 Faxon, 47, 287
 Falls, 407
 Farnham, 169
 Faull, 508
 Farnam, 114, 147, 356, 479
 Fay, 154, 187, 280, 283, 290
 Farley, 117, 159
 Fanning, 533
 Fairbanks, 160, 237, 269, 270, 399, 575
 Farwell, 55, 56
 Feldkamp, 248
 Fenton, 297
 Felt, 284, 482
 Fessenden, 279, 502
 Felton, 255, 353
 Felker, 162, 277
 Ferrin, 136, 206
 Fenno, 596
 Ferriss, 101, 228
 Ferbush, 578
 Ferguson, 130
 Fenn, 598
 Fennor, 112, 145, 356
 Felch, 258
 Fisk, 72, 82, 100, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 120, 127, 133, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 146,
 146, 149, 151, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 188,
 181, 188, 200, 203, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 244,
 251, 252, 254, 258, 259, 267, 268, 270, 282, 283,
 292, 296, 297, 300, 336, 345, 376, 383, 387, 392,
 400, 407, 412, 425, 438, 441, 442, 455, 459, 482,
 502, 519, 620, 523, 562, 572
 Fisher, 47, 150, 164, 228
 Fielding, 522, 506
 Flitz, 419
 Fish, 104, 110, 198
 Firth, 272
 Fitts, 241, 287, 307
 Field, 121, 150, 310, 459
 Finley, 350
 Fitch, 51, 64, 335, 504
 Francis, 122, 188, 212, 326
 Fletcher, 16, 75, 99, 141, 167, 253, 315, 499
 Flagg, 72, 94, 95, 115, 116, 120, 160, 247, 251,
 268, 284, 376, 526
 Funt, 150, 265, 270, 489, 502, 589
 Fleming, 288, 380
 Flynn, 305
 Florence, 520
 Fowler, 432, 518, 522
 Ford, 326, 523, 609, 620
 Forster, 266
 Forbes, 499, 541
 Folsom, 260, 395, 527
 Fowel, 249
 Forrester, 559
 Foster, 58, 85, 114, 118, 168, 206, 225, 285, 299,
 315, 384, 509
 Folger, 303
 Foot, 153
 Forbush, 110, 112, 132, 141, 142, 143, 232
 Foss, 325
 Fogg, 503, 589, 591, 628
 Fox, 190, 249, 277, 500, 509, 522, 606
 Iornance, 131
 Fruto, 422, 645
 Fry, 73, 92
 Frink, 289, 514
 Frakes, 278, 405
 Fraser, 194, 275, 306, 404
 Frank, 533, 618
 Frost, 96, 104, 118, 127, 318, 402, 483, 501, 515,
 552
 Franklin, 183, 386
 Frisbee, 577
 French, 192, 226, 305, 426, 552, 592
 France, 628, 631
 Freeman, 240, 271, 381, 421, 429, 508, 531
 Francis, 236
 Fraser, 305, 388, 513
 Frolock, 503
 Furber, 165, 326
 Fuler, 99, 71, 83, 85, 89, 90, 93, 110, 114, 188, 241,
 252, 268, 282, 283, 376, 385, 390, 420, 456, 502,
 507, 509, 542, 690
 Fulton, 360
 Furbush, 492
 Gazday, 469, 580, 626
 Gambee, 463
 Gatch, 408, 540
 Galeener, 302
 Galusha, 295
 Ganse, 241
 Gardner, 235, 262, 263, 276, 345, 387, 390, 521,
 534, 605
 Garfield, 115, 150, 289, 290, 523
 Gaurd, 592, 628
 Gannon, 455
 Gates, 144, 335, 473
 Gage, 389, 398, 514
 Galetine, 145
 Gaylord, 193
 Galrey, 580
 Galbraith, 244
 Garlick, 287
 Gambee, 318
 Gault, 339
 Gallup, 124, 181, 432
 Gale, 72, 115, 116, 205, 223, 299, 365, 549, 633
 Gay, 118, 161, 873, 485
 Gendings, 83
 George, 397
 Gerry, 82, 102
 Gedds, 591, 627
 Getchell, 108
 Gerrish, 68, 76, 80
 Geener, 221
 Gerould, 381
 Gibbon, 39, 379
 Gippis, 50, 52
 Gilman, 122, 185, 481, 591
 Gifford, 515, 631
 Gillespie, 132, 232, 413
 Gilson, 153
 Gilbert, 187, 271, 319, 400, 464, 597, 629
 Gul, 222
 Glie, 298
 Gilmore, 518, 601
 Gibbud, 296
 Gmlet, 360, 386, 511, 513
 Gibbs, 350, 535, 621
 Gleed, 205, 206
 Gleason, 119, 169, 162, 167, 217, 261, 284, 319,
 464
 Glover, 360
 Glasford, 479
 Glazier, 369, 490
 Goodyear, 220, 332
 Goodnow, 400, 633
 Goddard, 83, 117, 145, 233, 270, 283
 Gorton, 166, 242, 243, 282
 Gore, 90, 112, 142, 206
 Goodell, 121

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

647

- Gould, 88, 89, 105, 116, 190, 164, 197, 251, 258
283, 378, 415
Goulding, 146
Goodale, 120, 499
Goldsmith 85 105
Godfrey, 274, 403
Gove 74 195, 230 312, 343
Gowing, 313
Gosselin, 280
Goodrich, 93, 91, 186, 283, 415, 496
Gotha, 345, 478
Gooch, 208, 323
Gookin, 102
Gordon, 188, 302
Goold, 63
Golding, 358
Gowen 123, 392, 506 593 594
Godwin, 519
Goss, 281, 409
Gonser, 480
Goodhue, 61, 63, 75, 76 139, 223, 397, 431, 533
Grey 164 190, 304
Graves, 137, 233, 298, 302, 365, 432, 441, 488, 513,
537 617, 631
Green, 73, 117, 128, 135, 154, 156, 157, 183, 193,
194, 205, 206, 237, 255, 293, 295, 296 300 306
213, 331, 357 390 396, 419, 422, 436, 437, 475,
479, 504, 505, 525, 526, 541, 559, 576, 593 61
Gray, 450
Grover, 97, 120
Groves, 155
Grant, 116, 159 204
Greenwood, 241, 246, 367
Groll, 134
Gravath, 223
Gross 142, 223 221, 483
Greenwell, 144
Greenhalge, 399, 531
Gratten, 339, 339
Granger, 170, 183, 306
Graham, 190 282 414
Grady, 490
Greer, 206
Grout, 214, 400
Grump, 353 513
Grandy, 332
Grogan, 519, 601
Griffing, 281, 410
Granger, 290, 369
Gregory, 300, 445, 485, 518
Griswold, 386, 511
Gravatt, 339
Guilford, 116, 515
Guild, 180
Gunn, 289, 240, 406
Guile, 249
Gurney, 277
Gunderson, 404, 335
Hag, 298
Hager, 113, 114, 115, 116, 150, 246, 247 296
Harkness, 517
Hamin 245 366, 479, 576
Harvey, 140, 189, 253, 379, 442
Hartford 297
Hall, 110, 185, 141 145, 188, 193 205, 206, 236,
238, 264 297, 306 320, 359, 360, 383, 405, 520
Harris 127, 132, 186, 292, 418, 425, 515, 541 599
Hathaway 593, 628
Hammond, 98, 99, 113 116, 124, 189, 243, 396,
508
Hadden, 594
Hayden, 167 283, 590, 628
Hayward, 62, 98
Hamer, 298
Hardenburgh, 209
Haywood, 38, 39, 248
Haseltine, 287
Haggett,
Harrison, 255
Haggune, 38, 39
Handy, 231
Haff, 290
Hannible, 128, 194
Hamilton, 299, 516, 527, 622
Hart, 39, 46, 49, 100, 125, 205, 225, 247, 260,
365, 552
Haley, 167 280, 387 429, 489, 581
Haggerty, 305
Haven 118, 153, 160, 233, 395, 488, 525, 550
Harback, 231
Hartwell 246, 371
Harrington 74, 91, 92, 94, 97, 116, 121, 149, 150,
151, 163, 164, 246, 248, 252, 253, 378, 415, 503,
540
Hallett, 580
Hartshore, 254
Hardy, 143, 167, 313, 461
Hanslug, 298
Hawes 93, 226, 312, 342, 475
Hatch, 182
Halsted, 232 385
Harding, 155, 236, 289
Haskel, 228, 340
Haman, 57, 71
Hand, 226, 338
Hale, 186, 238 239, 311, 326 474
Hanson, 129
Hambledon, 202
Hawkes, 22, 336, 41, 425 748
Hadley 98 122, 164 521
Hannah 346 511
Hardin, 209
Hancock 140, 273, 355, 478
Hawkins, 391, 424, 444, 518, 548
Hastings, 50, 51, 92, 93, 94, 111, 116, 150, 162,
277 347, 525, 609
Haskins, 184
Hazeltime, 417, 508
Haynes, 197, 315, 363, 450, 492, 597
Hamant, 423
Hascoll, 263
Henthman 50, 52
Hawthorn 365, 478
Hayes, 307, 488 580
Hammer, 421, 544
Harmon, 309, 458, 490, 587
Harper, 350, 468
Hackett 536
Hackett, 418 541
Herbert, 42 188
Hasbrook, 433
Hatten, 437
Harder, 463
Harriman, 491
Heard, 96
Hepburn, 444
Hetwell, 278
Heigham, 45, 48
Heming, 226
Herrick, 135, 209, 287, 318, 419, 498, 526
Heywood, 91, 116
Heald, 143, 233, 378, 502
Hersey, 165, 591, 627
Henry, 181, 192, 266, 291, 300, 316, 484, 520
Hendrick, 151, 192
Hedstrom, 233, 345
Hess, 576
Hemins, 249
Hebard, 366
Hendrickson, 259
Hetfield, 259, 383
Heap, 278
Herring, 402, 533
Hewitt, 299
Heath, 362, 429, 543
Hobbert, 62
Hiller, 429
Hildreth 400, 532
Hickox, 391
Higgins, 388, 516, 531, 600
Hiscox, 367, 491
Huckley 107
Higbie, 355, 478
Hill, 128, 153, 160, 196, 220, 230, 250, 269, 270,
280, 308, 314, 323, 341, 468, 477, 483, 505, 541,
575, 578
Hilton 91 165, 212, 231, 325, 344
Hibard, 165, 521
Hinkle, 185, 284, 417

- Hitchcock, 222, 274, 325, 334, 466
 Hicks, 236, 379, 435
 Hickman, 511
 Higginson, 300
 Hillman, 361
 Hindman, 365, 383
 Hinkle, 545
 Hinman, 398, 513
 Hobbs, 105, 116, 128, 130, 197, 200, 247, 251, 377, 423
 Hopkins, 263, 291, 380, 389.
 Houghton, 249, 371, 454
 Holland, 39, 73, 476
 Holton, 187, 360
 Hoffman, 431, 562
 Hoar, 150, 387
 Horton, 146, 237
 Hicage, 500
 Howell, 143
 Hoskins, 503
 Homer, 253
 Holmes, 241, 190, 307, 391, 456, 516.
 Hobart, 88, 79, 271
 Holcomb, 185, 287, 298, 534, 619
 Hoyt, 123, 164, 288, 308
 Hosley, 241
 Horeford, 501, 538
 How, 117, 160, 335, 522
 Howland, 513, 562, 598, 624
 Hodges, 321, 385, 501
 Howe, 78, 87, 96, 123, 214, 241, 261, 268, 279, 289, 360, 378, 397, 399, 503, 532, 534
 Hovey, 534
 Holt, 88, 253, 330, 378
 House, 313, 464
 Hollis, 385, 522
 Howard, 140, 205, 266, 309, 359, 481, 482, 485, 499, 500, 503, 578
 Holbrook, 111, 138, 142, 160, 220, 232, 292, 344, 429, 525
 Horn, 283, 273, 346
 Hodgson, 297, 353
 Howlish, 600
 Hogle, 307
 Horder, 318
 Hodgkins, 530
 Holland, 344
 Hogan, 593
 Hooley, 359, 482
 Houston, 366, 493
 Hollinger, 522, 608
 Hollister, 386, 490
 Horner, 536, 621
 Hodd, 519
 Hollingshead, 388, 460
 Houseman, 557
 Hough, 384
 Hornung, 552
 Housinger, 443
 Houghton, 535, 569
 Hooker, 444, 460
 Hotchkiss, 481
 Huber, 431
 Hulet, 420, 542
 Hughson, 310, 468
 Huntington, 307, 456
 Huntley, 289, 422
 Humphrey, 249, 359, 386, 460, 511, 524, 573, 609
 Hudson, 248, 272, 273, 288, 402, 622
 Hulbert, 242, 306, 377, 379
 Huges, 239, 359, 485
 Hutchins, 129, 260, 295, 479
 Hutton, 484
 Huntress, 348, 369
 Hutten, 63
 Huff, 422
 Hurd, 236, 348, 356, 369
 Hull, 516
 Hunt, 128, 142, 185, 270, 310, 395, 459, 498, 558
 Huntcon, 309, 457.
 Hubbell, 439.
 Hubbard, 31, 95, 120, 137, 147, 242, 270, 328, 357, 390, 468, 514
 Hussey, 326
 Hunter, 385, 388, 509, 616, 596, 600
 Hyde, 396
 Hynes, 96, 118
 Imlay, 133, 207
 Imfield, 306, 457.
 Ingles, 97, 121
 Ingalls, 188, 435, 457, 557
 Ingersoll, 286, 332, 394
 Ingram, 279, 386
 Inman, 364
 Ingraham, 503, 591.
 Ismon, 266
 Iverton, 37
 Ives, 244
 Ivy, 396
 Jansen, 102.
 Jackson, 73, 129, 266, 283, 294, 403, 498
 Jaycox, 542, 622
 Jennings, 93, 117, 254, 366, 546
 Jenkins, 190, 239
 Jennison, 213, 250, 267, 395
 Jewett, 304
 Jeffcott, 434
 Jelliff, 484.
 Jordain, 38, 39
 Jordan, 306, 376
 Jones, 72, 93, 153, 164, 159, 182, 251, 258, 266, 284, 315, 356, 363, 378, 380, 417, 426, 438, 463, 502, 552, 590, 591, 625
 Joyce, 119
 Joslin, 207.
 Johnson, 71, 82, 91, 93, 95, 117, 147, 181, 202, 212, 229, 240, 247, 260, 273, 281, 287, 291, 295, 297, 300, 317, 343, 358, 363, 393, 394, 402, 408, 424, 434, 435, 438, 463, 479, 483, 484, 488, 546, 576, 657
 Judd, 244, 387
 Juckins, 290
 Kallsch, 141
 Kaufman, 144
 Kane, 235
 Kapelski, 478, 576.
 Keene, 33, 596
 Kenney, 432, 553
 Kaefer, 303
 Kelley, 455, 560
 Kennard, 279
 Kennicott, 216, 217
 Keysar, 198
 Kezar, 89
 Kenlison, 188
 Kendrick, 187, 241, 361
 Keith, 143, 233, 283, 386
 Kelso, 395, 402
 Keys, 92, 392, 393, 520, 521
 Kennard, 164
 Kenison, 393
 Kent, 130, 145, 195, 235
 Kendall, 96, 114, 146, 271.
 Kenyon, 235, 364
 Kellogg, 147, 261, 562
 Ketcheson, 363
 Kemp, 98
 Kentfield, 273
 Kelsey, 337, 436, 567
 Kherrey, 636
 Kidder, 128, 167, 195, 380, 506, 583, 592
 Killam, 86, 314
 Kilborne, 83, 101.
 Kilburn, 83
 Kingsbury, 50, 268, 280, 397
 King, 142, 192, 231, 264, 278, 282, 358, 435, 489
 Kilham, 57, 69, 197.
 Kitteridge, 127, 187, 190, 304
 Kimball, 63, 85, 86, 87, 100, 113, 129, 137, 279, 314, 378, 501, 506, 628
 Killey, 383
 Kinney, 82, 104, 206, 394
 Knapp, 94, 185, 299, 308, 418, 516
 Knight, 114, 125, 137, 146, 148, 161, 179, 181, 239, 287, 288, 293, 421, 424, 548
 Knowlton, 199, 266, 282, 362, 410, 483
 Knudson, 433, 554
 Law, 86, 626
 Leaswell, 278, 407, 537
 Lansdale, 429

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

649

- Lantersee, 47, 49, 50
Landry, 406
Lascelles, 234
Lackey, 231, 232, 346, 348
La Sells, 625
Lake, 186, 286, 418, 478.
Lamphear, 484, 578
Lawrence, 160, 115, 116, 160, 163, 312, 632, 615, 619
Larry, 239, 358
Langley, 140
Latham, 299
Landing, 185, 298
Laikin, 386
Lane, 135, 138, 221, 260, 479
Lathrop, 332, 387, 409, 608.
Lampson, 83, 86, 197, 347, 602
Lamb, 562
Larrabee, 270, 344
Lapham, 128, 137, 446
Layton, 407.
Langdon, 279
Lakeman, 131, 200
Lampman, 303
Lawton, 146, 438, 662
Laurie, 376, 499
Lamson, 78, 84, 169, 251
Lapp, 612
Laughton, 137, 233
Lawson, 614
Le Baron, 121, 182
Le Roy, 223.
Learned, 71, 153, 168, 269, 398, 532
Leavitt, 181
Leach, 114, 146, 143, 182, 239, 294, 295, 358, 436
Lurrard, 314.
Leman, 47, 60
Lee Berry, 502
Leonard, 164, 220, 254, 265, 259, 290, 338, 343, 420, 448
Lewis, 112, 146, 186, 281, 299, 404, 421, 438, 542, 584.
Lehman, 167, 283.
Lee, 102, 396, 403
Leas, 359
Leffingwell, 264
Leopold, 603
Leaver, 278.
Leland, 106, 118, 131, 169, 160, 266, 269, 271, 395, 398
Leak, 628
Lindsey, 201
Liddle, 354
Livermore, 98, 98, 161, 248, 249, 388
Littlelate, 631
Lincoln, 312, 363, 373, 614
Littlefield, 129
Lindley, 365
Lines, 144
Liehecker, 361
Libby, 60, 196
Litchfield, 490, 684
Livingston, 134, 208, 357
Lieber, 622
Little, 274, 306
Llecty, 415
Lillie, 329, 468
Linnekin, 628, 631
Locke, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 97, 122, 383, 415, 436, 501, 541, 668
Longfellow, 463, 676
Loving, 395
Long, 369, 492
Low, 131
Loring, 74, 168, 286, 381, 608, 616
Loveland, 307, 367, 479
Lockwood, 264
Lothrop, 160
Lovel, 58
Loomis, 238
Lowell, 871, 400
Lovell, 209, 271, 400
Lord, 73, 74, 165, 394, 657
Loomis, 340
Lote, 421
Lowe, 86, 306, 454
Lolite, 198
Lumley, 425.
Luddington, 400
Luther, 291, 424
Ludlow, 186
Lush, 181
Luft, 273
Lynde, 36
Lyford, 283, 416
Lyon, 121, 156, 156, 290, 287, 425, 560.
Lyman, 356
Marshall, 124, 196, 198, 231, 270, 313, 342, 697.
Matkin, 407, 536
Marchant, 438
Mancor, 85
Manlove, 331, 518
Marmon, 308, 456
Marean, 33
Maple, 388
Maybrow, 306
Mackie, 280
Mahou, 575.
Marsh, 67, 68, 153, 159, 241, 268, 269, 300
Mather, 135, 205
Mann, 124, 160, 168, 228, 268, 270, 377, 498
Main, 356, 479
Mane, 479
Masters, 84
Mauk, 521
Macdonough, 276
Matt, 436
Maskett, 110
Marvin, 308
Matthewson, 113, 144.
Manser, 403
Mathews, 275, 403.
Marchant, 296
Mabbett, 569.
Masbam, 42
Marvell, 351, 462
Maroy, 387, 392
Maddie, 425
Mausfield, 115, 198, 397
Mallery, 390, 625
Marble, 161
Manson, 377, 400
Maynard, 85, 96, 130, 531
Manner, 504
Matterron, 288, 509, 596
Martindale, 460, 673
Manchester, 135, 131, 182, 294
Maguire, 542, 622
Madox, 348
Mason, 71, 74, 151, 168, 195, 248, 250, 346
Mayo, 692.
Martin, 124, 135, 177, 208, 209, 276, 238, 467, 490.
Marden, 220, 380
Manning, 140, 592
Maxwell, 535
Mater, 338, 473
Malner, 86
Macomber, 608
Mansfield, 150
Maston, 594
Matteson, 296, 424, 434, 485, 546
Maloon, 451.
Maddern, 490, 632, 683
Meriam, 38, 484, 679
Merriman, 72, 74, 128, 274
Meene, 46
Megins, 368
Messer, 303
Merrill, 239, 303
Meadows, 49
Mense, 530
Metcalf, 159, 266, 358, 431, 620
Mead, 124, 247, 286, 418
Meyers, 579
Meilen, 72, 124, 161, 168, 248, 274, 396
Merrill, 140, 186, 595
Mears, 283
Missinger, 496

- Merrick, 102, 231, 343, 673
 Mixer, 32, 94
 Mills, 98, 289, 307
 Miller, 114, 137, 164, 181, 185, 194, 236, 276, 278,
 291, 334, 344, 356, 363, 388, 426, 433, 170, 485,
 519, 547, 585, 625
 Miles, 184, 356, 373, 503, 515, 599
 Mitchell, 195, 422, 426, 499, 547, 587 626 631
 Mix, 254
 Minkler, 268
 Miner, 319, 464
 Milspaw, 625
 Millsbrink, 485
 Moulton, 85, 86, 363, 483
 Morey, 385
 Morice, 47
 Moody, 434, 556
 Mosley, 398, 456, 579
 Morong, 251
 Moore, 47, 113, 146, 182, 202, 228, 238, 241, 244,
 245, 266, 267, 289, 294, 302, 364, 402, 432,
 446, 460, 484, 533, 568, 593, 619
 Mowry, 531, 614
 Morecraft, 210
 Morrison, 208, 300, 312, 328, 455, 501
 Morse, 57, 71, 127, 156, 168, 187, 188, 259, 264,
 268, 271, 322, 397, 398, 467, 527, 590, 626
 Morrow, 445, 566
 Morrill, 220, 238, 328, 334
 Monroe, 114, 436
 Mowrey, 532
 Morton, 208, 316, 493
 Moswell, 578
 Morrill, 165
 Moffat, 358
 Moub, 71
 Moon, 190, 194
 Morley, 625
 Morgan, 282, 321, 426, 534, 619, 620
 Montgomery, 309, 458
 Morris, 54, 295, 347, 362, 386, 396, 433, 511
 Mulder, 364
 Murphy, 294, 397, 428, 491
 Munsell, 291
 Mullen, 285, 417
 Murdock, 153, 230, 251, 357, 433, 505
 Muzzv, 74, 97
 Munroe, 249, 278, 502, 592
 Munger, 149
 Mudge, 198, 315
 Muskett, 50, 56
 Mulford, 454, 570
 Myres, 284, 402, 490, 574
 Mygatt, 243, 362
 MacNeish, 335, 473
 McColleston, 142, 143
 McCarthv, 619, 631
 McClelland, 138, 457
 McCune, 91
 McConnell, 425
 McClentee, 489
 McDonald, 240, 273, 307, 360, 623
 McFarland, 366, 460
 McGulle, 147
 McGinnis, 184
 McGraw, 193, 306, 533, 618
 McGee, 533, 619
 McGrath, 483
 McIver, 280
 McKinley, 594
 McKellar, 590
 McKluskey, 396
 McKenna, 277
 McKinstry, 260, 385
 McKenny, 284
 McLane, 277
 McLenather, 296
 McLeon, 442
 Nash, 279, 503
 Nagers, 284
 Naylor, 463
 Nettleton, 446, 567
 Newcome, 347
 Nelson, 294
 Nesbitt, 94
 Newhall, 195, 198, 249
 Newell, 155, 156, 163, 273, 298, 442, 503, 562
 Needham, 149
 Neal, 498
 Newel, 100, 125
 Newton, 189, 255, 269, 299, 354, 398, 400, 430,
 507, 531
 Nelson, 110, 228, 294, 340, 413.
 Nerman, 545
 Nims, 106
 Nicholas, 117, 197, 210, 238, 243, 324, 357, 563,
 392, 356, 410
 Noloeh, 36
 Noyes, 40, 44, 45, 88, 95, 96, 108, 120, 304
 Norris, 433, 456, 477
 Nourse, 107, 108, 136, 137, 138, 220, 238, 239,
 358
 Norton, 122, 125, 259, 279, 381, 450, 568
 Noble, 198
 Northrup, 288, 392
 North, 296
 Notestine, 548, 549
 Nurse, 160
 Nye, 499, 587
 Ober, 90, 314, 315
 Olds, 135, 244
 Olmstead, 264
 Olcott, 373, 495
 Olin, 378, 505
 Oliver, 485, 530
 Omans, 299
 Ones, 531
 Orne, 102, 103
 Orswell, 181, 231
 Ordway, 220, 330
 Ormsby, 287, 416
 Orton, 304, 450
 Osborn, 344, 380, 476
 Otis, 279
 Ovitt, 426, 550
 Overmyer, 411
 Patten, 461, 675
 Payne, 263
 Packard, 254
 Palmer, 110, 139, 141, 454, 490, 502, 570
 Paul, 249, 432, 553
 Parrish, 98, 99
 Patterson, 95, 96, 378.
 Paxton, 235.
 Paulk, 559
 Pausphilom, 537
 Parris, 95, 287, 420
 Paschal, 522
 Paine, 135, 242, 362
 Patt, 235
 Partridge, 90, 110, 143, 147, 241, 268, 276, 385.
 Page, 201, 305, 326, 313, 330
 Parmenter, 226, 339
 Palmetter, 325
 Patch, 84, 131, 142, 200, 290
 Parks, 71, 91, 93, 353, 432, 516
 Packard, 208, 262
 Padgett, 502, 590
 Parker, 59, 60, 61, 75, 96, 97, 98, 99, 140, 149,
 169, 198, 213, 214, 243, 245, 251, 304, 307,
 325, 328, 360, 386, 400, 443, 455, 512, 566
 Pascol, 337, 474
 Parsons, 132, 206, 274, 312, 319, 365, 394, 487,
 533
 Park, 92, 252, 273
 Palsgrove, 507
 Parks, 181, 444
 Pavik, 624
 Parikhurst, 73, 94, 115, 153, 251, 283, 291, 380,
 415, 424
 Pettus, 233
 Pevear, 195
 Petersham, 123
 Peters, 164, 279, 408
 Perry, 92, 94, 114, 118, 129, 133, 149, 160, 167,
 214, 215, 230, 241, 245, 283, 285, 306, 312,

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES

651

- 328, 342, 360, 420, 454, 462, 503, 541 541,
590, 591, 513, 422
Peacham 182
Peabody 130 196 200, 314
Pearse 232, 248, 244
Perkins, 65 77, 84, 85, 86 105, 130, 131, 100,
235, 226, 253, 486, 499
Petitt, 133
Perham, 141
Perrin, 265
Peck, 77, 136 205, 234, 260, 313, 346 55
Pearson, 140, 429
Pettingill, 196
Peacock, 503
Peryoe, 466
Pevey, 404
Pease, 391, 456
Pearl, 391, 515
Pearce, 369, 594
Pelton, 252, 482
Peart 508
Pelow, 346, 476
Pearson, 198
Peats, 407
Penner, 460
Phillbrook 315, 462
Phoney, 388
Pharo, 271
Phippen 82 102
Phillips, 142 169, 266, 280, 377 394, 420 542
Pheelps, 228
Phipps 232, 309, 398
Pinchard 28, 44
Pinkham, 297
Pinney, 248, 263
Pillsbury 233
Pike 52 59, 60, 129 235 297, 354, 396, 530
Pilcher, 221
Pluman, 184 220 333
Plader, 58
Pickering 500
Pitcher, 182, 294
Piper 248, 281 369, 388 392
Pierce 91, 92, 100, 112, 114, 116, 124, 125 150,
161, 161, 163, 168, 182, 212, 233 246 247,
248, 260, 265, 378, 279, 280, 345, 356, 373,
391, 400, 433, 215, 517 533, 599 620
Platt, 77, 82 84, 100, 130, 188, 198, 362
Plummer, 593
Plimpton, 155 228 259 376 398, 580
Plumb, 133 147, 206
Pleasants, 358
Porter, 48, 85, 201 265 271, 274 278 396,
498, 591
Place, 311, 436, 516
Post 364
Poppleton, 479
Poor, 70, 88, 89
Poucher, 218, 463
Powell, 235 307, 348, 536
Pomroy, 185, 302
Pohlmann, 592
Pollard, 84
Pond, 190 271 593, 628
Potter, 113, 265, 286 288, 354, 443, 531
Polhill, 185
Powers, 117, 516
Pool, 294
Pott, 392
Prescott, 100 271 278 255 307
Pratt, 73, 77, 102, 245, 265 267, 396, 519, 718,
596
Proctor, 139, 221 232 559 599
Provost, 486, 590
Prentiss, 250, 385
Prentice, 91 150, 153 396 515
Preble 241
Prouty, 280, 348, 461
Priest, 161 234 275, 304 347
Preston, 98, 188 150, 485
Pride, 209
Proseus, 310
Prince, 380 506
Price 535
Putnam, 103 104, 110 111, 153, 208, 253, 304,
328, 365 378 448 493, 503
Putney, 134
Puffery, 117
Pullen, 389
Purvis 421
Quarles, 69, 84, 85
Quireaux, 132, 305
Quincy, 56 66, 68 102
Quick, 853, 482
Razey, 422
Ralston, 444
Rabone, 404
Rapp 390
Ramsey, 323
Ratliff, 310, 468
Raze, 307
Ramsay, 207, 249
Ransom, 128 222, 278 298, 405, 442
Randall 369
Rathbone 122
Raokin, 189, 592
Razey, 290
Raymond 85 97 121 129 130, 198, 274 294,
313, 438 531, 617
Ransdell, 167 168 284, 285
Rawson, 614
Randall 122 304, 305 386, 418, 513, 567, 625
Raynolds, 496
Rand, 96 118, 122, 135, 138, 165, 223 251
Ralph, 484
Ray 130 132 369 494
Ramsdell, 291
Rancoy, 434, 556
Redell, 587
Reuton 367 41
Redfield, 263
Reddington, 247, 368
Red, 217
Red 73 93, 95, 138, 169, 181 210, 240, 281,
257, 473 491 503 516 577, 600
Reynolds, 146 153, 250, 292, 297, 310, 311 363
265 423 460 450 544
Remington, 192
Redfrew, 283
Reedsburg 418
Reese 578
Reed, 39, 45
Reddington, 70 71, 88, 97, 69 70
Rhodes 516
Rhue 201
Richardson 104 127, 135, 161, 202, 221 277,
270, 428, 480 490
Ridlow, 542
Richards, 71 81 269 326 466 483
Richmond, 456
Rickie, 444
Ridlon 419
Rix, 55 56, 159
Rinck 609, 537
Richk, 321, 465
Ridgeway 662
Ritter 308
Rider, 372
Rice, 73, 95 96, 108, 118 119, 123, 132 161 250,
270, 275 361, 373, 435, 557
Riggs, 410
Ripley, 114 382 480 538, 615 616
Risley, 582
Roby 108
Royce 381
Rose, 272 308, 365 409 539
Robbins, 145, 151 163, 164, 236, 278, 501, 503,
599, 590
Rogers, 50 127, 294 365, 548
Roderic, 263
Rosencrance 573, 625
Rockwell, 127 186 535, 559 621
Robertson, 400, 533
Roya, 126
Rowe, 422, 545
Root, 340

- Robason, 93.
 Roy, 402.
 Rockwood, 141, 142, 232, 336, 529, 530, 531.
 Roberts, 126, 132, 183, 202, 343, 344, 360, 365, 476, 489, 496, 623, 685, 581, 608.
 Robinson, 94, 128, 141, 145, 147, 151, 191, 198, 198, 227, 236, 241, 307, 314, 361, 427, 434, 456, 458, 546, 591, 623.
 Roach, 536.
 Rowley, 124, 169, 267, 480.
 Rounds, 226.
 Rolph, 308, 457.
 Rosabrooks, 521.
 Rowell, 98, 123, 167, 804, 521, 865.
 Rouse, 559, 624.
 Rood, 245, 364, 501, 589.
 Rollins, 386.
 Russell, 68, 59, 74, 117, 119, 122, 169, 272, 274, 298, 303, 443, 437.
 Ruby, 243, 393.
 Rust, 84.
 Rumrell, 323, 465.
 Runnels, 191.
 Ruggles, 67, 68, 94, 101, 107, 142.
 Rudy, 485.
 Ryarde, 45.
 Ryan, 304, 450.
 Sanders, 239.
 Sanborn, 242, 293, 432.
 Sage, 439, 563.
 Sagar, 259.
 Sancier, 46.
 Sands, 193.
 Sayles, 181.
 Saltmarsh, 140.
 Sabin, 445.
 Sawyer, 48, 49, 123, 180, 195, 240, 253, 312, 357, 387.
 Sargent, 184, 190, 281, 303, 368, 387, 582.
 Saunders, 146, 231, 433.
 Safford, 132, 242, 516, 364, 462.
 Satterlee, 690, 626.
 Sanderson, 72, 73, 92, 115, 117, 252, 377.
 Sawtell, 168.
 Sassetto, 568.
 Sawin, 113.
 Savage, 153, 233, 318, 616, 530, 612.
 Sanford, 306.
 Salisbury, 436, 560, 624.
 Seavy, 191, 315, 452.
 Seckerson, 433, 555.
 Sewell, 48, 67, 287, 442.
 Sears, 122, 272.
 Seaver, 509, 596.
 Sellar, 263.
 Severance, 127, 140, 187, 224, 268, 397.
 Seapled, 135.
 Seamore, 488.
 Sealey, 134.
 Sessions, 489.
 Seymour, 225.
 Selby, 242.
 Sells, 587.
 Seats, 279.
 Sebring, 255, 478.
 Scott, 114, 148, 185, 293, 389, 532.
 Scribner, 123.
 Scripture, 261, 387.
 Scales, 278.
 Scoville, 303, 409, 448.
 Scudder, 321, 465.
 Scranton, 386.
 Sherwood, 101, 478, 502.
 Shell, 481.
 Sharp, 341, 418, 474.
 Sharples, 129.
 Shattuck, 89, 146, 238, 377, 380.
 Shute, 165.
 Shearer, 622.
 Shaller, 127.
 Sherman, 194, 310, 459.
 Sheldon, 126, 145, 181, 220, 340, 373, 437, 502, 590.
 Sherwin, 368.
 Shepard, 68, 110, 111, 141, 229, 281, 344, 362.
 Shelly, 248, 364.
 Shaw, 116, 154, 245, 246, 288, 355, 365, 402, 416, 478, 532, 533.
 Sholes, 167.
 Shipley, 100, 123.
 Sheridan, 266.
 Shedd, 388, 379, 505.
 Short, 444.
 Simonds, 44, 48, 209, 281, 512, 597.
 Siebecker, 482.
 Simpson, 123, 422, 545, 568.
 Sizer, 515, 593.
 Sibley, 142, 391, 518.
 Sims, 192.
 Simonton, 592.
 Simmons, 293.
 Skelton, 313.
 Skinner, 132, 141.
 Sluyter, 530.
 Slate, 205, 318.
 Slater, 560, 623.
 Slayter, 486.
 Slack, 270, 399.
 Sloan, 271, 282, 431.
 Slocum, 435.
 Slocum, 445.
 Slaver, 494, 570.
 Smyth, 36, 247.
 Smock, 404, 535.
 Smiley, 151.
 Smead, 140, 205, 226, 318.
 Smith, 48, 59, 51, 72, 83, 87, 92, 93, 96, 115, 116, 117, 127, 137, 142, 143, 145, 151, 153, 162, 169, 170, 189, 200, 221, 223, 225, 229, 231, 234, 235, 241, 243, 246, 247, 260, 267, 268, 269, 271, 276, 277, 285, 296, 338, 390, 304, 307, 311, 313, 316, 344, 347, 348, 353, 364, 365, 367, 376, 381, 390, 391, 394, 397, 402, 416, 419, 423, 431, 433, 450, 476, 488, 503, 504, 508, 516, 519, 522, 523, 530, 535, 536, 545, 552, 558, 568, 593, 599, 624.
 Snow, 231, 278, 364.
 Snyder, 34, 225, 453.
 South, 138, 474.
 Southwell, 460.
 Soles, 444.
 Somers, 428, 545.
 Soterege, 350, 464.
 Southworth, 310, 466.
 Soosawa, 581.
 Southwick, 147, 197, 233.
 Soper, 290, 406, 422, 485.
 Southard, 594.
 Sparrow, 419.
 Sparhawk, 326, 467.
 Sparr, 278, 407.
 Spring, 274.
 Spunt, 230.
 Spiller, 462.
 Spears, 409.
 Spencer, 145, 180, 235, 421, 436, 456, 543, 558, 572.
 Spalding, 46, 153, 185.
 Spear, 164, 167, 486, 490.
 Spaulding, 124, 139, 253, 287, 288, 315, 379, 419, 420, 488.
 Springer, 189.
 Sprague, 138, 436, 503, 590.
 Spence, 222.
 Spooner, 72, 73, 107, 255.
 Sprout, 226, 221, 339, 343, 344.
 Spofford, 138, 207, 405, 535, 592, 327.
 Spreig, 153.
 Squire, 246, 262, 425.
 Stillwell, 481.
 Story, 137, 388, 391.
 Stafford, 512, 597.
 Studley, 105, 532, 592.
 Steadman, 445, 579.
 Stowell, 151, 209, 233, 245, 246, 269, 290, 324, 421.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES.

653

- Stone, 90, 94, 96, 96, 97, 112, 116, 117, 121, 144, 150, 163, 159, 162, 183, 241, 266, 271, 370, 377, 385, 396, 494, 499, 528, 558, 559
- Stoddard, 507, 594
- Stowa, 143, 199, 246
- Stewart, 88, 90, 112, 445
- Stoughton, 242, 300
- Stevenson, 203, 317
- Stratton, 161, 249, 269, 285, 486
- Stickney, 83, 89, 481, 544
- Standley, 198.
- Sullivan, 387, 513
- Staples, 138
- St John, 407
- Stark, 129, 215
- Steer, 192
- Stearns, 72, 91, 98, 139, 150, 242, 247, 251, 267, 273, 373, 390, 398, 402, 496
- Stebbins, 125, 126, 242, 343, 424, 533, 546
- Starkweather, 230, 342
- Stevens, 106, 141, 195, 213, 264, 268, 299, 313, 328, 359, 388, 445, 481, 501, 504, 516, 521, 592, 599
- Sturtevant, 124, 228
- Stemper, 527.
- Stumpson, 74, 94
- Streeter, 155, 166, 288, 506, 550
- Stanhope, 117
- Stimson, 196, 397.
- Stiles, 87
- Stires, 507, 594.
- Stanley, 161
- Stetson, 110, 299, 445
- Stevall, 186
- Stannard, 39, 45
- Stephens, 281, 410, 432, 553
- Straw, 139
- Stanton, 391, 515
- Standish, 226
- Stover, 105, 129
- Strong, 232, 612, 527
- Stokes, 136, 215
- Sudenham, 41
- Strickland, 810, 469
- Stemper, 591
- Standley, 315
- Stahl, 365
- Starr, 407
- Strough, 578
- Steel, 455, 536, 572, 612
- Storer, 522
- Strange, 550
- Sullivan, 505
- Surdan, 485, 557.
- Sutphin, 423.
- Sutphin, 280
- Sumner, 260, 275, 404
- Sugden, 319.
- Swan, 123, 197, 271
- Sweet, 342, 549, 590, 625
- Swegles, 124
- Sweetser, 147, 239, 241, 360
- Swift, 266
- Swank, 303
- Swasey, 342, 475
- Symonds, 50, 87.
- Symmes, 58, 66.
- Sykes, 245, 364, 583
- Tay, 108, 138
- Taft, 112, 142, 143, 212, 232
- Tarleton, 214.
- Tate, 236, 355, 363
- Tarbell, 246
- Talcott, 294
- Tallmadge, 304
- Tappen, 306, 454
- Tanner, 335, 472
- Taylor, 91, 169, 180, 182, 190, 198, 202, 251, 265, 286, 288, 293, 323, 353, 425, 477, 486, 490, 507, 523, 598, 608
- Talnter, 72, 143
- Teel, 259
- Terrill, 132, 205, 376
- Tenney, 168
- Temple, 273, 601
- Tenbrook, 359
- Ten Eyck, 428
- Ten, 560, 624
- Tbacher, 549
- Thorndike, 589
- Thompson, 50, 55, 139, 140, 190, 197, 292, 228, 236, 245, 278, 336, 354, 365, 388, 396, 441, 474, 524, 542, 552
- Thoope, 489
- Thomson, 245, 246
- Thomas, 164, 170, 252, 308, 324, 355, 477, 479, 495, 585, 592
- Thurston, 89, 272, 304, 325
- Thayer, 200, 214, 300, 458, 529
- Thwing, 129
- Thorp, 192
- Thornburg, 299, 444
- Thurn, 391
- Thing, 524
- Thornton, 396, 526
- Thatcher, 426
- Tillot, 48
- Tidd, 90
- Tillinghast, 179, 180, 581, 612
- Timpson, 155
- Tine, 105, 308, 628
- Tilton, 226
- Tillotson, 478
- Tinker, 388, 513
- Tibbals, 353
- Tibbitts, 465
- Tourtellotte, 244
- Torrey, 111, 450, 516
- Tompkins, 231, 598, 629.
- Towne, 105, 106, 129, 130, 131
- Tower, 169, 287, 288, 389, 506, 542
- Tomlinson, 185
- Townsend, 519, 520, 605
- Todd, 89, 201, 265, 390, 587
- Torrence, 630
- Telman, 503
- Towner, 546, 622
- Trusdell, 308
- Travis, 262, 377, 395
- Truman, 236
- Trescott, 188
- Treadwell, 126
- Trowbridge, 77, 100, 149, 270, 400
- Tripp, 313.
- Treat, 153, 250
- Trask, 122, 164, 236, 516, 599
- Trescott, 303
- Trow, 85
- Tressie, 184
- Trescott, 629
- Tracy, 113, 148
- Traine, 251
- True, 275
- Traftarn, 264
- Tullar, 262
- Tuttle, 194, 481
- Turner, 142, 230, 311, 389, 532
- Tucker, 94, 365, 386, 489, 509
- Twitchell, 124, 167
- Tyrrell, 263
- Tyler, 36, 80, 101, 106, 110, 127, 226, 230, 338, 367, 379, 476, 491, 502, 526
- Tyer, 611
- Ulrich, 349
- Underwood, 57, 72, 92, 269, 398, 508
- Underhill, 345
- Ushoeffer, 528
- Udike, 265
- Upton, 143, 499
- Upham, 115, 149, 261, 378.
- Van Dorn, 425, 547
- Varnum, 108, 154, 263
- Van Valkenburg, 391
- Van Der Mark, 145, 216
- Van Scouten, 392, 519
- Vanght, 181, 236, 353, 356
- Van Dyck, 454
- Van Dyke, 392, 316, 426, 507
- Vall, 264, 390

- Van Schraeder, 533
 Valentine, 271
 Vars, 346
 Vandewater, 277
 Valquet, 363
 Van Benthuyss, 289
 Violet, 223
 Van Dresser, 292
 Van Brunt, 450
 Van Buskirk, 305
 Van Peet, 464, 572
 Van Wagoner, 307
 Van Hoven, 485, 579
 Van House, 373, 506
 Van Deusen, 484
 Vinton, 161
 Vindor, 121
 Vinar, 244
 Vinai, 278, 373, 497
 Vickery, 501
 Voorhees, 202
 Voshell, 526
 Wakefield, 105, 129, 212, 263, 276, 329.
 Waterman, 299, 399, 436, 483, 553.
 Waller, 298
 Wallace, 258, 277, 290, 298, 314, 362, 383, 422
 Wallner, 37, 59, 83, 287, 19.
 Walliath, 429, 560
 Wallot, 245, 365
 Way, 122
 Warden, 508, 596
 Ward, 141, 207, 230, 231, 242, 235, 342, 344,
 352, 366, 392, 433, 494, 548, 554, 582, 628
 Wait, 169, 335, 271, 287, 358, 485, 565, 593
 Walton, 193, 263, 502
 Wallen, 238
 Ware, 525, 541, 609, 618, 622, 631
 Wallis, 272
 Walkley, 544
 Warren, 34, 73, 94, 116, 118, 142, 144, 151, 161
 186, 231, 242, 251, 368, 415, 565, 586, 593
 Warrent, 352
 Wade, 38, 287, 511
 Washburn, 371, 559
 Wagoner, 385
 Watson, 139, 294, 483, 501
 Walker, 47, 90, 129, 136, 137, 206, 213, 250, 319,
 373, 398, 397, 497, 513, 520, 532, 533, 577,
 598
 Walden, 136
 Watts, 488
 Watkins, 116, 139, 302
 Waldron, 362, 377, 500
 Waters, 376, 553
 Walrington, 407
 Walters, 427, 537
 Wagner, 439
 Wagoner, 486
 Washburn, 494
 Wadleigh, 535
 Wells, 108, 180, 193, 194, 309, 310, 496, 47
 Webb, 65, 114, 161, 261, 308, 457, 483
 Westervelt, 415, 540
 Weston, 150
 Webster, 139, 140, 180, 190, 201, 377
 Wendell, 102
 Westlake, 535, 620
 Welch, 131, 202, 377
 Wellington, 115, 150, 151, 237, 347, 268, 368
 Wescott, 558
 Weeks, 484, 503, 591
 Webber, 122, 185, 313
 West, 159, 244, 262
 Wentworth, 161, 214, 358, 270, 479
 Weaver, 130, 524, 609
 Welcher, 310
 Weybred, 431
 Whitman, 100, 125
 Whitborn, 242
 White, 86, 91, 101, 116, 123, 120, 136, 161, 210,
 225, 248, 275, 288, 289, 324, 361, 381, 394,
 402, 403, 431, 482, 505, 517, 522, 552, 539, 593
 Wheeler, 75, 98, 115, 120, 144, 147, 149, 150,
 245, 247, 263, 281, 306, 310, 346, 391, 453
 Whitcomb, 106, 131, 290, 380, 441, 445
 Whitmore, 201, 344, 363
 Whittemore, 375, 396, 498, 498, 527
 Whitney, 72, 81, 113, 115, 117, 133, 186, 142,
 143, 149, 150, 153, 159, 159, 163, 195, 206,
 231, 232, 241, 242, 252, 269, 281, 298, 313,
 345, 359, 371, 495, 586
 Whitch, 98
 Whitehall, 340
 Whitaker, 128, 200, 332, 483
 Wheaton, 71, 90
 Wheelock, 152, 266, 495
 Whitfield, 235
 Whitley, 284
 Whitehill, 225
 Whittingham, 44
 Willard, 181, 273, 293, 402, 408, 501, 544
 Wilbur, 145, 221, 298, 391, 392
 Winch, 120, 162
 Winter, 270
 Whipple, 61, 62, 63, 65, 77, 229
 Witler, 298
 Wilkinson, 181, 293
 Whitel, 164
 Wilson, 51, 98, 94, 96, 97, 129, 142, 195, 195,
 198, 231, 277, 308, 314, 315, 343, 368, 435,
 476, 507, 519, 527, 557, 562, 584, 612
 Willis, 121, 239, 278, 355
 Wilbom, 112, 144, 291
 Wilcox, 161, 348, 394, 477, 479, 505, 512, 577
 Winchester, 139, 289, 436
 Wilkins, 69, 84
 Wigmore, 492
 Wium, 186
 Wise, 284, 417
 Williams, 100, 117, 124, 125, 132, 162, 178, 179,
 202, 209, 210, 211, 285, 233, 239, 277, 345,
 355, 359, 481
 Wickham, 289, 421
 Wiley, 162, 165, 212, 278
 Winship, 74, 164
 Wine, 252
 Wilder, 227, 258, 380, 499, 587, 613
 Winthrop, 82
 Wiswell, 252, 253
 Wight, 269, 526
 Wiles, 307
 Winslow, 307, 354, 456
 Wingate, 314, 315, 397
 Wing, 319, 320, 464
 Witcher, 405, 536
 Wilbar, 424
 Winsor, 428
 Wolf, 556
 Worcester, 232
 Woodman, 201
 Woodbury, 108, 130, 138, 139, 154, 196, 197, 272
 Worden, 184, 308
 Worthington, 134, 135, 144, 296, 325, 581, 615
 Wood, 84, 111, 112, 142, 143, 161, 184, 193, 228,
 229, 231, 252, 266, 275, 281, 290, 340, 341, 395,
 403, 466, 595, 599
 Woodward, 132, 203
 Woolworth, 550, 623
 Wolcott, 134, 289, 421, 542
 Woodworth, 188, 193
 Woodruff, 222, 363, 394, 523
 Wolbridge, 363
 Wright, 180, 229, 268, 299, 319, 363, 384, 386,
 397, 433
 Wyne, 633
 Wyeth, 57, 58, 59, 71, 289
 Wyman, 195, 378, 504, 533, 618
 Wyhe, 364, 429, 495, 579
 Wynkoop, 487
 Yatman, 376
 Yardly, 520, 605
 Yeau, 285, 436
 Youngman, 139
 Young, 199, 246, 324, 367, 392, 422, 424, 429,
 503, 504, 544, 617, 631
 Zeublin, 611
 Zimmerman, 321, 334, 388, 472, 506
 Zinker, 547, 623
 Zur Lippe, 384



CPSIA information can be obtained
at www.ICCtesting.com
Printed in the USA
BVHW041445071119
563062BV00008B/337/P



This work has been selected by scholars as being culturally important, and is part of the knowledge base of civilization as we know it. This work was reproduced from the original artifact, and remains as true to the original work as possible. Therefore, you will see the original copyright references, library stamps (as most of these works have been housed in our most important libraries around the world), and other notations in the work.

This work is in the public domain in the United States of America, and possibly other nations. Within the United States, you may freely copy and distribute this work, as no entity (individual or corporate) has a copyright on the body of the work.

As a reproduction of a historical artifact, this work may contain missing or blurred pages, poor pictures, errant marks, etc. Scholars believe, and we concur, that this work is important enough to be preserved, reproduced, and made generally available to the public. We appreciate your support of the preservation process, and thank you for being an important part of keeping this knowledge alive and relevant.

Published by Andesite Press, an
imprint of Creative Media Partners.
support.creativemedia.io

